

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

ANWNV GAMLV
Tagin Bible, Good News

AionianBible.org
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation
100% free to copy and print
also known as " The Purple Bible "

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®
ANWNV GAMLV
Tagin Bible, Good News

Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, 2018-2025
Source text: eBible.org
Source version: 12/28/2024
Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution 4.0
The Word for the World International, 2018

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.0.0 (Pro) on 3/15/2025
100% Free to Copy and Print
TOR Anonymously
<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>
All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of *eternal punishment*. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Tagin at AionianBible.org/History

- 06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
- 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
- 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
- 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
- 10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
- 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
- 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
- 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
- 02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
- 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
- 05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
- 08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
- 08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
- 10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
- 11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
- 01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
- 03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Metiu	11
Mark	40
Luk	58
Jon	88
Nyingnam	111
Roman	141
1 Korintian	156
2 Korintian	170
Galasian	179
Epesian	184
Pilipian	189
Kolosian	193
1 Tesalonian	197
2 Tesalonian	200
1 Timoti	202
2 Timoti	206
Taitas	209
Pilemon	211
Hebru	212
Jems	222
1 Pitar	226
2 Pitar	230
1 Jon	233
2 Jon	237
3 Jon	238
Jud	239
Nyikrwkaatamnam	241

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

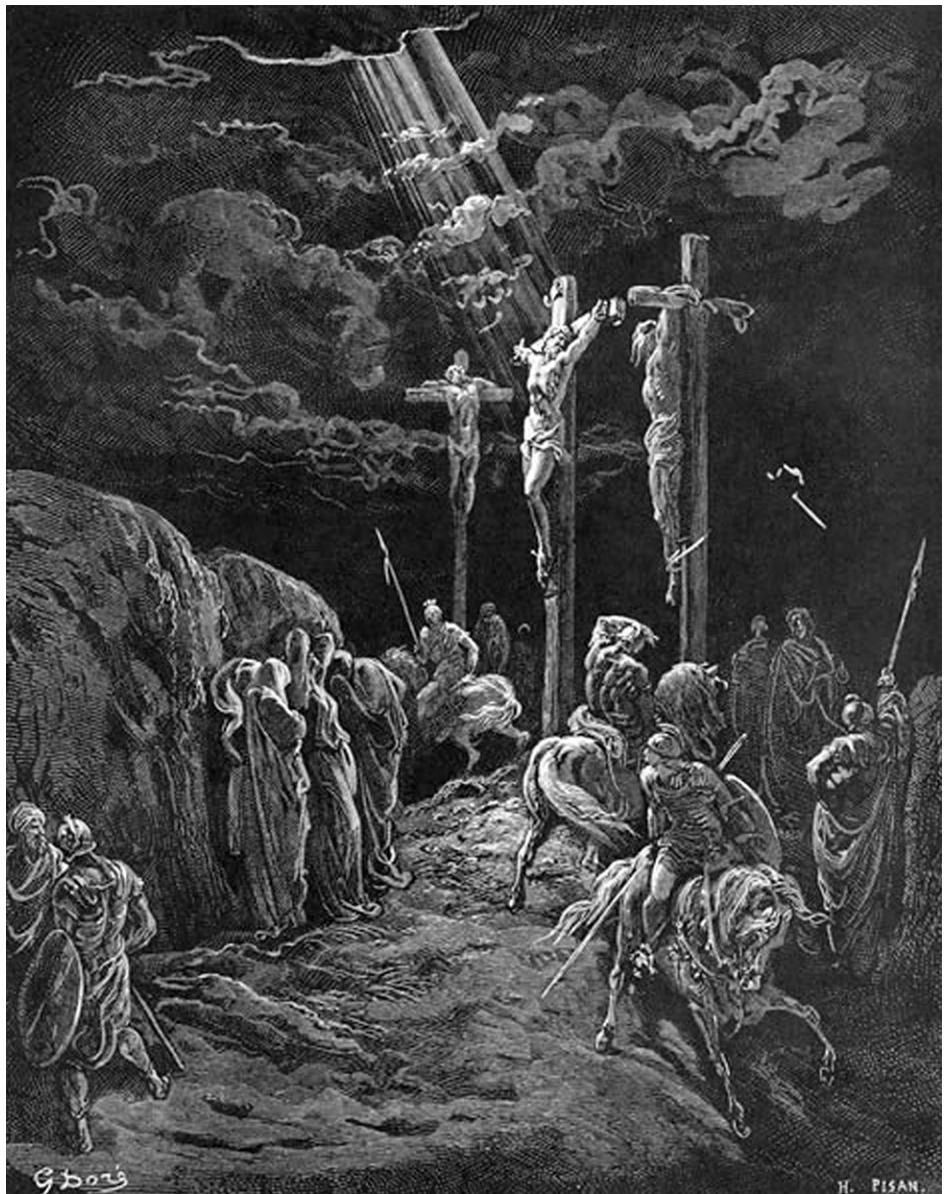
Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



Jisu minto, "Abu! bunugv rimur a mvngnga laka, bunu chima bunu ogugo ridudw."

Bunu ninyigv vji a amin chinkala baakminsuto.

Luk 23:34

Metiu

1 Si Abraham gylo linv Dabid gv husi Jisu Kristo gv nwdwv. 2 Abraham lokv naalaila Dvbv Dabid lobv soogv nwdwv ha lvkpvpv: Abraham Isaak gv abuv, Isaak Jakob gv abuv, Jakob Juda gyla ninyigv boru vdwgv abuv. Okv Tamar gylokv bvngnam Perej gyla Jera gv abuv Juda. Okv Perej Hejron gv abuv, okv Hejron Ram gv abuv. Ram Amminadab gv abuv, Amminadab Naason gv abuv, Naason Salmon gv abuv. Salmon gv kuunyilo hv Boaj, hv Rahab gylokv bvngnam v, okv Boaj gv kuunyilo nvg Obed, hv Rut gylokv, okv Obed gy kuunyilo nvg Jesse okv Jesse gv kuunyilo nvg Dvby Dabid. 6 Dabid lokv naalaila Israel nyi vdfa Bebilon lo nyirabv naakunam lobv soogv nwdw vdfa lvkpvpv: Okv Jesse Dvby Dabid gv abuv, Dvby Dabid gv kuunyilo nvg Solomon (Ninyigv anv nvg Uriah gv nywng nvg), Solomon Rehoboam gv abuv, Rehoboam Abija gv abuv, Abija Asa gv abuv. Asa Jehosapat gv abuv, Jehosapat Jehoram gv abuv, Jehoram Ujjiah gv abuv. Ujjiah Jotam gv abuv, Jotam Ahaj gv abuv, Ahaj Hezekiah gv abuv. Hezekiah Mannasse gv abuv, Mannasse Amon gv abuv, Amon Josia gv abuv. Okv Josia Jehoiachin gyla ninyigv boru vdwgv abuv, so si Bebilon lo nyirabv rila doodw nvgku. 12 Bebilon lo nyirabv rila dooro koching lokv naalaikula Jisuny bvngdw lobv soogv nwdw ha lvkpvpv: Jehoiachin Sealtiel gv abuv, Sealtiel Jerubbabel gv abuv. Jerubbabel Abiud gv abuv, Abiud Eliakim gv abuv, Eliakim Ajor gv abuv. Ajor, Jadok gv abuv, Jadok Akim gv abuv, Akim Eliud gv abuv. Eliud Eliajar gv abuv, Eliajar Matan gv abuv, Matan Jakob gv abuv. Okv Jakob, Kristo vla minam Jisuny bvngnv Meri gv nyilu Josep gv abuv. 17 Vbvrirkunamv Abraham lokv Dabid lobv singtam vring gola api go, okv Dabid lokv Bebilon lo nyirabv rila doonam lobv vring gola api singtam go okv hokv naalaikula Jisu Kristonyi bvngnam lobv singtam vring gola api gobv ritoku. 18 Jisu Kristonyi svbvcching mooku so dwrwboklin toku. Ninyigv anv Merinyi Josep gylo minggag jitoku, vblrirkola buniyv nywng nyilubv rila dooba sutv madvbv hv Darwknv Dow lokv anga go dootvdu vla chinsu toku. 19 Josep tarwkbaknv nyi go, vklvgabv Merinyi nyi vdwgv kaagialo hinying momare mvngla, mingak minsu nama atubongv kayu dukubv rungtoku. 20 Ho lvkwnygbv ninyigv vvb mvngdung rilo, Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako yumalo aala ninya mintoku, "Josep, Dabid gv husi, Merinyi no gv nywngbv naase nga busu mabyka. Ninyigv kuugvnam v Darwknv Dow lokv gvdunv. 21 Nw kuunyilo ako bvngri, okv no hum Jisu vla amin minre—ogulvgavbolo hv ninyigv nyi vdfa bunugv rimur loka ringlin reku." 22 Vjak so mvnwng si ridu Pwknyarnv gv kvlo nyijwk vdwlo minam dvdv nga jviv bv

rilin modubv. 23 "Darwknv nyijar gunv kuu gyla, okv kuunyilo gubv bvnge, okv ninya Immanuel vla minre" (So minam si, "Pwknyarnv ngonugv rikulo reming gvduku," vnam v). 24 Vklvgabv vdwlo Josep gudung tokudw nw nyidogindung gv ninya ritokv vla mingkubv nw Merinyi nywngbv naatoku. 25 Vbvrirkola nw Meri gv kuunyilo nga bvngtv madv yika nw Merinyi doogvkargv matoku. Okv Josep ninya Jisu vla amin mintoku.

2 Judia mookugv Betlehem banggu lo Jisuny bvngtoku,

Herod gv Dvby bv rila doori hoka. Vbvrirkunam gula doonyi chaagu mooku lokv nyido takar a chinv nyi mego Jerusalem lo aatoku 2 okv tvvkato, "Jius vdwgv Dvby bv rjijiv vmi anga nvg ogo lo bvngpv? Ngonu ninyigv takar a chaagu kiambv chaalin nama kaala ninya kumdujodubv aapvnv." 3 Vdwlo Dvby Herod sum tvypa tokudw, hv achialvbv mvngru toku, okv Jerusalem gv nyi mvnwng nvgka. 4 Nw Nyibu Butvnv mvnwngna okv pbv tamsarnv vdfa gokkum tola bunua tvvkato, "Ogolodw Kristonyi dwrwboklin jikuv?" 5 "Judia mookugv Betlehem lo," bunu mirwktu. "Vklvgavbolo nyijwk vdwv svbv lvkpvpv: 6 'Judah mookugv kvdw Betlehem a, no Judah mookugv pamtv mvnwng lokv miang nvgobv ribwng kumare; noogv lokv rigv nvgo linre, hv ngoogv Israel nyi vdfa rigvre.'" 7 Vklvgabv Herod chaagu lokv kaalwknv nyi vdfa kvba doosi kolo goklwk toku okv bunugv lokv chintoku takar v dw tvrwlk lo boklin pvnvnyi vla. 8 Vbvrirkunamv nw bunua svbv gaam mingv rikula Betlehem lo vngmu toku: "Vngnyika okv anga nvg alvby makar laka, okv vdwlo nonu mapa ridw, nagaaka chimu labv, ngo ka vngla ninya kumdujodubv." 9 Okv vklvgabv bunu vngrap toku, okv bunugv lamtvlo bunu doonyi chaagu kiambv takar kaanam anga lvkodv kaapa toku. Vdwlo bunu um kaapa tokudw, bunu achialvbv mvngpu laku, bunu achialv himpu punya toku! Hv bunua vngcho-vngcho gyla anga gv dooku lo vnglwk gvtoku. 11 Bunu naam arwnglo aatoku, okv vdwlo bunu vmi anga nvg aal Meri nvgkobv doodubv kaato kudw, bunu lvbwng nvg kumpyla gublwk dyla ninya kumtojotoku. Bunugv amin gvnams ain go, nampunv tvli go, okv nampunv amokayok jungnv guka naalinla ninya jitoku. 12 Vbvrirkunamv bunu akusunv lamtvb vngla bunugv mooku lo vngkurla vngtoku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv bunua yumalo gamrvto Herod gv dookubv vngpit kumabvk vla mintoku. 13 Bunugv vngyuro kochingbv, yuma goloka Ahtu gv nyidogindung gony Josep gylo aala mintoku, "Herod vmi anga nvg mvkidubv vla ninya makar kardu. Vklvgabv gudung tvka, okv vmi anga hala anv nvggylaila ljipt lo kisum gvtoka, okv vdwlo nvg vnglakukv vla mima redw hoka doobwng laka." 14 Josep dokrap toku,

vmi anga hala anv nga vnggv laila ayu Ijipt lo kisum toku, **15** Nw hoka Herod gv sima dwdvlobv dobwngto. So si Ahtu gv nyijwk vdwlo, minpvnam gaam “Ijipt lokv ngoogy Kuunyilo nga gokpv kunv,” vnam a jvjbv rilin modukubv si ripvn. **16** Vdwlo Herod chaagu kiamgv kaalwknv nyi vdwv ninyia mvvpv kunvnyi vla chinto kudw, nw achialvbv dokcha toku. Nw Betlehem okv doosindoin gv vminyilo nyiningyinv okv miangnv mvnwngnga mvkidubv orto go jitoku—so si vvb ritoku vdwlo chaagu kiamgv nyi kaalwknv vdwva takar gv unglin jirilokv nw sum chintoku. **17** Svbrila nyijwk Jeremia gv minam v jvjbv rilin toku: **18** “Rama lo dutv rungnv adu go tvvpadu, hidwkla kapnam adu go. Rakel gv kuu vdwv siro kunam lvkngbv: nw maaku jimakv vla, siinyimar mvla kapdu.” **19** Herod gv siro kochingbv, Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako Ijipt lo Josep gv yumalo aalwk toku **20** okv minto, “Gudungto, vmi anga hala okv ninyigv anv nga naalaila, Israel mookubv vngkur tokuka, ogulvgavbolo vbia mvkidubv rungnv vdwv siroku.” **21** Vklvlgabv Josep gudung toku, vmi hala okv anv ha naalaila, Israel mookubv vngkur gvtoku. **22** Vbvrilola vdwlo Josep Arkelaus Judia lo ninyigv abu Herod gv Dvbw svngtung nga svngsits ptkv vla tvvpa ptkudw, nw hoka vngdubv busuto. Ninyia yumalo abuyabv mintamto, vklvlgabv hv Galili gv mooku lo vngtoku **23** okv Najaret vnam banggu lo ninyigv naam a mvtoku. Okv vklvlgabv nyijwk vdwgv “Ninyia Najarene vla minre” vnammv jvjbv rilin toku.

3 Vbvrile hoka Jon Baptist Judia gv chukrimooku lo aala japgj raptoku. **2** Nw minto, “Nonu rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka, ogulvgavbolo Nyidomooku Karv ngv nvchi dooku!” **3** Jon vknv nyi ako nyijwk Ajaya gv minam angv, Ajaya minto, “Chukrimooku v nyi go gokdungo, ‘Ahtu gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvkimvak jilakv; ninyia vngmu dubv lamtv nga sorchi dubv mvtokv!’” **4** Jon gv jvjbv kemel amw lokv mvnam go; hv apin hukpia go hukto, okv ninyigv dvnams v takamyarup okv tangungula go. **5** Jerusalem lokv Judia mooku mvnwng lokv okv Jordan svko nvchi gv mooku lokv nyi vdwv ninyi gvlo aanyato. **6** Bunu bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin nyatoku okv nw bunua Jordan svko lo baptisma jitoku. **7** Vdwlo Jon Parisis okv Sadusis vdwv ninyi gvlo baptisma jikudubv aadu bv kaato kudw, nw bunua minto, “Tabw vdw nonu—yvla nonua Pwknvyanv gv mvriririt jikulo nonu aamare vla minv?” **8** Nonu rimur lokv lirung ptku vla kaachin dukubv rinam go rito kuka. **9** Okv nonuno Abraham nonugv abu v vla Pwknvyanv gv mvriririt mvji kolo aamare vla mvngma bvka. Ngo nonua mindunv Pwknvyanv so vlwng vdw sum naala Abraham gv husi bv mvlare! **10** Yagwng ngv singnv nga miami laalubv palin dubv dooriado; singnv alvnv apwasi svvmanv dvdv

nga palinla okv vmylo orlwk dunv. **11** Nonu mvngdin ptku vla kaatambv ngo nonua isi lokv baptisma jidunv, vbrilola ngoogy kochinglo aarinv angv nonua Darwknv Dow lokv okv vmbv lokv nonua baptisma jireku. Nw nga achialvbv kaiyadunv; okv ngo ninyigv lvkiam haka dvbwng yadubvka riyin yakuma. **12** Nw ninyigv aamtamii kapkak nnvup upua doogv sudu. Nw ninyigv amkarmikar a nesunglo gvvlwk reku, vbrilola amsokmisok a nyimanv vmylo ramyok reku.” **13** Vbvrile hoka Jisu Galili lokv aalwk la okv Jon gylo Jordan Svko lo aatoku, nw gvllokv baptisma naadubv vla. **14** Vbvrilola Jon ninyigv mvngnama mvngkurmvngrwk modubv gwngkwt, Jon minto, “Ngo ya no gylo baptisma naaya svnga, no ngoogylo ayapvi!” **15** Vbvrilola Jisu ninyia mirwkt, “Vjagv lvgabv vblv doomu lajuka. Svbrila Pwknvyanv gv mvngnam mvnwngnga rilajuka.” Vklvlgabv Jon mvnglwk minggv toku. **16** Jisu baapubv baptisma naanam gula, nw isi lokv agum lo daklin toku. Vbvrilnamv Ninyi gvby nyidomooku ngv kokok jito, okv Nw Pwknvyanv gv Dow v taakw jvbw ritola ninyi gylo jarlwk loodubv kaatoku. **17** Vbvrilnamv nyidomooku tolokv gaamgo minto, “Si ngo atubogy paknam Kuunyilo ngv, ngoogy mvngyam namv.”

4 Vbvrilnamv Doww Jisunyi chukrimooku lo okv ninyia

Uyu am pokayarka modukubv vnggvt. **2** Alu champi gula okv ayu champigo dvmabv dooro koching so, Jisu kano toku. **3** Vbvrilnamv Uyu ninyi gylo aala minto, “No Pwknvyanv gv Kuunyilo ngv bolo, so vlwng vdw sum vtwngbv ridubv mintoka.” **4** Vbvrilola Jisu mirwksito, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Nyi si vtwng lokv mwng turma dunv, vbrilola Pwknvyanv gv minam gaam mvnwngnga dinchi dunv.’” **5** Vbvrilnamv Uyu ngv Jisunyi Jerusalem bv vnggv toku, Darwknv Pamtv lo, ninyia Pwknvyanvnaam aoyachoknv mwnglo aolo dakmuto, **6** okv ninyia minto, “No Pwknvyanv gv Kuunyilo ngv bolo, atubongv sokv poklu kaatoka, vklvlgavbolo Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Pwknvyanv no gvby ninyigv nyidogindung nga orto jire; bunu nam bunugv laak lo dvbwngre, vklvlgavbolo noogv lvchu nga achidubv vlwng aolo mvmu madubv.’” **7** Jisu mirwksito, “Vbvrilola Darwknv Kitaplo vblv mintadu, ‘Noogv Pwknvyanvnyi no rikwripak mabvka.’” **8** Vbvrilnamv Uyu hv Jisunyi vnggv laila moodw aoyachok kolo chaagv toku okv ninyia nyiamooku gv achialvbv kainv karv vdwv kaatam toku. **9** Uyu v minto, “No nga gublwk dyla kumbojobo lo, nam ngo so gv kaagv dvnams mvnwng sum jire.” **10** Vbvrilnamv Jisu mirwkt toku, “Uyu! No vngroto, Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Noogv Pwknvyanv nyimwng kumlajolaka okv Ninyigv lvgabv rimwng laka!’” **11** Vbvrilnamv Uyu ngv Jisunyi vngyu toku; okv nyidogindung ngv aala Jisunyi ridur

toku. 12 Jonnyi patwk lwknama vdwlo Jisu tvvpa pvkudw, nw Galili bv vngyu toku. 13 Nw Najaret lo dooku mato, vbwritola Jibulun gyla Naptali mooku gv Sypar adar lo doonv banggu, Kaparnaum lo doodubv vngtoku. 14 Svbvrinam si nyijwk Aijaya gv minpv nama jvjbv rilin modukubv ritoku, 15 "Jebulun gv Kvdw okv Naptali gv kvdw, lamtv ngv svmasa lo inv, Jordan Svko gv takdv gornvlo, Galili, Jentail vdwgv kvdw! 16 Kanv arwnglo doonv nyi vdwv, kairungnv Loung go kaapare. Sinv vdwgv kanv mooku lo doonv vdwgvlo loung ngv ungjire." 17 Vbvriri lokv Jisu ninyigv doina jrapap toku: "Nonuno rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka oglulgavbolo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv nvchi duku!" 18 Jisu Galili gv Sypar gv adar lo vngkar rilo, achiboru sinyi go aminv Saimon (Pitar vnam) okv ninyigv boru Andriu vsap lokv svpar lo ngui naadung dubv kaapato. 19 Jisu bunua minto, "Nga vngming gvlaka, okv ngo nonua nyi naadubv tamsarre." 20 Vjakgobv bunu vsap a kayupila ninyia lvkobv vngming gvtoku. 21 Nw vngdavngra la kvbi achiboru sigodv kaapato, Jibedi gv kuunyilo Jon nyila Jemsnyi. Bunu svpw lo vsap a mvgemvrap sila doonyato. Jisu bunua gokto, 22 okv bunu vjakgobv svpwa okv bunugv abua kayupila ninyia lvkobv vngming gvtoku. 23 Jisu Galili gv mooku mvnwng lo vnggo karto, Jius kumku-naam lo tamsarla, Nyidomooku gv Karv gv lvkwng nga japgola, nvgwngnv achiapikla lvvmanv nyi vdwv mvpujila ritoku. 24 Jisu gv vbwrvinam gv yuning ngv Sairia gv mooku mvnwnglo dusik kartoku, vklvlgabv nyi vdwv nyi nvgwngnv achiapik nvnga, okv suru nvnga, nyi uyuurvam gvnv nga, okv svmk tabnv nga, okv digwng nvnga, ninyi gylo aagv nyatoku, okv nw bunu mvnwngna mvpv jitoku. 25 Nyi nyipam twngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvtv, hv bunu Galili lokv, okv Dekapolis lokv, Jerusalem, Judia, Jordan Svko gv takdv gornvlo lokv.

5 Jisu nyipam vdwa kaatokula okv moodw putungbv chaato, hoka nw dootungto, 2 okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia dooyumto, okv bunua tamsar raptoku: 3 "Yvzbunudw yalu lo heema do vla chindunv; bunu mvngpuv, Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv bunu gvngv! 4 "Yvzbunudw tinggw dunv, bunu mvngpuv; Pwknyarnv bunua maare! 5 "Yvzbunudw nyanyak dunv, bunu mvngpuv; bunu Pwknyarnv ogugo milv pvdw um naark sireku! 6 "Yvzbunudw Pwknyarnv gv mvngnam a kaiyachokbv rinvng dunv bunu mvngpuv; Pwknyarnv bunua mvngnam mvnwngna nyumchi more! 7 "Yvzbunudw kvvbi ajina aya mvngpa dunv bunu mvngpuv; Pwknyarnv bunua aya mvngpare! 8 "Haapok darwknv vdwv mvngpuv; bunu Pwknyarnvnyi kaapare! 9 "Yvzbunudw sarsopoyo gv lvgabv ridunv, bunu mvngpuv; Pwknyarnv bunua ninyigv umvuu bv

minre! 10 "Yvzbunudw Pwknyarnv gv mvngnamrigv rila mvdwkmvku nama paadunv hv bunu mvngpuv; Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv bunu gvngvku! 11 "Nonuno mvngpuv vdwv nyi vdwv nonua nyarjikaula okv mvdwkmvku la okv nonuno gylo mvvnamrunam a mvvlwk rulwk la mvrekudw, oglulgavbolo nonuno ngoovg nyi bv rinam lvkwngbv. 12 Mvngpula okv sakpu yalaka, nonugv lvgabv kairungnv rijo lakmu kaanam go nyidomooku aotv vvpv jipvnv. Nonua richo dakcho yanv krim gv nyijwk vdwaka mvdwkmvku nyatoku. 13 "Nonuno nyia opi mvnwng gv lvgabv alu jvbwv ridunv. Vbvritolaluv vdwv tinama nyemu kubolo, um lvkodv tidukubv mvnyu kuma. Hv anyung kaamanvgobv ridu kunv, vklvlgabv um ora dukunv okv nyi vdwv um chaajap chariap mvdukunv. 14 "Nonuno nyiamooku mvnwng gv lvgabv loung jvbwv ridunv. Moodw putunglo pamtv mvnama vsvi nyuma dunv. 15 Yvka mvdurupuma vvm baanu gvrila bat akonv takmam madunv; vbvmabvyva hv um ungka kolo vvdin gvrila naam gv nyi mvnwngna loung ungka modunv. 16 Hvkv aingbv nonuno nyi vdwgv kaagjalo loung bv unglaka, vklvlgabv nyi vdwv nonugv alvbwv rinama kaapa gvrila, nyidomooku lo doonv nonugv Abunyi harty reku. 17 "Ngam Moses gv Pvbv ngala nyijwk vdwgv tamsar nama rila ria dubv aapvnvg vla mvngma bvka. Ngo bunu gvnga ria dubv aama, vbwritola bunugv tamsar nama jvjbv rilin modubv aapvnv. 18 Mvngpa laka nyido ngvla kvdwv vdwlo nyemabv doobwng redw, Pvbv gv gaam akor chargoka rilaria nyumare—ogumvnwg gv nyeri loka nyemare. 19 Vklvlgabv so Pvbv gv gaam minam akin guka yvvdw tvvma gvrila ajin haka vbwv rigv bolo hv Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo miangyachok nvgbv rire. Kvbi gaam gunvlo, yvvdw Pvbv gaama tvvgvrla ridula ajin haka vbwv rimu bolo, hv Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo kainvgobv rireku. 20 Ngo nonua mindunv, nonu Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa okv Parisis vdwa alvayala Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk vribolo Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo aalare. 21 "Nonuno tvvdv krim nyi vdwa minto, 'Gwngrw gwma bvka; yvvdw gwngrw gwrvn um hinching chingmure.' 22 Vbvritolalv jik ngo nonua mindunv: yvvdw ninyigv achiboru a haachi dunv um hinching chingmure, yvvdw ninyigv achiboru 'Noovg alvnamv ogu anyung kaama!' Vla mindunv um kvba lo boowlkre, okv yvvdw ninyigv achiboru anyung kaamanv pvchanvno vla minv ngv vvmv maatarbv guku uymooku lo vngyare. (Geenna g1067) 23 Vklvlgabv no vdwlo noogv Pwknyarnvnyi amin jise nga yugwnglo jitv rinyi hoka no achiboru gv nam rinying nama mvngpa bolo, 24 noogv amina hoka yugwng hoka kayupila baapubv noogv achiboru gylo vngla alvbwv sarsopoyo dukubv rimisipikula aakur lakula noogv amina Pwknyarnvnyi jilaka. 25 "Nam akonv rinyingla kort lo kvba jadpubv vnggv rinyi, no

kort lo vngtv madvbv baapubv yalung nga japdarjapa minsu laka. No hoka aaku bolo hv nam jwngkadakanv gvlo jilwk reku, hv nam pulis lo laklwkre okv nam patwk tumlwk reku. 26 Ngo nonua mindunv, no hoka noogy aje nga doarnyama dwdvlo doobwng reku. 27 "Nonuno tvvtoku, 'Nyimv nyilo bv rimur minsu mabvkv' vla minam a. 28 Vbvritolota vjak ngo nonua mindunv: yvv akonv mvvga anga doogvkargv daloka vla kaabiu dunv hv ninyigv haapok lo ninyia lvkobv rimur roku. 29 Vkvlgabv noogy nyikbik nyikkv naam kaamur moduboloka, um koolinla ora tvka! Hv alvyare noogy ayak aba gony kaama namv, ayak mvnwngna uyumooku bolo orlwk komam svnga. (Geenna g1067) 30 Noogy laak lakbik angv nam rimur gvdubolo, um palin gvrila ora tvka! Hv achialvbv alvyare noogy laak gunv kaama namv, ayak mvnwngna uyumooku bolo vngmam svnga. (Geenna g1067) 31 "Sika vvbka minto, 'Yvv akonv atubogv nywng nga burbolo burdunkunv vla mvnwngna chimpva modubv siti go ninyia jirung laka.' 32 Vbvritolota vjak ngo nonua mindunv: nyi akonv ninyigv nywng nga nyilo rinying koma gvrila kvvbi rimur lokv burdunv, okv nywng ngv kvvbi nyilu go naakubolo nyilu naachonam angv ninyia rimur modukunv; okv yvv ho nyimv anga nywngbv naaya dunv hvvka rimurlo aata dunv. 33 "Nonuno krim gv svbv minam haka tvvnyato, 'Noogy milv nama topu mabvka, vvbvritolota noogy ridubv vla Ahtu gvlo milv nama rito laka.' 34 Vbvritolota ngo vjak nonua mindunv: vdwlo nonu milvnam go minredw, ogugo mintak nyvoka. Nyidomooku a mintak nyvoka, tv Pwknyarnv gv doigingrv; 35 sicingmooku haka mintak nyvoka si ninyigv lpva gv lvnu kongv, Jerusalem haka mintak mabvka so si kainv Dvbw gv pamtv ngv. 36 Noogy dumpo haka mintakla milv yoka, ogulvgavbolo no dwmw sogo nyika yapung yakia dubv mvnyu mare. 37 'Vkv vmaloo maakv' vse nga minda tvka-um ltvbo yadubv noogy minammv Alvmanv Angv gylokva aadunv. 38 "Okv nonuno tvvpado svbv minam a, 'Nyik kvlwk v nyik ngurv go, okv hijung kvlwk v hijung ngurv go.' 39 Vbvritolota ngo vjak nonua mindunv: nonua rimur nvnga mrvwkriwk siyoka. Nyi gony nam moobik tanga svbiak bolo, ninyia noogy moochi tangaka svbiak dvmu laka. 40 Okv nyi gony noogy jvkoklaklwk ka dvrit laila kort lo nam kvba mintv bolo, ninyia noogy jvkoklaklwk haka jitam yalaka. 41 Okv sipai akonv nam yikungyira nga lvtw akin go gvji labvkv vla minbolo, no lvtw anyigo gvji laka. 42 Vdwlo nam nyi gunv ogugo koordiw, ninyia jirung laka; vdwlo nyi gony nam ogugo narlabvkv vrinyi, um no ninyia narrwk silaka. 43 "Nonuno tvpa nyado svbv minam a, 'Ajin a paklaka, nyiru nvnga kaanwng mabv rilaka.' 44 Vbvritolota vjak ngo nonua mindunv: nam nyirunv vdwa paklaka okv nam mvdwkmvkvunv vdwgv

lvgabv kumlaka 45 vvbv rigvrikula nonuno nyidomooku lo doonv nonugv Pwknyarnv Abu gv umvuu bv ridu kubv. Nw tarwkbaknv nyi majeka okv tarwkbaknv nyi jeka ninyigv doonyi a bunu gvlo nyika jimudu. Okv alvbv rinv haka okv alvmabv rinv jeka doochar a sarlu jimudu. 46 Nonuno nonua paknv nga pakmwng bolo, ogulvgabv Pwknyarnv nam aya nga jidubv? Lampu naaria nvngvka um risu gvrila! 47 Okv nonu noogy ajin vdwva gaam raamwng bolo, um no alvnvgv ripv mvngsu duai? Mvngjwng manv vdwvka um rinyadu! 48 No rilakriku runglaka—noogy Abu nyido tolo doonv gv rilak rikunam aingbv!

6 "Nonuno hima sulaka, nonugv dormo kumla ridungripa rinama nyi vdwva kaadubv vla nyi kaapam lo rima bvka, hvbv nyi kaapam lo riku bolo, no noogy Pwknyarnv Abu gylokvi rijo paamare. 2 "Vkvlgabv vdwlo no heemanv nyi ha ogugo jitv rinyi, um no nyi vdwva kaibv kaatam mabvka, kaakudubvrvn nyi vdwgv kumkunaam vdwlo okv lamtv sugulo ripia aingbv riyoka. Bunu vkvlgabv rinyadu nyi vdwv kaagvrla bunuam harty dubv vla. Ngo nonua jvjbv mindunv, bunuam jise mvnwngna jiropvkunv. 3 Vbvritolota vdwlo nonu dvmahemmanv nyi vdwva ogugo ridur tvinyi vvbv rilaka noogy dooku lo doonv ajin haka um chimpva madubv. 4 Vbvrifikubolo hv no atugv risunam bv rire. Okv noogy Abu no ogugo ridudw um kaayanv nam rijo nga jire. 5 "Vdwlo nonu kumredw, kaadubv rinam aingbv rima bvka! Bunu kumkujoku naam lo okv lamtv sugulo daktola kumnwng nyadunv, nyi mvnwngna kaakudubv vla. Ngo nonua jvjbv mindunv bunu ogumvwnng nga paaro pvkunv. 6 Vbvritolota vdwlo no kumdubv mvngridw, noogy karchung arwng lo aalaka, agi a koktum laka, okv noogy kaapa manam Abunyi, kumlaka. Okv noogy Abu no ogugo risududw um kaayanv, nam rijo nga jire. 7 "Vdwlo no kumredw, arin-kamanv gaam mimabvka, Pwknyarnvnyi chimanv vdwgv ripiabv rima bvka, bunu mvngdu bunugv Pwknyarnv ngv tvvdunv ogulvgavbolo bunugv kumnam v asunam lvgabv. 8 Bunugv aingbv rima bvka. Noogy Abu chinchodu, noogy dinchi nama ninyia no kootv madvbv. 9 Vbvrifikunamv so sibv nonuno kumlaka: 'Nyidomooku lo doonv ngonugv Abu: Noogy darwknv aminv kairungnv; 10 noogy Karv bv rimu laka; nyidomooku hv oguaingbv ridudw vkv aingbv sicingmooku so noogy mvngnamv rimu laka. 11 Ngonugv dvsetvngse dinchi nama silu ngonua jilaka. 12 Ngonua rimur nvnga ngonu oguaingbv mvngna pvdw, vkv aingbv ngonugv rimur a mvngna jilabv. 13 Ngonua hila manv pokayarka go rikw moma bvka, vvbvritolota ngonua Alvmanv Angv loka ringya labvka.' [Ogulvgavbolo noogy mooku hv okv jwkrw hv, okv yunglit hv krim lokv doobwng

rungnv.] Amen. 14 Kvibi gv nam rimur rinam a no mvngnga bolo, aotolo doonv noogv Abu ka nam mvngnga jire. 15 Vbkritola no kvibi ham mvngnga mabolo, aotolo doonv noogv Abu ka, noogv rimur rinam a mvngnga jimare. 16 “Okv vdwlo nonu yikrinyi, kaadubv rinam aingbv nyukmua mvngrubv kaatamla rimabvka. Bunu ayakka mvngru nvgovb mvsudo ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwngngv bunu yikla doodu nvnyi vla kaare. Ngo nonua jyvibv mindunv, bunua achialbv jijinamha jiro pkvunv. 17 Vdwlo nonu dvmabv vngrinyi, nonugv nyukmua monyupla okv nonugv dwmw a tai toksu laka, 18 vbribolo kvvibv nonua yikdunv vla chimare—nonugv kaapa manam Abu mwngchik chinre. Okv nonugv Abu nonu ogugo risududw um kaayanv nonua rijo nga jire. 19 “Bununo atubongv nyiamooku so nyitv nga tvpv mabvka, soka tapin pungla okv chwnglwng dokla ramla okv dvchonv mvkola chojiku so vvpvyoka. 20 Vmabvy, noogv nyitv nga nyidomooku lo tvpv yalaka, tolo tapin pungla ramla mare, okv dvcho nvngv mvkola chola mare. 21 Okv ogolo noogv nyitv nga tvpv pvdw haapok hvka hoka doore. 22 “Nyik si ayak gv lvgabv mvdurruvup gubv ridunv. Noogv nyik hv alvolo noogv ayak mvnwngngv loung bv ridunv; 23 vbritola noogv nyik hv alv mabolo noogv ayak hv kanv arwng lo doodunv. Vklvgabv noogv loung ngv kanv arwng lo dooku bolo hv achialbv mvngru gubv ridu kunv! 24 “Yvka atu anyi gv nyirabv rinyu mare; nw akonyi pakri okv akonyi kaanwng mare; nw akonvgv minam a tvre okv akonyi miakayare. No Pwknyarnv nyila morko nga lvkobv anyia lvinb riji-vngji nyulamare. 25 “Vklvgabv nonua ngo mindu, nonu hv turla singnam lvgabv dvkor tvngkor ham mvngdwk mabvka, okv ayak lokv vji vbee lvg ngaaka, ogulvgavbolo turnam hv dvnam mamsenga kaiyama nvri? Okv ayak si vji gvnams mamsenga arv doya madunvre? 26 Pvta vdwa kaatoka: Bunu aliamu pakma, aamitami nvla, nesunglo gvlwkma; vbritola noogv Abu nyidomooku lo doonv ngv bunua kaaya tayadu! No pvtv vdwa achialbv arv doya nvngv mai? 27 Nonu gv lokv akonv vvb mvngrula achuk kaiyago svngnyu re? 28 “Okv ogubv vji lvgabv mvngdwk dunv? Mootum gv apung agar vdwgv singnam a kaatoka: bunu atu v vji vbee lvgabv mvsu risuma. 29 Vbkritola ngo nonua minjidunv Dvbw Solomon ka niniyigv nyitv mvnwng lokvka so gv apung agar so gv kaapu aingbv vji gvnams go kaamato. 30 So si Pwknyarnv yvvdw mootum gv nvmwng nga vji koomunv-nvmwng ngv silu doodu okv aarunyi dooku majinv, vmylo ramyok jinamv. Nw jyv rungbv nonua vji vbee koomu mabv kayure? Nonugv mvngjwng ngv miang dulaka! 31 “Vklvgabv mvngru rungrap kuyoka: ngoogv dvse ngv tvngse ngv okv vji hv ogolo aatv rinvdw vla?” 32 (So mvngru runam dvdv si Pwknyarnvnyi

chimanv nyi vdwgv lokia mvngnam v.) So mvnwng sum nonu dinchi dvnv vla nonugv Abu nyidomooku doonv ngv chindu. 33 Vmabvy ogumvwnngnnga sv-nga kaiyabv Pwknyarnv gv Karv nga okv Pwknyarnv nam ogugo mvngpvdw um dinchi yalaka, vbribolo Nw nam so ogu kvibi mvnwng haka jitare. 34 Vklvgabv aaru gv lvgabv mvngdwk mabvka: aaru gv mvngdwk hv dwkgu namgo doosure. Alu gv lokulo adwkaku logv nama, hoka lwktam svgo kaama.

7 “Kvibia jwngkadaka mabvka, Pwknyarnv ka nonua jwngkadaka madubv. 2 Nonu nyi kvibia oguaingbv jwngkadaka dudw, vbdvdvbw Pwknyarnv ka nonua jwngkadakare, okv nonu nyi kvibia oguaingbv kika dudw vbcvching Pwknyarnv ka nonua kikare. 3 Ogulvgavbolo nonu atugv nyik nywkrw chartyanv nga kaama yabv, nonuno achiboru gv nyik nywkrw charching yanv yanga kaadunv? 4 Nonu oguaingbv nonugv nyik lo nyikrw chartyanv go doomu gvrila, achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrw charching nvngna naalin laju vla minyu dubv? 5 Kaakudubvrvn no! Nonu atubogv nyikgv nyikrw naalin chotoka, vbribolo nonugv achiboru vdwgv nyikgv nyikrw naalin dubv nonu kaapa nyulare. 6 “Darwknv ogu ogua iki vdwa jimbavka-hv bunu tapkur danv nam chvare. Tasing laktv nga vrikbv orji mabvka—hv bunu lvpv lkvnglo chaajap chariapre. 7 “Kolaka, okv nonu koopare; malaka, okv nonu mapare; takdin laka, okv nonu gvbv agi a kokda pjire. 8 Ogulvgavbolo mvnwngngv yvv koodunv koopare, okv yvvdw madunv mapare, okv yvvdw takdin dunv niniyigv lvgabv agi a kokda pjij dunv. 9 Yvvgv abu ngvla kuunyilo nga vtwng go koomu gvrila vlwng pwgo jinv ngv? 10 Vmalo ninia ngui nvgo koomu gvrila nonu tabw sogo jiya dubvre? 11 No vdwgo alvmanv gubv rida jvka, no gv umvuu vdwa alvbw jisv nga chindu, vkv aingbv, nonugv nyido Abu ka, ninyla konv nga, alvbw jisv nga, achialbv chindunv. 12 “No kvibi nyi a no gv lvgabv kainvgo riji svgo vla mvngnam aingbv, no kvibi nyi gv lvgabvka riji laka: so si Moses gv Pvbw gyla okv nyijwk vdwgv tamsar namgv arin jvngv. 13 “Lamtv takching kolo vnglaka, ogulvgavbolo yumooku bv vngnv lamtv ngv geetv koyodo okv ho vngku lamtv ngv vngyin dunv, okv ho nyi vdwv achialbv vngyadu. 14 Vbkritola turku lo vngnv lamtv ngv takching dunv okv ho gv vngku lamtv ngv vngru vngya dunv, okv hoka nyi vdwv miang go vngmwngdu. 15 “Nonu mvvnrvunv nyijwk vdwv hima sulaka; bunu nonugv kaagialo agum mv svlar jvbw ridu, vbritola bunugv arwng ngv mootum svcha jvbw ridunv. 16 Bunugv gwngnam rinam lokv nonu chinreku. Hvngrv vrintv lokv anggor svma dunv, tanyum singnv lokv koksitkokrik svvlin madunv. 17 Bakboknv singnv ngv alvnv apw asi

svvdunv, vblrilola yaagampolonv singnv ngv alvmanv apw asi svvd. 18 Bakboknv singnv ngv alvmanv apw asi svvnyu madunv, okv yaagampolonv singnv ngv alvnv apw asi svvnyu madunv. 19 Okv singnv apw asi alvnv svvma nvnga patap gvrila vmvlo orlwk dunv. 20 Vklvlgabv, mvrlarula nyijwk vdwa nonu bunugv gwngnam rinam lokv chinreku. 21 "Nga Ahtu, Ahtu vla goknv mvnwngngv Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo aala mare, vblrilola yvvdw ngoogy nyido Abu gv mvngkubv ridu vngdunv, hv mvngchik aanyure. 22 Vdwlo jwngkadaka aluv lori kudw, nyi achialvgo nga minreku, 'Ahtu, Ahtu! No gv amin lokv ngonu Pwknyarnv gv doin a japo pvnv, no gv amin lokv ngonu uyuuvram vdwa chara pvnv, okv achialvgo lamrwpanam vkv rila kaatam pvnv! 23 Vbrikunamv ngo bunua minreku, 'Ngo vdwloka nonua chimapvn. Alvmanv nyi vdwv nonu, ngo gvlkov adu roto!' 24 "Vklvlgabv, yvvdw ngoogy gamchar vdwv, tvgvrla um ridu vngdunv, hv mvnglak rilaknv nyi go, ninyigv naam a vlwng aolo mvlwknv aingbv ridunv. 25 Nyido doochar hv sarluto, svko isi hv tvvluto, okv ritv doori hv rila ho naam ha tvging rigingto. Vbrikoloh naam anga myyakmvchak nyumato, ogulvgavbolo hv vlwng aolo mvlwknm lvgabv. 26 "Vbrikoloh yvvdw ngoogy gamchar vdwv tvgvrla okv um rima vngma dunv, hv pvchanv nyi go ninyigv naam a chukrilo mvlwknv aingbv ridunv. 27 Nyido doochar hv sarluto, svko isi hv tvvluto, ritv doori rila ho naam a tvging rigingto, okv naam angv taba toku. Okv ho hv achialvbg mvngru runam gubv ritoku. 28 Vdwlo Jisu gv vbg minya robv, nyipam hv ninyigv tamsar sarku nama tvvla lamrwpana toku. 29 Nw Pvbg tamsarnv vdwgv aingbv rima; rmabvya nw kaiyachokbv jwkrw doonv gubvrla tamsar yatoku.

8 Vdwlo Jisu moodw lokv lkvngbv ito kudw, nyipam tvngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvtv. 2 Vbrikunamv taik rila silvmanv nyi ako ninyi gvllo aatoku, ninyigv kaagia lo lkbwng ngv kumpvla, okv ninyia minto, "Tamsarnv, no mvnggelo nga no darwk dubv mvnyure. 3 Jisu nw gv lak v lklilin daanv okv ninyia mvsit toku. Nw mirwkt, "Ngo mvngdunv," "Darwk tokuka!" Vto, vbg minam gula vjakgobv nyi angv gv lvmavv ngv poya toku. 4 Vbrikunamv, Jisu ninyia mintoku, "Tvvriato! Yvnyika minpa mabvka, vblrilola nyibu gvllo vngdavngra yika okv ninyia no jwngkadaka kolaka; vblrilola no poorung pvku vla nyi mvnwngngna chimu laka, Moses gv ortojinam lokv erinpeelwk svnga rnlaka." 5 Vdwlo Jisu Kaparnaum lo aalwk tokudw, Roman nyigam gunv ninyia kaarwksuto okv ridur labv vla kooto: 6 "Tamsarnv, ngoogy pakbu hv achialvbg lvmala, naam gadw lo binyu tapnyu maby, karpvkv." 7 Jisu minto, "Ngo vngla ninyia alvdubv mvrekv." 8 "Oo, Tamsarnv,

ma," vla nyigam angv mirwk toku. "Ngo nam ngoogy naam lo aaji labv vla mvngma. Vjak so orto jmwng tvka, okv ngoogy pakbu ngv poyerku. 9 Ngo ka kainv nyigam vdwgv arwng lo doonv nyi akonv, okv ngoogy arwng loka sipai hv doodunv. Ngo so doonv anga 'vngto' vla orto jibolo hv vngdunv; okv ngo olo doonv anga 'so aato' vla orto jibolo, hv aadunv; okv ngo ngoogy pakbu nga, 'Sum rito' vla orto jibolo okv hv um ridunv." 10 Vdwlo Jisu hum tvtkudw, nw lamrwpatoku okv ninyia vngming gvnv nyi vdwa minto, "Ngo nonua minpa dunv, Israel mooku lo ngo svbv mvngjwng nvgo vdwloka kaapama. 11 Ngo nonua jyvjbv mindunv nyi achialvgo doonyi chagia okv doonyi aagia lokv aakumila Abrahamnyi, Isaaknyi okv Jakobnyi lkvobv Nyidomooku gv Karv dvpam dvmint lo dooming gvre. 12 Vbrikoloh yvvdw Karv lo doorung jinv nga kanv jiriak kolo orlwkreku, hoka bunu achiapik v hila kumabv hijung nga hitwk kwrwk sila dooreku." 13 Vbrikunamv Jisu nyigam anga mintoku, "Naam bv vngyi kuka, no ogugo mvngjwng pvdw hv nam riji reku." Okv nyigam gv pakbu angv ho pooya datoku. 14 Jisu Pitar gv naam lo vngtoku, okv hoka Pitar gv ayuv ramla gadw lo doodubv nw kaapa toku. 15 Jisu hkvvgv laak ha mvsetto; ramnamv ninyia vngyu toku, okv hv gudung laku, Jisunyi dvnamtvngnam jirap toku. 16 Vdwlo arium tokudw, nyi vdwv uyuuvram naanam nyi vkv achialvgo Jisu gvllo aagv jito. Jisu Gamchar lokv uyuuvram vdwa chara toku, okv lvmavv mvnwngngna mvpu jitoku. 17 Ninyigv svbvrinam si nyijwk Ajaya gv "Nw atubongv ngonugv achiaipit mvnwngngna naasuto okv ngonugv lvmavv mvnwngngna gvaajipvku," vla minam a jyv modukubv ritoku. 18 Vdwlo Jisu nyipam v ninyia dakym pbv vla chinto kudw. Nw ninyigv lkbwlaksu vdwa svparslv gv takdv gnvlo vngyi laka vla minto. 19 Pvbg tamsarnv nyi ako ninyi gvllo aato. Hv minto, "Tamsarnv, no ogolo vngjeka ngo vngming gvdubv vla doodukunv." 20 Jisu ninyia mirwkt, "Svlwng ngv arung doodunv, okv pvtv vdwv taasup doodunv, vblrilola Nyia Kuunyilo ngv ogoloka doonudaknu kogoka kaama." 21 Lkbwlaksu kvbvbinyi gunv minto, "Tamsarnv, ngam vngla ngoogy abuny svma riicho molabvka." 22 Jisu mirwkt, "Ngam vngming gvlaka, okv bunugv svma nga bunua riisu motoka." 23 Jisu svpw gulo chaala dooto, okv ninyigv lkbwlaksu vdwv ninyia vngming gvtv. 24 Dvminmabv kairungnv dooridoogum ako rilwkla svparslv vla rigingto, okv svpw ngv maatarbv isi holwk tvvto. Vbrikoloh Jisu yuptoku. 25 Lkbwlaksu vdwv ninyi gvllo aala ninyia mvuto. Bunu minto, "Ahtu, ngonu sida jiku nvlaka, ngonua ringla bvkv." 26 Jisu mirwkt, "Nonuno ogulvgabv busu nyadunv, nonugv mvngjwng ngv achok gomwng hai!" Vbrikunamv nw gudungdanv dooridoogum okv svkiok ka choibvkv vla mintorto, okv ho jematai bv

ritoku. 27 Nyichar mvnwngngv tvnga-rvnga nyatoku. "Ogu aingnv nyi gubvri si, doori vla svkiok kv ninyigv minam a tvvdu!" vla bunu mintoku. 28 Vdwlo Jisu svparsvlv gv takdv gonvgv Gadara mooku lo chaalin tokudw, ninyia hoka nyibung lo doonv nyi anyigo vngwk sito. So nyi anyi lo uyuvarammv dooto okv ho lamtv hoka achialvbv busu nyala yvka vngnv kaamato. 29 Vjakgov bunu svgokto, "Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo, no ngonu gylo ogugo mvngpv? No ngonua dw v aatv madvbv mvrit dubre?" 30 Aduyoma lo vrik riktwng go hoka dvla rikar nyato. 31 Vkvlgabv uyuvaram vdwv Jisunyi koodwkkkrwklka kooto, "No ngonua charlin dubv mvngdu nvlo, ngonua vlo gv vrik riktwng alo vngmulabv." 32 Jisu bunua minto, "Vnglaak" vkvlgabv bunu kiyu laku okv riktwnglo kilwk nyatoku. Riktwng mvnwngngv svparsvlv gv raktam lo chapchar minsula okv isi chaplwkla sinya toku. 33 Riktwng nga kaayanv nyi vdwv kilaku, okv banggulu vngtoku, hoka bunu ogugo ripvdw hum mvnwngngv okv uyuvaram doonv nyi anyi aka ogugo ripv kudw hum minji nyatoku. 34 Vkvlgabv banggu gv nyi mvnwngngv Jisunyi kaarwk sudubv vnglin nyatoku; okv vdwlo bunu ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia bunugv mooku lokv vngro jilabv vla kodwkkkrwklka koola minto.

9 Jisu svpw lo aalwk toku okv svparsvlv a rapkur la ninyigv banggubv vngtoku, 2 hoka nyi megonv digwngnv nyi aka gadw lo karmu tyla nw gylo joolwk jito. Jisu bunugv kaibv mvngjwng nama kaagv rikula digwngnv nyi anga minto, "Ngo gy kuunyilo nga, ator bvkv! Noogy rimur vdwva mvngngva jipvkunv." 3 Vbvrirkunamv Pvbv tamsarnv megonv bunu minsunyato, "So nyi si Pwknyarnvnyi nyarjitaridu!" 4 Jisu chinto bunugv mvngnam a, vkvlgabv nw minto, "Nonuno ogulvgabv svkvnv alvmanv go mvngdunv?" 5 "Noogy rimur ham mvngngva jipvkunv vla minam mvre, vmallo gudungto okv vnglaku vla minam mvre, ogolo angv minpu yavp?" 6 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyiamooku so rimur a mvngngva nvnv doodunv vla ngo nonua kaachin modukubv ritam reku." Vkvlgabv nw digwngnv nyi anga minto, "Gudungto, noogy gadw nga naarap tvka okv naambv vngnyikuka!" 7 Nyi angv gudung toku okv naambv vngtoku. 8 Vdwlo nyi vdwv um kaapa tokudw, bunu busu nyatoku, okv Pwknyarnvnyi harty nyato hvkvnv jwkrw aya nga nyi vdwlo jilwk jinam lkwnglo. 9 Jisu ho mooku a vngyu toku, okv ninyigv vngdungrilo, nw lampu naaya nvgo kaapato, aminv Metiu, nw ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, "Nga vngming gyvla." Metiu gudungdanv ninyia vngming gvtoku. 10 Vdwlo Jisu Metiu gv naam lo dvnam dvla doorilo, lampu naayav okv toa kunam nyi achialvgv Jisu gylo ninyigv lkbwlaksu vdwgv dvku

tvbul lo aapwng mingvla dvmiin gyto. 11 Parisis megonv hum kaapato okv ninyigv lkbwlaksu vdwva tvvkato, "Ogulvgabv nonugv Tamsarbo kvkvnv nyi vdwva lkvobv dvbam tvngbam dunvdw?" 12 Jisu tvvpala bunua mirwksito, "Nyi chrvv nvngv daktor dinchi madunv, vbvritola yvvdw lvmva dvnv hv bunu dinchi dunv. 13 Darwknv Kitaplo ogu vla minpvdw vngla kaabwk tvka: 'ngoogv mvngnam v aya kaapa minsunam si, svnwngsvmin erin-peelwknam hum yama.' Ngo mvngdnam nyi vdwva gokbv aama, vbvritola toa kunam nyi vdwam yabv." 14 Vbvrirkunamv Jon baptist gv lkbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gylo aala tvvkato, "Ogulvgabv ngonu la Parisis vdwv yiknama ridarira gyre, vbvritola noogy lkbwlaksu vdwv lkvoka yiknam go rikw madunv?" 15 Jisu mirwksito, "Nonuno vbv dvmin dunvri nyidalo nyi vdwv mvngrula paapumgyjinvvgv lkvobv doodubv? Vbvrirung mare! Vbvritola alu go looreku paapum gyi bonga bunugv loka naaro dukubv, okv vbvrikubolo bunu yiknam a rirap rekunv. 16 "Yvvka jvtvlaklwk ainapin lo anwnvgo hamtak lkwkn kaama dunv, ogulvgabvolo anw hamtak lkwkn angv takgv la okv jvtvlaklwk ka abuyayabv ungko nga kotv moyare. 17 Okv yvvka anggor ala anw nga anggor ala aku gvnvnv pumchup lo pwlwknv kaama, pwlwk kubolo pumchup v boktakre, okv anggor ala ngv sarlinre, okv pumchup v alvkumare. Vmabvya anggor ala ngvla pumchup v anyiv alvdubv, anggor ala anw nga pumchup anw lo pwlwk yadunv." 18 Vdwlo Jisu vbv mindung rilo, rigvdogvnn Jius nyi aka ninyi gylo aala, ninyigv kaagjalo lkbwng kumpvla, okv minto, "Ngoogy kuunyijar v vjak dadi siyibv; vbvritola no aala noogy laak v lakov jibolo nw turri kunpvn." 19 Vkvlgabv Jisu gudungla okv ninyia vngming gvtoku, okv ninyigv lkbwlaksu vdwv ninyia lkvobv vngming gvtato. 20 Mvvga aka nyiringring gola nyngnyi go oyi sarla silvkumanv, Jisu gv adar lo aatoku okv ninyigv vji a mvsit to. 21 Hv atubongv minsuto, "Ngo ninyigv vji a mvsit mwngbolo, ngo poyerak." 22 Jisu kaitkarla ninyia kaapato, okv minto, "Ngoogy kuunyijar a mvngrw laka! Noogy mvngjwng ngv nam poya mopvku. 23 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu ho rigvdogvnn nyi agv naam lo vngtoku. Vdwlo nw siku gv siinyimar gv adua okv nyi vdwgv adupvbin a kaiayabv tvvpa tokudw, 24 Nw minto, "Nyichar mvnwngngv, agumbv linro! Vrmi nyijar angv simakv—nw yupdung mwngdunv!" Vbvrirkunamv bunu mvnwngngv ninyia nyarji nyato. 25 Vbvritola baapubv nyi vdwv agum linro sopikda, Jisu nyijar angv gv karchung lo aatoku okv ninyigv laakka gakbwngto, okv nyijar angv gudung toku. 26 Svbvrinam gv yunying ngv ho mooku mvnwng hoka dupwng toku. 27 Jisu ho mooku a vngyu toku, okv nw gv vngdungrilo, nyikchingnv nyi anyigo ninyia vngming gyvrapto. Bunu gokto, "Dabid gv Kuunyilo, ngonua aya mvngpa labv!" 28 Vdwlo Jisu naam

agi arwngbv aatokudw, nyikchingnv nyi anyi vka aaming gvtv okv bunua tvvkato, "Ngo nonyia mvpu nyure vla, nonyiv mvngjwng dunvri?" "Tamsarbo, vkv!" vla buniyv mirwkt. 29 Vbvrikunam Jisu bunugv nyik a mvsit toku okv minto, "Nonyi gv mvngjwngnam lokv vbvrirung jilaka!"— 30 okv bunyi gv nyik v nyiktarla kaapa toku. Jisu buniya kaagapla minto, "Sum yvnyika minji mabvka!" 31 Vbvrilola buniyv vnglaku okv Jisu gv lvkwnglo yuning nga, ho mooku mvnwnglo dusik motoku. 32 Nyi vdwgv vngyu rikulo, nyi mego uyuvaram naanam nyi ako gaam milin nyuma nvgo Jisu gvlo aagv jito. 33 Vbvrilola uyuvaram a chara ronam gula, nyi angv gaam rarap toku, okv nyichar mvnwngngv tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu hartvla minto, "Ngonu Israel mooku so vdwloka svkvnvgo kaakw mapvnu!" 34 Vbvrilola Parisis vdwv minto, "So si uyuvaram vdwv rigvdogvnu hvkvgv jwkrw a ninyia jipv nvgo, uyuvaram vdwv chara dubv." 35 Jisu banggu vdwlo okv nampum vdwlo vnggo karto. Nw Jius kumkunaamlo tamsarto, Tvpvun Yunying nga Karv gv lvkwng nga japglo jito, okv nyi vdwv nvgwngnv achiayakla, lvma nvnga mvpuito. 36 Nw nyipam vdwv kaadung dula ninyigv haapok v bunua aya mvngpato. Oulgavbolo bunua ridur nvgo kaamabv mvngru nyato, svlar lartwng go kaayanyv kaamanv jvbu. 37 Vkvlgabv nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv minto, "Aam nvvse ngv awgo doodu, vblrilola nvvkum yaji nvngv miang go. 38 Rongo atua kumto ho nw aam nvvjin vngmu gvrila ninyigv aam a nvvkum modukubv."

10 Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vring gola anyia gokkumto okv bunua alvmanv dow a charanvnu okv lvvma nvgwngnv okv achiayak nvgwng nvnga mvpuripu dubv jwkrw a jitoku. 2 So si Apostol vring gola anyi gv aminv: mintubv Saimon (Pitar vnam) okv ninyigv boru Andriu; Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon, bunyi gv abu v Jibedi; 3 Pilip okv Bartolomiu; Tomas okv Metiu lampu naakumyanv; Jems Alpius gv kuunyilo, okv Tadius; 4 Saimon ringrianyv, okv Judas Iskariot, Jisunyi kupnv. 5 So nyi vring gola anyia Jisu svbv mingvrla vnglin moto: Nonuno Jentail mooku lo vmallo Samaritan banggu vdwlo vngma bvka. 6 Vmabvya nonuno Israel gv svlar nyekunv nyi vdwgvlo vnglaku. 7 Vngnyika okv japglo laka, 'Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv nvchi dukul' 8 Lvvma nvnga mvpulaka, sinv nga turkur molaka, yvvdw taik ridunv mvpulaka, okv uyuvaram vdwv chara laka. Nonuno arv jimabv naapvnu, vkvlgabv jinyubv jilaka. 9 Nonugv jekap lo ain, raaji, okv morko go gvma bvka; 10 moing vngkulo giagonyv kochak vmallo jykoklaklwk bornyi vmallo lvsup anyi vmallo bangngi guka gyyoka. Rinv anga ogugo dinchi pvdw jirung dunv. 11 Vdwlo nonu Banggu lo vmallo napumlo aalwk redw, aagv rila

nonua alvbu aamu jinv go kaaying laka, okv ninyia lvkobv dooming gylaka nonugv ho mooku lokv vnglinma dvdvlo. 12 Vdwlo nonuno naam gulo aaridw, 'mvngpuv nonua lvkobv doi laka' vla minlaka." 13 Ho gv naam nyi v nonua alvbu naarkw siredw, nonugv kumrwlktak nga ho doolwk molaka; vblrilola bunu nonua alvbu naarkw sima bolo, vblriloblo nonugv kumrwlktak nga naakur lakuka. 14 Okv vdwlo banggu gunv vmallo nampum gunv nonua alvbu naarkw sima boloka vmallo tvria maboloka vblrilnamv ho mooku a kayulaka okv lvchu gv pvmar haka moolu laka. 15 Ngo nonua jyv ngi minjidunv jwngkadaka alu lo Pwknyarnv ho banggu gv nyi vdwv svnga Sodom okv Gomora banggu gv nyi vdwv aya yari nvpv! 16 "Tvriato! Ngo nonua vnglin mogv rinvla svlar a svcha chatwng lo vngmunam aingbv. Nonuno tabw gv apiabv hima sunvbu rilaka okv taakw jvbu angam nvgobv rilaka. 17 Himasulaka nonua naatungla tumjinv okv kvbanaam lo boowlk jinv doodu nvla, okv bunu nonua Jius kumkunaamlo dvngri nvla. 18 Ngoogv lvgabv nonua vdwv vdwgv okv rigvdogvnu vdwgv kaagjalo mvrit rinvla okv Jentail vdwv okv bunua Alvnv Yunying nga minjinam lvgabv. 19 Vdwlo bunu nonua mvrit kolo aagv rikudw, nonu ogu gonyi minse ngydw vmallo oguaingbv mindu bvdw vla mvngru mabvka. Vdwlo mindubv riri kudw nonua minse nga jiri kunv. 20 Nonugv gamchar dvdv ngv nonu gvngvma, hv nonugv Abu gv Dow v nonu gylokv jadpurnv. 21 "Nyi vdwv atugv achiboru vdwv mvki modubv laklwk reku, okv abu vdwv vbdvbdv bunugv umvuu vdwv rire; umvuu vdwv anvabua rining reku okv bunua mvki moreku. 22 Ngoogv lvgabv nyichar mvnwngngv nonua kaanwng mareku. Vbvrilola yvvdw ataranya lobv gakbwngla rilin doolin rinv hv turnama paariku. 23 Vdwlo bunu nonua banggu ako lo mvdwkmvku rikudw, banggu ako gunvlo joklwk laka. Ngo nonua jyvbjv mindunv nonu Nyia Kuunyilo gv aatv madvbv Israel gv banggu mvnwnglo rise gwngse nga rinya nyumare. 24 "Purinv vni Tamsar nvnga kaiyama dunv; nyira ngv ninyigv atua kaiyama dunv. 25 Vkvlgabv purinv vni ninyigv tamsarbo aingbv rirung dubv mvngdum laka, okv nyira ngvka vbdvbdv bv ninyigv atua aingbv. Vpin ara gv nyiloyachok ka Biljebul vla minbolo, vpin gv nyi vdwv hum tvrukaya yadubv bunua minre! 26 "Vkvlgabv nyi vdwv busu mabvka, ogugonyi vjak takmamla vvpv pvdw mvkok reku, okv arwnglo vvsinam ma chimpa morikunv. 27 Ngo kanv lo nonua ogugo minpa pvdw nonuno um pua tota lo ridv laka, okv nonuno ogugo tvsi pvdw nonu hum naam mwnglo ao lokv gokpa jilaka. 28 Ayakka mvki jinv nga busu mabvka, vblrilola yaji yalu ha mvki nyumare; vmbvya ayak hala yaji yalu ha uyumooku lo myvak jinv Pwknyarnvni busu yalaka. (Geenna

g1067) 29 Morko abar mvngchik lokv nonu pvdwng nvvnyi go rvvla madunvre vbvritola nonugv Abu mvngma rinyi pvdwng nvgoka kolv lo hoolu madunv. 30 Nonu gvbv dumpo dwmw haka kiro pvkunv. 31 Vkvlgabv busu mabvka; Nonu pvdwng mvnwng haka arv doya nvngy! 32 "Yvvdw nyi vdwgv tvvpam kaapam lo rvbwngvrvngbv Jisu ngo gv-ngv vla minre kudw, ngooka ninya nyido mooku tolo doonv ngo Abu gv kaagia lo vrvire. 33 Vbvrilola yvvdw nga nyi vdwgv tvvpam kaapam lo mia siredw, ngooka ninya nyido tolo doonv ngo Abu gv kaagialo mia siitv ngurure. 34 "Nyia mooku so nga himpukain a aayvla aapvvn vla mvngma bvka. Ma, ngo sarsopoyo nga aagvdubv aama, vrvritola riokse nga aagv yapvvn. 35 Ngo aapvvn kuunyilo vdwv bunugv abu vdwva rinying modubv, kuunyijar vdwv bunugv anv vdwva rinying modubv, nyang vdwv bunugv ayu vdwva rinying modubv; 36 Nyi gunv gv kairungbv nyiru minsu namv ninyigv ogu naam gv nyi gubv rire. 37 "Yvvdw nga lyabv ninyigv anv okv abua pakdunv, hv ngoovg lvbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma; yvvdw nga lyabv ninyigv kuunyilo okv kuunyimv ha pakdunv, hv ngoovg lvbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma. 38 Yvvdw ninyigv daapo nga joorapla ngoovg kochinglo vngming gvma dunv hv ngoovg lvbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma. 39 Yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga kai modubv mvngdunv, hv ngooyare, okv yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoovg lvgabv ngoomu dunv hv singya re. 40 "Yvvdw nonua alvby naarwk sidunv, hv nga alvby naarwksinam mv; okv yvvdw nga alvby naarwk sidudw, hv nga vngmunv nw nyika alvby naarwk sita dunv. 41 Yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv gindungpingko nga naarwk sidunv, ogulvgavbolo hv Pwknyarnv gv gindungpingko ngv, hv nw gvlo rijo nga paare. Okv yvvdw alvvn nyi ha alvby naarwk sidunv, ogulvgavbolo hv alvvn nyi hv, hv nw gvlo rijo nga paare. 42 Nonu jvjbv mvngrung laka yvvdw nga reming gvvn miangyachok nvngony isi koobu go jidunv ogulvgavbolo hv nga reming gvvn ngv, hv jvjbv rungbv rijo nga paarungre."

11 Vdwlo Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vrng gola anyi vdwva soogv minam vdwva minro koching so, nw ho mooku ha vngyula nvchilo doonv banggu vdwlo tamsar okv jappo dubv vla vngtoku. 2 Vdwlo Jon baptist patwklo doopv tvvla Kristo gv rinamvngnama tvpa pvkudw, nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu mego Jisu gvlo vngmuto. 3 Bunu minto, "Ngonu ham minpalaby, no Jon gv ako aarinvkv vla minam angvri, vmaloo ngonu kvbi ako gunyi kariadu yadu bri?" 4 Jisu mirwkt, "Vngkur lakula Jonnyi minji tvka nonu ogugo tvvdu okv kaadu: 5 nyikching nvngv nyikpo duku, lypik nvngv vngkar nyuduku, yvvbunudw apin hv yala doonv vdwv hv darwk nyapvku, rungji nvngv tvpa duku, sinv vdwva turkur mopvku, okv Alvvn Yunying

nga heema opin vdwva japij pvku. 6 Vdwgo mvngpu ngv yvvdw nga tintinroru bv mvngma dunv!" 7 Vdwlo Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdwgv vngyurilo, Jisu nyipam ha ninyigv lvga nga japij toku: "Vdwlo nonu Jon gvlo chukrimooku lo vnglin rinyi, nonu ogugo kaapare vla dvmiun dunv? Nvmwng anv ngv doorilo yapchar dunvri? 8 Nonu ogugo kaadubv vnglin pvvn? Nyi ako vji kaapubv gvnv gore? Vkvvn vji gvnv nyi vdwv Dvby gv karvlo doodunv! 9 Nga minpalaby, nonuno ogu kaadubv vla agum vnglin pvvn? Nyijwk ako-nyiri? Hv rung, vrvritola nonuno nyijwk ka kaiyanv go kaagv nyibv. 10 Jon Darwknv Kitaplo minam angv: 'Pwknyarnv minto, ngo ngoovg gindungpingko nga no gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvko modubv nam vngcho yamure.' 11 Ngo nonua jvjbv mindunv Jon Baptist kvvlo gv richo dakchonv nyi dvdv nga kaiyanv. Vrvritola yvvdw Nyidomooku gv Karv lo miangyachok nvngv hv Jonnyi kaiyanv. 12 Jon gv doin japij lokv rila vjak lobv Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv achialv alvmanv hirukaya hindu, okv alvmanv nyi vdwv hum mvtum dubv rikwto. 13 Moses gv Pvby ngvla nyijwk mvnwngngv Jon gylobv Pwknyarnv gv Karv lvga nga minyato; 14 okv nonuno bunu vdwgv doin ha tvjng dunvlo, Jon Elija kv, ninyigv aanama mincho jipvvn. 15 Vbvrirkunamv tvvtoka, nonuno nyarung gvdu nvlo! 16 "Vjak ngo ogu gonyi mintakla mindubv silugv nyi vdw sum? Bunu piokpamdpamlo vmi metwng go doonv aingdo. Vmi apum gunv ngv apum gunv nga gokdu, 17 'Ngonu nonugv lvgabv nyida gungrigungga mvdunv, vrvritola nonuno naas rima! Ngonu nonu gvby siinyimar rijito vrvritola nonuno kapma!' 18 Vdwlo Jon aatokudw, nw yigto okv opo tvngmato, okv nyichar mvnwngngv, 'Nw gvlo uyuvram hv doolwkdu!' vla minto. 19 Vdwlo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv aato kudw, nw dvtoku okv tvngtoku, nyichar mvnwngngv, 'So nyi sum kaatoka! Nw dvki tvngki rianv go, lampu nayanv vdwgv okv kvvbi nyi toa kunam vdwgv ajin go!' Pwknyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak v ninyigv rinamvngnam lokv jvjbv gubv kaadar modu." 20 Jisu ogolo ninyigv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam ma kaiyabv kaatam pvkudw ho banggu gv nyi vdwv bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin manya toku, vkvlgabv nw ho banggu vdwva haachito. 21 "Vdwngvgo mvngru runam gubv rire 'Chorajin' no! Okv vdwgo mvngru runam gubv ritare, 'Betsaida' no! Nonu gvlo lamrpanam kaatam nama Taire okv Sidon lo rinv guilo krim ho gv nyi vdwv bunu krim rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv vla kaatam nvbv tagiam vji ha kopv kunvpv, okv bunu atu hv mvchv tayu nga taabum sipyv kunvpv! 22 Ngo nonua jvjbv minjidunv jwngka daka alu lo Pwknyarnv nonua sv-nga Taire okv Sidon gv nyi vdwva kaiyago aya kaatam yariku! 23 Okv Kaparnaum no gvby, no atubongv nyidomooku tolo naacha sidubv mvngpv ai? Nam uyumooku bolo orlu tainv! Nonu

gvlo lamrwanam kaatamnam vdwa Sodom lo kaatam nvgo yilo, hv vjaklodvbv doobwng pvnvpv! (Hadēs g86) 24 No hum mvngjv lwlaka, jwngkadaka alu lo Pwknyarnv nonua svnga Sodom ha kaiyago aya kaatam riku!" 25 Ho dw hoka Jisu minto, "Abu, nyidomooku gyla kvdw mookugv Ahtu! Nam ngo umbonyikv vla mindunv ogulvgavbolo no gv chinvpanv nyi vdwa vysi nama silu no chimapamunv vdwa kaatam kunam lvgabv. 26 Vkv Abu so si no gv rimu dvbv vla mvngnam mv. 27 "Ngo gv Abu nga ogumvnwngna jipv. Yvvka Kuunyilo nga chima Abu mvngchik, okv yvvka Abunyi chima Kuunyilo ngv mvngchik okv Kuunyilo gv nw atu v kaatam dubv vla darnam nyi vdvv. 28 "Mvnwngngv ngoogvlo aalaka, yvvdw ainv yikungyira baktola anyu kumabv ridunv, okv ngo nonua doonu modubv jire. 29 Ngo gv rvngko nga no naala mvlwk sila gvtola ngoogv kochingbv vngming gvtoka, ogulvgavbolo ngo dow lo alvnb okv nyaknyaknv; okv nonuno doonu nama paare. 30 Ngoogv nonua rvngko jinam angv gvpv dunv okv ngoogv nonua vge bakmu namv haajup dunv."

12 Achukgo ayungjvma nga Jius Doonualu golo Jisu radv rongolo vngkarto. Nwgv lwlaksu vdvv kano nyato, vklvlgabv bunu radv dape pikla dvrp nyato. 2 Vdwlo Parisis vdvv hum kaapa tokudw bunu Jisunyi minto, "Kaatoka, no gv lwlaksu vdvv Jius Doonualu so vbvrinamv ngonugv Pvbv nga riningdu!" 3 Jisu mirwsito, "Dabid la ninyigv nyi vdvv vdwlo bunu kano tokudw ogugo ripv hum no vdwloka puri rika mapv nvri? 4 Nw Pwknyarnv gv naam arwngbv aato, okv nw la ninyigv nyi vdvv Pwknyarnv gvlo kumlwk joolwk nam vtwang nga dtvo, hum bunu dvbolo Pvbv nga rining nam gubv riku jvka-ho gv hum nyibu vdvv mvngchik dvmwng dunv. 5 Okv nonu Moses gv Pvbv ngaaka puri rika mapv nvri Jius Doonualu gv dwkia nyibu dvdv ngv Jius Doonu alu gv pbvbgv nga mvvkmvrwk ropy, vbvritola bunuv rigakpama duai? 6 Ngo nonua minjidunv Pwknyarnvnaam a kaiyanv go sika si doodu. 7 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu 'aya kaapa minsunam si ngoogv mvngnam mv, svnwngsvmin rini nama makv.' Soogv minam sum no jyv bv chirung bolo, nonu mia kumare nyi rimur manv vdwa; 8 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Jius Doonualu gv Ahtu hv." 9 Jisu ho mooku ham vngyula Jius kumkunaam bv vngtoku, 10 hoka nyi ako laak hv lakpik nvgo dooto. Nyi mego hoka Jisunyi rimur rimu gvrila gungnying lwdubv vla dooria nyato, vklvlgabv bunu ninyia tvvkato, "Jius Doonualu lo mvpv jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rining nambv ridu nvri?" 11 Jisu mirwsito, "Nonugv lokv akonv svlar go doore okv hv Jius Doonualu lo ungrung arwng gulo holwk rinyi? Hum nw gakbwng gvrila agum joolin maredw? 12 Okv nyi si svlar ham achialvbv kaiyanv gukv! Vklvlgabv

ngonugv Pvbv ngv ngonua Jius Doonualu lo kaadurridur minsu dubv jilin dunv." 13 Vbvrikunamv nw nyi lakpiknv hum minto, "Noogv laak hv lakda tvka." Nw hum lakdakvra jito, okv hv lkvodv alv toku, laak lakgonv aing toku. 14 Vbvrikunamv Parisis vdvv vngyv toku okv Jisunyi mvkidubv rungrap toku. 15 Vdwlo Jisu nyi vdwgv ninia mvki dubv gwngnam a tvvpa tvkudw, nw ho mooku ha vngyv toku; okv nyipam twngtv nvgo ninia vngming gvtv. Nw nyi lvmamv mvnwngngv mvpv jitoku 16 okv bunua nw gv lvga nga yvnyika minji mabvka vla mingap to. 17 Nw gv svbvrinam si Pwknyarnv gv nyijwk Ajaya gvlo minam ma jyv bv rilin modubv rito: 18 "Ngoogv darnam, pakbu hv si doopv, ngoogv paknam, yvnyi ngo alvbw mvngpvdw. Ngo ninigv aolo ngoogv Dow nga jilwkre, okv nw ngoogv jwngkadaka nama diringmooku mvnwnglo gokgo jire. 19 Nw vdwloka larmare vmalo achialvbv gokmare vmalo banggu lamtv loka sudu pvin rimare. 20 Nw vdwloka nvmwng yapchar nvgoka mvrik mare, vmalo mvru gudor manv ngaaka mvngit mare. Nw jyv nga rya yamuma dvvdlo nw ribwngdvre, 21 okv nw gvlo nyi vdw mvnwngngv mvngging reku." 22 Vbvrikunamv nyi vdvv nyikching okv uyuuvram gvtola gaam milin nyumanv nyi ako Jisu gvlo aagv jito. Jisu nyi anga mvpv jitoku, vklvlgabv nyi angv nyiktar laku okv gaam milin nyutoku. 23 Nyipam nyi mvnwngngv lamngak nyatoku, Jisu gv rinam a kaagv rikula. Bunu tvvkato, "Si nyi si Dabid gv Kuunyilo ngvdw?". 24 Vdwlo Parisis vdvv hum tvvpa pvcudw, bunu mvrwkt, "Hv uyuuvram vdwa chara nyudo ogulvgavbolo bunua rigvdogvnb Biljebul ninia vvbv rinyu dubv jwkrw a jipv nvgo." 25 Jisu chintoku, bunugv ogugo mvngnam a, vklvlgabv nw bunua mintoku, "Diringmooku gunv ngv atuv apinain sula akonv ako nvngv mvdar minsu nvngv ayungv dooma dunv. Okv banggu okv vpin gunv apinain sula akonv ako nvngv mvdar minsu nvngv hv ngoodunv. 26 Vklvlgabv Uyu gv karv lo akonv ako nvngv mvdar minsu bolo, hvbv rinam hv manv bunu apinain suo pvcu okv baapubv ngoonam bv rireku! 27 Nonuno nga mindu Biljebul nga jwkrw jinam lvgbv ngo vvbv uyuuvram vdwa chara nyudunv vla, Alvdo, vbvrinamv nonua reming gvnv vdwa yvva bunua chara nyudubv jwkrw jin vngv? Nonua reming gvnvgv ogugo rinam lokv nonu mimor rungdo vla kaalin modu! 28 Ma, si Biljebul makv, vbvritola Pwknyarnv gv Dow v, nw nga uyuuvram vdwa chara nyudubv jwkrw jin vngv, so si Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvlo aapvku vla ho kaalin modu. 29 "Yvvka gwlwknv nyi gv naam lo mvko mvro la aala yikungyira nga naanyu mare, vdwlo nw gwlwknv nyi anga leepv choma bolo; leepv chobolo hv yikungyira nga dvrit nyulare. 30 "Akonv yvvdw ngogvbgv rima dunv hv nga rining rungdunv; akonv yvvdw

nga ridur madunv naakum namvka ayak apak rungdunv. 31 Okv vklvlgabv ngo nonua minji dunv nyi vdwgw rimur a okv bunugv alvmanv mimur minam a mvngnga nyure; vblrilola yvvdw Darwknv Dow a alvmanv mimur redw hum vdwloka mvngnga nyulamare. 32 Yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga alvmanv minyingmiru go minjeka hum mvngnga nyulare; vblrilola yvvdw Darwknv Dow a alvmanv minyingmiru go minredw hum vdwloka mvngnga nyulamare-vjakka okv kokwng nyika. (aiōn g165) 33 "Alvnv apwasi paanam lvgabv, no bakkoknv singnv sorung laka; no singnv yaagampolov sobolo apwasi alvmanv paare. Singnv nga apwasi svlin kolokv kaachin dunv. 34 Kaakudubvirlv nonu-oguaingbv nonu atubongv al mapv tvvla, alv nvnga minyu dubv? Haapok gv karukaya nga gaam lokv milin dunv. 35 Alvnv nyi v ninyigv alvkolokv alvnvnga naalwk dunv; alvmanv nyi v ninyigv alvmaku lokv alvmanv nga naalwk dunv. 36 "Nonuno mvngjelvlaka jwngkadaka alu lo mvnwngngv alvmanv gaam raanam dvdv nga kikala jidubv rireku. 37 Nonuno rimur pvdw ma rimur mapvdw, nonugv gamchar dvdv lokv nonua kaadar nvnreku." 38 Vbrikunamv Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego okv Parisis nyi mego milin nyato. Bunu minto, "Tamsarnv, ngnou nam lamrwanam go ridubv kaanwngdo." 39 "Sili meru gv nyi vdwsj achialvbv alvmanyado okv pkwnvyanv kaama nyado!" vla Jisu minto. "Nonu ngam lamrwanam rinam go koodu ai? Ma! Nonua lamrwanam go kaatam svngv hv nyijwk Jona gv lamrwanam nga kaatamre. 40 Jona gv kainv ngui arwnglo alu loum gola ayu yubom go doonam apiabv Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka kvdw arwng bolo alu loum gula okv ayu yubom go doore. 41 Jwngkadaka alu lo Ninebe gv nyi vdwv dakrap la nonua yamre, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdwlo Jona gv japij nama tvtokudw mvngdin nyatoku; okv ngo nonua minjidunv Jonanyi kaiyanv go si doopv! 42 Jwngkadaka alu lo Seba gv Dvnv ngv dakrapla nonua yamre, ogulvgavbolo nw adubv moing vngla ninyigv mooku lokv ngy Solomon gv chinampaanam bv tamsar nama tvbv vngto; okv ngo nonua jyvbjv mindu Solomonnyi kaiyanv go si doopv! 43 "Vdwlo alvmanv dow v nyi gvlokv linri kudw, hv mooku mvnwnglo dooku makarla vnggo kardunv. Hv vdwlo dooku ako mapa kuma bolo, 44 hv atubongv minsu dunv, 'Ngo ngoogv naam lo vngkur reku.' Vklvlgabv hv naam aakur laku naam a arochoko dubv, kakabvruk dubv, okv mvnwngngv alvla doin dubv paadu kunv. 45 Vbrikunamv hv vngkur dvla kuring ninyia kaiyabv alvmanv dow kanw go naalwk dukunv, okv bunu aala ho doolwk dukunv. Vklvlgabv so si vvbv rinya vngnya kubolo, ho nyi angv kvlvo gvnga kaiyago alvmayabv ridu kunv. So si vvbku silu meru gv alvmanv nyi vdwv rirekunv." 46 Jisu nyi vdwv gaam raadungla doorilo,

ninyigv Anv okv boru vdwv aalwkla ninyia gaam mindubv vla agumlo tkala daknyato. 47 Vklvlgabv hoka nyi akonv minto, "Kaatoka, noogv anv okv boru vdwv, nam gaam mindubv vla agum v daknya pv." 48 Jisu mirwkt, "Yvvla ngoogv anv ngv? Yvvla ngoogv boru vdwv?" 49 Vbrikunamv nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv chigap dvla minto, "Kaatoka! So vdw si ngoogv anv okv boru vdwv! 50 Yvvbunudw ngo Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv gv mvnglwk kaalwk bv ridunv hv bunu ngoogv boruv, ngoogv bormv ngv, okv ngoogv anv ngv."

13 Ho alu akin hoka Jisu naam ha vngyula svparsvly kiambv itoku, hoka nw dootung tvla tamsarto. 2 Ninyia doyumdochinv nyi vdwv achialvbv twngtv kunam lvgabv nw svpw gulo aala dooto, nyipam gv agum lo dakrilo. 3 Nw minchisinam minv nvla bunua ogumvnwngngv minjito. "Alu gulo nyi ako rongolo radv chibv vnglinto. 4 Nw rongolo radv ha chirilo, megonv lamtvlo hopvto, okv pvtv vdwv aala hum dvtoku. 5 Kvgonv lvngtak aolo hopvto, hoka kvdw miang go dooto. Amw v Vjakgobv boksu dato, ogulvgavbolo kvdw v rungrwng mato. 6 Vbrritola vdwlo doonyi v chaalin tokudw, agar anga kaayok toku; ogulvgavbolo miamiv rungrwngbv harlwk madvto, agar angv baapubv sinyok toku. 7 Amw kvgonv mootum tv pvdwng lo hopvto, hv singlin toku, singnv vdwv hum yuptwngpatoku. 8 Vbrritola amw kvgonv alvnv kvdw lo holwk toku, okv radv vdwv svngla dape pelin lakula; kvgonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv okv kvgonv lwnggobv lintoku." 9 Okv Jisu minyabv minto, "Tvtoka, nonuno nyarung doodu bolo!" 10 Vbrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, "No nyi vdwv gaam minrinyi ogubv minchisinam minvla mindunv?" 11 Jisu mirwkt, "Nyidomooku gv Karv gv lvgv nga nonua minji ropykvunv, vblrilola bunua minji madv. 12 Yvnyi hv ogugo doodunv hum jitamre, ninyia kaiyabv doomu kunam lvgabv; vblrilola yvvdw oguka kaama dunv ninyigv achukgo doonam haka dvrit reku. 13 Ngoogv bunua minchisinam minvla minam gv lvgv ngv bunu kaagapdo, vblrilola kaapama, okv bunu tvvdu, vblrilola tvvpama okv chima. 14 Vklvlgabv Aijaya gv nyikrw kaanam hv bunua mindu: 'So nyi vdw si tvvdu okv tvvdu vblrilola tvchinma; bunu kaadi kaadidu, vblrilola kaapa ma, 15 ogulvgavbolo bunugv haapok vdwv pvcha nyapv, okv bunugv nyarung nga mytum sinyapv okv bunugv nyik a nyikching sinyapv. Vvbv mvmbabolo bunugv nyikkv kaapare, bunugv nyarung ngv tvvpare, bunugv haapok v chiril kunvpv, okv bunu nga dakrwk reku, Pkwnvyanv mindu, okv bunua ngo mvpv pkv nvpv.' 16 "Nonu gvbvdv vdwgo gamdakpv! Nonugv nyik v kaapadu, nonugv nyarung ngv tvvpadu. 17 Ngo nonua

jyjvbv mindunv, nyijwk achialvgo okv Pwknyvayarnv gv pakbu achialvgo, nonugv kaagv dvnam a kaadubv mvngyato, vbvritola bunu kaapama, okv nonugv tvvgv dvnam a tvvdubv mvngyato, vbvritola bunu tvvpa riakuma. 18 "Vbvrikunamv, tvvria nyato, okv chinlaka amw chinam minchisinam si ogu vdw. 19 Yvvdw Pwknyvayarnv gv Karv gv doin a tvvgv rila hum tvvchin madunv hv lamtvlo amw hoolunv jvbw ridunv. Bunu gylo amw chilwk nama uyu vrammv aala dvrit dunv. 20 Amw v lvngtak aolo hopvnv nvngv hobunua mindunv doin a tvdanam gula himpula torwk sinv vdwa. 21 Vbvritola bunu ho rungrwngbv miami hv harlwk madu, okv bunu doobwng jinw gubv rikuma. Vkvlgabv vdwlo doin gv lvkwngbv adwkaku vmalo mvdwkmvku aari kudw, bunu vjakpi gubv topu riku. 22 Amw v tvv pvdwng gulo holwknvngv hobunua mindunv doin a tvgvrla; vbvritola ninyigv singdung lvgabv mvngrula, okv nyitvnyigam lvgabv mvngbiu namv doin ha yuptoku, okv bunu apw asi svvlin kuma. (aiōn g165) 23 Okv amw hv alvvn kvdw lo chilwk kunam hv ho bunua mindunv yvvdw doin ha tvvgvrla hum tvvchin dunv; apw asi svvlin dunv, megony chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv, okv kvgonv lvngbv bv." 24 Jisu bunua kvvbi minchisinam go minjito: "Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi ako ninyigv rongolo alvvn amw a chilwkto. 25 Ayu yupgolo, mvnwngnга yupmu tvla, nyimak ako aala vvng amw mego ampu apumlo paklwk pila vngyu toku. 26 Vdwlo agar hv garlin tokudw anw hv paalin raptoku vbvrikunamv vvng nga kaapa raptoku. 27 Nyi hvkvgv pakbuv aala ninyia tvvktato, 'Atu, no gv rongolo no amw alvvn vkv paklwk pvnv; vvng ngv ogolo lokv aapvnvdw?' 28 Nw mirwksito, 'Nyiru nvgonv hum ripv.' Bunu ninyia tvvktato, 'No ngonua vngla vvng nga bulin svgo vla mvngdure?' 29 Nw mirwksito, "Ma, nonuno vvng nga bulin rinyi ampu ngaaka butak linjila. 30 Vvng hala ampu nga bunyia lvkobv svngba rimutvka Nvvkumdw lobv. Vbvrikunamv ngo nvvkum jinv vdwla vvng nga naakum chotokv, puching tvkv, ramyok tvkv vla minre, okv ampu nga nvvkumla ngoogv nesunglo baglwk laka vla minreku." 31 Jisu bunua kvvbi minchisinam akodv mindvto; "Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi ako yingmw charge naalaila ninyigv rongolo hum paklwk to. 32 So si amw mvnwngnга charching yachoknv, vbvritola vdwlo hv svngrap tokudw, hv tamitasa mvnwngnга kaiyachok nvgobv ritoku, hv singnv gubv ritoku, vbvrikunamv pvtv mvnwngnга aala ho gv hakbv dvvdlo asup mvlwkla doonya toku." 33 Jisu bunua vjaklodvby minchisinam go minji jidvto: "Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv vkv ridunv. Mvvgva ako vpap naala okv hum moida ata keji champigo naala pvchwng lo mvyomvchidu goochama dvvdlobv." 34 Jisu minchisinama minv nvla ogumvnnwgngva nyipam a minjito; Nw minchisinama mintak mabv bunua

ogugoka mimato. 35 Nw gv svbvrinam si nyijwk gv minpv nama jyjvbv rilin modukubv rito, Vdwlo ngo bunua gaam minridw ngo minchisinam minv nvla minre; Ngo bunua krim Sichingmooku sam pwklinyarlin rilokv naala vjak lobv chima nama minjire." 36 Vdwlo Jisu nyipam a vngyula naam lo aato kudw, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv nw gylo aala tvvktato, "Tamsarnv, noogv rongo vng nga minchisila minammv ogu hvdw ngonua minjilabv." 37 Jisu mirwksito, "Alvvn amw chilwkkunv nyi angv si Nyia Kuunyilo ngv; 38 rongo ngv nyiamooku si, alvvn amw v Karv gv nyi vdwv; vvng ngv Alvmanv Angv gv nyi vdwv; 39 okv vvng amw a chilwknv angv Uyudvby. Nvvkumdw aluv nyiamooku gv ataranya ngv, okv nvvkum rianv vdwv nyidogindung ngv. (aiōn g165) 40 Vvng nga oguaingbv nvvkumla vmvlo ramyok dwdv, vkv aingbv rire nyiamooku gv ataranya alulo; (aiōn g165) 41 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwv vnglin more ninyigv Karv lokv, yvvbunudw nyi vdwv rimur modunv, okv kvvbi alvmanv ridunv, ho vdwv naakum more, 42 okv bunu vdwla achialvby vmv gukulo bunu orlwk reku, hoka bunu kapriku okv bunugv hijung nga kotwkkrwk sila dooreku. 43 Vbvrikunamv Pwknyvayarnv gv nyi vdwv bunugv Abu gv Karv lo doonyi ungnam aingbv rireku. Vbvrikunamv nonuno nyarung gvdv nvlo tvvria laka! 44 "Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi akonv rongo gulo yikungyira vvsu namgo kaapa toku, hum nw lvkodv mvtum toku okv himpu puyingla vnglaku ninyigv ogumvnnwgngva piokla kula okv vngkur laku ho gv rongo nga rvvtoku. 45 "Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rita dunv. Nyi akonv svngtor singku kaapunv makar dubv rito, 46 okv vdwlo nw kaapuyaung nvgo kaapa tukudw, nw vnglaku ogugo svnggvrigv pvkudw mvnwngnга piokla kula ho gv svngtor singku nga rvvtoku. 47 "Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbvka rita dunv. Ngui naanv nyi megony bunugv vsap a svparslv lo orlwk nyala nvgwngnv ngui vkv naanyato. 48 Vdwlo vsaplo yarbing tokudw, bunu hum agum lo svvlin toku okv dootong nyatola ngui a darpin sidula: alv nvng bunugv pvtak lo lvkto okv alvmanv vdwv ora nyatoku. 49 Ataranya alu lo vbvchng rireku: nyidogindung ngv vnglin nyala alvvn nyi vdwgv apum lo alvmanv nyi vdwv naakum riku (aiōn g165) 50 okv bunua achialvby vmv guku lo orlwk reku, hoka bunu hijung nga kotwkkrwk sila dooreku. 51 Jisu bunua tvvktato, "Nonuno so vdw sum tvvchinpri?" Bunu "vkv" vla mirwksito. 52 Vkvlgabv nw bunua mirwkt, "Vbvrikunamv so gv minam si Pvbv tamsarnv mvnwngnга Nyidomooku gv Karv lo lvbwlaksu bv rikubolo, hv bunu naam atuv ninyigv karchung gv yikungyira nga aku jeka anw jeka lvkobv naalinnv atu jvbw ridu." 53 Vdwlo Jisu so gv minchisinam sum bunua minjila minya tokudw, nw ho mooku a vngyu toku

54 okv ninyigv banggu lo vngkur toku. Nw jius kumkunaamlo tamsar toku, okv nw gvlo tvvvn vdwv tvngarvng a nyatoku. Bunu tvvkato, "Nw svkvvn mvngkimvnglak kv ogolo paapv nvyu? Okv ninyigv lamrwpnam rinam v oguvkudw?" 55 Nw yikungyira mvnv gv kuunyilo mangvri? Meri ninyigv anv mangvri? Okv Jems, Josep, Saimon, okv Judas bunu ninyigv boru mangvri? 56 Ninyigv bormv vdwv so dooma dvnvdw? Nw so mvnwng sum ogolokv paapv nvyu?" 57 Okv vvb bunu ninyia toa nyatoku. Jisu bunua minto, "Nyijwk ka ninyigv banggu naam lo okv nw atugv vpin nvi ngv mvngdv madunv, vblrivitola mooku mvnwnglo mvngdv nama paayadunv." 58 Ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng namgo kaama, okv nw hoka achialvgo lamrwpnam goka riji mato.

14 Hvb riri hoka Galili nga rigvdogvvn Herod, Jisu gv

Ivkwng nga tvvpa toku. 2 "Nw jvjbv Jon Baptist turkur pvku nvgo vla ninyigv nyigam vdwva minto. "Vkvlgabv nw lamrwpnam ridubv jwkrw doopvn." 3 Kvlokvcho Herod Jonnyi naatungla leetola patwk tumdubv orto jitoku. Nw gv svbvrinam si ogulvgavbolo ninyigv boru Pilip gv nywng Herodias gv lvgalo. 4 Lvkogulo Jon Baptist Herodnyi minto, "Noogv Herodiasnyi nywng mvnam si mvyin madunv!" 5 Herod ninyia mvkidubv mvngto, vblrivitola Herod Jius nvi vdwva busuto, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jonnyi nyijwk akobv mvngnyato. 6 Herod gv nvlum dvwd alulo Herodias gv kuunyijar angv nvi mvnwng gv kaagialo kaapu alvbv naasi rjito. Herod achialvby himpula 7 nw ninyia milv jito, "Ngo jvjbv milv jidunv no ogugo koopvdw hum jirungre!" 8 Hv ninyigv anv gv minkulo, vvb minto, "Ngam so vjak Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga kumpok gulo jilabv!" 9 Dvbv ngv mvngruto, vblrivitola ninyigv nvi mvnwng gv tvvgia kaagialo milvkunam lvgabv nw nyijar gv mvngnam ma jidukubv orto jilin toku. 10 Vkvlgabv nw Jon gv dumpo nga patwklo paalin toku. 11 Dumpo nga kumpok gulo bvnglwk toku okv nyijar anga jitoku, hv ninyigv anv gvlo bvnglwk jitoku. 12 Jon gv lvgwlaksu vdwv aatoku, ninyigv svma nga bakro toku okv hum nyibung ritoku; vblrivitola bunu vnglaku Jisunyi minpa jitoku. 13 Vdwlo Jisu Jon gv lvgia yuning nga tvvpa tokudw, nw atuv hoka kongv vngyula jvmataiku mooku lo vngtoku. Nvi vdwv hum tvvpa tvku, vkvlgabv bunu banggu a kayu pikula lvpabv kvdw lo ninyigv kochingbv vngming gvtoku. 14 Jisu svpw lokv lintoku, okv vdwlo nw nyipam pamtv nga kaato kudw, ninyigv haapok v bunua aya mvngpa toku, okv nw lvmann vdwv mvpv jitoku. 15 Ho arium hoka ninyigv lvgwlaksu vdwv nw gvlo aala minto, "So si achialvgo ayung pvku, okv so si jvmataiku mooku go. Nvi vdwv vngmu tvkuka okv bunua atuv nampum lo vngla dvnamtvngnam rvvsu motoka." 16

Jisu mirwkt, "Bunu vngsv kaama, nonuno atu v bunua dvnamtvngnam jirung svgo!" 17 Bunu mirwksito, "Ngonu mvnwng gv aralo vtwn gula nvgi nvnyi gomwng kv." 18 Jisu minto, "Vbvrirkunamv hum soka ngoogvlo bvnglwkt." 19 Nw nvi vdwva vng aolo dootung dubv minto; vblrirkunamv nw vtwn tangu hala nvgi nvnyi ha naatoku, nyidomooku aobv kaadungto okv Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv hvt. Nw vtwn nga pintungpiungto okv hum lvgwlaksu vdwva jitoku, okv lvgwlaksu vdwv hum nvi vdwva jitoku. 20 Mvnwngng vdgudvby dvtoku. Vbvrirkunamv lvgwlaksu vdwv dvlv nga paapi vrng gola anyigo yarpok dubv naakum toku. 21 Hum dvnv ngv mvvga vmi ha kiya mabv nyiga dvdv ngv hejar angu to. 22 Vbvrirkunamv vdwlo ninyigv nvi vdwva vngmu rikulo Jisu lvgwlaksu vdwva svpw lo aamu toku okv svparsvly gv taggo nvbv lincho modubv ritoku. 23 Nvi vdwva vngmuro kochingbv nw atu hv kumdubv vla moodw gulo chaatoku. Vdwlo arium pvkudw, hoka Jisu akin mwngto; 24 okv hvb riri hoka svpw v svparsvly lo mego adubv vngtoku, doori v rikorla hum achialvby riging kunam lvgabv, svpw v svkiok kioknam lokv kublwk tvvtoku. 25 Aru gv gunta aom gvla akv gv pingkolo Jisu isi aobv vngla lvgwlaksu vdwgvlo aatoku. 26 Vdwlo bunu ninyia isi aobv vngdubv kaapa tokudw, bunu achialvby busu nyatoku. Bunu busu nyala svngkola minto, "Si vram gumabv." 27 Jisu vjakgobv bunua minto, "Mvngrw laky!" si ngookv. Nonuno busu mabvka!" vla nw minto. 28 Vbvrirkunamv Pitar minto. "Ahtu, hv jvjbv bv no vrungbolo, ngam isi aobv no gvlo vngdubv orto jikato." 29 Jisu mirwkt, "So aato!". Vkvlgabv Pitar svpw agumbv linto okv Jisu gv kiambv isi aobv vngrap toku. 30 Vblrivitola vdwlo kainv doori v ritokudw nw hum himpala busuto okv isi arwngbv holwk tvvt. "Ahtu ringla bvkv!" vla nw kapto. 31 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu vjakgobv aachilaku ninyia gagbwng toku okv minto, "Noogv mvngjwng ngv miang mvngpv no ogubv tintinrorubv mvngdunv?" 32 Bunyi anyiv svpw lo aaba sutoku, okv vblrirkunamv doori v ringin toku. 33 Vbvrirkunamv svpw lo doonv lvgwlaksu vdwv Jisunyi kumtojotoku. Bunu hartyla minto, "No Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo jvjbv gurung." 34 Bunu svparsvly nga vngbola Gennesaret vnam mooku lo aalwk toku, 35 hoka nvi vdwv Jisunyi kaachin toku. Vkvlgabv bunu lvmann nvi vdwva mingo jinv vngmuto dokardovr mooku lo lvmann vdwv Jisu gvlo aagv modubv. 36 Bunu ninyia koodwkkrwkla koola minto, lvmann vdwva ninyigv vji jvlap a mvsit modubv; okv yvzbunudw mvsit pvkudw mvnwngng pooya nyatoku.

15 Vbvrirkunamv Parisis mego okv Pvbv tamsarny mego Jerusalem lokv Jisu gvlo aala okv ninyia tvvkato, 2

"Noogv lvbwlaksu vdwv ogulvgabv ngonugv abuapa vdwgv Pvbv jilu nama tvvmarima dunv? Bunu dvnam dtvt madvbw laakka alvbv lasoklakak madu!" 3 Jisu mirwk suto, "Okv nonuno ogulvgabv Pwknyarnv gv gamrw nama tvvmarima gvrila nonunogv mvnggwngbv tamsarrisar kolo vngya dunv? 4 Ogu lvga Pwknyarnv mindu, 'Noogv anv okv abunyi mvngdv laka,' okv "Yvvdw ninyigv anv okv ninyigv abua beedunv hum mvkidubv riduku." 5 Vbvrilola nonuno tamsardo nyi gunv ninyigv anv okv abua ridurdubv ogugo doopv tvlaka, vblrilola minre, 'Si Pwknyarnv gvbv ripvkunv,' 6 hv ninyigv abua mvngdv dubv dinchi kumadu. Svblrila nonu Pwknyarnv gv gamrw nama pakma dunv, nonugv mvngkubv tamsar kolokv riming gvnma lvgabv. 7 Kaakudubvrinu nonu, Aijaya gv nonunogv lvgabv nyikrw kaapv namv jviv rungpv! 8 "Pwknyarnv mindu, "So nyi vdw si nga gamchar loka mwng harty mvngdo, vblrilola bunugv haapok v jvjbv nga adu nyado. 9 Bunugv nga vvbv kumnamjonam v ogu arin go kaama, ogulvgavbolo bunu nyi gv mvnam pvvb vga ngoogy Pvbv aingbv tamsar nyadu!" 10 Vbvrilola Jisu nyipam ma nw gvlo goklwkt okv minto, "Tvvvg rila okv chintoka! 11 Nyi gv gaam lo aanv ngv ninyia darwk madubv mvvma dunv; vbbmabvya, ninyigv gaam arwng loka linnv ngv ninyia darwk madubv mvya dunv." 12 Vbvrilola Jisu nyipam ma nw gvlo aala minto, "Noogv minamv Parisis vdwv tvvnying modu vla no chindure?" 13 "Ngoogv Abu nyidomoku tolo doonv gv lkwk manam singnv mvnwngnga bua rikunv," vla Jisu minto. 14 Bunugv lvgabv mvngru yama bvka! Bunu nyikching tola nyikchingnv nyi vdwv rigv nvngv; okv vdwlo nyikchingnv akonv kvvbi nyikching nvngv vnggv rinyi, anyiv ungrung golo holwk dunv." 15 Pitar milinto, "So minam sum ngonua minbwk jilabv." 16 Jisu bunua minto, "Nonuno vjaklodvby kvvbi vdwv chilv yanv gubv rima pvnre. 17 Nonuno tvchinma hai? Nyi gv gaam lo aanv ngv leit arwnglo aadunv okv vblrilola ayak loka agum lo lindu kunv. 18 Vbvrilola gaam loka linnv ngv haapok loka lindunv, okv si nyi nga darwk madubv mvdunv. 19 Nyi gv haapok loka alvmanv ngv linla ninyia mvki mvmar modunv, yoogio modunv, okv kvvbi rimur haka rimu dvnv; dvrit mola, mvwmula, okv kvvbia minsingmia mola. So vdw si nyi a darwk madubv mvdunv. 20 Vbvrilola nonugv laak lasok mabv dvnam, bunugv nonua rirung svgo vla minam-si nyi nga darwk madubv mvvma dvnv. "Vbvrilola bunugv rirung sego vla mvngnam—Lasok mabv dvku loka nyi si darwkmanv gubv rima dunv." 21 Jisu ho gv mooku a vngyu toku okv Taire okv Sidon gv nvchi mooku lo vngtoku. 22 Kananait mvvga aka ho mooku hoka doonvgo nw gvlo aato. Mvvga nvngv kapla minto, "Dabid gv Kuunyilo! Ngam aya mvngpa labv, tamsarnv! Ngo gv kuunyijar v uyuvram

gvpv okv nw achialvbv hiru kaayala doopv." 23 Vbvrilola Jisu nyimv nvngam gamgo ka mimato. Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv nw gvlo aala kodwkkrwkla koola minto, "Ninyi vngmu tvkuka! Nw nagonua vngming gvla tvvupkayap dubv minkidu!" 24 Vbvrilola Jisu mirwk suto, "Ngam Israel gv svlar nyekunv vdwgv lvgabv vngmupnv." 25 Hvbv rinam gula mvvga nvngv Jisu gv lpa lo gublwk dvla minto, Tamsarnv, nga ridur labv!" 26 Jisu mirwkto, "Vmi gv dvtung nga naaritla iki bv orji nam si alv rungma." 27 "Tamsarnv, hv jviv ngv" vla nyimv nvngv mirwksito; vblrilola iki vdwv atu gv dvkulo dva nama tvbul lvkwnq loka dvria dunv." 28 Vkvlgabv Jisu mvvga nvngv mirwkt, "No kaibv mvngjwngnv nyimv go! No ogugo rilabv vla mvngdudw hum noogv lvgabv riji reku." Okv hvbv mimisiri hoka ninyigv kuunyijar hv poya toku. 29 Jisu ho gvngv vnglaku Galili gv svparslv kiambv vngtoku. Nw moodw gulo chaala dootung toku. 30 Kairungv nyipam go nw gvlo aato, bunugv lvkobv lvpiknv vdwv, nyikchingnv vdwv, digwngnv vdwv, pvcchanv vdwv, okv kvvbi lvvmanv nyi vdwv aagv nyato, ho bunua Jisu gv lpa lvkwnqlo vvpv nyato; okv nw bunua mvpu jinya toku. 31 Nyi vdwv lamrwpanya toku pvccha nvngv milin nama, digwngnvgv alvkunam a, lvpik nvngv vnglak kunama, okv nyikching nvngv kaapa kunama, kaagv rikula bunu Israel gv Pwknyarnv nga harty nyatoku. 32 Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv goklwkt toku okv minto, "Ngo so gv nyi vdw sum aya mvngpa do, ogulvgavbolo bunu nga reming gykunam alu loom pvcv okv vjak bunu ogu dvsv guka kaakuma. Ngo bunua dvnam dvmu mabv vngmu nwngmado, bunu nampum lo vngtvirkuni lamtyo anyukumare." 33 Lvblaksu vdwv ninyia tvvkato, "Ngonu ogulo dvnam naala so gv nyipamma dvgudvby jinyure?" 34 Jisu tvvkato, "Nonuno hvkamgo vtwng gvpv?" Bunu mirwksito, "Vtwng takkanw go okv ngui charchingnv mego." 35 Vkvlgabv Jisu nyipamma kvdw lo dootung dubv mintoku. 36 Vbvrilola Jisu vngpam vdwv lo dootung dubv mintoku. 37 Bunu mvnwngngv dvgudvby dvnya toku. Vbvrilola Jisu vngpam vdwv dvlv dvkv lvlin kunamma paapi kanw go yarpok dukubv naakum toku. 38 Hum dvnv dvdv ngv mvvga vmaia kiya mabv nyiga dvdv ngv hejar api gubv ritoku. 39 Vbvrilola Jisu nyi vdwv vngmu toku, svpw gulo nw aatoku, okv Magadan mooku lo vngtoku.

16 Parisis megola Sadusis mego bunu Jisu gvlo gwngkup dubv vla aanyato, vkvlgabv bunu Jisuny Pwknyarnv gv kiinam gurung vla kaadubv lamrwpanam go ritokv vla tvvkato. 2 Vbvrilola Jisu mirwkto, "Vdwlo doonyi v poklwk tvi kunyi, nonu mindu, 'Ngonu alvnu doonyi a

paato kuji, ogulvgavbolo nyidokolo ngv yalwng dooku.' 3 Okv arukamchinyi nonu mindu, 'Sili nyido hoi jinvgo, ogulvgavbolo nyidokolo ngv yalwng yakin bvd ridu.' Nonu nyidokolo nga kaagvrila minbwk jichodu, vrvitola nonu vdwloka vjakgv lamrwanam gv lkwng nga minbwk jinyu ma! 4 Vdwgo alvmabv okv Pwknyarnv chimanv nyi bv ridu silugv nyi vdw si! Nonu nga lamrwanam go koodu nvre? Ma! Nonua lamrwanam go jijinam si Jona gv lamrwanam rjinam vwmng." Vklvlgabv nw bunua kayu pikula vngyu toku. 5 Vdwlo lgbwlaksu vdwv svparsvlv gv takdv gnvlo rapto kudw, bunu vtwng gvse nga mvngpa mato. 6 Jisu bunua minto, "Hinsu laka; Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vpap am hima kaaya sulaka." 7 Bunu bunugv aralo raami surap nyato, "Ngonu vtwng gvmanam lkwngbv nw vvb mindu." 8 Jisu chinto bunu ogugo minpvdw, vklvlgabv nw bunua tvkato, "Nonu vtwng gvmanam lkwngbv ogubv raami sikwng dunv? Nonunogv mvngjwng ngv achok gomwng! 9 Nonuno vjyldvbv chima dunvre? Nonu ngoogy vtwng tangu ham nyi hejar angu lvgabv pintung piyung nama mvngpama ai? Paapi hvkamgo nonu darbingpvn? 10 Okv nyi hejar api gv lvgabv vtwng takkanw gv lkwng ngv oguv? Paapi hvkamgo nonuno darbingpvn? 11 Ngoogy vtwng gv lkwng nga nonua gaam raami suma nama nonugv chima namv hv ogubv ripvvn? Hima kaaya sulaka Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vpap ham!" 12 Vbrikunamv lgbwlaksu vdwv Jisu bunua, Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vtwng lo lwnam vpap ham hima sulakv vla gamrw kumanyi, vrvitola bunugv tamsar nama mindukunvnyi vla chintoku. 13 Jisu Pilippi gv Sijari banggu gv nvchi mooku lo vngtoku, hoka nw ninyigv lgbwlaksu vdwv tvkato, "Nyia Kuunyilo nga, nyi vdwv yvv vla minya do?" 14 "Nyi megonv Jon Baptist kv vla minya do," vla bunu mirwkt. "Kvvbiv Elija kv, okv kvgvny Jeremia kv vmalo kvvbi nyijwk go vla minya do." 15 Nw bunua tvkato, "Nonu gvby oguv? Okv nonu ngam yvv vla mindunv?" 16 Saimon Pitar mirwksito, "No Kristo, turla doobwngnv Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv." 17 Jisu mirwkt, "Jon gv kuunyilo Saimon, no alvrungnv go! no gvlo so gv jyv si nyi gvloky aama, vrvitola naam sum ngoogy Abu nyido tolo doonv ngv jyv. 18 Okv Pitar, vklvlgabv ngo naam mindunv: No vlwng go, okv so gv vlwng aolo ngo, ngoogy Gvra nga mvlwkre, okv sinam ngenam v sum vdwloka rigumriya yala mare. (Hadēs g86) 19 Ngo naam Nyidomooku Karv gv chabi nga jidunv; noogy nyiamooku so maakv vnam a nyido mooku tolo maakv vreku, okv no ogugo nyiamooku so umkv vnam a nyido mooku toloka umkv vreku." 20 Vbrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lgbwlaksu vdwv mintoku nw Kristo kv vla yvnyika minji mabvka. 21 Ho gv alu lokv Jisu ninyigv lgbwlaksu

vdwa mindamirala minpa jirap toku, "Ngo Jerusalem bv vngvngre okv nyigagaatv, nyibu butvnb, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdw gvloky hinching chingnam ma paarungre. Nga mvki nyareku, vrvitola alu loom kochinglo ngo turkur reku." 22 Pitar ninyia sesum laila yamla minto, "Ahtu, Pwknyarnv sum noogy lokv adu motoka, no gvlo si vdwloka rimare!" 23 Jisu dakkur dakkur dukula Pitarni minto, "Uyu no, ngo gvloky vngroto! No ngoogy lamtvlo atup asi yanv gubv rido, ogulvgavbolo no gv svbv mvngnam si Pwknyarnv gvloky aama vrvitola nyi gvloky aavn go." 24 Vbrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lgbwlaksu vdwv mintoku, "Yvvdw nga lkvobv vngming gvso mvngnv ngv, hv atubongv mvngnga sirung laka, ninyigv rvngko nga bagtola, nga vngming gvlaka. 25 Yvvdw atubogv singdung lvgabv mvngdunv, hv ngooriku; vrvitola yvvdw ngoogy lvgabv ninyigv singdung nga ngoomu dunv hv singnam ma paaya reku. 26 Nyi gunv nyiamooku mvnwngna paalv yagvre vrvitola nw atubogv yajiyalua ngoomu bolo, hv ogugo paabin yapv? Hvbv ma! Nw vdwloka ninyigv turnamam paakor kunam lvgabv oguguka nw jinyu kumare. 27 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv ninyigv Abu gv jwkrw lokv nyidogindung nga lkvobv aagvla aareku, okv vrvikunamv nw akin-akin a kaigo ripvdw ma miang go ripvdw hum kaala amina jireku. 28 Ngo nonua jyvbyv mindunv ho-hoka mego si doopv bunu Nyia Kuunyilo gv Dvbyv bv rila aanama kaama dvvdlo simare."

17 Alu lokv gv kochinglo Jisu Pitar nyila achiboru Jems okv
Jon bunua moodw aolo chaagvla hoka bunu mwngchik doobam nyato. 2 Bunugv vvb kaadung rilo, Jisu gvlo akusubv rilwkt. Ninyigv nyukmuv doonyi loung jvbyv ungtnoku okv ninyigv vjv yapung toji toku. 3 Vbrikunamv lgbwlaksu aom v Moses nyila Elija bunya Jisuny lkvobv gaam raami sidubv kaatoku. 4 Vklvlgabv Pitar Jisuny mintoku, "Ahtu, ngorugv soka doonam si alv rungngvgo! No mvnggelo, ngo soka taabio aom go mvre, akonyi no gvby, akonyi Moses gvby okv akonyi Elija gvby." 5 Ninyigv vvb mindung rilo, haapum ungnv go bunu gvlo aalwkt, okv haapum lokv gaamgo milinto, "Si ngoogy pakyachoknam Kuunyilo ngv, nw gvloky ngo mvngpu dunv-Ninyi tvvria laka!" 6 Vdwlo lgbwlaksu vdwv vlv nga tvtokudw, bunu achialvbv busula kvdw lo gipv nyatoku. 7 Jisu bunu gvlo aala bunua mvsit toku. Nw minto, "Gudungto, busu mabvkv!" 8 Vklvlgabv bunu kaarap toku nyi kaapa kuma vrvitola Jisu akin mvngku. 9 Vvb bunugv moodw lokv idung rilo, Jisu bunua orto jitoku, "Nyia Kuunyilo ngv sipi kula turkur kuma dvvdlo, nonunogv nyikrw kaanam sum yvnyika minji mabvka." 10 Vbrikunamv lgbwlaksu vdwv Jisuny tvkato, "Ogulvgabv Pvbyv tamsarnv vdwv hoka

Elija aacho yinv pvkv vla mindunv?" 11 "Elija aanam gvbv aachore, okv nw ogumvnwng nga mvpvripv jireku," vla Jisu mirwk toku. 12 Vbvritolota ngo nonua jyvjbv mindu, Elija aaro pvkunv, okv nyi vdwv ninya kaachin mato, vbvritolota bunug mvnggwng bv mvmin nyatoku. Ho mvpia bv bunu Nyia Kuunyilo ngaaka vvb alvmabv mvrek." 13 Vbvrifikunamv lvbwlaksu vdwv tvchin toku nw Jon Baptisnyi mindu kunvgo vla. 14 Vdwlo bunu nyipam vdwgyllo aalwk tokudw, nyi ako Jisu gvlo aala, lvbwng kumpvla, 15 okv minto, "Tamsarbo, ngoogv kuunyilo nga aya mvngpa jilabv! Nw svmk tapdu, okv vvb alvmabv kamdaramda bv rila vvmlo okv isi lo poklwk kidu. 16 Ngo ninya noogv lvbwlaksu vdwgyllo aagv jito, vbvritolota bunu ninya mvpu nyuma." 17 Jisu mirwk toku, "Nonu achialvbv mvngjwngmanv nyi gonya laka! Vdwgo ngo nonua lvkobv doodubv? Vdwgo ngo nonua mindinmimbia dwdvdu? Vminyilo nga ngoogvlo aagvto!" 18 Jisu uyuvram a orto jitoku, okv hv vminyilo gv lokv kelin toku, okv vjakpi gubv vmi angv ho poya datoku. 19 Vbvrifikunamv lvbwlaksu vdwv vngsila Jisu gylo aala tvkva toku, "Ogubv rila ngonu uyuuvram a charlin nyuma pvnv gubvri?" 20 Jisu mirwkto, "Hv nonuno mvngjwng doomanam lkvwngbv, ngo nonua milv jidunv, nonuno yingmw aing goka mvngjwng dubolo, nonu so moodw sum minlado sokv kongv alo vlo vngroto vbolo, hv tvvla vngjire. Nonu ogumvnwng nga rinyure!" 21 Okv kwbi lokv rinyu mare kumnam lokvla okv yiknam lokv svkv vngna charlin nyure." 22 Vdwlo lvbwlaksu mvnwngvng Galili lo aakum tokudw, Jisu bunua mintoku, "Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyiga vdwgyllo lalkwv tveduku 23 bunu ninya mvki reku; vbvritolota alu loom kochinglo nw turkur reku." Lvbwlsku vdwv achialvbv mvngru nyatoku. 24 Vdwlo Jisu la okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv Kaparnaum lo aato kudw, Pwknyarnvnaam lvgabv lampu narianv Pitar gylo aato okv tvvkato, "No gv Tamsarbo, Pwknyarnvnaam lvgabv lampu a jidu nvri?" 25 "Jidu nvpv," vla Pitar mirwkto. Vdwlo Pitar naam lo aatokudw, Jisu mincho yato, "Saimon, no gv mvngnam v ogubv? Nyia mooku so gv dvbv vdwv yvvla rijo naanv vmalo lampu jin vngv? Diringmooku so gv nyi vdwv re vmalo nyebuny vdwv re?" 26 Pitar mirwk suto, "Kvbbi mooku lokv aavnv nyi vdwv. Jisu minto, "Alvpv, vbvrifikunamv, vnam hv mannv nyidung nyi vdwv jikur kaama. 27 Vbvritolota ngonu so naarianv vdwv adwkaku molama. Kvvlvgabv svparslv lo vngnyika, okv noogv karpak a soolwk ngurv tvka. Naachonam ngui a svvlin tvka, okv ho gv gaam lo noogvla ngoogv lvgabv Pwknyarnvnaam lampu jisv lokdwng charge kaapare. Hum naala ngonu gvbv lampu jiji laka."

18 Ho alu lo lvbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo aala, tvvkato, "Nyidomooku gv Karv tolo yvvla kaiyachok jin vngv?" 2 Vkvlgabv Jisu vmi go gokla bunugv kaagialo dakmuto, 3 okv minto, "Ngo nonua milv jidunv vdwlo nonu mvngdinla so vmi so aingbv rima redw, nonu vdwloka Nyidomooku Karv tolo aala mare. 4 Yvvdw so vmi aingbv rila nyanyak dunv hv Nyidomooku gv Karv tolo kaiyachok nvgovb rireku. 5 Okv yvvdw svkvvnv vmia ngoogv amin bv alvbv naarwk sidunv, hv ngamka naarwk sidunv." 6 "Yvv akonv so miangnv vdw sokv akonyi nga mvngjing nvnga mva riadunv, ho nyi angv bvrbibolo alvyare ninyigv lvngplo lo vlwng pwkty nvgo paklwk sutola svmasa bolo poklwk sunam mv. 7 Achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire nyiamooku gv nyi vdwv ogulvgavbolo bunugv mvngjwng nga ngoomu jin vngv achialvdu! Vkv nvngv lokia ribwngre-vbvritolota yvvdw um bunua rimudunv hv achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! 8 "Noogv laak gunv vmalo lvpa gunv noogv mvngjwng nga mvlamva riadu bolo, hum palin gvrila ora tvka! noogv lvgabv hv alvyare turnamlo laak vmalo lvpa gunv kaamabv vngnam mv, vbbmayabv laak laknyia okv lvpa lvnya gvtola vmv doobwngnv gula dookulo orlwk komam svnga. (aiōnios g166) 9 Okv noogv nyik gunv noogv mvngjwng nga nyemu bolo, hum koolin gvrila ora tvka! Noogv lvgabv si alvyare no nyik nyikin tvvla singkulo vngnam mv, vmbavya nyik nyiknyia gvtola uyumooku bolo orlwk komam svnga. (Geenna g1067) 10 "Kaatoka nonuno miangnv vdw so gv akonyika mvngnyekalo mabvka. Ngo nonua mindu, bunugv nyidogindung ngv lokia nyidomooku lo doonv ngo Abu gylo dooming gvnya dunv. 11 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyekunv vdwv ringlin tvkubv aapv kunv. 12 "Nonuno ogugo mvngdu nyi ako svlar lvnggo dooto okv akonv nyetoku? Nw kwbi chamkia gula kia nga moodw lo nvmwng dvla rimu pila, nw vngla nyenv anga makardu. 13 Vdwlo nw hum kaapa rekudw, ngo nonua mindu, nw nyenv akin ho lvgabv nyemav chamkia gula akkia ngam svnga achialv kaiyago mvngpu yareku. 14 So gv apiabv noogv Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv so gv miangnv vdw so akonyika ngoomu dubv mvngma dunv. 15 "Noogv achiboru ngv nam riningla rimur dubolo, vngla ninyigv rimur a kaatam laka. Vbvritolota um nonyi anyi gv pingkolo risila rila ka. Nw noogv minam a tvvdu boloka, no noogv achiboru a ria yaala paakor pvku. 16 Vbvritolota nw noogv minam a tvvma dubolo, no nyi lo aka vmalo anyigo noogv lvkobv vnggv laka, ogulvgavbolo Darwknv Kitaplo minam aingbv 'Rimur mvnwngnга tvyakaayanv anyi aom lokv tvbwkkalo dukubv.' 17 Okv nw bunua tvvmabolo, ogumvnwng nga Gvrja lo minpa laka. Ataranyabv nw Gvrja gv minam haka tvvma kubolo, ninya mvngjwng manv gubv vmalo rimurnv

nyi gubv toa lakuka. 18 "Okv vklvgabv ngo nonua mindunv: nonu sicingmooku so ogugo maakv vrikudw hum nyido mooku toloka maakv vrikunv, okv nonu sicingmooku so ogu gonyi vkv vrikudw hum nyido mooku toloka vkv vriku. 19 "Okv ngo nonua minta jidunv: Vdwlo nonu sicingmooku so anyi gunv tolwk minsula ogugonyi kumridw, hum nonugv lvgabv ngoogv nyidomooku gv Abu ngv rijireku. 20 Ogo lo anyi gunv vmallo aom gunv ngoogv amin bv dookum redw, ngo hoka bunua lkvobv dooming gvdunv. 21 Vbvrirkunamv Pitar Jisu gvlo aatoku okv tvvkato, "Ahtu nga ngoogv boruv rinyingla rimur morbwng bolo, ngo ninyia vdwgo mvngnga jidubv? Kanw guri?" 22 Jisu mirwkto, "Ma, kanw mwngma, kanw hv chaamkanw lo gubv, 23 ogulvgavbolo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvlkvcho dvbv aka dooto, nw ninyigv pakbu vdwgv narnamha kaaka dukubv mintoku. 24 Nw vbv rirap kunam gula bunugv lokv pakbu aka, nw gvlo morko kororgo narnv angv toku. 25 Pakbu angv morko dvdu nga dorla kuma toku, vklvgabv dvbv ngv morko dvdua dordu kubv nw nyila ninyigv nywng umvuu vdwa nyirabv okv ninyigv yikungyira dvdv nga piokdu kubv orto jitoku. 26 Pakbu angv lvgwng kumpvla dvbv gv habolo gipvto. Nw kodwkkrwkla koola minto, 'Nga achukgo dooria jilabkv, okv ngo nam ogumvnwng nga dorku nvpv!' 27 Dvbw ngv ninyia aya mvngpa toku, vklvgabv dvbv ninyia morko dvdu nga mvngnga jitoku okv ninyia vngmu toku. 28 Vbvrirkunamv ninyia angv vnglintoku okv ninyigv pakbu aijin gonyi vngrwk suto hv kvlvo nw gvlo morko achukgo narnv go. Nw hum gakbwng gvrila dvngrapto okv minto, "Ngoogvlo narnam a baapubv jikur lakubv." 29 Ninyigv pakbu aijin angv ninyigv lvpv lkvnglo gipv la ninyia koodwkkrwkla koola minto, 'Nga ayala achukgo dooya jilabv, ngo nam dvdua dorku nvpv!' 30 Vbvritolu nw um tvvmato; vmbavya nw nyi anga dvdua dorma dvdlvo doomure vla patwk tumlwk yatoku. 31 Vdwlo dvbv pakbu gunv vblrinam a kaapa tokudw, dvbvnyi ogumvnwng nga minpa toku. 32 Vklvgabv nw pakbu anga goklwk toku. Nw minto, 'Arin kaamanv nyira noo! Noogv ngoogvlo morko narnam mvnwngnga ngo nam mvngnga jitoku, noogv nga vbv koonam lkvngbv. 33 Ngoogv nam aya mvngpanam aingbv, no pakbu aijin a aya mvngpa rungse gui.' 34 Dvbw ngv achialvbv haachi toku, vklvgabv nw pakbu anga dvdua nga gvma dvdlvo mvrit modubv vla patwklo vngmu toku." 35 Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Vkv aingbv ngoogv Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv, mvnwngnga mvre, vdwlo nonuno haapok raying lokv achiboru gv rimur a mvngnga maridw."

19 Jisu vdwlo so ogumvnwngnga minya tokudw, nw Galili nga vngyu toku okv Jordan Svko gv tagonv Judia

mookubv vngtoku. 2 Nyitwng go ninyia vngming gvto okv nw bunua hoka mvpu jitoku. 3 Parisis nnyi mego nw gvlo aala, ninyia mimur modubv vla svbv tvvkato, "Ngonugv Pvbv ngv nyi hv atugv nywng nga ninyigv mvngnambv gungnying lkwnam lkwsubv lkwkola burmisidubv jipv ai?" 4 Jisu mirwkto, "Darwknv Kitaplo mindu krim atuakelo Pwknyarnv nyi vdwa pwklin rilo, nyimv bvla nyilo bv pwkto, vla minam a nonuno puri rikw mai? 5 Okv Pwknyarnv minto, 'Svkv lkvngbv nyi hv ninyigv anv okv abua kayupila vngyula atugv nywng nga lkvobv ribam yalaku, okv anyiv akin gubv ridu kunv.' 6 Vklvgabv bunu anyibv ribwng kumare vbrvitola akin vku. Vbvrirkunamv Pwknyarnv gv ogugo naadum sunamma nyi v mvpin sirung mabvka." 7 Parisis vdwv ninyia tvvkato, "Vbvrirkunamv, ogubv Moses Pvbv lo nyiga ngv nywng nga mvnwngnga chimpa modubv vnggvnvnv siti go mvlmla ninyigv laak lo jilwk gvrilka vngmu dukubv minpvnv?" 8 Jisu mirwkto, "Moses nonua nywng vdwa burmi sudubv jito ogulvgavbolo nonua tamsar sarnyu manam lkvngbv. Vbrvitola krim pwklinyarlin rilokv vbmva. 9 Ngo nonua minjidunv, vbrirkunamv nyi gunv atugv nywng nga nyi kvvbi gulo karbamla rimur moma gvrila kvvbi rimur lokv burmisulaku nw kvvbi nywng go naaku bolo hv rimur dukunv." 10 Ninyigv lkbwlaksu vdwv ninyia minto, "So si nywng gvla nyilu gv pingkolo vbrividu bolo, nywng nyilubv naami summa nammv alvyari." 11 Jisu mirwkto, "So tamsar sarnam si nyichar mvnwng loma, vbrvitola Pwknyarnv gv um jinam vdwv mwng. 12 Nyi ngv ogulvgabv nyimv naala madunv ho gv lkvngv ngv akuaku sidunv: kvvgo nvnga nywngnyilu rinyu madubv bvnglinto; kvvbi gony, nyi vdwv bunua vbv rimu rungdubv vla mvnammv; okv mvgonv nyidomooku Karv gv lvgabv nyimv naama nyadunv. Yvvdw so gv tamsar nama torwk sidunv ninyia vbv rimutvka. 13 Nyi mvgo vmi vdwv Jisu gvlo ninyigv laak v bunua mampo gvrila bunugv lvgabv kumji modubv vla aagv jito, vbrvitola lkbwlaksu vdwv nyi vdwv yamtoku. 14 Jisu minto, "Vmi vdwv ngoogvlo aamuto okv bunua mintor mabv, ogulvgavbolo nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rinv vdwv gvnvgv." 15 Vbvrirkunamv nw ninyigv laak v bunu gvlo mampv jitoku okv vbrripikula vngyu toku. 16 Lvkv nvngv nyi go Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, turbwngv singnam a paanam lvgabv, ngo ogualvvnv ridung go rirung svgobvri?" (aiōnios g166) 17 Jisu mirwkto, "Alvnam gv lkvngbv no nga ogubv tvvka dunv? Akin gomwng alv nvngv. No turnamlo aanvpy mvngdu nvlo Pwknyarnv gv gamkinam gaam vdwv alvby pvvla." 18 Nyi angv tvvkato, "Ogu gamkinam?" Jisu mirwkto, "Gwngrw gwma bvka; nyimv rimur mabvka; dvcho mabvka; mvvlarula yvnyika gungnying milwk mabvka; 19 noogv anvabua mvngdv laka; okv no atubongv oguaingbv

paksu dudw vbv namrwk ajin a paklaka." 20 Nyi angv mirwksito, "Ngo so gv gamkinam mvnwng sum ripvkunv, ngo ogugo rita svgo doop?" 21 Jisu ninya minto, "No abwkalo nvgobv riso mvngbolo, vngla noogv ogumvnwng nga piokla morko nga heemanv vdfa ortoka vbvribolo no nyidomooku tolo nyityachok nvgobv rireku, vbvripikula aala nga vngming gvlakuka." 22 Nyitvnv nyi angv vdwlo hum tvtokudw nw mvngrula vngyu toku ogulvgavbolo nw achialvbv nyitvo. 23 Vbvrikunamv Jisu niniyigv lgbwlaksu vdfa mintoku, "Ngo nonua milv jidunv: nyitvnv nyi v nyidomooku gv Karv tolo aanam lvgabv achialvbv aanyu manam gubv ridunv. 24 Ngo mintin jidunv: nyitvnv nyi v Pwknyarnv gv nyidomooku gv Karv lo aapvnam lvgabv aanyu manam gv hiru kaaya ngv kemel gv pwsa ungko lo ngwngpik tvvnam gv hirukaya nga kaiyadunv." 25 Lgbwlaksu vdwv vdwlo um tvtokudw, bunu achialvbv tvngarvnga nyatoku, "Vbvrikunamv, yvvkula ringnam a paajikunv," vla bunu tvvka nyato. 26 Jisu bunua kaagap jinjinla kaala mirwktu, "So si nyi gvbv choopu manam gubv ridunv, vbvritola Pwknyarnv gvbv ogumvnwng ngv choopu dunv." 27 Vbvrikunamv Pitar mintoku, "Kaatoka" nw minto, "Ngonu ogumvnwng nga topu pikula nam vngming gvdu. Ngonu ogugo paari kudw?" 28 Jisu bunua minto, "Nonuno paarung jinv ngv, vdwlo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv anw bv singtam gunv tolo niniyigv kairungnv Dvbw dooging lo doolwk rikudw, vbvrikunamv nonu ngoogv vring gola anyigo rigvnam vdwkam dootare Israel gv haalung vring gola anyia rigvdogv dukubv. 29 Okv yvvdw naam a achiboru vdfa, anyibormv vdfa, anvabua, umvuu vdfa, rongo vdfa ngoogv lvgabv kayu pikula vngyu dukunv, hv lwggo lvyago paatv dukunv okv turbwngnv singnam a jirung rikunv. (aiōnios g166) 30 Vbvritola megonv vjak yvv atukchobv ridunv, hv kochingreku okv megonv vjak yvv kochinglo ridunv, hv atokchoreku.

20 "Nyidomooku Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvlo nyi ako niniyigv anggor rongo nga ridubv vla rwklap lapnv nyi makarla arukamchi bv vnglinto. 2 Nw bunua alu nyilap bv joobwngnam, raaji lokdwng charge jidubv tolwk gvrila bunua rongolo vngmu toku. 3 Nw lkvodv aru gv kia baji lo vngkur toku piokpamdpam kolo, ho nw nyi mego ogurimabv doonv vkv kaapa toku, 4 vklvlgabv nw bunua mintoku, 'Nonu ka anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka, okv ngo nonua alu rwklap lapjoa jire.' 5 Vklvlgabv bunu vngtoku. Vbvrikunamv nw alu gv gunta vring gola anyi lola okv arium gv gunta aom lola vbdvdbv minla nyi vdfa vngmuto. 6 Arium gv gunta angu baji tvtoku vdwlo nw piokpam dorpmalo vngla kvvbi nyi vkv vjaklodbv hoka dakbwng nvgo kaapa toku. Nw bunua tvvkato, 'Nonuno ogubv alu longa soka ogu rimabv

anyubv doomin dunv?' 7 Bunu mirwksito, 'Ngonua yvvka minv kaama,' Vbvrikunamv, alpv, nonuka anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka,' vla nw bunua mintoku. 8 "Vdwlo arium tokudw, rongo atuv rongo rigv nvnga mintoku, 'Rwklap lapnv vdfa goklwkl bunugv alu nyilap lapjo nga jooto kuka, goknyung yanam lokv jirap laila gokcho yanam lobv jila jime tokuka.' 9 Gunta angu baji lo aahlk mwngla rinv vdfa raaji lokdwng charsak go jitoku. 10 Vklvlgabv gokcho yachoknam nyi vdfa aamu gvrila jootv tvr ho, bunu mvngtoku bunu kaiyago paari nvpv vla; vbvritola bunuaka raaji lokdwng charkin sakgo jmwng toku. 11 Bunu bunugv morko nga naatokula rongo atua bvdur-bvdurvbv japria nyatoku. 12 'So nyi vdw si goknyung yanammv gunta akin gomwng rongo rinam v,' vla bunu minto, 'ngonu doonyi v hila madubv rila rekweg gvvre—vbvritola no bunua ngonua jinam apiabv jivvre!' 13 'Tvvriato, ajin,' rongo atuv mirwksito, bunugv lokv akonyi, 'Ngo nonua rikup mapvnv. Minjvjbolo, nonu alu nyilap a raaji lokdwng chargobv tolwk minsupvn. 14 Nonu vjak nonugv alu nyilap a naalaikula naambv vngnyikuka. Ngo koching yachokbv ngoogv goklwkl kunam nyi so, nonua jinam apiabv jirung tvdunv. 15 Ngo atubogv morko nga mvnggwngb vnyu madu nvlare? Vmalu ngo jipu nvgo vrinam lvgabv nonuno tanyum gvvria doi?" 16 Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Vklvlgabv yvvdw atokchochuk yabv ridunv hv koching yabv rireku, okv yvvdw koching yabv ridunv, hv atokchochuk yabv rireku." 17 Vbv Jisu Jerusalem bv chaadungla charilo, nw lgbwlaksu vring gola anyia akusubv naarwsito okv bunu lamtvlo vngdung dula nw bunua minsila minto. 18 "Tvvriato," vla nw bunua minto, "Ngonu Jerusalem bv chaadungdo hoka Nyia Kuunyilo nga Nyibu butvvn vdwgv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgv laak lo ninia lakkwlk riku. Bunu ninia miyakaayala mvkidubv minreku. 19 Okv vbvrikunamv ninia Jentail vdwgvlo lakkwlk reku, bunu ninia nyarikau riku, svnyak pareku, okv daapo lo ninia takki reku; vbvritola alu loom kochinglo nw turkur reku." 20 Vbvrikunamv Jibedi gv nywng ngv kuunyilo anyia aagylv. Jisu gylo aato, niniyigv kaagialo gubwngla ninia akusubv mvngkiamnam go kooto. 21 Jisu ninia tvvkato, "No ogugo mvngpvl?" Nw mirwktu, "No vdwlo Dvbw bv riku bolo ngoogv kuunyilo anyi sum noogv lakkwlk tangvlo akonyi okv lakchi tangvlo akonyi doomure vla, no ngam milv jilabvka." 22 Jisu kuunyilo anyia mirwktu, "Nonu ogugonyi koodunvbyre ho lvgv nga nonu chima." "Nonuno ngoogv hinching koobu tvngji nama, tvngla redw?" Bunu mirwktu, "Um, ngonu tvnglare." 23 Jisu bunua mintoku, "Nonuno tvngnam gvbv ngoogv koobu lokv tvnglare, vbvritola ngoogv lakkwlk okv lakkchilo dooji nvnga dardubv ngoogvlo kaama. So dooku vdwsi ngo Abu gv mvpvripv jikunam bunu

vdw gvngv." 24 Vdwlo kvibi lvbwlaksu vdwv hum tvpa pkudw bunu achiboru anyia haachi nyatoku. 25 Kvlgabv Jisu bunu mvnwngna goklwk toku okv mintoku, "Nonu chindu Jentail vdwv rigvdogvn vdwv bunua rigvdogvn lanv jwksw doodunv, okv rigvdogvn vdwv tujupkunam gubv rinya dukunv. 26 Svbvrinam aingbv nonu gvlo doorung moyoka. Nonu gvlokv akonv kainvgobv riso mvngbolo, hv mvnwng gv pakbu bv rirunglaka; 27 okv nonu gvlokv akonv atokcho yaso mvngbolo, hv kvibi vdwgv nyirabv rirunglaka— 28 Nyia Kuunyilovg jvbw, nw rijkodubv aama vbritolv nw riji yagv rila okv nyi achialvgo ringlin kunam lvgabv nw atubogv gv svngtung nga mvngna siyadunv." 29 Jisu la ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv Jeriko nga vngyu rikulo nyitwng go bunua vngming gvtv. 30 Nyikchingnv nyi anyigo lamtv hoka doonv Jisu vngpit rikv vla tvvpato, vklvlgabv bunu gokrap toku, "Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga! Tamsarnv, ngonua aya mvngpa labvka!" 31 Nyitwng ngv bunua choibkv vla mintoku. Vbritolv bunu kaiayabv gokto, "Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga! Tamsarnv, ngonua aya mvngpa labv!" 32 Jisu daktung toku okv bunua goklwk toku. Nw bunua tvatoktu "Nonu nga nonugv lvgabv ogugo rjilabv vla mvngpv?" 33 Bunu mirwksutoku, "Tamsarnv, Ngonu nam ngonugv kaapa nvnv nvnga jilabkv vla mvngdunv!" 34 Jisu bunua aya mvngpa toku okv bunugv nyik a mvsit jitoku; Vjakgobv bunugv nyikv kaapa nyutoku, okv bunu ninyia vngming gvtoku.

21 Jisu la ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv Jerusalem vngchi dvlvby rito, bunu Betpej gv Olib Moodw lo aatoku. Hoka Jisu lvbwlaksu anyi gonyi vngcho moto 2 svbv mingvrla: "nonugv vnglwkiju nampum vlo vngnyika, okv Vjakgobv nonu hoka siak go kuu nga lkvobv takpv namgo kaapare. Um nonu paksoklala ngoovg dookuso boowlk tvka. 3 Okv nyi gunv ogugo minbolo, ninyia 'Ahtu sum dinchidu,' vla minlaka; okv vbvminku bolo hv vjakgobv bunua boomu reku." 4 Svbvrinam si nyjwk gv ogugo minpv nama jvjb modukubv ritoku: 5 "Jayon gv pamtv nga minji teka, Kaatoka, nonugv Dvby ngv nonu gvlo aarikunv! Nw nyanyak nvgo okv nw siak kuu nyi riorw manv gv aolo dootola." 6 Kvlgabv lvbwlaksu vdwv vngla Jisu gv bunua ritokv vnam a riji toku: 7 bunu siak hala okv hvkvvg vku nga boowlk jitoku, bunugv jekok ka ho pipv jitoku okv Jisu gecha toku. 8 Twngtv rungnv nyipam go bunugv jvkok ka lamtvlo pipv jinya toku, okv kvibi vdwv singnv vdwlokv hakbv paaln nyala lamtvlo pipv jinya toku. 9 Nyipam v Jisu gv kokwng habobv vngkar nyato ho vngkarnv vdwv gokrap nyato, "Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga harty nyato! Ahtu gv amin bv aavnv sum Pwknyarnv ninyia aya jirung laka! Pwknyarnvnyi hartvdu!" 10 Vdwlo Jisu Jerusalem lo aalwk

tokudw, pamtv gv nyi mvnwngngv chikchakyayak bv ritoku. Nyi vdwv tvvkato, "Si yvva?" 11 Nyipam v mirwkt, "Si Galili gv Najaret lokv nyjwk Jisu kv," 12 Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam lo aatoku okv hoka pioknv rvnnv vdwv myyakmvchak jitoku. Nw morko lkwko lwpiknv tvbul am, okv taakw pioknv gv dooging ngaaka dutap durap mvji toku, 13 okv bunua mintoku, "So si Darwknv Kitaplo lvpiknvdo hoka Pwknyarnv mindu, 'Ngoovg Pwknyarnvnaam a kumkunaam bv vdnv.' Vbvritolv nonuno sum dvcho nvvgv tosi siging kobv mvpv!" 14 Nyikchingnv okv lvpiknv ho Pwknyarnvnaam arwng hoka nw gvlo aanya toku, okv nw bunua mvpu toku. 15 Nyibv butvnb vdwv la okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv Jisu gv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam a kaala okv vmi vdwgv "Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga hartvdu" vla goknam a tvvla haachi nyatoku. 16 Kvlgabv bunu Jisuny tvvkato, "Bunugv ogugo minam a no tvpa dunvre?" "Tvnam gvbv ngo tvpadu," vla Jisu mirwkt. "Nonuno Darwknv Kitap so vdwloka puri rikw mapvi? 'Nonu vmi vdwala okv anga vdwva risarrima la alvyauingbv harty modubv ripv.'" 17 Jisu bunua vngyula okv Betani pamtv lo vnglinlaku, hoka nw ayu yuplwk toku. 18 Nw gv pamtv bv vngkur rikulo, logo nvvgv arukamchi lamtv hoka Jisu kano toku. 19 Nw lamtv adar hoka koksitkokrik singnv nvgo kaapala ho aalwk toku, vbritolv ogu guka kaapama anvv vwmwng. Kvlgabv nw singnv nga minto, "No vdwlo lkvoka asi svvlin kumare!" singnv nvngv vjakgobv sinyuk toku. (aiōn g165) 20 Lvblaksu vdwv hum kaatokula tvngarvng naatoku. Bunu tvkato, koksitkokrik singnv ngv vjakgobv oguaingbv sinda yinv gubvri?" 21 Jisu mirwkt, "Ngo nonua jvjbv midunv, vdwlo nonu mvngsaranam go kamabv mvngjwng bolo, nonu ka rilare ngoovg so koksitkokrik singnv nga rinam aingbv. Okv svbv mwngchikma, vbritolv nonu vbvka so gv moodw a minyure, 'Gudungla no atuv svmasa bolo orlwksuto vbo,' hv vbv rijke. 22 Nonuno mvngjwng bolo, nonu ogugo kumla koopvdw um paare." 23 Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam lo aakur toku; okv ninyigv tamsar rilo, nyibv butvnb vdwv, nyigagaatv vdwv nw gvlo aala tvvkato, "No ogubv mvngla so vdw sum rimin dunv? Nam svbv rila dubv yvva tujupkunam a jinv ngv?" 24 Jisu bunua mirwkt, "Ngo nonua gaamgo tvvkare, okv nonuno nga mirwkt bolo, ngo ka so vdw sum ogubv rila dunvdw um ngo nonua minjire. 25 Jon gv baptisma jinammv ogolokv aapvn: hv Pwknyarnv gvlokv aapv nvri vmalv nyi gvlo kri?" Bunugv aralo larrap minsuto, "Ngonu ogugo mirwksidubv? Ngonu Pwknyarnv gvlokv, vla mirwkt bolo, nw ngonua minre, vbrinamv, ogulvgabv nonu Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvnv?" 26 Vbvritolv ngonu 'Nyi gvlokv' vla minse ngaaka busudo, ogulvgavbolo mvnwngngv Jonnyi nyjwk akobv mvngnya dukunv." 27 Kvlgabv bunu Jisuny "Ngonu

chimaky" vla mirwk toku. Okv nw bunua mintoku, "Ngooka nonua minjimare ngo so vdwsu ogubv rila pvnvdw." 28 "Vjak, nonuno ogugo mvngdu? Ho hoka nyi ako dooto, hv kuunyilo anyigo dooto. Nw achiyagv dookulo aala okv minto, 'Kuunyilo, silu no anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka.' 29 'Ngo vngnwng ma,' vla hv mirwkt, vbvritola koching so hv mvngdin lakula vngtoku. 30 Vbvrirkunamv abu angv kuunyilo gunvlo vngla vbvdvdbv mintoku. 'Tamsarbo, vkv vla mirwkto, vbvritola nw vngmato. 31 Yvla anyi lokv abu gv mvnglwkbv rinv angv?" "Achi ya angv," vla bunu mirwkt. Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua mintoku, "Ngo nonua minjidunv: Lampu naayanv okv yookar nvngv nonua Pwknyarnv gv Karv tolo vngchoyare. 32 Jon nonu gylo aala alvnu lamtv nga naamu dubv kaatam jitoku, okv nonuno ninyia mvngjwng mato; vbvritola lampu naayanv vdwv okv yookarnv vdwv ninyia mvngjwng toku. Okv um nonu kaagv rilaka, nonu koching so ka mvngdin nyama okv ninyia mvngjwng kuma. 33 Jisu minto, "Kvibi minchisinam godv tvvrianyato. "Kvlo gwngda mooku atu go dooto, nw anggor rongo go mvlwkt, hum svlung rakyumto, anggor nyumjik dubv ungrung ako dupv toku, okv kaaria nvdubv aokoloknv taabio go mvtoku. Vbvrirkunamv nw anggor rongo nga rwktin tinlwk pikula adubv moing vngyu toku. 34 Vdwlo anggor naakumdwv aato kudw, nw ninyigv nyira vdwv rwktin vdwgvlo anggor naakum kunamha ninyigv baak am naarwk modubv vla vngmuto. 35 Rwktin vdwv ninyigv nyira nga naatung toku, akonyi dvngto, kvvbia mvkito, okv kvvbi gunyi vlwg vorkito. 36 Lvkodv nyi angv nyira vngmuto, vngcho monam vdwv kaiyanv go, okv rwktin vdwv ho vdwaka vbvdvdbv mvrutto. 37 Ataranya ngaku nw ninyigv kuunyilo nga bunu gylo vngmu toku. Nw mintoku, "Bunu ngoogv kuunyilo nga jvjbv mvngdv yiku nvpv." 38 Vbvrirtola rwktin vdwv vdwlo kuunyilo nga kaapa tokudw, bunu mimi sunyato, 'Si atu gv kuunyilo ngv, klai mvki laju ninyia, okv ngonu ninyigv yikungyira nga paadu kubv!' 39 Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia naatungla anggor rongo agum bv dylin la okv mvki toku. 40 Jisu tvkato, "Vjak, vdwlo anggor rongo atuv aarikunyi ho rongo rwktin vdwv ogubv mvri kudw?" 41 Bunu mirwksito, "Nw jvjbv ho nyi alvmanv vdwv mvki reku, okv anggor rongo nga naala kula ninyigv paasv nga jidw lo jilwk jikunv kvvbi rwktin lo tinlwk reku." 42 Jisu bunua minto, "Darwknv Kitaplo ogugo minpvdw um nonu vdwloka puri rikw mapv nvri? Naam mvnv vdwgv arin kaama vla toa kunam vlwg ngv mvnwngnga arin doyachoknv gubv ritoku. So si Ahtu gv riku namv; si achialvbv kaasartabo rungnv goku!" 43 "Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua minjidunv," Jisu mindvjito, "Pwknyarnv gv Karv nga nonu gylo konga naalakula okv alvbt apwasi svylin jikunv nyi vdwlo jireku."

44 Yvvdw so vlwg aolo lo hopv rinv hv atung ayung reku; okv vlwg angv akonvgv aolo hopv ridw hum amwkamak dubv mvreku. 45 Nyibu butvnu vdwv la okv parisus vdwv Jisu gv minchisila minam a tvtokula nw bunugv lkwnng nga mindu nvgo vla tvvchin nyatoku, 46 vkvlgabv bunu ninyia naatung dubv rikwto. Vbvrirtola bunu nyitwng nga busu nyato, ogulvgavbolo nyitwng ngv Jisunyi nyijwk gubv mvngnyato.

22 Jisu minchisinam lokv minvla nyi vdwv minto. 2

Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvvlo dvbv ako dooto, nw ninyigv kuunyilo gv lvgabv nyida dvpam go pamgvt. 3 Nw ninyigv pakbu vdwv nyi goknam vdwv dvpam lo aalwk tokukv vla minpa modubv vngmu toku, vbvritola nyi goknam vdwv bunu aalwk nwngma toku. 4 Vkvlgabv nw kvvbi pakbu gunyi nyi goknam vdwgv lvgabv svbv gaam milwk gvrila vngmu toku: 'Ngo dvpam gv dvnamtvngnama vjak mvpvripv pvkunv; ngoogv svbv svv ngaaka dintwkpv twkpv pvkunv, okv ogumvnwng nga mvpvripv pvkunv. Nyida dvpam lo aalwk nyala kukv!' 5 Vbvrirtola nyi goknam vdwv um tvjvkamv nyato okv bunugv pwsepaase lkwnnglo vngnya toku: akonv nw gv rongolo vngtoku, kvvbi ninyigv dukan lo, 6 kvvbi gunv pakbu vdwv twkbwng gvrila dvngla, okv bunua mvki nyatoku. 7 Dvbw ngv achialvbv haachi toku; vkvlgabv nw ninyigv sipai vdwv vngmutoku, bunu vngla gwngrw gwnv vdwv mvki toku okv bunugv pamtv nga ramyok jitoku. 8 Vbvrirkunamv nw ninyigv pakbu vdwv goklwka bunua mintoku, 'Ngoogv nyida dvpam a vjak mvpvripv pvku, vbvritola ngoogv nyi goknam vdwv sum aala dyin nvbv rima. 9 Nonu vjak namrwk pinkobv vngnyila nyi kaapanv dvdv nga goktv kuka.' 10 Vkvlgabv pakbu vdwv namrwk vdwgv pingkobv vngla bunugv nyi kaapanam mvnwngnga alv jvka alv majvka gokkumto; okv nyida naam lo nyi vdwv yarbing toku. 11 "Dvbw ngv nyi goknam vdwv kaabv vngtoku, nw nyi ako nyida vji kooma nvgo kaapa toku. 12 'Ajin, no nyida vji koomabv oguaingbv so aapvnv?' Vla dvbw ngv ninyia tvkatoku. Vbvrirtola nyi angv oguka mirwk simato. 13 Vbvrirkunamv dvbw ngv pakbu vdwv mintoku, 'Ninyia lvpv okv laakka leetoka, okv agum gv kanv kolo orlwk tvkuka. Hoka nw ninyigv hijung nga kotwkkrwka kapla dooreku.'" 14 Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Mvnwngnga gokpv, vbvritola darnamv miang gomwng." 15 Vbvrirkunamv Parisus vdwv vngyu laku okv Jisunyi tvunam lokv tvgvrikula kupdubv vla rungtoku. 16 Vbvrirkunamv bunu nw-bunugv lbwlaaksu mego okv Herod gv nyi vkv Jisu gylo vngmu toku. Bunu vngla minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no jvjbv nga mindu. No nyi gv lvgabv Pwknyarnv gv jvjbv mvngnam lkwnng nga tamsardu, nyi vdwv ogugo mvngdudw hum chigamrai madu, ogulvgavbolo

no nyi gv kai miang nga kimado. 17 Vbvrikunamv, no ogubv mvngdu, ngonugv Roman Dvbyachoknyi lampu jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rining dunvri ma rining madunvre? 18 Jisu, ogubv rijvka bunugv almvabv rungnam a chintoku, okv vklvlgabv nw minto, "Kaakudvbv rinv nonu! Nonu ogulvgabv nga kupdubv rikw nyadunv? 19 Lampu jise lokdwng nga kaatam labv!" Bunu lokdwng charge nw gylo bvnglwk jito, 20 okv nw bunua tvvkato, "Si yvvgv nyukmu ngvla aminv?" 21 Bunu mirwk suto, "Dvbyachok gv." Vklvlgabv Jisu bunua minto, "Alvdo, vbvrinamv, Dvbyachok gvnga Dvbyachoknyi jilaka, okv Pwknyarnv gv-nga Pwknyarnvbj jilaka." 22 Vdwlo bunu sum tvvtokudw, bunu lamngak toku; okv bunu ninya kayu pikula vngtoku. 23 Nyi si sitokula lvko turkur kumadunv vla minv Sadusis mego ho alu Jisu gylo aato. 24 Bunu minto, "Tamsarnv, Moses minto, nyi gunv umvuu doomabv sikubolo, ninyigv boruv hvngmi nga doovg gvrila sinv hvkv gvbv umvuu bvngji molaka htvo. 25 Vjak, achiboru kanw go soka doodung nvgo. Achi yachok angv nyimv naatoku okv umvuu dooma dwbv sitoku, vklvlgabv ninyigv hvngmi nga hvkvvgv boru hv nywng mvtoku. 26 Vbvdvdbv boru anyi nvnv loka ritoku, aom nvnv loka, okv Anyungnga achiboru kanw mvnwnglo. 27 Ataranya ngaku mvvga nvngv sitoku. 28 Vjak, sinv vdwv turkur alulo, nyimv nvngv yvvgv nywngbv rireku? Mvnwgngv ninya nywngbv mvpvkunv." 29 Jisu bunua mirwkto, "Nonu achialvbv mvngmurdu! so si ogulvgavbolo nonuno Darwknv Kitap a vmalo Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw nga chimanam lvgalo. 30 Sinv ngv vdwlo turkur rikunyi, bunu nyidogindung jvbw ridunv nyimv nyilo bv naami siku madunv. 31 Vjak, sinv ngv turkurkunam sum: Pwknyarnv gv nonua minpv jinam a nonuno lvkoka puri rikw mai? Nw minto, 32 'Ngo Abraham gv Pwknyarnv ngv, Isaak gv Pwknyarnv ngv, okv Jakop gv Pwknyarnv ngv.' Nw turnv vdwgv Pwknyarnv ngv, sinv gvngvma." 33 Vdwlo nyipam v sum tvvtokudw, bunu ninyigv tamsar nama tvvla lamngak nyatoku. 34 Vdwlo Parisis vdwv Jisu Sadusis vdwva choi dubv mingvnyibv vnam a tvpva tokudw, bunu aakum nyatoku, 35 okv bunugv lokv akonv, Pvbv tamsarnv ako Jisunyi tuvnam go tvvgv rila mingkup dubv vla rikwto. 36 Hv Jisunyi tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, Gamkinam gv aralo ogolo angv gamlo yachokkv?" 37 Jisu mirwkto, "Pwknyarnvnyi paklaka, noovg Pwknyarnvnyi, no gv haapok raying lokv, no gv yalu mvnwng lokv, okv no gv mongrumara mvnwng lokv." 38 So si kaiyachoknv okv dinchi yachoknv Gamki namv. 39 Anyinvbv gamlo yachokkv si: No atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vbv namrwk ajin a paklaka." 40 Moses gv Pvbv mvnwng ngvla okv nyijwk mvnwng gv minam v so gv Gamkinam anyi gv arwnglo doodunv." 41 Vdwlo Parisis

mego aakum nyato kudw, Jisu bunua tvvkato, 42 "Nonuno Kristo gv lvkwng nga ogubv mvngdu? Nw yvvgv husi bv ridunv?" "Nw Dabid gv husi bv ridunv," vla bunu mirwkto. 43 Jisu tvvkato, "Vbvrinamv, ogulvgabv Dabidnyi Dow hv ninya Ahtu vla mimu pvnv? Dabid mintoku, 44 'Ahtu ngoogv Ahtuni minto: Ngo no gv nyimak vdwva no gv lvpv lvkwnglo pvma dvdvlo ngoogv lkbik tangv so dootoka.' 45 Vbvrinamv Dabid ninya 'Ahtu' vla minpv bolo, oguaingbv Kristo Dabid gv husi bv ridubv?" 46 Jisunyi yvka gaam gamgo ka mirwk nyuma toku, okv ho alu lokv yvka Jisunyi tvu dubv choopu nyuma toku.

23 Vbvrinamv Jisu nyitwng ngala okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwva mintoku. 2 "Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv la okv Parisis vdwv Moses gv Pvbv nga miriadubv tolkkunam vdwvku. 3 Vklvlgabv nonuno bunugv ritokv vla minam a tvvrung tvka; vbvrivka, bunugv rinam a rimwng gvyoka, ogulvgavbolo bunu oguaingbv japidudw vbv bunu rima. 4 Bunu nyi vdwgv nangkulo ai ngv baknyu madubv baknam go mvlwk jido, ho gv bakjinama baknam lvgabv bunu ridur dubvka lakching ngvka chikka madu. 5 Bunugv rinam minam mvnwngngv nyi vdwva kaakudubv vla rinam gomwng. Kaatoka bunu darwknv Kitap lokv akor a chartv dubv lvktola atubogv toktam lo lvngbwnglo gvnam a, okv kaadvtka vji jenyam a asukoyo dubv gvnam a." 6 Bunu dvpam tvngpam lo alvyachoknv dooku a doonwng nyadu okv Jius kumkunaamlo dooku a atu tola gakchodu; 7 Bunu bajar lo mvngdvla salaam mvrwk konwng do okv "Tamsarnv" vla mingku nwngdo. 8 Nonuv "Tamsarnv" vla mirung mase ngv, ogulvgavbolo nonuv tamsarnv akin gomwng doodoo okv nonu mvnwngngv achiboru hvku. 9 Okv nonuno sichingmooku so yvnyika 'Abu' vla miyoka, ogulvgavbolo nonugv abuv akin gomwng nyidomooku tv doodunv. 10 Vmaloka nonuno 'Rigvdakgvnv' vlaka minse mangngv ogulvgavbolo nonugv rigvdakgvnv Kristo akin mwng. 11 Nonu mvnwng lokv yvv kaiyachokbv ridunv, hv miang nvgovb rirunglaka. 12 Yvvdw atubongv kainvgobv mvsu dunv, hv miang nvgovb rire, okv yvvdw atubongv miangbv mvngsudunv, hv kainvgobv rireku. 13 "Vdnvgo achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rireku, Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis kaakudubvrinv nonu lo! Nonu nyi vdwgv kaagialo nyidomooku gv Karv nga mvtum nvngv, okv nonu atuv aama gvri okv nyi v aadu bv vla rikw nvnga ka aamu magyri! 14 Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis kaakudubvrinv nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu hvngmi vdwva riging nvminla okv bunugv naam nesung nga dvrtpaapi jila, okv kumrinyi tvpva modubv vla asu dubv kumla! vbvrinam lvkwngbv nonugv hirukaya hinse

ngv achialvbw alvmanv gubv rireku! 15 "Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis kaakudubvrvn nonu achialvbw mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu nyi ako naalwkkunam lvgabv svmasa vdwa durapla okv mooku mvnwngna vngbo nyala; okv vdwlo hum rijk rikudw, nonu bunua lvnyi yago yuumooku bolo vngmu dubv mvyadu, nonu atubongv bolo vngprung jinvaingbv! (Geenna g1067) 16 Kanvpvram lo vnggvnv nonu, achialvbw mvngru runam gubv rire! nonu tamsardo, 'Yvv akonv Pwknyarnvnaam lo milv mvngdunv, hv ogu arin kaama, okv yvvdw ain nam Pwknyarnvnaam lo bvnglwkl milv dunv, hv milvnam lo doorung dunv' vla. 17 Nyikchingnv nonu! ogulo angv dinchiiyanv, ain vri vmalo ain nam darwk dubv mvnv yugwng yangvri? 18 Nonu vbvka tamsardu, 'Yvvnyi gonv Pwknyarnvnaam lo amin bvnglwkl milv dunv, hv milvnam gv anyung kaama; vbritola nw amin go bvnglwkl milv dubolo hv milv namgv anyung doodunv.' 19 Achialvbw nyikchingnv nonu! ogulo angv alvyany, amin vri vmalo amen nam darwk monv yugwng vri? 20 Vkvlgabv vdwlo akonv Pwknyarnvnaam lo milv rikudw, nw hum okv ho gv doonv amin mvnwng ngaaka milv dukunv; 21 okv vdwlo nw Pwknyarnvnaam lo milv rikudw, nw Naam haka okv hoka doonv Pwknyarnv nyika milv dukunv; 22 okv vdwlo yvv nyidomooku a milv nvbolo, nw Pwknyarnv gv dooing nga okv ho doonv nw nyika milv dukunv. 23 Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis kaakudubv rinv vdw nonu achialvbw mvngru runam gubv rire! nonuno pwnampaanam lokv miangjeka vrng lokv akin jinam a jibwng gvri, nonunogv nayam lokv ujiuu miang nvnga ka, vbritola nonu pbv lokv ldnchi nvnga rimadu hv minkiam miriam manam, aya minsunam, okv alv minsunam, sum nonu rirung svngv, akonyika kayu mabv. 24 Kanvpvram lo vnggvnv nonu! Nonu nonugv tvgngku lokv tanyik jarlwk nvnga naala naa gvri, vbritola kemel go dvmit gvri! 25 Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis kaakudubvrvn vdw nonu achialvbw mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu nonugv taali koobu gv agum a harkak do, vbritola arwng ngv mvvnarnam mv okv atu mvngwngbv rimin kunam mv awyaje duku. 26 Nyikchingnv Parisis nonu! Koobu arwng nga kakcho tvka, okv vbritola agum hvka darwk minggy riku! 27 Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis kaadubv rinv, nonu achialvbw mvngru runam gubv rire! nyibung nga tanu piaknam jvbw ridu, hv agum hv kaarinyi kaapudo vbritola arwng ngv svma alo ako ngvku yaaku nvngv doodu. 28 Hvkv aingbv, nonu agum lo mvnwngna alv nvgbuv kaatamdo, vbritola arwnglo nonuno tanyumtaa ngv rimur doomur v awyaje duku. 29 Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis, kaakudubv rinv nonu achialvgo hirukaya hinre! Nonu nyijwk vdwgv lvgabv alvnyi nyibung mvdu okv nyi alvbw svngto kula sinv vdwgv nyibung ngaaka kaapu alvbw kaau pvnamgo

mvdu. 30 Okv nonuno mindu, nonu nonugv abuapa vdwgv doori ho doonv guilo, bunugv rinam aingbv nyijwk vdwa gwngrw gwma dunvpv. 31 Vkvlgabv nonuno nyijwk vdwa gwngrw gwnv gv husi gubv minduku. 32 Vbrikunamv, vngnyila nonugv abuapa gv rirap kunam a rime tvkuka! 33 Tabw nonu okv tabw vdwgv umvuu vdw nonu! Nonuno oguaingbv miyakaya nama paala yuumooku bolo ima rinvpv vla dvmiun dunv? (Geenna g1067) 34 Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua hum minpa jidunv, ngo nonu gylo nyijwk vdwa vngmure okv chinv mvngnv vdwa okv tamsarnv vdwaka; nonu bunua kvgonyi mvkire, kvgonyi daapo lo takire, okv kvgonyi Jius kumkunaamlo svnyakpare, okv bunua banggu lokv banggu gunvlo charare. 35 Vbrikunamv, alvnyi mvnwngna gwngrw gwnv vdwa mvritirir svngv nonu gylo doolwkre, alvnyi Abelnyi gwngrw gwnam lokv naalayila Berukia gv kuunyilo Jakariany nonugv Pwknyarnvnaam gvla yugwng gv pingko lo gwngrw gwknamv. 36 Ngo minam gvbv nonua jvjbv minpa jidunv: So gwngrw gwnv mvnwngna mvritirir svngv vjakgv nyi vdwlo doolwrikunv! 37 "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nonu nyijwk vdwa mvkito okv Pwknyarnv gv nonu gylo gindungpingko vngmunam vdwa nonu vlwng orkito! Vdwnvgo ngo noogv nyi mvnwngna laakhv laakyum dubv ridukubv, poruk roknv gv ruu vdwva ninyigv laap lokv lapyumnam aingbv, vbritola nonu ngam vvb rimuma! 38 Okv vkvlgabv nonugv Pwknyarnvnaam ma toapagga laku oguka dooku mare. 39 Vjakgv lokv rila, ngo nonua mindunv, vdwlo nonu, "Ahtu gv amin lokv aanv nga Pwknyarnv boktalwkji laka" vla mima dvvdlo, nonu nga vdwloka lvkodv kaapa kumare.

24 Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam ma vngyula vngriho ho ninyigv
Ivblwlksu vdwv aala ho gv naam vdwva kaakw tvkv vla ninyia mintoku. 2 "Umkv" vla nw minto, "Nonu so mvnwng sum kaanammv alv rungpv. Ngo so nonua minpa dunv: So gv vlwng pwgoka dooku lo doobwng kumare; bunu mvnwngna ngorlula ngora rikunv." 3 Jisu gv Olib moodw lo dootung rilo, Ivblwlksu vdwv aasila nw gylo aatoku. Bunu ninyia minto, "Ngonua minpalaby, vdwlo so minam vdw si ritv tvdunv, okv noogv aadw hvku okv so si sichingmooku gv ataranya aluv vla kaachin dubv ogugo ritv tvdunv." (aiōn g165) 4 Jisu bunua mirwkt, "Nonuno hima kaaya sutoka, yvnyika mvvkup rikup koyoka. 5 Nyi achialvgo, ngam minggngv vdwv, aare okv minre, 'Ngoonv Kristo!' okv bunu nyi achialvgo mvvkupre. 6 Nonuno nyimak gv sudu pbvinna, adubv okv nvchibv tvpa tvdu kunv; vbritola adwkaku mabvka. Hvkvnvngv rirungiiv, vbritola hv bunu ataranya alu hv aarikunv vnam kaama. 7 Diringmooku vdwv mvmi sireku, Karv vdwv pamireku. Hoka dvmayarwng ngv okv moobi hv mooku mvnwnglo rireku. 8 So ogumvwnng si kuu bvngtubvngke bv bvngrinyi, achichinam

apiabv rire. 9 "Vbvrirkunamv nonua mvriririt dukubv okv mvki mvmar dukubv laklwk reku. Nyi vdw mvnwngngv ngoovg lkwnglo nonua kaanwng kumare. 10 Hvbv ririlo achialv nyi go bunugv mvngjwng nga ngoomu reku; bunu koa minsureku okv kaanwng kumabv rimi sireku. 11 Vbvrirkunamv mvvnrvun nyijwk vdwv aalwk reku okv achialv nyi go mvvkup rikup reku. 12 Hvkvnv vdwv alvmanv nga dupwng monv gubv rireku, hoka nyi mvnwnggv pakmi sunam mv, ngeya yaya reku. 13 Vbvritolota yvvdw gakbwngla ataranya lobv doolin redw, hv bunu ringnam a paare. 14 Okv so gv Alvnv Yunying Karv gv lkwng nga nyi vdw mvnwngngv tvmu dubv nyiamooku mvnwnglo japgo karreku; vbvrigvirkula ataranya aluv aariku. 15 "Nonuno nyijwk Daniel gv minam, 'Achialvbv Alvmanv Busu Namgo' kaapare. Hv darwknv mooku lo dakdung reku." (Puririnv vdwva minpa jidu: Si ogugonyi mindunv chinlaka!) 16 "Vbvrirkunamv yvbbunudw Judia lo ridunv, hv bunu moodw vdwlo kicha runglaka. 17 Nyi gunv ninyigv namwng aolo doony, vdwloka naam arwngbv aala ninyigv yikungyira nga naadubv rirung mabvka. 18 Nyi gunv rongolo rinv vngkur la ninyigv vji laklwk a naadubv rirung mabvka. 19 Ho aluv mvvga kuu gvnv gvbv okv anv kuu anga doonv gvbv achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire. 20 Pwknyayrnvi kumtoka, ho no kamching poolu lo okv Jius Doonu alu lo jokyu la jokkwng madubv! 21 Ho gv hirukaya ngv maatarbv hinchi manam alvkuma nvgobv rila, ho gv mooku hoka lkvoka rikw manam gubv rire, nyiamooku gv rirap lokv vjakgv alu lobv. Okv vbvdvdbv hoka lkvoka rikw kumare. 22 Vbvritolota Pwknyayrnv ho gv alua loodwng mopvkunv; Nw vvb mvma nvgo yilo, yvka svngnyu mapvnpv. Ninyigv darnam nyi vdwgv lvgabv, ogubvrijvka, Pwknyayrnv ho alu vdwva loodwng mopvkunv. 23 "Vbvrirkunamv, nyi gunv nonua, 'Kaatoka, Kristo si doopvkul!' vmaloo 'V nw doopv!' vla minbolo—ninya mvngjwng mabvka. 24 Mvvnrvunv Kristo vdwv okv mvvnrvunv nyijwk vdwv aalwk reku; bunu kairungbv lamrwpanam rila okv kaasartabobv rire, okv rilabolo Pwknyayrnv gv darnam nyi vdwva kupdubv mvre. 25 Tvvriato! ngo nonua hv ritv madvbv mincho jidunv. 26 "Vmaloo rinyu bolo nonua vvb mintamre, 'Kaatoka, nw chukrimooku v redu!'—hoka vngma bvka; vmaloo bunu 'Kaatoka, nw si tosila doopv!' vla minbolo, um mvngjwng mabvka. 27 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv dooriak jvbw nyidomooku mvnwngngv doonyi chaagu kiamngv lokv aagia kiamngv lobv loung ngv ungpola aariku. 28 "Ogolo svma ngv dooridw, adwn dvnv pvtv ngv dookumre. 29 "Hirukaya alu vdwv vngro danam gula, doonyi v kavv riku, pooluv ungku mare, nyido tologv takar vdwv holu reku, okv nyidokolo tologv jarkarnv jwkrw gvnv vdwvka bunugv lamtv lokv ngeriku. 30 Vbvrifikubolo

Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyidomooku tolo kaachin dubv rilwk reku; okv sicingmooku so gv nyi mvnwngngv Nyia Kuunyilo gv jwkrw gyla okv kairungbv yunglit nvgobv rila doomwk lo aaku nama kaala kapnya riku. 31 Kairungnv tapung ngv mire, okv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwva sicingmooku gv chvnyung api lo vngmure, okv vbwrikunamv bunu vngla ninyigv darnam nyi vdwva Sicing gv kvdw dootar gunv lokv dootar gunv lobv naakum reku. 32 "Nonuno kaachin sinam lvgabv koksitkokrik singnv nga tamsar ako sarku laka. Vdwlo so gv hakbv vdwv jejila kaapu laku okv anv harlin laku riku bolo, nonuno dwrw hv nvchi duku vla chindu. 33 Hvkv aingbv, vdwlo nonu so mvnwng sum kaaku bolo, nonuno dw ngv nvchi duku, rirap tvduku vla chinreku. 34 Mvnggap laka so mvnwng si richore vjakgv nyi singnv mvnwng si sitv madvbv. 35 Sicing nyido ngv ngelare, vbwrikotola ngoovg gamchar vdwv vdwloka ngemare. 36 "Ogubvrijvka, yvka ho alu okv dw v vdwlo aatv rinvdw chinv kaama—nyido tologv nyidogindung ngvre vmaloo Nyia Kuunyilo ngvre; Abu mvngchik chindu. 37 Nyia Kuunyilo gv aanam hv Noah gv dw lo ogugo ripv kudw ho apiabv rireku. 38 Ho alu svchar moyar gv aatv madvbv nyi vdwv dvdkdvyik nyato, nyimv nyilo vdwv nywng nyilubv naami sinya toku Noah gv svpw lo aalwkri alu hoka; 39 vbwrikotola bunu mvngdin kuma, Anyungnga bunua svchar moyar isihv tvvlula nungla vnggv toku. Nyia Kuunyilo gv aari kunyi vbvdvdbv rireku. 40 Ho gv dw lo nyi anyi gunv rongo ribamre: akonyi naareku okv akonyi hoka kayu reku. 41 Mvvgva anyi gunv chvngpar lo daa hwgba sure, akonyi naareku okv akonyi hoka kayu reku. 42 Vbwrikunamv, nonuno hima sulaka, ogulgavgbolo nonu chima ogunv alulo nonugv Ahtu aarikudw. 43 Naam atuv dvcho nvvg aadw a chinku bolo, nonu jvjbv chinsudo nw yupma bv hula doogv rila, ninyigv naam a dvcho nvnga cholwk momare. 44 Vklvlgabv nonuka lokia agearap sula doolaka, ogulgavgbolo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nonugv ninya dvmminmabv dooridw gunyi aariku. 45 "Vbwrikunamv, yvla alvnv okv mvnglaknv pakbu hv? Ho angv hvkv nvgo ninyigv atu hv ninya kvvbi pakbu vdwva kaayataya mola dvdw tvngdw lo dvmu tvngmunv akobv pvnang angv. 46 Vdwvngvgo mvngpu gubv rire vdwlo ninyigv atuv naam aari kunyi ninya vbwridubv kaaku bolo. 47 Rinam gvbv vbwrii nvpv ngo nonua minpa jidu, ninyigv atuv ninya ninyigv yikungyira mvnwngngv kaayataya nvgobv jire. 48 Vbwrikotola nw alvmanv pakbu gubolo, nw atubongv minsu dunvvp nw gv atuv baapubv aakur kumare. 49 Okv nw ninyigv pakbu ajin vdwva dvngrap dunvvp okv dvkium tvngkium dubv dvdu tvngdu nvpv. 50 Vbwrikunamv ho pakbu gv atuv alu gunyi ninyigv dvmminmabv doori gulo okv ninyigv chima dw alulo aakur riku. 51 Atuv ninya patungpayung

mvreku, okv ninyigv kaakudubv rinam aje nga naaria nvbv
mvre. Hoka nw kapreku, okv hijung nga kotwkkrwk sireku.

25 "Ho alu lo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv vBVire. Lvkogulo

nyijar vring go dooto, bunu bunugv mdurupum a
naalayila makbu rjibonga kaarwk sibv vnglin nyatoku. 2
Angu gunv pvcha nyato okv kvbvi angu gunv mvnglak nyato.
3 Pvchanv vdwv bunugv mdurupum a bvngla vngnyato
vbvritola bunu tvli gvpwg mato. 4 Mvnglaknv angu hv bvngia
nvvnlo bunugv mdurupum lvgabv tvli vkv yarbing dubv
bvngtoku. 5 Makbu rjibongv aadu bv tapv toku, vklvlgabv
nyijar vdwv yumi mirapla yupngak nyatoku. 6 "Ayuyupra
bv ritoku, ho sudu go dulinto, 'Siinv makbu rjibongv! Aala
okv ninyia kaarwk sulakuka!' 7 Nyijar vring ngv hurap nyala
bunugv mdurupum baanu nyatoku. 8 Vbrikunamv pvchanv
vdwv nyebanv vdwa minto, 'Klai, ngonua nonugv tvli lokv
jilabv, ogulvgavbolo ngonugv mdurupum hv ngejiku.' 9
Nyebanv vdwv mirwkto, 'Ma,' 'Nonu gvbv la ngonu gvbv
tvli hv chimare. Dukan lo vngnyika okv nonuno lvgabv rvvti
laka.' 10 Vklvlgabv pvchanv nyijar vdwv tvli mego rvvdubv
vngnya toku; okv bunugv vngro kochingbv makbu rjibongv
aatoku. Nyijar angu kaayanv vdwv makbu rjibongv lkvobv
nyida dypam lo vngming gvtoku, okv agi a koktum toku. 11
"Ayungjvma nga kvbvi vdwv aalwk nyatoku. Bunu, 'Tamsarnv,
tamsarnv! Ngonua arwng aamu labv!' vla kapla goknya
toku. 12 'Ma rung! Ngo nonua chima,' vla makburijibongv
mirwk toku." 13 Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Vbrikunamv
nonuno hinsu laka, ogulvgavbolo nonu alu vmallo dw nga
chima. 14 "Ho alu lo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svb vire.
Alu gulo nyi ako dooto, nw adu lo moing vngtv tvto; nw
ninyigv pakbu vdwa goklwk gvrila ninyigv yikungyira nga
kaaya dubv tinglwk toku. 15 Nw nyi vdwa rilajinv nga kaala
akin—akin a kaagvrla jito: Akonyi nw ain lokdwng hejar
angu go jito, akonyi hejar anyigo okv akonyi nw hejar akin
go jito. Vbrikunamv nw moing vngyu toku. 16 Hejar angu
lokdwng go naarwkpv pakbu angv yjakgobv vngda bongv
ninyigv morko nga mvjinmvtapv toku okv hejar angu godv
mvlin jitoku. 17 Ho apiabv ain lokdwng hejar anyigo naarwk
sinv pakbu angv hejar anyi godv mvlin jitoku. 18 Vbrikunamv
lokdwng hejar go naarwk sinv pakbu angv vngla, kvdw lo
ungrung go dutola ninyigv Ahtu gv morko nga hoka vvsiv
toku. 19 "Achialvgo ayungjvma nga ho pakbu vdwgv atu
angv aakur toku okv bunua lkvobv morko nga sapka toku. 20
Lokdwng hejar angu go naarwksinv pakbu angv aatoku okv
hejar angu go paatam nam hum laklwk toku, okv minto, 'Atu,
no ngam lokdwng hejar angu go jito, okv kaatoka! siinv ngo
kvbvi hejar angu gudv ngo paalwk pvkunv.' 21 'Alvbv ripv,
no

alvnvgv okv jwkjwkvrwkpv pakbu go!' ninyigv atuv minto,
'No miangnv morko nga alvbv mvjinmvtapv, vklvlgabv ngo
nam kainv morko nga kaaya modubv jire. Aatoka, soka okv
ngoogv himpu pumin gvlaka! 22 Vbrikunamv pakbu morko
lokdwng hejar anyigo jinam angv aala okv minto, 'Atu, no nga
lokdwng hejar anyigo jito. Kaatoka, vjak ngo hejar anyi godv
paalwk pvkunv.' 23 'Alvbv ripv, no alvnvgv okv jwkjwkvrwkpv
pakbu go!' ninyigv atuv minto. 'No miangnv morko nga
alvbv mvjinmvtapv, vklvlgabv ngo nam kainv morko nga rigv
modubv jire. Aatoka, okv ngoogv himpu lo pumin gvlaka!' 24
Vbrikunamv lokdwng hejar akin go naarwk sinv angv aala
okv minto, 'Tamsarbo, ngo chindu no raainv nyi go; no noogv
rongo mvma kolo aam gvdv, okv no noogv aam chima kolo
aam nvvdv. 25 Vklvlgabv ngo busula vngla noogv morko nga
kvdw lo vvsiv pvkunv. Kaatoka, siinv no gvngvku.' 26 Ninyigv
atuv ninyia mintoku, 'No alvmanv okv svpenv pakbu go!'
'No nga rongo mvma kolo aam gvdv, okv aam chima kolo
aam nvvdv chindu ai?' 27 Vbrikunamv vngv yilo, alv rinvpv, no
ngoogv morko nga morko benk lo lvtkola ngoogv aakur rikulo
kuu naatak la ngo naaku nvgo yilo. 28 Vjak morko nga nw
gvlokv dvrit gvti kula nyi morko lokdwng hejar vring go doonv
lo jitoku. 29 Yvvdw ogugo doodudw, um jitam yayare, okv
nw kaiayabv dooreku; vbrtola yvnyiv ogu guka dooma
dunv, ninyigv achukgo doonam haka nw gvlokv dvrit jireku.
30 Svbv alvmabv rinv pakbua—agum kanv kolo ninyia ora
tvka; hoka nw kapla hijung nga hitwkkrwk sireku.' 31 "Vdwlo
Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Dvbw bv rila aarikudw okv nyidogindung
mvnwngngv ninyia lkvobv aariku, nw ninyigv Dvbw dooging
lo dootung reku, 32 okv diringmooku mvnwng gv nyi vdwv
mvnwngngv ninyigv kaagjalo dookum reku. Vbrikunamv
nw bunua anyi gubv mvpin sureku, svlar kaaya nvgv svlar
hala yabin a mvpin sunam apiabv. 33 Nw alvnvgv nyi vdwa
ninyigv lkbik kiamlo vvpv reku okv kvbvi vdwa ninyigv lkbik
tangvlo vvpv reku. 34 Vbrikunamv Dvbw ngv ninyigv lkbik
tangvlo nyi daknv vdwa minreku, 'Aatoka, nonuno ngo Abu
gv aya jinam vdwv! Nyia mooku a pwkri lokv nonugv lvgabv
pwklin jikunam Karv nga aala kaato kuka. 35 Ngo kano toku
okv nonu nga dvmu toku, tvngnwngto nonu nga tvngse go
jitoku; ngo nyen bv rito nonu nga nonugv naam lo naarwk
sutoku, 36 vji gvvpv mabv abinto nonu ngo vji gvmutoku;
ngo lvmato okv nonu nga ringchum yato, patwklo dooto
okv nonu nga kaalwk toku.' 37 Alvnvgv nyi vdwv ninyia mirwk
reku, 'Ahtu, vdwlo, ngonu nam kano kvbvi kaapa namv
okv nam dvmu kunamv vmallo tvngnwng kunam a tvngse
go jinamv?' 38 Vdwlo, ngonu nam nyen bv kaala ngonugv
naam lo nam aamu namv, vmallo abin dubv kaapala nam vji
gvmunamv? 39 Vdwlo, ngonu nam lvmata dubv okv patwk

doodubv kaala nam kaalwk namv?' 40 Dvbw ngy mirwk reku, 'Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, vdwlo nonu ngoogy nyi miang nvgo nyika so vdw sum riku bolo, hv ngo lvgabv rinam vku!' 41 Vbvrikunamv nw niniyigv lakchikiam gv nyi vdwa minre, 'Ngo gv lokv vngroto, Pwknyarnv gv beenam arwng lo doonv vdw nonu! Uyudvbv okv niniyigv nyidogindung vdwgv lvgabv mvpv kunam doobwngnv vvmlo vngroto kulaka!' (aiōnios g166) 42 Ngo kano toku bvbritola nonu nga dvnam jima, tvngnwngto bvbritola nonu nga tvngse go jima; 43 Ngo nyen bv rito bvbritola nonu ngam nonugv naam vdwlo aamuma, vji koopa mato bvbritola nonu ngam vji jima; ngo lvmrato okv patwklo dooto bvbritola nonu ngam ringchumriaima.' 44 Vbvrikunamv bunu ninya mirwk sireku, 'Ahtu, vdwlol auronam nam kano dubv, vmalv tvngnwng dubv, vmalv nyenbv ridubv, vmalv vji gvvpa madubv, vmalv lvmra dubv, vmalv patwk doodubv kaagvrila ridur maanammv?' 45 Dvbw ngy mirwk reku, 'Ngo nonua minpa jidu, vdwlo nonu ngoogy nyi miang nvnga ridur maanammv hv nga ridur kuma namv.' 46 Vbvrikunamv, so vdwla hirukaya nyema kolo vngmu reku, okv alvnv nyi vdwa turbwngla dookulo vngmu reku." (aiōnios g166)

26 Vdwlo Jisu so mvnwngnga tamsar sarro kochingbv nw niniyigv lgbwlaksu vdwla mintoku, 2 "Nonuno chindu, alu lonyi kochingbv Vngbo Dvmin Pumja ngy, okv Nyia Kuunyilo nga daapo lo takki dubv lklwk reku." 3 Vbvrikunamv nyibu butvnu vdwv okv nyigagaatv vdwv nyibu Butvyachok Kaipas gv Naam lo kaarwk minsu toku, 4 okv Jisuny naasila naatung gvrila mvkidubv rungnyato. 5 Bunu minto, "Ngonu Pumja riri soka rima bvjuka, vbribolo nyi vdwv yalungyachung bv rire." 6 Jisu Betani lo Saimon vnam kvllo taik rila silvmanv gv naam lo dooto. 7 Jisu gv dvla doorilo, mvvga nvgo takam pvchwng gulo achialv arv doonv nampunv tvli vkv bvlv yila, nw gvlo aala dumpo nga pwke to. 8 Lgbwlaksu vdwv sum kaatola haachi nyato, "Sum mvnwng sum ogubv mva dunvdw?" Vla bunu tvvka nyato. 9 "So nampunv tvli sum kainvgobv piokgv rila morko nga heemanv vdwlo jibolo alvyare!" 10 Jisu bunugv minam a chintoku, vklvlgabv nw bunua minto, "Nonuno ogubv so mvvga nvnga dwkya dunv? So si alvnvgo rigvnyibv okv ngam kaapu nvgo riji gvibv." 11 Nonuno alu gv dwkia heemanv nyi vdwa lkbobv ribam dakkam tvdu, bvbritola nonuno ngam alu gv dwkia lkbobv ribam dakkam tvvma. 12 Nw gv ngam ogugo rinam si tvli nga ngoogy ayak lo pwke do ngam svma rjinama richo dunv. 13 Vjak ngo, nonua milv jila mindunv, so Gamlv sum ogolo mooku mvnwnglo japij rikudw, nwgv svbvrinam sum ninya mvngpanam gubv minbwng jila minreku." 14 Vbvrikunamv lgbwlaksu vrng gula anyi lokv akonv—Judas Iskeriot vnam angv—nyibu butv gvlo vngtoku

15 okv tvvkato, "Ngo Jisuny nonu gvlo koa lkwji kubolo, nonu ngam ogugo jire?" Bunu rraji lokdwng chaam go saplinla ninya jitoku. 16 Hokv kongv Judas Iskeriot Jisuny bunu gvlo lklwk jidukubv vla age kaarap toku. 17 Vpap lkwmbabv Vtwng dvdw Pumja gv lotuloke alu lo lgbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, "No ngonua ogolo noogy lvgabv Vngbokunam dvmin a mvpvripv svgo vla mvngdu?" 18 Nw bunua minto, "Pamtiv lo nyi ako gulo vnggv rila minpa tvka: Tamsarbo mindu, ngoogy dw ngy aapvku; ngo la ngoogy lgbwlaksu vdwv vngbo dvmin a noogy naam lo rigingre." 19 Jisu gv minkubv lgbwlaksu vdwv vngbo dvmin a mvpvripvla riji toku. 20 Vdwlo arium tokudw Jisu la lgbwlaksu vdwv dvbam dvkubv vla dootung nyatoku. 21 Dvnam dvbam rilo Jisu minto, "Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, nonugv lokv akonv ngam koa reku." 22 Lgbwlaksu vdwv achialv vngmu nyala okv akonvgy kochingbv akonv ninya tvvka raptoku, "Ahtu, jvjbv no ngam mindu nvgo bri?" 23 Jisu mirwktv, "Yvvdw ngam lkbobv vtwng nga taali lo nwkbok mingv dunv hv ngam koa reku. 24 Nyia Kuunyilo ngy Darwknv Kitaplo oguaingbv minpvwd vbrilva nw sire, bvbritola yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga kupnv hv maatarbv vngmu runam gubv rire! ho nyi anga hv alvyayijinyi ninya dwrwboklin manv guilo!" 25 Judas Iskeriot koanv angv minto, "Tamsarnv, jvjbv no ngam mindu nvgo bri?" Jisu mirwktv, "No minggv nyibv." 26 Bunugv lkbobv dvding rilo, Jisu vtwng ariap go naagvrila, umbonyikv vla kumto, pintung piyung toku, okv um niniyigv lgbwlaksu vdwla jitoku. Nw minto, "Sum nonu naato, okv dvtoka, si ngoogy ayak kv." 27 Vbvrikunamv nw koobu a naatoku, Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku, okv um bunua jitoku, "Sum nonu mvnwngngv tvngtoku," nw minto; 28 "Si ngoogy oyi hv, si Pwknyarnv gv umkvpak vnamha mvu pvvnamv, ngoogy oyi hv mvnwng gv rimur vdwla mvngnganam lvgabv sarlin jipvnv. 29 Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, vdwlo ngo nonua lkbobv ngo Abu gv Karv lo anw bv aala tvngbam ma dvvdlo ngo sum aala sum vdwloka tvngdv kumare." 30 Vbvrikunamv bunu miriminpk go minbam pikula Olib Moodb vnglin nyatoku. 31 Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua mintoku, "Siyu gv ayu ching-ching nonu mvnwngngv nga kayupila kiyakkipak nyareku, Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Pwknyarnv svlar kaaya nvnga mvkire, okv svlar vdwv kiyakkipak rekunv.' 32 Vbvritola ngoogy turkurro kochingbv ngo nonua Galili bv vngchoyare." 33 Pitar minda minrala Jisuny minto, "Mvnwngngv nam vngyu dajvka, ngo nam vdwloka vngyu mare!" 34 Jisu Pitarny minto, "Ngo nam minpa dunv, siyu gv ayu lo rokpuv kokma dwbv no lvom go ngam chimavk vla minre." 35 Pitar mirwk suto, "Ngo noogy lkbobv siitv dajvka, ngo vdwloka um mimare!" Okv lgbwlaksu kvvbi vdwvka vbdvdvbw minya toku. 36 Vbvrikunamv Jisu

lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv Getsemane vnam mooku lo vngtoku, okv nw bunua minto, "Ngoogv alo vngla kumriko, nonu soka doolaka." 37 Nw Pitar nyila Jibedi gv kuunyilo anyia nw gv lvkobv vnggv toku. Nw gvlo achialvbv mvngdwk okv mvngruv aatoku, 38 okv nw bunua minto, "Ngo haapok gv mvngruv achialvbv kaiyajvla boktak tvduku, soka dootola ngam lvkobv hula doolaka." 39 Nw achukgo adubv vngla, kvdw lo grublwk dvla okv kumto, "Ngoogv Abua, so si rila pvbolo, so ngoogv hinching koobu tvngtv dunam sum naa jilabv! Vbvritolu ngoogv mvngnam bvma, noogv mvngnam bvyaka." 40 Vbvrifikunamv nw lvbwlaksu aom gvlo aalwk toku bunua yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku; okv nw Pitarnyi minto, "Si ogubv ridu kunvla, nonu ngam lvkobv gunta akin goka hula doonyu madunv? 41 Huladarla kumla dooto laka, nonuno pokayarka lo holwk madubv. Dow v mvnglwk yadu vbvritola ayak amar v mvngkam yama." 42 Lvkdov Jisu vngla okv kumto, "Ngo gv Abua, so gv hinching koobu sum ngo tvngma dwdvlo naa nyula manam gubv ridu bolo, noogv mvngnambv riya tukuka." 43 Nw lvkdov aakur kunamv okv lvbwlaksu vdwa yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku; bunu nyikkv nyiktarla doonyu kuma toku. 44 Jisu lvkdov bunua kayupila okv vngla, okv lvom nvbv gamchar minam akin a minla kumto. 45 Vbvrifikunamv nw lvbwlaksu vdwgvlv aala kula minto, "Nonuno vjaklodvbv doomin yupmin doi? Kaatoka, Nyia Kuunyilo nga rimurnv nyi vdwgvlv laak lo lakkwdw gv aadu kunv. 46 Gudungto, klai vnglaju. Kaatoka, siinv ngam koa kunv nyi angv!" 47 Jisu gv minbwng rilo, Judas, lvbwlaksu vrng gola anyi lokv akonv aalwk toku. Ninyigv lvkobv Nyibu butv okv nyigagaatv vdwgvlv vngmukunam nyitwng go riokse okv daadwng bvngnv vkv aagv toku. 48 Koanv nyi angv nyipam nyi vdwa kaachin modubv mvrngmvma go mvrwjito: "Nonu gv naajinam anga ngo mopup nvpvla hum nonu naatung laka!" 49 Judas Jisu gvlo vngdavngrala minto, "Tamsarnv, mvngpuv nam dooming gvlaka," okv ninyia mopup toku. 50 Jisu mirwkt, "Ajinha, um baapu bvkv!" Vbvrifikunamv bunu aalaku, Jisunyi naatungla, okv ninyia achialvbv letwkkrwk toku. 51 Jisunyi lvkobv rinv vdwllokv akonv ninyigv riokse nga svlin dabuv Nyibu Butvyachok gv nyira gv nyarung nga paalu jito. 52 Jisu ninyia minto, "No gv riokse nga svlwk tokuka, yvv mvnwngngv riokse nga naadunv, hv riokse lokv sire. 53 Nonuno chima lare ngo Abunyi ridur lvgabv goklado, okv nw ngoogv lvgabv vjakgobv nyidogindung sipai hejar awgo vngmure? 54 Vbvritolu vbrinam gubv riku bolo, Darwknv Kitaplo so si vbrirung svngv vnam gaam vdvv jvjbv kumare?" 55 Vbvrifikunamv Jisu nyitwng nga minto, "Nonuno ngam toa kunam nyi aingbv mvngnya la naatung dubv riokse okv daadwng bvngla yila aanyapvi? Alu gv

dwkia ngo Pwknyarnvnaam lo dootung tvla tamsarto, okv nonuno ngam naatung ma. 56 Vbvritolu so mvnwng si ripnv nyijwk vdwgvlv Darwknv Kitaplo lvknam vdwa jvjbv modukubv." Vbvrifikunamv ninyigv lvbwlaksu mvnwngngv ninyia kayupila kiyu nyatoku. 57 Jisunyi naatung kunv nyi vdvv ninyia Nyibu Butvyachok Kaipas gv naam lo boolwk nyatoku, hoka Pvbv tamsarnv vdwlva okv nyigagaatv vdvv dookum nyatoku. 58 Pitar adu-adubv vngmring gvtoku, Nyibu Butvyachok gv kvba baaku naam prv adu aingbv. Nw kvba baaku naam arwngbv aatoku, okv kaayanv vdwa lvkobv dootung mingv tvla mvnwngngv oguangbv linri kudw vla kaaria toku. 59 Nyibu butvnu vdwlva okv kvba nyi vdvv Jisunyi mvkidubv vla mvvnam gungnying go mapadubv rikw nyatoku; 60 vbvritola bunu ogugoka mapa matoku, mvnwngngv aala ninyia mvvnamrunam vkv minkwng kubvka. Atar anyabv nyi anyigo aalwk toku 61 okv minto, "So nyi si minto, 'Ngo Pwknyarnvnaam sum myakmvchak gvrila okv alu loom kochinglo um ngo mvkor ladoku.'" 62 Nyibu Butvyachoknv dakrap la okv Jisunyi minto, "Nam gungnying lvknam vdw so no ogu mirwk sise domai?" 63 Vbvritolu Jisu choibv doobwngto. Nyibu Butvyachoknv lvkdov ninyia tvvkato, "Vjak ngo Pwknyarnv gv amin bv nam tvvka dunv: minpalabv no Kristo okv Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo." 64 Jisu ninyia mirwk sitoku, "No mingvnyibv. Vbvritolu ngo mvnwngngv minpa jidunv: nonu Nyia Kuunyilo nga vjak lokv naalayila Pwknyarnv gv labkiklo doodubv okv mokpu haapam lo dootola nyidomooku tolkov aadu bv kaapare!" 65 Vbv minam gula Nyibu Butvyachoknv atugv vji a putakpuyak mvgvrla mintoku, "Si Pwknyarnvnyi nyarjitaru namgo! So lvyya lo ngunu gungnying minji nvgo mvngkuma! Nonuno vjak ninyigv Pwknyarnvnyi nyarjitaru nama tvsvu gvibv!" 66 Nonuno ogubv mvngpv?" Bunu mirwk suto, "Nw siyin dubv rimur rungpv." 67 Vbvrifikunamv bunu ninyigv nyukmu lo tachor chorbiak nyatoku okv dvngtoku; okv ninyia svbiaknv vdwv 68 minto, "Kristo no ngonugv lvgabv nyikrw kaakato! Chinkato yvvla nam dvngnv!" 69 Pitar kvba baaku naam agum lo dominto ho Nyibu Butvyachok gv paknv akonv aato, okv ninyia minto, "Nooka Galilian go Jisunyi lvkobv rinv golaka." 70 Nw mirwk suto, "Noo ogu gonyi mindu nvbvre, ngo hum chima," vla nw mvnwng gv kaagialo chimakv vla mintoku, 71 okv kvba japku aajiku agi lo vnglintoku. Kvibi paknv akonv ninyia kaatola hoka nyi doonv vdwa minto, "Nw ka Najaret lokv Jisunyi lvkobv rinv go." 72 Lvkdov Pitar chimakv vla mvvdvtv okv mirwkt, "Ngo jvjbv milv jidunv ngo ho nyi anga chima!" 73 Achukgo ayungjvma nga hoka nyi daknv vdwv Pitar gvlo aala minto. "Vmabv nooka bunugv lokv akonv, noogv minam mvnwng lokv no atubongv miring sidu!" 74 Vbvrifikunamv Pitar

minto, "Ngo milvla jvjbv mindunv! Pwknyarnv nga mvrit laka, ngo jvjbv bv mima dunvlo! ngo ho nyi anga chimarung!" Vbrikunamv, vjakgobv rokpuv koktoku, 75 okv Pitar Jisu gv ninya minam a mvngpa toku. "Rokpuv koktv madvbv no nga chimakv vla lvom go mvvla minre." Nw agumbv gwlin dukula achialvbv mvngrula kaptoku.

27 Arukamchi bv Nyibu butv mvnwng ngvla okv nyigagaatv vdwv Jisunyi rinyingla mvki dukubv rungtoku. 2 Bunu ninya rvngja mvlwk toku, linggv toku, okv Roman gobunor Pilot gylo lklwk toku. 3 Judas koanv angv vdwlo Jisunyi miakaya pvkukv vla chinto kudw, nw mvngdin toku okv raaji lokdwng chaam a naatokula Nyibu butvnb vdwgvlo okv nyigagaatv vdwgvlo bvngkur jitoku. 4 Nw minto, "Alvvn nyi nga koa la mvki monam si ngo rimur tokubv!" Bunu mintoku, "Hum ngunu oguriya dubv, hv noogy pwkor paakor gv ridung ngv!" 5 Judas lokdwng nga Pwknyarnvnaam lo orlwk pikula vngtoku; vbrikunamv vnglaku okv nw atubongy hoksar sila sitoku. 6 Nyibu butvnb vdwv lokdwng nga naarapla mintoku, "Si oyi morko ngv, okv sum pwknyarnvnaam gv morko vwpvko lwbko Pvbv nga rinying jire." 7 Vbv minla koching so bunu ho lkwng nga minjupminsi toku, ho morko nga bunu pvchwg pwknbv nyi gv kvdw a rvnv nvtok hum kvdw a kvvbi mooku lokv aala sivn vdwa svma riikubv mvtoku. 8 Hvkv lkwngbv ho rongo nga ho alu lokv "Oyi rongo" vla mintoku. 9 Vbrikunamv nyijwk Jeremia gv minamv jvjbv rilin toku: "Bunu raaji lokdwng chaam a naatoku, Israel nyi vdwgv ninya jidubv vla tolwkunam morko nga, 10 okv morko nga pvchwg pwknbv nyi gv kvdw a rvnv nvtoku, Ahtu gv nga minpia aingbv." 11 Jisu Roman gobunor gv kaagialo daktoku, hv ninya "Noo Jius vdwgv Dvbg ngvre?" vla tvuto. Jisu mirwkt, "No minam hv kv." 12 Vbrikotla nw minto, Nyibu butvnb vdwgv, okv nyigagaatv vdwgv gungnying milwknam lo oguka mirwk simato. 13 Vklvgabv Pilot ninya mintoku, "Nam so ogumvng gungnying milwk nama no tvpa madunvre?" 14 Vbrikotla Jisu gamgoka mirwk sumato, hum kaala gobunor angv achialvbv lamtoku. 15 Vngbokunam Pumja rirap dwkibv Roman gobunor hv nyitwng gv koonam patwklo tumnam nyi akonyi tulin dukubv ribwng ako dooto. 16 Ho gv dw lo mvnwng gv chimbwg kunam nyi ako aminv Jisu Barabas vnamgo patwklo dooto. 17 Vklvgabv vdwlo nyitwng ngv aakum tokudw, Pilot bunua tvvkato, "Nonuno nga nonugv lvgabv yvnyi tulin svgo vla mvngdu? Jisu Barabas vnam sumre, vmalo Jisu Kristo vnam sumre?" 18 Jius nyi kainv vdwv Jisunyi kavtarv laila ninya nw gylo lklwk pvnv vla Pilot alvrungbv chintoku. 19 Pilot gv jwngkadakaku dooging lo dootungla doorilo ninyigv nyimv ngv gaamgo milwklia mimuto:

"Ho nyi alvnvnga oguka rima bvka, ogulvgavbolo siyu ngo yuma mala, ho nyi angv gv lkwngbv achialvbv hirukaya himpvnv." 20 Nyibu Butvnb vdwv okv nyigagaatv vdwv nyitwng nga Barabasnyi anyubv tulin tvkv okv Jisunyi mvki tvkv vla Pilotnyi mintokv vla miarto. 21 Vbrikotla Pilot nyitwng nga tvvkato, "So nyi anyi sokv yvnyi ngam nonugv lvgabv tulin jilabv vla mvngdu?" "Barabasnyi" vla bunu mirwkt. 22 Pilot bunua tvvkato, "Vbrikunamv Jisu Kristo vla minam sum ngo ogu mvdbuv?" Bunu mirwkt, "Nyinyi daapo lo takkito!" 23 Vbrikotla Pilot tvkato, "Nw ogurimur go ripv?" Vbrikunamv bunu gamtyayabv gokla minto: "Nyinyi daapo lo takkito!" 24 Vdwlo Pilot so ribwng minbwng tvbolo oguanyung kaamare, yalungyachung yabvya riya jinv go vla kaapa tokudw, nw isi koobu goya naagv rikula, si nonugv rinam mv, ngogvbv so nyi gv sinamv ogu aje doyama vla nyitwng gv kaagialo lasok toku. 25 Nyitwng lokv nyi mvnwngngv mirwkt, "So nyi gv sinam gv aje nga ngunu gylo okv ngonugv umvuu vdwgvlo doolwk molaka!" 26 Vbrikunamv Pilot Barabasnyi bunugv lvgabv anyubv tulin jitoku; okv Jisunyi svnyak pamuro kochingbv nw Jisunyi bunu gylo daapo lo takki modukubv lklwk jitoku. 27 Vbrikunamv Pilot gv sipai vdwv Jisunyi boola yila gobunor gv naam lo aagv toku, okv nyi mvnwngngv ninya doyumdochi nyatoku. 28 Bunu ninyigv vji a pilin toku okv vji lwnghing lwngho nvgo pilwk toku. 29 Vbrikunamv bunu tvv doonv hakbv aka naala um biotung bv mvtola ninyigv dumpo lo pilwk toku, okv bangngi daago ninyigv lkbik laak lo lklwk gvrila; vbrikunamv bunu ninyigv haabo lo gublwk gvrila nyarjikau nyatoku. Bunu minto, "Jius gv dvbv, turbwng laka!" 30 Bunu ninya tachor chorbiak nyatoku, okv laak gv bangngi nga naaritla ninya dumpo nga dvngto. 31 Vdwlo bunu ninya nyarjikau rise nga rinya tokudw, bunu ninyigv jvkoklaklwk ka naalin toku okv ninyigv vji gvvbwng nga pikur lwtoku. Vbrikunamv bunu ninya daapo lo takki dubv vla vnglin gvtoku. 32 Vbv bunugv vnglinla vngdungrilo, bunu Sairene lokv nyi aminv Saimon vnam a vngrwk suto, okv sipai vdwv ninya Jisu gv daapo nga baktovk vla mintap minrap to. 33 Bunu Golgota vnam kvdw lo aalwk toku, so gv minam si, "Dumpo pakumku." 34 Hoka bunu Jisunyi kvchaknv myyomvchinam opo kvk jito; vbrkotla um Jisu riakka gvrila tvngku mato. 35 Bunu ninya daapo lo takki toku okv vbrkunamv ninyigv vji a vlwng likw sila orpin oryin minsu toku. 36 Vbv mvro kochingbv bunu hoka dootung tokula ninya kaaria nyatoku. 37 Nyinnya gungnying lwnknam hum bunu: "Si Jisu, Jius vdwgv Dvbg ngv" vla lwtokula, nyi mvnwngngka ammu dubv vla ninyigv dumpo aolo timpv jitoku." 38 Vbrikunamv bunu Jisu gv lwtokv rimurnv nyi anyi guka, akonyi ninyigv lkbik tangvlo okv akonyi ninyigv laktchi

tangvlo daapo lo paggin pvvtoku. 39 Hoka vngpiknv nyi vdwv Jisunyi kaagvrla dumpo ngy dumpv-dumpvla nyarjikau nyatoku: 40 "No, Pwknyayarnvnaam a mvyak gyrla okv hum alu loom lo mvdi tvkunv! No Pwknyayarnv gv Kuunyilo ngybolo atubongv ringsu tvkuka! Daapo lokv itokuka!" 41 Ho apiabv Nyibu butvnb vdwv okv Pvbt tamsarnv vdwv okv nyigagaatv vdwv ninyia nyarjikau nyatoku: 42 "Nw kvbvi vdwa ringdu, vbvritola nw atubongv ringsu nyumadol! nw Israel gv dvbv mangvri? Vjak nw daapo lokv ikubolo, ngoru ninyia mvngjwng riku!" 43 Nw Pwknyayarnvnyi mvngjwng nvgo, okv Pwknyayarnv gv Kuunyilo bv minsudo. Vbvrikunamv alvpv, kaaria laju, vjak Pwknyayarnv ila ninyia ringri kudw!" 44 Nvnyia lvkobv daapo lo pakpvnam rimurnv nyi anyi hvka, ninyia ho apiabv nyarjikau toku. 45 Alu lopo lo mooku mvnwnglo kanvjeriak toku, hv gunta aom gobv doobwngto. 46 Alu gv aom baji nvnvlo Jisu achialvbv svgokla gokto, "Eli, Eli lema Sabakthani?" So gv minam si, "Ngoogv Pwknyayarnv, ngoogv Pwknyayarnv, no nga ogubv topu duku nvla?" 47 Hoka nyi mego daknv vdwv tvpva gvrila minyato, "Nw Elijanyi gokdu!" 48 Bunugv lokv akonv vjakgobv joklwkla, svngchak alum a naala, kungsoknv opolo svbok gvrila, okv um singda nyiktoklo putin tvla, okv ninyia tvngmu dubv rikw toku. 49 Vbvritola kvvbi vdwv minto, "Dooyato, lvkonyika Elija aala ninyia ringji nvgorvre, kaaria laju!" 50 Jisu lvkodv achialvbv svgokla, okv saknamma saknya toku. 51 Vbvrikunamv Pwknyayarnvnaam lo vji torchik nvnv ngy adum lokv ako lobv anyi gubv takpin sutoku. Sichingmooku si moobi hwktoku, lvngtak kv takpin takyin sutoku, 52 nyibung ngy detakla kokdariaka patoku, okv Pwknyayarnv gv nyi sikunv vdwv turkurla svngnya toku. 53 Bunu nyibung nga vngyu nyatoku, okv Jisu gv sitokula turkurro kochingbvku, bunu Darwknv Pamtv lo vngnya toku hoka nyi achialvgo bunua kaatoku. 54 Armi nyigam angvla okv sipai ninyia lvkobv rila Jisunyi kaadungnv vdwv moobi hwknam a okv nvgwng nvbv rinam a kaatokudw bunu achialvbv lamngak nyato okv minto, "Jvfv rungbv nw Pwknyayarnv gv Kuunyilo gurung!" 55 Hoka mvvga achialvgo doonyato, bunu adu lokv kaanyala doonyato, bunu Jisunyi Galili lo vngming gvnv, okv ridurnv vdwv. 56 Bunu vdwv, akonv Meri Magdalene, Jems gvla Josep gv anv Meri, okv Jibedi gv nywng. 57 Vdwlo ho arium tokudw, Arimatis lokv nyitv nyi go aachi toku, ninyigv aminv Josep, okv nw ka Jisu gv lvbwlaksu go. 58 Nw Pilot gv dookulo aala okv Jisu gv svma nga kootoku. Pilot svma nga Josepnyi jidubv milin jitoku. 59 Vkvlgabv Josep svma nga naatoku, vji pakria anwnv lokv puching toku, 60 okv um nw atubogv nyibung lo joolwk toku, hv ninyigv lvwng lvngtak ka ungrungbv kodak sopik namgo. Vbvrikunamv nw lvwng pwkvt nvgo nyibung

agi a ngortum pikula vngyu toku. 61 Meri Magdalene okv kvbvi Meri gunv nyibung nga doorwk tvla dootung nyato. 62 Alu logo nvnga, hv Jius Doonu alu bv rito, Nyibu Butvnb vdwvla Parisis vdwv Pilotnyi lvkobv kaarwk sutoku 63 okv minto, "Tamsarnv, ngoru mvngpadu ho nyi mvvnb angv gv turla rire hoka nw minto, 'Ngo alu loom kochinglo turkur reku.' 64 Vbvrikunamv, no ninyigv nyibung nga alu loom nvnb tolo lobv sipai vdwa mingvrla dakria motoka, ogulgavbolo ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv aala nw gv svma nga chola madubv, okv vbvrikunamv nyi vdwa nw sinam lokv turpv kunv vla mima dubv. So gv ataranyabv mvvnam angv si mvvcho kunam vdwa kaiyabv alvmanv gubv riyi nvpvla." 65 Pilot bunua mintoku, "Dakria moto laka, okv nyibung nga nonugv lvgvlvma lokv haatinklin dubv mvtl laka." 66 Vkvlgabv bunu vnglaku nyibung nga achialvbv haatinklin dubv mvvgrikula kaachin dubv lvwnglo mvu lwktoku okv sipai vdwa dakria nyadubv vngyu nyatoku.

28 Jius vdwgv Doonualu kochinglo, Vjwng alugv aru doonyi nyilin rilo, Meri Magdalene okv dvbv Meri akonv nyibung nga kaalwkbv vngtoku. 2 Lamdokpada dubv hoka moobi go achialvbv hwktu; nyidomooku tolokv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ngy itoku, lvwng nga ngora jitola okv hoka dootung toku. 3 Hv dooriak jvbt kaanam go, okv ninyigv vjiv tapam aingbv yapung toji toku. 4 Dakyanv sipai vdwv bunu achialvbv busu sungak laku jinjinpaperla nyi sinv aingbv rinya toku. 5 Nyidogindung ngy mvvga vdwv mintoku. "Nonuno busu rungma bvka, ngo chindu nonu daapo lo takkinam Jisunyi makar dunvgo. 6 Nw si domakv; nw turrapla gudung ropykunv, ninyigv minam aingbv. Soka aala kaatoka ninyigv karku a. 7 Vjak baapubv vngnyika, okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv minpa jitaka, 'Nw sinam lokv turkur pvkunv, okv vjak nonua vngchoyal Galili bv vngdungdo; hoka nonu ninyia kaapa reku!' Ngo nonua ogugo minpvdw mvngpa laka." 8 Vkvlgabv bunu baapubv nyibung nga vngyu toku, busu bvla okv mvngpu bvla ritola, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv minpa dubv joktoku. 9 Lamdokpada dubv Jisu bunua kaarwksula okv minto, "Mvngpuv nonugv lvkobv dooming gvlaka." Bunu nw gylo aatoku okv ninyigv lvpa nga jarbwng nyatola ninyia kumnyajonya toku. 10 Jisu bunua minto, "Busu mabvka, vngnyila ngoogv boru vdwv Galili lo vngdubv minpa jiteka, okv hoka bunu ngam kaapa reku." 11 Mvvga vdwgv lamtvlo vngdungri, nyibung nga dakriavv sipai megony pamtv bv vngkur lakula ogugo ripvkudw ho mvnwngnga Nyibu butvnb vdwv minpa jitoku. 12 Nyibu Butvnb vdwv nyigagaatv vdwv kaarwksula bunugv mvngnam a rungtoku; bunu sipai vdwv morko achialvbv jitola 13 okv minto, "Nonu vbt minlaka,

nonugv yupla doorilo, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ayu bv aala ninyigv svma nga dvchoola baggv yinv vlaka. **14** Okv so yunying sum gobunor tvvpa bolo, ngonu ninyia tvvlwk dubv minre, ho vdwv chimapvn vla, ho lvgabv nonu mvngdwk mabvka." **15** Nyibung nga Kaayanv sipai vdwv morko nga naagvrikula, bunugv minkubv riji toku. Okv vklvlgabv so yunying sum Jius nyi vdwv vjaklodvbv dugola dupwng modu. **16** Lvbwlaksu vrng gula akin vdwv Jisu gv vnglakv vku Galili gv moodw lo vngtoku. **17** Vdwlo bunu ninyia kaapa tokudw, kvgonv mvngjwng matolaka, bunu nvnyia kumtojotoku. **18** Jisu bunugv nvchilo aala minto, "Ngam nyidomooku okv sicingmooku mvnwngnga rigvdogv nvgobv jipvkunv. **19** Vbvrikunamv, nyi vdw mvnwng gylo vngnyika okv bunua ngoogv lvbwlaksubv mvteritekuka: bunua Abu gvla, Kuunyilo gvla, okv Darwknv Dow gv amin bv baptisma jilaka, **20** okv ngoogv nonua gamki nama bunua tamsar gvrila tvvmurimu laka. Okv ngo alu gv dwkibv nonua lvkobv reming gvvre, ataranya alu lobv." (aiōn g165)

Mark

1 Si Pwknyarn gv kuunyilo, Jisu Kristo gv Alnv Yunying
ngv **2** Si nyijwk Aijaya gv lvkpv kunam aingbv rirap
toku: "Pwknyarn minto, 'Ngo ngoovg gindungpingko nga
nonu gylo vngcho more nw nonugv lvgabv lamtv nga mvko
jire.' **3** Chukrimooku lo nyi go gokdungdo, 'Ahtu gv vngku
lvgabv lamtv nga sorchi dvbv pacho laka!" **4** Vklvlgabv
Jon chukrimooku lo aalwkt, baptisma jitoku okv Japkar
toku. "Nonu rimur lokv lintokuka okv baptisma naalakuka,"
Nw mintoku nyi vdwa, "Okv Pwknyarnv nonugv rimur a
mvngnga jiriku." **5** Judia mooku lokv okv Jerusalem pamtv
lokv nyi achialvgo Jon gv minam a tvbvb linlaku bunu atubogv
rimur a mintam jilaku Jon gylo Jordan svko lo baptisma jiku
toku. **6** Jon Kemel gv amw lokv chumnam vji a kooto okv
ninyigv kipo lo apin hook go hokto okv ninyigv dvnam v
takamyarup okv mootum gv tangu-ngula. **7** Nw nyi vdwa
minpa jito, "Ngoovg kochinglo ngam kaiyanvgo aare ngo
ninyigv lvsup a choobap la taasok yadubvka alvka yama. **8**
Ngo nonua isi lokv mwng baptisma jidu, vbritolu nw nonua
Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jireku." **9** Ayungjvma nga Jisu
Galili mookugv Najaret lokv aalaku, Jordan svko lo Jon
gylokv baptisma jiku toku. **10** Jisu isi lokv daklin sopikda,
nw kaapato nyidomooku v kokok dubv okv Dow v taakw
jvbw nw gylo holwk dubv kaato. **11** Okv ho nyidomooku
lokv gaamgo gokto "No ngoovg pakyachoknam kuunyilo
akin v, nam lvkobv ngo mvngpu dukunv." **12** Vjakgobv
Darwknv Dow hv ninya chukrimooku lo vngdubv mvto, **13**
hoka nw alu champigo dookunamv, mootum lo Uyu ngv
ninya pookayarka toku. Hoka svnwngsvmin vka dooto,
vbvrikunamv nyidogindung vdww aatoku okv ninya ridur toku.
14 Jonnyi patwk tumlwkro kochinglo, Jisu Galili mookulo
vngla okv Pwknyarnv lokv Alnv Yunying nga japkar toku.
15 "Alnv alu v aadukukv," nw minto, "Okv Pwknyarnv
gv Karv ngv nvchi dukukv rimur lokv lintokuka okv Alnv
Yunying nga mvngjwng tvka!" **16** Jisu Galili gv svparsvlv
lvgumlo vngkar rikulo, ngui naanv nyi anyigo nw kaapato,
Saimon okv ninyigv boru Andriu, vsap lokv ngui naadungto.
17 Jisu bunua mintoku, "Ngam lvkobv aato, okv ngo nonua
nyi naadubv tamsarre." **18** Vjakgobv bunu vsap a topu pikula
okv ninya lvkobv vngtoku. **19** Nw achukgo vngliindvdva hoka
boru anyi godv kaapa toku, Jebedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv
Jon bunua. Bunu bunugv svpw arwnglo vsap a mvdinla
dootoku. **20** Jisu bunua kaapa namgola nw bunua gokto;
ho bunu bunugv abu Jebedi okv riria jinv bunua svpw lo
doomupila okv Jisunyi lvkobv vngtoku. **21** Jisu okv ninyigv
lvbwlausu vdww Kaparnaum banggu lo aatoku, okv akonvgv

Jius Doonualu lo Jisu Jius kumkunaam lo vngtoku okv tamsar
rapto. **22** Nyi vdww ninyigv tamsar nama tvvla lamrwpnyato,
ogulgavbolo nw pbvb tamsarnvbv mimabv tojupkunam jvbw
tamsar yato. **23** Vjakgobv bunugv Jius kumkunaamlo ho
alvmanv dow v nyi ako gylo aakunamv nw gamtv rungbv
segokto, **24** "Najaret gv Jisu No ngonu gylo ogugo naadubv?
No ngonua soka myakmvchak dvbvr? Ngo chindu no
yvvdw—No Pwknyarnv gv darwknv gindungpingko ngv!"
25 Jisu gamki la dow a minto "Mimabvk, no nyi lokv liro
tokuk!" **26** alvmanv dow v ho nyi ham achirungbv hwkdin
moto okv gamtv rungbv segok moto, okv nyi lokv lintoku.
27 Nyi mvnwngngv achialvbw lamrwpnya lakula akin-akin
v mirwk minsu raptoku, "Si ogu goda? Si re jvjbv ogu
gonyi anw bv tamsarnamv? So nyi angv si tojupkunam go
nw alvmanv dow vdwwaka kaanam namla do okv bunuka
ninya tvyjdu!" **28** Okv vklvlgabv Jisu gv lvkwng yunying
ngv Galili gv mooku mvnwnglo baapu bv dupwng toku.
29 Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlausu vdww Jems okv Jon bunya
mintala, Jius kumkunaam ha kayupila okv vngdavngrala
Saimon okv Andriu gv naamlo vnglwkt. **30** Saimon gv ayu
gadw lo ramla lvvmala dooto, Jisu aachi sopikda, bunu
ninya hvkvgv lvgabv minjito. **31** Jisu ninyigvlo aato, laak
lokv gakbwngto, okv ninya ridurla dakrap dubv svyinto.
Ramnam hv nw lokv ngetoku, okv nw bunua jiraphorap toku.
32 Doonyi v poklwkro kochingbv ariumrikulo hoka nyi vdww
lvvmanv mvnwngngv okv vram naanam nyi vdwa Jisu gylo
aagvjito. **33** Banggu hokv nyi mvnwngngv aakumla naam agi
lo dakpamto. **34** Jisu awgo nvgwngnv lvvma nvnga mvpujito
okv awgo uyuvaram haka chara jito. Nw uyuvaram vdwa gaam
milin momato, ogulgavbolo bunu chinsuto nw yvvdw. **35** Aru
gonvgv arukamchi bv puaharing madvbw kanv dvvdubv, Jisu
gudungla okv naam lokv vngtoku. Nw banggu ha vngboto
jimiku mooku golo, hoka nw kumto. **36** Vbritolu Saimon la
ninyigv ajin vdww vngliinto Jisunyi makarbv, **37** okv vdwlo
bunu nw a kaapa tokudw bunu minto, "Mvnwng hv nam
kaakardu." **38** Vbvrinamv Jisu mirwksito, "Ngonu vngrung
laju kvgbi dokardovr nampum vdw soka. Ngo bunugv lvgabv
japtam jidubv, ogulgavbolo ngo hvkv lvgabv aapvnv." **39**
Vklvlgabv nw Galili mookulo mvnwngngv vnggola okv ho
vdwgv Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo mingojito okv uyuvaram
vdwa charkak jito. **40** Apin hv yaarikla arwnam lvvmanv nyi
go Jisu gylo aato, lvbwng ngv kumpvto, okv mvdur lvgabv
ninya dinchi rungbv koto. "No mvngjilo," nw minto, "No nga
darwk dubv mvlare." **41** Jisu aya mvngpato, okv ninyigv
laak v ilindola nyi ham mambwngto. "Ngo mvngjido," nw
mirwk toku. "Darwk tokuka!" **42** Vjakgobv nyi agv lvvma ngv
ngetoku, okv nw darwk toku. **43** Vbvrinamv Jisu ninya kadwk

rungbv minto okv ninyia vjakgobv vngmu toku 44 ninyia "Tvvtoka, so gv rinam sum yvnyika mintam mabvka," vla mingv rikula. "Vbvrilola nyibu gvlo vngdavngra laka okv ninyia no jwngkadaka kolaka; hvbv rigvrla nyichar mvnwngnga no poorung pvku vla chimu laka, Moses gv ortojinam loka erinpeelwk a rinto laka." 45 Vbvrilola nyi angv vngtoku okv minrap toku Yunying nga mooku mvnwnglo dupwng motoku. Nw vbv achialvbv minkunamv Jisu ka banggu lo nyi ha kaapa kodubv vngnyu kumato. Vmabvya, nw agumlo jemataiku mookulo dootoku, okv mooku mvnwng gv nyi vdvw nw gvlo aakumto.

2 Alu lonyi loom gv kochinglo Jisu kaparnaum lo vngkur toku, okv ho nw naam lo doopvkv vla yunying ngv dusik toku. 2 Vkvlgabv hoka nyi vdvw achialvbv aakum kunamv aronv karchung goka dooku mato, okv agi gv agum loka dooku kaamato. Jisu bunua doin japjito. 3 Vdwlo nyi api v aalwk tokudw, digwngnv nyi go Jisu gvlo joolwk toku. 4 Nyi twngtv kunam lvgabv, ogubvrijeka, bunu nyi um ninyi gvlo aagv nyumato. Vkvlgabv Jisu ogolo doopvdw ho tintwbv bunu namwng aolo ungko go mvko toku. Vdwlo bunu mvko tokudw bunu nyi a ninyigv joko lo karmu tvla soolu jitoku. 5 Bunugv achialvbv mvngjwng kunam a kaagv rikula, Jisu digwngnv nyi anga minto, "Ngoogv kuunyilo, noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvkun." 6 Pvbv tamsarnv megonv ho vdvw doodum tvla bunu mvngsu nyato, 7 "Ogubv so nyi si svbv gaam minladunv? Si Pwknyarnvnyi nyarjitaru namgo! Pwknyarnv akin mwng yvvdw rimur ham mvngnga ladunv!" 8 Vjakpi gobv Jisu chintoku ho vdwgv ogugo mvngnam am, vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, "Ogubv nonu vbv mvngdunv?" 9 Vbri minpubv minla, so digwngnv nyi sum, 'No gv rimur vdwa mvngnga pvkunv,' vmalu mindubai, 'Gudunglak, naaraplak noogv karpunvnv nga, okv vngkarto?' 10 Vbvrivjka Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyiamooku so rimur ham anyubv kayu jidubv tojupkunamv doodu hum ngo kaatam dubv rinam go." Vkvlgabv nw digwngnv nyi a minto. 11 "Ngo nam mindu, dakrap tvkuka, naaraplak noogv karpunvnv nga, okv naam lo vngnyikuka!" 12 Vbvririlo ho mvnwngngv kaadumto, nyi angv dakrap laku, ninyigv karpunvnv nga naarap toku, okv baapubv vngtoku. Bunu mvnwngngv lamngaknyato okv Pwknyarnvnyi hartvla, minto, "Ngonu vdwloka svkvnvgo ogugoka kaakw mapvnv!" 13 Jisu Galili svparsingv adarlovkvodv aakur toku. Nyitwng go nw gvlo aakumto, okv nw bunua tamsar rapto. 14 Nw vbv vngriko, nw kaapato lampu naakumyanv, Lebi Alpius gv kuunyilo, ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, "Nga vngming gvto." Lebi gudungto okv nw a vngming gvtoku. 15 Kochinglo Jisu Lebi gv naamlo

dvnam dvla dooto. Twngtv rungnv lampu naakumyanv okv toa kunam nyi vdwka Jisuny vngming gvto, okv ninyi gvlo megonv aapwngto okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv tvbul adarlov dooto. 16 Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego, Parisis nyi vdwv, Jisuny lampu naakumyanv vdwa okv toa kunam nyi vdwa lvkobv dvdbub kaapato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv tvto, "Ogubv nw vknvnyi vdwa lvkobv dvdbunv?" 17 Jisu bunua tppato okv mirwkto, "Nyi ngv yvzbunudw chrvv nvngv Daktor a dinchima, vblrilola yvzbunudw lvvmanvngv mwng. Ngo mvngdvnv nyi vdwa gokbv aamato, vblrilola rimurnv vdwa." 18 Doopam gulo Jon gv rigvnam vdwv la okv Parisis vdwv bunu yikla doonyato. Nyi megonv Jisu gvlo aato okv ninyia tvto, "Si ogu vdw Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdwv la okv Pharisis gv lvbwlaksu vdwv yikla doogvre, vblrilola no gvngv dooma dunv?" 19 Jisu mirwkto, "Nonuno nyidalo doonv vdwa dvmatvngma bv vngmu dukubv dvmiun dunvre? Hvbv irung mare! Makbu v doody dvbv bunua, bunu hvbv rimare. 20 Vblrilola alu go aariku makbu a bunugv loka vnggv roriku, okv vblrilobolo bunu ho yigrap reku. 21 "Yvvka vji jenw ariap ham vji jikulo hamtaik lwnv kaama; Vblrilobolo ninyigv jenw hamlwk namv takche rikuny takgv riku okv ungko ngv kootv yayare. 22 Yvvka anggor ala anw ham pumchup akulo pwlwknv kaamare; vblrilobolo anggor ala anw ngv pumchup aku lo hypokre, okv anggor ala ngvla pumchup v alv mariku. Vmabvya anggor ala anw a pumchup anw lo pwlwkv yadunv." 23 Jius Doonualu golo Jisu radv rongo apum gulo vngpitla vngto. Nw gv lvbwlaksu vdwv lvkobv vngming gvto, bunu radv damw dooku ham gakbwngla pikrap nyatoku. 24 Vkvlgabv Parisi vdwv Jisuny minto, "Kaato laka, noogv lvbwlaksu vdwv jius Doonualu lo vblrinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinyingdu!" 25 Jisu mirwkto, "Nonu Dabid vdwlo dvnam go dvnwng rilo ogugo ribvdw um nonuno lvkoka puri rikw mai? Nw la okv ninyigv nyi vdwv kano toku, 26 hoka nw vngtoku Pwknyarnv gv naamlo okv dvtoku Pwknyarnv gvlo kumlwknv vtwng nga. Svblrilo vdwlo Abiatar nyibu butvyachok bv ririlo. Ngonugv Pvbv ara lokv nyibu vmwng vtwng nga dvnyu nvngv—vblrilola Dabid um dvtoku okv ninyigv nyi vdwaka jita toku." 27 Okv Jisu minya toku, "Nyi si Doonualu lvgabv mvma; Doonualuv nyi gv alvnam lvgabv mvpvnv; 28 Vkvlgabv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Doonualu gvka Ahtu hv."

3 Vblrilola Jisu lvkodv Jius kumkunaamlo aato kuring, ho hoka nyi go dooto hv laak v lakpik nvgo. 2 Hoka Jisuny rimur nvgovb vla minjinv nyi mego toyala dooto; Vbv bunu Jisuny nyi anga Jius Doonualu lo mypu ridw vla kaagapla doyato. 3 Jisu nyi anga minto, "Aatoka kaagia so." 4 Vblrilola

nw tvuto nyi vdwa, "Ogugo ngonugv Pvbv ngy rimudunv Jius Doonualulo? Ridur dubvri vmalo ridur madubvri? Nyi gv singdung nga ringdubvri vmalo ngoomu dubvri?" Vbvritolu bunu oguka minkuma. 5 Jisu haachila bunuam kaitto, vblritolu vjakgobv nw bunua aya mvngpa toku, ogulvgavbolo bunuv achialvbv lwlwgahapok bv gvvnyadu okv rimur nyadu. Vbvrifikunamv nw minto nyi anga, "Noogv laak v laklinto." Nw laklinjito, okv hv lvkodv alvtoku. 6 Vklvlgabv Parisis vdvw Jius kumkunaam lokv lntoku okv Herod gv nyi vkv lvkobv kaarwksuto, okv bunu Jisunyi mvkidubv rungrap toku. 7 Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw Galili gv svparslv lo vngtoku, okv kairungv nyitwng go ninya vngming gvto. Ho vdvw Galili lokv aatoku, Judia lokv, 8 Jerusalem lokv, Idumia mooku lokv, Jordan svko chaagu takdv lokv, okv mooku dokarku Taire okv Sidon Pamtv lokv. So nyi mvnwngngv Jisu gvlo aato ogulvgavbolo bunuv ninyigv rinam a ttvpato. 9 Nyitwng v achialvbv twngtvto ho Jisu minto ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa svpw ako ninyigv lvgabv naapv jidubv, vklvlgabv ho nyi vdvw ninya chapma dubv. 10 Nyi achialvgo nw mvpu kunamv, okv lvmmanv mvnwngngv nw gvlo aala mvsit dubv vla nvngpin nvngyin minsula aanyato. 11 Okv vdwllo alvmanv dow gvnv nyi vdvw ninya kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyigv kaagialo guplwklia okv goklinto, "No rung Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngy!" 12 Jisu alvmanv dow vdwa nw yvvdw um yvnyika minpa mabvkv vla kadwk rungbv mintoku. 13 Vbvrifikunamv Jisu yvnyi vnggvnvpv mvngpvdw goklaila moodw putung golo chaato. Bunu hoka nw gvlo aato, 14 Okv nw darlinto vring gola anyigo, yvnyi nw Apostol vla amin minpvdw. "Ngo nonua darlin pvnv nga lvkobv ridubv," Nw bunua minto. "Ngo ka nonua agumlo japdubv vngmure, 15 okv nonu gvlo uyuvaram vdwa charkak nvnv jwkrw v doore." 16 So vring gola anyi si ninyigv darlinnam: Saimon (Jisu Pitar vla ninya amin minto); 17 Jebedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon (Bunuam Jisu Boanarjes vla amin minto, vnam si "Doogumbv rinv nyi v"); 18 Andriu, Pilip, Bartolomiu, Metiu, Tomas, Alpius gv kuunyilo Jems, Tadius, Saimon Ringrianv 19 Okv Judas Iskeriot, yvvdw Jisunyi koanv. 20 Vbvrifikunamv Jisu naam vngtoku. Lvkodv nyi twngtv rungnvgo aakumto ho Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw dwdw doomato. 21 Vdwlo ninyigv lvgva nga vpin v hum ttvpapvdw, bunu ninya naatung dubv rito, ogulvgavbolo nyi vdvw minto, "Nw suru duku!" 22 Pvbv tamsarnv mego Jerusalem lokv aala minto, nw gv arwnglo Blijebul doop! So si uyuvaram vdwgv dvbv ngy yvvdw nw a gwlwk jgvrla bunuam agumlo chara dubv jwkrw jipv nvgo. 23 Vklvlgabv Jisu bunuam nw gvlo goklwkti okv bunuam minchisinam go minto: "Oquaingbv Uyu ngy atubonga chara nyudubv?" 24

Mooku gony yakpin sisula v pamikubolo hv yagiak reku. 25 Vpin gony yakpin sisula vpin akonyi pamikubolo, v vpin v yagiak reku. 26 Vklvlgabv uyu gv karv ngy apumbv yakpin sikubolo, v vdwloka hvngdwng mare, vblrifikubolo yagiak reku okv ala ngeriku." 27 "Gwlwknv nyi a leepv choma bolo yvka hvkvgv naam a mvkola aala oguogua naanyu mare; leepv chobo lomwng naam loka naala vnggv nyure." 28 "Ngo nonua jvjbv mindu, nyi vdwgv rimur mimur rinam mvnwng okv Pwknyarnv nyika ogu minyingminchu milin nama mvngngv nyudunv; 29 Vbvritolu yvnyiv Darwknv Dow a minyingminchu nvnga vdwloka mvngngv nyumare, oglvgavbolo nw doobwngnv rimur a ripv." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 (Jisu gv sum minam si ogulvgavbolo nyi twnggony, "Nw gvlo darwkmav dow v doodo" vnam lvgabv.) 31 Vbvrifikunamv Jisu gv, anv la okv boru vdvw vngchito. Bunu naam gv agumlo dakto okv ninya ttvkarla gaam gamgo milwkti. 32 Hoka nyitwng go Jisunyi dookarto, okv bunu ninya minto, "kaalak, noogv anv okv noogv boru vdvw okv noogv bormv vdvw agum v bunu nam dinchipv." 33 Jisu mirwk suto, "Yv bunula ngoogv anv ngy? Yv bunula ngoogv boruv?" 34 Ninya dokarnv nyi mvnwngngv nw kaitkarto okv minto, "Kaato! Si bunu ngoogv anv okv boru vdvw! 35 Yvzbunudw Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwkbv ridunv hv bunu ngoogv anv, ngoogv bormv, boruv."

4 Lvkodv Jisu Galili Svparslv adarla tamsar rapto. Nw a ho dokarnv nyitwng v achialvbv twngtvto vklvlgabv nw svpw arwnglo chaala dooto. Svpw v arwng kiambv vnglinto, okv nyitwng v dakto isi sidar biyagilo. 2 Nw bunua awgo tamsar dvla minchisinam vkv minvla minjito: 3 "Tvto! Kvlo nyi ako dooto nw radv chibv vnglinto. 4 Vdwlo nw amw vdwa rongolo chiak rapto kudw, kvgonv lamtyo olinptyo, okv pvti vdvw aala okv hum dvtoku. 5 Kvgonv lvngtak lo holula hopvto, hoka kvdw achakgo dooto. Amw v ainbv boklin toku ogulvgavbolo kvdw v rungrwng mato. 6 Agar miami v rungrwngbv harlwktu kaama laila vblrifikunamv, vdwlo doonyi v chaalin tokudw agar a kaayok toku; okv ogulvgavbolo miami v rungrwngbv kvdwlo aamato, agar v baapubv sintoku. 7 Kvgonv ttv apumlo holwkti, v singtoku okv agar a yuptoku, okv bunu oguka dape peelin mato. 8 Kvgonv hooluto kvdw alvyanya kolo, okv agar v baapubv garlinto, singto, okv dape peelin toku: kvgonv dasum chaam go kvgonv chamkv, okv kvgonv lvngbv." 9 Okv Jisu minya toku, "Vbvrifikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo, ttvto!" 10 Vdwlo Jisu akin tokudw ninyigv minam a ttvnv nyi kvgonv bunu lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi gv lvkobv aala ninya minchisinama minbwk jilabvkv vtoku. 11 Jisu mirwksito, "Pwknyarnv gv rungrwng rungnv

Karv gv lvkwng nga nonua jiroku. Vbvratola kvvbinyi vdwv, ogumvnwng nga minchisinam lokv tvvdunv, 12 **Vkvlvgavbolo**, 'Bunu kaadv-kaadv la kaare, vbvrijvka kaapa mare; okv tvvdv-tvvdv la tvvre, vbvrijvka tvvchin mare. **Vkvlvgavbolo** bunu chinv guilo bunu Pwknyarnvnyi dakrwk dukunvpv, okv nw bunua mvngnga jidu kunvpv.' 13 **Vbvrinamv** Jisu bunuam tvvkato, "Nonu minchisinam sum chimadunvri? Vbvrifikubolo nonu oguasingbv kvvbi minchisinam go chindubv?" 14 Amw paknv Pwknyarnv gv doin a pakje jito. 15 **Kvgonv** nyi v ho lamtvlo amw hosoknam jvbjv; bunuv baapubv doin a tvvdasopitda, Uyu ngv aareku okv hung naala vnggvreku. 16 **Kvgonv** nyi v amw v lvngtak aolo hopvnam jvbjv. Bunuv baapubv doin tvvdasopitda bunu himpula hum tvvrwksito. 17 **Vbvratola** bunulo rungrwngbv aalwk manam lvgalo, okv bunu vdwloka hvngdwng mare vkvlvgabv vdwlo adwkaku v vmalu mvdwkmvku v aarikudw doin lvga lokv, bunu vjakgobv kayudariku. 18 **Kvgunv** nyi v tvv hvdwnglo amw holwk nam jvbjv rido. So vdw sinv yvv doin ham tvvdunv, 19 **Vbvratola** mvngrudu so singse lvgabv, nyitv lvgabv pakyado, okv nvgwng a mvngbiula nyitwng arwnglo okv doin a ngemu duku, okv bunu asi svlin kumanv. (aiōn g165) 20 **Vbvratola** kvgonv nyi v alvnu kvdw lo amw paknam jvbjv rito. Bunuv doin a tvvgapto, hung tvvrwksito, okv asi svlinto: kvgonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv, okv kvgonv lwngbv." 21 Jisu minbwngto, "Nyi akonv mvdurupum ako naalwka okv hum bati kyampwk takmamlu vmalu gadw gv kyampwk lo vvpv dvnvri? Hum tunggingvnv gv aolo nw vvpv madunvri?" 22 Ogugo vsvi pvdw hum agumlo bvnglinla myko riku, okv ogugo takmam pvkudw v takmam kumare. 23 **Vbvrinamv**, tvvto nonuno nyarung doodu nylo!" 24 Nw bunua lvkodv mindvto, "Alvbv tvvgapto ogugo no tvvpvdw! Ogu kiinvnv lokv no nyi ham jwngkadaka dwdw bvbv kiinvnv lokv Pwknyarnv ka nam jwngkadaka—vbvratola humka kaiyanvgo rire. 25 Nyi v yvvdw ogugo doodudw hum kaiyago jire okv nyi v yvv ogugoka domapvdw vkgvlo achukgo doonam haka naarit reku." 26 Jisu minbwngto, "Pwknyarnv gv karv ngv svbv rido. Nyi akonv ninyigv rongolo amw paklwkkto. 27 Nw ayulo yuptoku, alu dukubv v gudung toku, okv vbvririlo amw mvnwngngv boksula okv garrap toku. Vjvka um nw oguasingbv ridu nvdw um chinkuma. 28 Kvdw v atubongv singnv a singmusido okv asi a svlin mosudo. Atukchochukbv radvdada ngv, okv danv ngv, okv ataranyabv dape mvnwng a kaapado. 29 **Vdwlo** radv ngv kamkubolo, nyi v parap toku hum ninyigv rioktung lokv, ogulvgavbolo rongo mvdw dw v aatoku. 30 "Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv svbv rido vla ngonu oguasingbv minsedw?" Jisu tvvto. "Ngonu hum ogugonyi minchisinvla minbwk jidubv?" 31 So si svbv ridu. Nyi akonv yingmw go naato,

nyiamooku gv amw charching yachoknv, okv um kvdwlo lvvlwk toku. 32 **Ayungjvma** nga v singcha toku okv singnv mvnwngnga kaiyachok nvgobv ritoku. Hv hakbv ngv vbv kairungbv harlin toku ho pvtv aala bunugv asup vawa ho gv doonyum lo suplwk toku." 33 Jisu ninyigv doina nyi vdwlo jajpito, mintaknvti awgo kvvbi minchisinam sibe minvla; nw mintamto bunua v kamgo bunu tvvchin nyodudw. 34 Nw ogugoka mimato bunua minchisinam mintak mabv, v bvratola vdwlo nw akinpvdw lvbwlaksu vawa lvkobv, nw ogumvnwng nga bunua minbwk jitoku. 35 Ho alu akin gv arium hoka, Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vawa minto, "Klai svparsv lv takdv gony durap linlaju." 36 **Vkvlvgabv** bunu nyitwng nga vngyu toku; lvbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gv doolwku svpw lo aalwk mingvto, okv bunu ninyia bunugv lvkobv vnggv toku. Kvbi svpw vdwvka hoka dooto. 37 Dvminmabv kairungbv doori v rirapto, okv sikiok v svpw arwnglo kioklwkt, vkvlvgabv isi v hoka yarbing tvvto. 38 Jisuny svpw arwng gv koching kiambv dooto, nw domtorm golo dumpo ngv dumpv tola yupminto. Lvbwlsku vdwv ninyia muuto okv minto, "Tamsarnv, no ngonua mvngpa kumare ngonu sida jiku nylaka?" 39 Jisu dakrapto okv dooria mintoku, "Choibv dooto!" Okv nw minto sikiok aka, "Doochingbv dooto!" Doori v ringin toku, hoka kairungbv jematai toku. 40 **Vbvrifikunamv** Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv minto, "Ogubv nonu busu nyadunv? Vjaklodvby nonu nga mvngjwng malare?" 41 **Vbvratola** bunu achialvby busuto okv akonv akonyi mimisito, "Yvlla so nyi si? Doori vla sikiok hvka ninyia tvvdu!"

5 Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv vngchi toku Gerasa mookugv Galili svparsv lv takdvlo, 2 **Vdwlo** Jisu svpw lokv korlin sopikda nw kaapato nyigo hv nyibung bungpam hoka lvngpwk lokv linvgo. So nyi si alvmanv dow gvnvg. 3 Okv nyibung bungpam lo doonvgo yvvka ninyia rwngja ngv vdwloka leepv nyumato; 4 **Vdwvng** ninyigv lvpv okv laak a leepv kwvto, v bvratola leeri gv dwkibv nw rvngja nga dokpwkla mvmwkmvmakto ninyigv lvpv gv riokdar haka. Nw achialvby gwlwkrongto yvvka ninyia naatung nyumato. 5 Alu okv ayubv nw nyibung bungpam lo vngkarto okv moodw lokv, segok karto okv vlnwg ngv atua tupsuto. 6 Nw mego aduto vdwlo Jisuny kaapa tokudw; vkvlvgabv nw joklwkt, ninyigv kaagialo lvbwng ngv kumpvla, 7 Okv gamtvrongbv segokto, "Jisu, Kaiyachoknv Pwknyarnv gv kuunyilo! No ngoogvlo ogugo mvngdu? Pwknyarnv gv amin bv, nam ngo koodunv, nga mvrit mabvka!" (8 Nw svbv minto ogulvgavbolo Jisu mintoku, "Alvmanv dow, so nyi sokv liro tokula!") 9 **Vkvlvgabv** Jisu ninyia tvvkato, "No gv aminv ogu vla?" Nyi angv mirwkt, "Ngoogv aminv '(Mob)' nyitwng—ho

ngonu twngtv nvgo!" 10 Okv nw Jisuni alvmanv dow vdwa ho mooku loka adu lo vngmu mabvka vla kodwkkrwkla koola minto. 11 Hoka kairungbv vrik riktwng go moodw nvchi hoka dvlra reto. 12 Vkvlgabv dow v Jisuni kooto, "Ngonua riktwng alo vngmulabvka, okv ngonua bunu gvlo aalwk molabvka." 13 Jisu bunua vngmuto, okv alvmanv dow v ho nyi lokv lintoku okv riktwnglo aalwk toku. Riktwng mvnwngngv lvngring anyi dvsegobv vrik v rito-chapchar minsula svparsvli kiambv taraklo holula okv svparsvli arwngbv holwk toku. 14 Vrik ka kaayanv vdwv joklakula banggu lo okv rongolo minggo kartoku. Hv ogubv ripv nvdw vla nyi mvnwngngv vnglinla kaatoku, 15 okv vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu alvmanv dow atwng go gvvkiv nyi um kaapa toku. Nw hoka dooto, vjikotoku okv mvngnam rinam v alvtokula; okv bunu mvnwng v busu nyatoku. 16 Alvmanv dow vdwgv lvkobv nyi angv um ogubv ripvndw okv vrik vdwgv lvkwng bvka kaanv vdwv nyi vdwa mintam nyatoku. 17 Vkvlgabv bunu Jisuni bunugv mooku lokv vngro tokukv vtoku. 18 Jisu gv svpwlo aalwkrilo, nyi alvmanv dow vdwva gvvn nyi angv ninyia kooto, "Ngamka noogv lvkobv vngmulabvka!" 19 Vbvrilola Jisu ninyia vngmumato. Vbvmabvdv, nw ninyia minto, "Ahtu noogv lvgabv vdwgo ripv kudw okv vdwgo aya pvkudw no noogv naam lo vnglakula nyi vdwa mintam jilakuka." 20 Vbvrinamv ho nyi v vnglaku Jisu gv ninyia ogugo ripvndw hum Banggu Vring nyi lo minggojotoku, hoka nyi mvnwngngv tvttokula lamngak nyatoku. 21 Jisu vngkorla vngrap toku svparsvli takdv gonvlo. Ho svparsvli hoka kairungbv nyitwng go ninyia vngkumla dooyumto. 22 Jairus, Jius kumkunaam gv nyigam gobv rinv aalwkto, okv vdwlo nw Jisuni kaapa pvdw, nw atubongv Jisu gv lypa lvkwnglo gilwk toku 23 Okv dinchi rungbv ninyia kooto, "Ngoogv kuunyijar angv achialvbv lvvmapv. Ayala aagvrila noogv laak v ninyia mampo jilabv, vvvribolo nw poyeriku okv turreku!" 24 Vbvrinamv Jisu ninyia lvkobv vngrap mingv toku. Twngtv rungnv nyi go Jisuni lvkobv vngming gvtv hoka vngku dvvdlo ninyia nyitwng ngv kaiyaya bv vngyumto. 25 Hoka mvvga ako nyngiring gola nyngnyi achialvbv oyi sarla silvmanv go dooto, 26 Daktor achialvgo ninyia vdwnv dw go mvkwrikw toku. Nw atugv morko mvnwngnga mva tvku, vvvritola alvyaku svnga nw alvmbavya riayaya toku. 27 Nw Jisu gv lvkwng a tvvpato, vkvlgabv nw ninyigv adar ayi nyitwng gv arwnglo aato, 28 Atu v minsuto, "Ngo ninyigv vji a mvsit bolo, ngo poyeriku." 29 Nw Jisu gv vji a mvsit toku, okv ninyigv oyi sarnam v ho vjakgobv nyedatoku; okv nw atu v arwnglo himpa sitoku nw adwkaku lokv poya kunam a. 30 Vjakgobv Jisu ninyigv lokv mvpunvngv go linyi bv vla himpa sito, hoka nw dakitkarla kaakarto nyitwng a okv tvuto, "Yvvla ngoogv vji a mvsit

nvngv?" 31 Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv mirwkt, "No kaatoka vlamgo nyi nyitwng ngv nam lvvbum nama; ogubv no tvvka doonv yvila nam mvsit nvngv vla?" 32 Vbvrilola Jisu kai tacha karla kaakarto yvbbvri rinvs vla. 33 Mvvga angv dwdw toku ogugo ninyia ripvkudw, vkvlgabv nw busu v jinjinrumrumla aato, Jisu gv lypalo guplwkt, okv ogumvnwg nga jvjkvvlv bv ninyia minpa toku. 34 Jisu ninyia mintoku, "Ngoogv kuunyijar, noogv mvngjwng ngv nam mvpu pvku. Sarsopoyo bv vngnyi kulaka, okv noogv hindwkhingku lokv poya lakuka." 35 Jisu gv svbv minri hoka, Jairas gv naam lokv nyitampingko mego ho aalwkla okv Jairasnyi minpa toku, "Noogv kuunyijar v siro. Ogujego tamsar nvnyi mindwkminku dunv?" 36 Bunu ogugo minpvdw Jisu tvvriamato, vvvritola ninyia minto, "Busu mabvka, mvngjwng mvnglaka." 37 Vbvrinamv nw Pitar, Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon nyimwng ninyigv lvkobv vngmuto, yvvnika vnggv mato. 38 Bunu Jairas gv naamlo vngchi toku, hoka achialvbv kapku nama siinyimar rinam a okv ogu kaagartapa madubv rinam vdwva Jisu kaatoku. 39 Nw arwnglo aala bunua minto, "Ogubv svbv kaagartapa madubv rinya dunv? Ogubv nonu kapdunv? Vmi si sima laka—nw yumwng dvlaka!" 40 Bunu ninyia nyarji nyato, vkvlgabv nw busu mvnwngngv agumlo nvnglintoku, vmi gv anvabua okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu aom a aagvla, vmi gv karku karchung arwngbv aatoku. 41 Nw vmi nyijar a laak lokv gakbwngto okv ninyia minto, "Talita koum," So minamsi, "Vmi nyijar, ngo nam mindunv gudung tokuka!" 42 Nw vjakgobv gudung toku okv vngcharvngyar raptoku. (Nw nyngiring gola nyngnyi kunvgo.) Vbvrir hoka, bunu mvnwngngv lamngaknyato. 43 Vbvrilola Jisu kadwk rungbv bunua minto yvvnika minpa mabvka, okv nw minto, "Ninyia dvnam ogugo jigvrla dvmuto."

6 Jisu ho mooku a kayupila okv atugv banggu naamlo aakur toku, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv vngming gvtv. 2 Jius Doonualu lo kumkunaamlo nw tamsar raptoku. Ho nyi v achialvbv dooto; okv vdwlo bunu ninyigv lokv tvvtokudw, bunu mvnwngngv lamtoku. "So mvnwng sum nw ogolokv paapv nvdw?" Bunu tvvkato. "Ninyia si ogunv mvngkimvnglak go jipvkunvdw? Ogu ayimbv nw lamrwanam vdwva rila kaatam dunvdw?" 3 Nw yikungyira mvnv, Meri gv kuunyilo, okv Jems, Josep, Judas, okv Saimon gv abwng mangvri? Nw gv bormv vdwv soka dooma dunvri?" Okv vkvlgabv bunu ninyia toa toku. 4 Jisu bunua minto, "Nyijwk a mooku mvnwnglo mvngdvdo, mvngdv makuv nw atugv dooku banggu lo okv amiasa lo okv ninyigv ugynyi mvngchiklo." 5 Nw hoka lamrwanam go rila kaatam nyumato, hoka nw lvvmanv nyi mego gv ao lo laak lakpvtv okv bunua mvpu jimwng toku. 6 Nw kairungbv lamtoku, ogulvgavbolo nyi vdwv

mvngjwng nyamato. Vbvrikunamv Jisu hoka nampum dvdvlo vnggokarla nyi vdwa tamsar toku. 7 Nw lvbwlksu vrng gola anyia lvkobv goklwktokv bunua anyi-anyibv vnglin motoku. Nw bunua alvmanv dow vdwa yaanvnv jwkrw a jitoku 8 okv bunua minto, "Nonugv mooying vngkulo bangngi mvngchik a bvnglaka ogugoka gvyoka—vtwng guka gvyo, giagonv kochak a gvyo, noogv jvkap lo morko guka gvyoka. 9 Lvkiam gvlaka, vbvritola kvbvi jekok lvvyago gvyoka." 10 Nw mindvto, "Ogolo nonua alvbv aamudvdw, ho naam lo nonu dooto laka, ho mooku lokv vnglinma dwdwbv. 11 Nonu banggu lo aabolo hoka nyi vdww nonua alvbv aamu mabolo vmaloo minam a tvria mabolo, um kayulaka okv lypa gv amukayuk a pakak jilaka v bunua gamrw rwkjinam gubv rire!" 12 Vkvlgabv bunu vnglin nyatoku okv nyi vdwa rimur lokv lirung tokukv vla japij toku. 13 Bunu uyuvram achialvgo charkak toku, okv lvvmanv nyi achialvgo olib tvli piaktoku okv bunua mvpu toku. 14 So mvnwng gv lvkwng nga vjak Herod Dvbw tvvpv toku, ogulvgavbolo Jisu gv singnamrinam mv mvnwngd dupwng toku. Nyi kvgonv minto, "Jon Baptist gylo turnam v aakurpvku! Vkvlgabv nw so jwkrw lokv lamrwpanam kaatamdo." 15 Kvgonv vvbv minyato, "Nw Elija." Kvvgibonv minto "Nw nyikrwaanv go, Kvlokvcho gv nyikrwaanv vdwlkv akonv jvbw kaanam go." 16 Vdwlo Herod um tvvpapvdw, nw minto, "Nw Jon Baptist bri! Ngo ninyigv dumpo nga paa-pvkunv, vbvritola nw turkur pvkui!" 17 Herod nw atu v mingap gvrila Jonnyi naatung moto, okv nw ninyia jaako lvktola okv patwk arwnglo tumto. Herod gv svbvrinam si Herodias gv lvkwnglo, yvnyi nw nywngbv mvpvdw, ninyigv boru Pilip gv nywngbv rjeka. 18 Jon Baptist minbwngto Herodnyi, "Si no alvrima noogv boru gv nywng nga atu nywngbv mvsunam si!" 19 Vkvlgabv Herodias Jonnyi maatarbv tanyum gyto okv ninyia mvkidubv mvngto, vbvritola Herod gv lvkwnglo nw milin nyumato. 20 Herod Jonnyi busuto ogulvgavbolo nw chinto Jon alvngvo okv darwknv nyi go vla, okv Vkvlgabv ninyia ogu mvmbav alvbv doomuto. Nw dw mvnwnglo ninyi gylokv tvvla kairungnv adwkaku nvgobv rjeka, ninyi gylokv tvvnwng dtvo. 21 Anyungnga Herodias alvvn dw go paatoku. Hv vvbv rito Herodnyi kuubvngdw alulo, nw sorkari nyigam kainv mvnwngnnga, sipai nyigam gamtvlbwng vdwa okv Galili lo nyi rigvdakgvla kairungnv vdwa nvlum dvpam pamgvriko. 22 Herodias gv kuunyijar aato okv naasi rjito, okv Herod nyila ninyigv nyen vdwa mvngpu dubv mvtoku. Vkvlgabv dvbw ninyia minto, "No ogugo mvngdu? No ogugo koodudw nam ngo jirungre." 23 Hoka nw awgo milvnam go mintakla ninyia minto, "Ngo milvla mindunv no ogugo koopvdw ngo jirungre, minbinla ngoogv karv patung gunyi minjeka!" 24 Vkvlgabv nyijar v vnglintoku okv ninyigv anv nga tvvkato,

"Ngo ogugo koose ngvdw?" "Jon Baptist gv dumpo ngaky," Anv ngv mirwkt. 25 Nyijar angv dvbw gylo baapubv vngkur toku okv koorap toku, "Ngo nam vjak svka Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga taali gulo jilabvkv vla mvngdunv!" 26 Si dvbvnyi achialvbgv mvngru motoku vbvritola nw maakv vlakumato ogulvgavbolo ninyia nw nyen vdwgv dookulo milv kunam lvkwngbv. 27 Vkvlgabv nw dakyakaya nvnga Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga baapubv bvnglwk tvka vla orto jigvrla vngmu toku. Dakyakaya nvngv vngla, Patwklo aalwk laku, okv Jon gv dumpo nga palin toku; 28 Vbvrikunamv nw taali gulo bvnglwk toku okv um nyijar a jitoku, nyijar angv um atugv anv gylo bvnglwk jitoku. 29 Vdwlo Jon gv lvbwlksu vdww um tvvpv tokudw, bunu aatoku okv ninyigv svma ngam gvvlaku okv um nyibung riitoku. 30 Apostle vdww aakum toku okv Jisunyilvkbv kaarwksuto, okv bunu ogugo ripvkudw okv tamsar pvkudw ninyia minpa toku. 31 Hoka nyi v achialvgo aavn aadu okv vngnv vngdu mvkunamv Jisu la ninyigv lvbwlksu vdww dvnam dvdbukva dw kaaku mato. Vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, "Klai mvnwngngv vnglaju ngnou mvngwngbv mooku golo hoka ngnou mvngchikre okv nonuno achakgo doonu ladubv." 32 Vkvlgabv bunu atuv jemataiku mooku lo vngdubv vla svpw gulo vngrap nyatoku. 33 Bunugv vngnam a okv bunu yvvdw um nyi achialvgo kaapato okv chinyato, Vkvlgabv nyi vdww bunu banggu mvnwng lokv kvdw bv vngla Jisu gyla ninyigv lvbwlksu vdwgv vnglwk jikulo aachi choyato. 34 Vdwlo Jisu svpw lokv lintokudw, nw so nyi nyitwng nga kaapa toku, okv nw gv haapok v bunua aya mvngpato, ogulvgavbolo bunu svlar a rigvny kaamanv aingbv rinyato. Vkvlgabv nw bunua achialvgo tamsar raptoku. 35 Vdwlo achialvngv dw gubv ritokudw, ninyigv lvbwlksu vdww ninyi gylo aala minto, "Si jemataiku mooku go, okv so ngnou achialvgo dootokubv." 36 Nyi vdwa vngmu tokuka, okv bunua vngmula nvchi gv rongo vdwlo okv nampum vdwlo bunu atu v dvnam rvvla dvsu dubv," 37 "Nonu atu v bunua dvse go jitoka" Jisu mirwksito. Bunu tvto, "No ngnoua vngla okv ain lokdwng lvngnyi lokv vtwng rvvla bunua dvmu svgo mvngduri?" 38 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua tvto, "Nonuno vtwng vlamgo doopv? Vngla kaateka." Vdwlo bunu paato kudw, bunu ninyia, "Vtwng tangu gula okv ngnui nvnyi guka paapv," vla mintam toku. 39 Jisu vbvrikunamv ninyigv lvbwlksu vdwa minto nyi mvnwngnnga mvngdu yajinva aolo apum-apum bv dopindoin motoka. 40 Vkvlgabv nyi vdww apum-apum bv doonyala pamkin lo nyi lvnggobv okv chamngu gubv doonyato. 41 Vbvrikunamv Jisu vtwng tangu hala ngnui nvnyi a naatoku, nyidomooku bv kaadungto, okv Pwknyayarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku. Nw vtwngnnga pimwk toku okv nyi vdwa ortokv vla ninyigv lvbwlksu vdwa jitoku. Nw

ngui nvnyi haka nyi mvnwngnga ortoku. 42 Nyi mvnwng v dvgudub vdtoku. 43 Vbvrinamv lgbwlaksu vdvw vtwng okv ngui dvlv nga paapi vring gola anyigo naakum toku. 44 Dvnv dvdv ngv nyiga ngv hejar angu gobv ritoku. 45 Jisu nw nyipam a vngmu rikulo, lgbwlaksu vdwa svparsvlv gv takdv gony Betsaida lo vngcho moodubv vla svpw gulo baapubv aamu toku. 46 Nyi vdwa alvbv vnglakukv vla minro kochingbv nw moodw lo kumdubv chaatoku. 47 Vdwlo arium tvkudw, svpw v svparsvlv gv aralo dooto, vbvrilola Jisu dvpwl akin bv rito. 48 Nw ninyigv lgbwlaksu vdwa svpw a pullo ngv tormisidu bv kaapato, ogulvgavbolo doori v bunu gylo rilwkt; vklvlgabv aru gv aom gvla akv baji gv pingkolo, nw isi ao bv vngla bunu gvlo aatoku. Nw bunua vngbo yatvto, 49 vbvrilola bunu ninyia isi ao lo vngkar dubv kaatoku. Bunu mvngtoku, "Si vram go!" okv svgok toku. 50 Bunu vdwlo ninyia kaapa tokudw bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku. Jisu vjakgobv bunua mintoku, "Mvngrw tvka!" "Si ngo sumabv, busu mabvka!" 51 Vbvrinamv nw bunua lgbobv svpwlo aatoku, okv doori v ringin toku. Lgbwlaksu vdvw achialvbv lamngak nyatoku, 52 ogulvgavbolo hejar angu a dvnam dymunam gv arwng gv jyv ng a bunu chimate; bunugv mongrumara ngv um chindubv kamchi madvto. 53 Bunu svparsvlv nga rapbo toku okv Gennesaret kvdw hoka aatoku, hoka bunu svpwa takpvtoku. 54 Vbv bunu svpw a vngyurilo, nyi vdvw Jisunyi vjakgobv kachindato. 55 Vklvlgabv bunu ho mooku mvnwnglo joklakula; okv ogolo nw doopv vla tvtpa pvkudw, bunu lvmmanv nyi vdwa bunugv kargianvn lo karmutvla ninyia gylo aagv toku. 56 Okv Jisu gv vngku dvdylo nampum vdwlo, banggu vdwlo, vmallo rongo vdwlo, nyi vdvw nw bunugv lvmmanv nyi vdwa piokpamdrpamlo aagvla ninyia kodwkkkrwlkla kooto mamavjeka lvmmanv vdwa ninyigv vji jelap a mvsit moobkvk vla. Okv yvv bunu um mvsit pvkudw bunu pooya nyatoku.

7 Jerusalem lokv aavn Parisis okv Pvbv tamsarnv mego aadum sila Jisunyi dooyumto. 2 Bunu ninyigv lgbwlaksu megonyi lasok mabv dvnam ham dvdbv kaapa toku, vbvrinam v ribu mato—ho v, bunu Parisis vdwgv nyi v vbvriloka vnam aingbv bunu lasok mato. 3 (Parisis vdwv, Jius kvgonv vdwvkam, abuapa gv tamsarnam lokv rimingvto: bunu aluyaungbv lasok mabo loka dvnam dvmato; 4 vmallo bunu bajar lokv aavn ogu-ogu a harkak chomalo dvmato. Okv bunu bunugv chinam achialvbv kvbvi ribu vkv riming gyata vvb vito, koobu vdwa, pvcchwng vdwa, talu vdwa, okv gadw vdwa aluyaungbv harkaknam.) 5 Vklvlgabv Parisis vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv Jisunyi tvtkato, "Noogy lgbwlaksu vdvw ngnugv abuapa vdwgv tamsarla jilu nama riming gymaby,

vbvrilola lasok mabv dvnam a dvnam si ogubv ridunv?" 6 Jisu bunua mirwkt, "Aijaya nonugv lkvwngbv nyikrw kaapv namv vdwgo jyv rungpvk! Nonuno kaakudubvrvn, vvb ninyigv lvnknam aingbv: 'Pwknvyarnv mindu, so nyi vdw si, ngam gamchar lokv mwng mvngdvdu, vbvrilola jyvbjv bunugv haapok v ngam adudo. 7 Bunugv ngam kunamjonam v bunugv lvgabv ogu anyung kaamanvgobv rinyadu, ogulvgavbolo bunu nyi gv mvnam pbv ng ngoogv pbv aing gubv tamsardol!' 8 "Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamki nam a gakye pvtola okv nyi gv tamsar kolo vngyadu." 9 Okv Jisu minbwngt, "Nonuno nyebabala Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga tua yatola, bununo atugv tamsar nama bvngya dubv vla ridu. 10 Moses gamkito, 'Nonugv Anv okv nonugv Abua mvngdv laka,' okv, 'yvzbunudw atugv Anv vmallo atugv Abua alvmabv beedunv hum sidubv mvreku.' 11 Vbvrilola nonu tamsardo ho nyi v ninyigv anv okv abua ridur nvdbv ogugo doopv tvla, vbvrilola minam v, 'So si Korban' (hv minam v, si Pwknvyarnv gv rise ngv ngokv yama), 12 nw ninyigv anv vmallo abua ridur svngv lokv mvngnga suduku. 13 So apiabv nonugv nyi vdwa tamsar sarlwknamv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar a milamia yadu. Okv ho apiabv kvbvi rinam vka achialvbv nonu ridu." 14 Vbvrinamv Jisu lkvodv nyitwng go goklwk tvla okv bunua minto, "Nonu mvnwngngv, ngoogv minam a tvvria tvka, okv chnlaka. 15 Agum lokv ogu-ogu v nyi gv arwnglo aavn hv ninyia darwk madubv mvla madunv. Vmabvyadv, so si nyi gv lokv ogu-ogu linv hv nyi a darwk madubv myva dunv." Tvtto laka, hvbvrinamv, nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo. 16 Vbvrinamv, tvvto, nonu nyarung gydubolo. 17 Vdwlo nw nyitwng ham kayu pikula okv naamlo vngtoku, nw gv lgbwlaksu vdwv so gv minam sum minbwk jilabv vla ninyia tvto. 18 Jisu mintoku bunua, "Nonuno yvv kvvbinyi aka chilvyama," "Nonu chima? Nyi a agum lokv arwnglo aavn ogu-ogu hv jyvbjv ninyia ogugoka darwk madubv mylama, 19 ogulvgavbolo si ninyigv haapok lo aamadu vbvrilola ninyigv leit arwnglo okv vbrinamv ayak lokv agum liyadoku." (Svby mindula, Jisu minbwk jito dvnam dvdv ngv alvdv dvdbv.) 20 Okv nw minbwngla minto, "So si ogugo nyi arwnglokv agum linv hv yadv ninyia darwk madubv mvdu. 21 Arwng lokv, nyi gv haapok lokv, alvmanv nga mvnglindu hv ninyia gwngmursingmur ridung nga rimudu, chorit modu, mvki modu, 22 kvbvi gv nywngnyilu nga kaabiu modu, dvgum mola, okv alvmanv dvdv nga rila; dvkupdvritla, konurvnla, Tanyumtakitla, mvngyakayala, kaimvngsula, okv riporiola 23 So mvnwng si alvmanv ngv nyi gv arwng lokv lindu okv ninyia darwk momadu." 24 Vbvrinamv Jisu vngyula vnglintonu Taire gv pamtv mooku adarlo. Nw naam gulo aatoku okv ninyia

hoka doopv vla yvnyika chingku nwngmagvri, vbritol a nw doosi nyumatoku. 25 Nyimvmvga go, ninyigv kuunyijar a alvman dow naanamgo, Jisuni tvpato okv vjakgobv ninyi gvlo aato okv ninyigv lvpalo gilwkto. 26 Nyimvmvga angv Jentail go, Sairia gv Poenesia mooku lo bvngnam go. Nw Jisuni koodwkkrrwla kooto ninyigv kuunyijar lo alvman dow a charkak jilabv vla minto. 27 Vbritol Jisu mirksito, "Klai ngonu vmi vdwa dvmu cholaju. So si alvby rima vmi gv dvnam a dvrila okv iki vdwa orjinamv." 28 "Tamsarn," Nw mirksito, "iki vkadv vmi gv dvgianvn Tebul lkvnglo dootola dva nama dviadu!" 29 Vklvlgabv ninya Jisu minto, "Ho mirwk sinam lokv, no naambv vngkur nyiku laka, hoka no kaapare uyu gv dow v noogv kuunyijar lokv liro kunam a!" 30 Nw naambv vngtoku okv kaapato ninyigv kuunyijar a gadw lo kardubv; alvmanv dow v jvjrungbv ninya kayupila vngrotoku. 31 Vbrikunamv Jisu Taire gv namrwk a vngyula okv Sidon gv Galili svparslv vngpitla, pamtv vrng gv lamtvlo vngdungnri. 32 Nyi megonv nw gvlo nyi ako aagvijito hv rungji okv milin nyumabv minvgo, okv bunu Jisuni kodwkkrrwla kooto ninyigv laak v nyi agv aolo lakpv jilabv vla. 33 Vklvlgabv Jisu nyi hum nyitwng lokv serwlaila ninyigv lakching ngv nyi agv nyarung nga chilwkto, okv nw atubogv lakchinglo chorbiak gyrla ninyigv riu ha mvsit to. 34 Vbrikunamv Jisu nyidomooku tolo kaadung tvla, achialvby sagwngto, okv nyi anga minto, "Ephphatha," So minamsi, "Tvpa tokukv!" 35 Vjakgobv nyi angv tvpa nyula toku, vkgvg gangkakla minam v nyetoku, okv nw miraptoku ogu mintupminchi kaakumabv. 36 Vbrikunamv Jisu nyi vdwa orto jitoku so sung yvnyika minpa mabvk; Vbritol a nw bunua mimabvk vla vdwgo orto jikubvdw, bunu kaiyabayv minbv toku. 37 Okv hum tvpanv mvnwngngv lamrwpabv tvto. "Oguingbv nw alvrungbv ogumvnwg nga ridapvnv gubvri!" Bunu mvngpula gokto. "Nw rungji nvnga tvpa dubv okv gangkak nvnga jadpabv, mvrungdu!"

8 Achagko ayungjvma nga kainv nyitwng kvvbigo aadumsito.

Vdwlo nyi vdwv oguka dvse kaaku mato kudw, Jisu lkbwlaksu vdwa ninyigvlo goklwkt okv minto, 2 "Ngo aya mvngpadu so nyi vdwgv lvgabv, ogulvgavbolo bunu nga lkbobv remin gvkunamv alu loum pvku okv vjak oguka dvse kaakuma. 3 Ngo bunua dvnam dvmumabv bunua naam lo vngmu kubolo, bunu vngkulo bunu anyu kumare, ogulvgavbolo bunu megonv adu lamtvlo aato." 4 Nw gv lkbwlaksu vdwv ninya tvkato, "Vbritol nyi vdwsum chukrimooku arwng soka yvvla dvnam dvgubv dvmu svgo paanyuijnv?" 5 "Nonugvlo vdwgo vtwng doopv?" Jisu tvkato. "Vtwng takkanw go," bunu mirwkto. 6 Nw nyitwng a kvdw

alo doodubv minto. Vbrikunamv nw vtwng kanw a naatoku, Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyika hvto, vtwng nga pinpinpiinto, okv nyitwng nga orpinoryin dubv ninyigv lkbwlaksu vdwa jitoku; okv lkbwlaksu vdwv vbgv rjito. 7 Bunu gvlo achokgo ngui miyangnv vkv dootato. Jisu umbonyika hvto ho hung okv lkbwlaksu vdwa bunua ortadubv mintoku. 8 Mvnwngngv dvtoku okv dvguto—hoka nyi v nyigagaatv dvdv ngv hejar api gobv rito. Vbrikunamv lkbwlaksu vdwv pintungpiung dvlv nga paapi kanw go yarpok dubv naapv toku. Jisu nyi vdwa vngmutoku 10 okv vjakpi gobv ninyigv lkbwlaksu vdwa lkbobv svpw akolo aatoku okv Dalmanutha mookulo vngtoku. 11 Parisis kvgonv Jisu gvlo aato okv ninya lkbobv larmi surapto. Bunu ninya naatung dubv, vklvlgabv bunu ninya tvkato lamrwpam go kaatam labkv ho kaapadubv Pwknyarnv ngv ninya yarlwknama. 12 Vbritol Jisu haang arwng lokv sakwla okv minto, "Ogulvgabv silugv nyi vdwsi lamrwpam go rito vla tvkka dunv gubvre? Maa, ngo nonua mindunv! Svkvnv kaachin nvnvgj jimare so nyi vdw!" 13 Nw bunua vngyula, svpw arwnglo aakur lakula, okv vngrap toku svparslv gv takdv gonylo raptoku. 14 Lkbwlaksu vdwv vtwng dvgudvbj bvnglwk svnga mvngpa kuma toku okv vtwng takin gomwng bunugv lkbobv svpw hoka gvlwkto. 15 "Hintolaka," Jisu bunuam gamrvto, "Okv nonuno atu v Himasulaka Parisis vdw gvla okv Herod gv vpap am." 16 Bunugv arwnglo bunu atubongv japrap minsuto: "Nw sum mindo ogulvgavbolo ngonu gvlo vtwng kvvbigoka kaakuma." 17 Jisu chinto bunugv ogu gunyi minpvkudw, vklvlgabv nw bunuam tvkato, "Ogulvgavbolo nonuno ogu dvnam gvma vla raamisidunv? Nonuno chima vmalo vjakka chimare? Nonuno haang ngv achialvby pvchapvn ai?" 18 Nonuno nyik doodu—nonu kaapamadu nvri? Nonuno nyarung gvdu—nonu tvpa madonvre? Nonu mvngpa madunvri 19 vdwlo ngo hejar angu nyi vdw lvgabv vtwng tangu a pintak piyak ika? Vdw paapi akomaring nvgo pintungpiung dvlv nga nonuno naakumpv?" "Vring gola anyi," bunu mirwkto. 20 "Okv vdwlo ngo hejar api nyi vdw lvgabv vtwng takkanwa pintak piyak ika," Jisu tvkato, "Vdw paapi akomaring nvgo Pintungpiung dvlv nga nonuno naakumpv?" "Kanw go," bunu mirwkto. 21 "Okv vjaklodvbj nonuno chimadunvri?" Nw bunuam tvkato. 22 Bunu Betsaida lo aatoku, ho hoka nyi twnggongv nyi nyikchingnv ako Jisu gvlo aagvijito okv ninya gaksit jibkv vla kodwkkrrwla kooto. 23 Jisu nyikchingnv nyi hum laak lokv svla ila okv ninya nampum agum bv vnggvto. Nw nyi vkgvg nyik a chorbiakro kochingbv, Jisu ninyigv laak v nyigvlo lakpvtv okv nw a tvkato, "No ogugo kaapa lado kure?" 24 Nyi angv moorapla kaato okv minto, "Vvm ngo nyi vdwv kaapa ladoku, vbritol bunu singnv

aingbv vngiyit kardu." 25 Lvkodv Jisu ninyigv laak v nyi vkgv nyiklo mampvto. So dw lo nyi angv kaanwngla kaarapto, ninyigv nyik kaapa nvnv ngv aatoku, okv nw ogumvnwng nga kaabwk toku. 26 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu nyi hum, "Nampum arwng bv vngkur kuyoka" vla minggap gvrila naam bv vngmu toku. 27 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu okv ninyigv lgbwlaksu vdwv Kaisaria Pilippi nampum adarло vnglintonu. Lamtv vngtunglo nw bunua tvvkato "Nga minpato, nyi vdwv nga yvv vla mindu?" 28 Megonv mindu no Jon Baptist kv, bunu mirwkt; "Kvvbi v mindu no Elija kv, kvgonv mintadu no nyijwk vdwlokv akonv noo kv." 29 "Nonu ogubvla?" Nw bunua tvvkato. "Ngam nonu yvv vla mindunv?" Pitar mirwksito, "No Kristo rung." 30 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu bunua gamrwt, "Ngoogy lkwng nga yvnyika minpa mabvka." 31 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu ninyigv lgbwlaksu vdwv tamsar rapto: "Nyia Kuunyilo ngv hinchingre okv nyigagaatv vdwvgv, nyibv butv vdwvgv, okv Pvbtv tamsarnv vdwv bunugv toa kunam gobv rire. Ninyia sidubv mvre, vbritolu alu loum kochinglo nw turkur riku." 32 Nw hum bunua chinbwkdubv ritoku. Vklvlgabv Pitar ninyia gaklaila vngsum gvtv okv ninyia yamrapto. 33 Vbvritolu Jisu dakkur dakrwkla, kaato ninyigv lgbwlaksu vdwv, okv Pitarnyi yamtoku. "Uyu no, ngoogy lkv vngroto," nw minto "Noogy mvngnam v Pwknvayarnv gv lkv aama vbritolu nyi gvlokv!" 34 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu nyitwng nga okv ninyigv lgbwlaksu vdwv ninyi gylo goklwkt. "Yvvdw ngoogylo aanpvv mvngdunv," nw bunua minto "Hv atu v mvngnga sutola, ninyigv daapo nga gvtola okv ngam vngming gyakla. 35 Yvv atubongv gv singdung nga singdubv mvngnv ngv hv ngoore; vbritolu yvvdw atugv singdung nga ngogvbtv ngoobolo okv Alvnv Yunying lvgabv mvngbu v singyare. 36 No nyiamooku mvnwng sum no gvbtv mvtola, no atubogv yalu a nyemu namv, hv no ogu anyung go doopvla? Anyung kaama! 37 Nw gv singdung nga lkvodv singdubv ninyia jinyunv oguguka kaama. 38 Yvnyi hv pwknvayarnv chimanv okv alvmanv alu so ngam la ngoogy tamsar nama hinying dunv, humka nyia kuunyilo ngv vdwlo nyidogindung gv lkvobv ninyigv Abu gv yunglit lo aarikudw ninyia hinying ngurv riku."

9 Okv nw minbwngla minto, "Ngo nonua mindunv, ho mego si dodo hv vdwloka simare Pwknvayarnv gv Karv nga jwkwrga lkvobv aaku nama bunu kaama dwdvlo." 2 Alu lkv kochingbv Jisu, Pitar, Jems, okv Jon, bunua aonv moodw golo chaagvto, ho kvvbinyi kaama bunu mwng. Ho Jisu bunugv kaakulo akusubv ritoku, 3 Okv ninyigv vjiv Yapung toji toku—nyia mooku so yvvgv vji a nukakjeka hung yapung yanv kaamare. 4 Vbvrirkunamv lgbwlaksu aom v kaapato Elija okv Moses Jisunyi lkvobv raami sidubv. 5 Pitar milinla Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonugv soka doonam si achialvby

alvnamgo! Ngonu so taabio aomgo mvre akonyi noogy lvgabv, akonyi Moses gvbv okv akonyi Elija gvbv." 6 Pitar la kvgonv achialv busuto ho nw ogugo minsedw chingkumato. 7 Vbvrirkunamv haapum ako kaklwkla okv bunua doonyum lkv nyumrumto, okv haapum lkv gaam gamgo milinto, "Si ngo atugv paknam Kuunyilo ngv—ninyia tvyyato!" 8 Bunu baapu alvbtv kaitkarto vbritolu yvnyika kaapamato; Jisu mwng bunugv lkvobv dooto. 9 Bunu moodw lkv iku nvngv, Jisu bunua minto, "Yvnyika minpa mabvka nonu ogugo kaapvdw, nyia kuunyilo ngv sinam lkv turkurma dwdvlo." 10 Bunu ninyigv minamvto, vbritolu bunugv arwnglo bunu rrapr minsuto ho gaam am, "Sinam lkv turkurkunam" si ogu a mindu nvgubvre?" 11 Okv bunu Jisunyi tvvkato, "Ogubv Pvbtv tamsar nvngv mindu ho Elija aacho yinpv?" 12 Nw gv mirwknamv, "Elija jvjkvbtv aachoreku ogumvnwng nga alvbtv ripv reku. Vbritolu Darwknv Kitaplo ogubv mindu ho Nyia Kuunyilo ngv achialvbtv hinching reku okv toanam gobv rireku? 13 Ngo nonua mindunv, ogubvrijek, Elija aapvku okv ho nyi vdwv Darwknv Kitaplo ninyigv lkwng nga minam jvbtv ninyia bunugv mvngkubv rinyato." 14 Vdwlo bunu lgbwlaksu kvgonyi vngdum sitokudw, bunu nyitwng go bunua vngyum dubv kaapato Pvbtv tamsarnv megonv lkvobv larkwng minsuto bunuam. 15 Vdwlo nyi vdwv Jisunyi kaatodw, bunu maatar alvbtv lamkato, ho ninyia jokrwktv okv naarwk sila luurwkt. 16 Jisu lgbwlaksu vdwv tvvkato, "Ogugola nonugv bonuam larmisina hv?" 17 Nyitwng lkv nyi akonv mirwkt, "Tamsarnv, ngo ngoogy kuunyilo nga no gylo aayg jipvvn, ogulvgavbolo ninyigvlo alvmanv dow v dootola okv milin nyumado. 18 Vdwlo ninyia dow v aalwk ridw, hv ninyia dookulo taba modu, okv ninyigv gaam lkv sипkait v lindu, ninyigv hijung ngv hitwkkwrkdu, okv mvnwnglo kamdaramda lkwdu. Ngo noogy lgbwlaksu vdwv darwknmanv dowwa charlin jilabvkv vkwto, vbritolu bunu rila nyumato." 19 Jisu bunuam minto, "Vdwgo mvngjwng manv nyi vla nonu! Vdwgo ngo nonua lkvobv doobamre? Vdwgo ngo nonua lkvobv mindin minbiayare? Vminyilo nga ngo dookuso bvnglwkt!" 20 Ninyia bunu Jisu gylo bvnglwkt. Vjakgobv dow v Jisunyi kaapa sopikda, ung vminyilo nga dvato, vklvlgabv nw kvdw lo hopvto okv gaam lkv svpikta linla, gwchargwyarto. 21 Jisu abua tvvkato, "Vdwlokv nyi si svbv ripvvn?" Abu v mirwkt, "Nw gv vmi anga lkv." 22 "Achialvgo darwknmanv dow v ninyia mvkidubv gwngkwto vmylo nw joklwkla okv isi loka. Ngonua aya labvka okv ringlabvka, no riso mvngbolo rilare!" 23 "Vm," Jisu minto, "No ogubv mindunv, no rilabolo vla! Ogumvnwng a riladu nyi v yvv mvngjwng pvdw." 24 Abu v vjakgobv kapkok linto, "Ngo mvngjwngdu, vbritolu mvngchima. Awgo doodubv ngam

ridur labvka!" 25 Jisu chintoku nyitwng gv bunua nvchilo jokkum kunam a, vklvlgabv nw alvmanv dowa gamkito. "Rungji okv gangkaknv dow," nw minto, "Ngo nam mindunv so vminyilo sokv lirro tokuka okv lvkodv nw gvlo aakur kuyoka!" 26 Dow v svgok toku, vminyilo anga alvmbv jinjin mola gipv motokula, okv lintoku. Vminyilo angv sipvkunv aingbv kaato, okv mvnwngngv mintoku, "Nw sipvku!" 27 Vbvrilola Jisu vminyilo anga laakbv gagbwng toku okv ninya godung dubv ridurto, okv nw godung toku. 28 Jisu arwnglo aaro kochingbv, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninya tvvrwsula tvvkato, "Ogulvgabv ngonu dowa charlin nyuma dunv?" 29 Jisu mirwkt, "Kumnam mvngchik lokv vkv nvnga charlin nyure; ogu gunvka rinyu mare." 30 Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ho mooku a kayupikula okv Galili nga vngpikla vngtoku. Jisu nw atu hv ogolodw um yvnyika chimmuso mvngmato, 31 vklvlgabv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv nw tamsarto: "Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyi gv laaklo lalkwk reku bunu ninya mvki riku. Alu loun kochinglo, ogubvrijeka, nw turkur reku." 32 Vbvrilola bunu tvvchin mato so tamsarnam si ogu vdw, okv bunu busu nyato ninya tvvka svnga. 33 Bunu Kaparnaum lo aatoku, okv arwnglo aachinam kochingbv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv tvvkato, "Nonuno lamtv vngtunglo ogubv lardung minsupvnu?" 34 Vbvrilola bunu ninya mirwkmato, ogulvgavbolo bunugv pingkolo yvvbvr iaiyachok jinv ngv vla lamtv vngtunglo lardung minsu kunam lvgabv. 35 Jisu dootokula, lvbwlaksu vrng gola anyia goklwkt, okv bunuam minto, "Yvvdw vngcho nvpv mvngdunv v atubongv mvnwng gv kochinglo vngtoka okv mvnwng gv pakbu bv ritoka." 36 Vbvrikanamv nw vmi ako gakbwng toku okv ninya mvnwng gv atuklo dakmu toku. Nw gv laak hv vmi anga chegapto okv bunuam minto, 37 "Yvvdw so vmi vdw sokv ako gonyika ngoovg amin bv naarwk bongv, hv ngaaka naarwk sidunu; okv yvvdw ngam naarwk sidunu, hv ngam mvngma vblrilola ngam so jilwku angaka naarwk dunv." 38 Jon Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu nyi ako noovg amin bv uyuvrarn vdwv charkak dubv kaato, okv ngonu ninya rima bvkv vla minto, ogulvgavbolo nw ngonugv apum lokvma." 39 "Ninya mintor dubv rikw mabvka," Jisu bunuam minto, "Ogulvgavbolo yvvdw ngoogv amin bv lamrwpadubv rinv ngv hv koching nga baapubv ngoogv amina minyngminsu mimare. 40 Yvvdw ngonua rink madunv v ngonu gvbvku. 41 Ngo nonua jyvbjv mindunv yvvdw nonua isi tvngse go jidunv hv ninyigv jijo amina paarunge ogulvgavbolo nonu ngo gvnvg. 42 "Yvvdw akonvnga mvngjwng doonv vmi sum gwngka riadunv, v alvyare ho nyi angv vlwng pwkvt nvlo atugv lvngpolo yiklwk sutola okv svmasa lo poklwk sunam v." 43 Vklvlgabv nogv laak gonv noovg mvngjwng nga ngoomu

dvbolo, ung paato! Si alvyare laak gonv kamabv singkulo aalwknamv okv laak laknyia gvgvrla uyumooku bolo vvmv ngapma kolo vngmam svnga. (Geenna g1067) 44 Hoka bunuam tapum vdwv chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vvmv ngv bunuam gudu v vdwloka ngapmare. 45 Okv noovg lvpv gonv noovg mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, ung paato! Si alvyare lvpv gonv kamabv singkulo aalwknamv okv lvpv lvnyia gvgvrla uyumooku bolo japlwk kosenga. (Geenna g1067) 46 Hoka bunuam Tapum v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vvmv ngv bunuam gudu v vdwloka ngapmare. 47 Okv noovg nyik gonv noovg mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, hung kolinto! Si alvyare noovg lvgabv nyik nyikin tvla Pwknyarnv gv karvlo aalwknamv okv nyiknyi ha gvgvrla uyumooku bolo japlwk kosenga. (Geenna g1067) 48 Hoka bunuam Tapum v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vvmv ngv bunuam gudu hv vdwloka ngapmare. 49 "Mvnwngngv vvmv lokv ramdarre oguaingbv erinpeelwk nama alu lokv piakdar dwdv. 50 "Alu v alvngvo; vblrilola ho gv tinam v ngeku bolo, oguaingbv lvkodv ung tidukubv mvnyure? "Alu jvbjv nonugv pinkolo ajin jinla, okv sarsopoyo bv ribam dakbam laka."

10 Vbvrikanamv Jisu ho mooku a vngyula, Judia mookubv vngtoku, okv jordan svko nga raptoku. Nyitwng v lvkodv ninya vngyulam, okv ninyigv ribwngnam aingbv, bunuam nw tamsar toku. 2 Parisis kvgonv ninyigv aato okv ninya kupdubv gwngto. Bunu tvvkato, "Ngonua minpa labv, ngonugv Pvbv lo nyiga ngv atugv nywng nga apak dubv dopvnre?" 3 Jisu mirwkt siyingla tvvkato, "Moses nonua ogu Pvbv go minpvi?" 4 Bunugv mirwknamv, "Moses gv minpv namv nyiga ngv atugv nywng nga apak dubv vnglin nvnv pota go lvktola vngmula hvpv." 5 Jisu bunuam minto, "Moses nonugv lvgabv so Pvbv nga lvktola ogulvgavbolo nonua tamsar sarnyu manam lvgabv. 6 Vbvrilola atuake ho, Pwklyarlin rilo, 'Pwknyarnv buna nyimv okv nyilo bv,' darwknv Kitaplo vvb mindu. 7 'Okv vklvlgalo nyiga ngv atugv anyi abua kayupila okv atugv nywng nga lvkobv ririku, 8 okv anyiv akin gubv ririku.' Vklvlgabv buni anyikuma, vblrilola akinhvku. 9 Vbvrikanamv, Pwknyarnv gv naadumsiku nama nyia nyi gunv yvvyka um naapin sirung mabvka." 10 Vdwlo bunu naamlo vngkur tokudw, lvbwlaksu vdwv so gv lvkwng nga Jisunyi tvvkato. 11 Nw bunuam minto, "Nyi v yvv atugv nywng nga apak tvla okv kvvbi nyimvnmvga ngv nywng mvbolo atugv nywng nga rinyingdu. 12 Vkv aingbv, nyimvnmvga ngv yvv atugv nyilu ngv apak tvla okv kvvbinyi go nyilu naakubolo hv jwkwkvrwk manv." 13 Nyi megonv vmi vdwv Jisu gylo aagvto ninyigv laak lokv bunuam mampv modubv vla, vblrilola lvbwlaksu vdwv nyi vdwv

yamtumto. 14 Vdwlo Jisu um kaapa kunamv, nw haachito okv ninyigv lvbwlksu vdwa minto, "Vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aamuto, okv bunua mintor mabv, ogulgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv bunu aingnv gvngv. 15 Ngo nonua jyvbw mindunv. Yvv vmi aingbv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga naarwk madudw nw hoka vdwloka aanyumare." 16 Vbvrirkunamv nw vmi vdwa nw gvlo laachumtoku, ninyigv laak v bunua akin-akinbv mampvto, okv bunua boktalwkji toku. 17 Jisu ninyigv vngkubv lvkodv vngrap tvvdubv, nyi ako joklwk toku, ninyigv lvgaplo gublwkt, okv ninyia tvvkato, "Alvbv Tamsarbo, ngo turbwng nama paadubv ogugo rise vdw?" (aiōnios g166) 18 Jisu ninyia tvvkato, "No ngam ogubv alvngvo vla mindunv?" "Yvvka alvngvo kaama Pwknvyarnv akin mwng. 19 No gamkinam vdwa chinsudo: 'Gwngrw gwmabvka; nywngnyilu ribo minsu mabvka; dvcho mabvka; yvnyika mvvla mimur mabvka; dvkup mabvka; noogv anv okv noogv abua mvngdv laka.' 20 "Tamsarnv," nyi angv minto, "Ngoogv yaapa singsa yilokv rila, ngo gamkinam vdwa tvvla ripvkunv." 21 Jisu ninyia paknambv kaagap jinjinla minto, "No rise ako doodu. Vngnyika okv noogvlo ogugo doopvdw mvnwngnga pyoktoka okv morko nga heema vdwa ortoka, okv no nyidomooku tvlo nyityachok reku; vbvrirkula aalakula okv ngam vngming gvlaka." 22 Vdwlo nyi angv so ttvpa kunamv, ninyigv nyukmu v motvkrv tokula, okv mvngdwkla vngtoku, ogulgavbolo nw achibv nyitv nvgo. 23 Jisu hoka ninyigv lvbwlksu vdwa kaitkarla kaato okv bunua minto, "Nyitvn nyi vdwgv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi achialvbv aanyu manam gubv ridu!" 24 Lvbwlsku vdww ho gv gaam minam vdwa lamtoku, vbvrirkula Jisu minbwng jito, "Ngoogv vmi vdwa, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aadu bv so si achialvbv aanyu manam gubv ridu! 25 Nyitvn nyi gv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi kemel gv pwsi ungko lo vngpit tvvnam um svnga, si achialvbv aanyu manam gubv riya dunv." 26 Hokaku lvbwlksu vdww achialvbv lamgak nyatoku okv akonv-akonyi tvvka minsu toku, "Vbvrribolo, yvvkula ringnam a paala jinv?" 27 Jisu hoka bunua kaadichinchinla kaato okv mirwkt, "So si nyi gvbv rikanyuma nvgo, vbvrirkula Pwknvyarnv gvbvma; Pwknvyarnv lvgabv ogumvnwng ngv rinyu dunv." 28 Vbvrinamv Pitar milin toku, "Kaato, ngonu ogumvnwng nga topu tokula okv nam lvkobv vngming gvdunv." 29 "Vm," Jisu bunua minto, "Okv ngo nonua mindunv ho yvv akonv naam vmalo boru vdwa vmalo bormv vdwa vmalo anv nga vmalo abua vmalo kuu vdwa vmalo rongo nga ngoogv okv gamlv gv lvgabv topu kubolo, 30 sogv singnam sum kaiyachok yago paariku. Nw paariku lwnggo lvyya naamgo, boru go, bormv go, anv go, kuu go okv rongo go—okv ngam mvngjwngnam lokv mvdwkmvku haka; okv singnam gonn

aaku bolo nw turbwngnv singnam a paariku. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Vbvrirkula, awgonv vjak yvv kainvgobv singpvdw, hv miang nvgovb singreku, okv awgonv yvv vjak, miang nvgovb singpvdw, hv kainvgobv singreku." 32 Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlksu vdww Jerusalem lo chaadubv lamtvlo vngdungto. Jisu lvbwlksu vdwa vngchoyala vngto, kvgonv lamnyato; adarlo vngming gvnv nyi vdww busunyato. Lvkodv Jisu vring gola anyi lvbwlksu vdwa adargolo lingvto okv hoka ninya ogugo rijinnga ung mintoku. 33 "Tvyyato," Nw bunua minto "Ngonu Jerusalem bv vngdungdunv hoka Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyibu butvnb vdwgvlo okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgvlo lalklwk reku. Bunu ninyia simu dukubv miyakaya reku okv vbvrirkula ninyia Jentail haalung gvlo lalklwk reku, 34 Ho bunu ninyia nyarjikau reku, tachor chorbiakre, svnyakpare, okv ninyia mvkire; vbvrirkula nw alu loum nvnga turkur reku." 35 Vbvrirkunamv Jebedi gv kuunyilo, Jems la Jon, Jisu gvlo aato. Bunu minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonugv mvngnam akonv ngonugv lvgabv rijilabv vla mvngdunv." 36 Jisu bunua tvvkato, "Hv ogugola?" 37 Bunu mirwkt, "Vdwlo no noogv yunglit rungnv Karv lo doori kudw, ngonu mvngdu no ngonua noogv lakchilo akonyi okv lakkibklo akonyi, noogv dookulo lvkobv doogv labv vla mvngdunv." 38 Jisu bunua minto, "Nonuno chima nonu ogu gonyi koodudw, Ngoogv hinching koobu lo tvngjinam sum um nonu tvnglare? Ngoogv Baptisma naajinam um nonuno naalare?" 39 Bunu mirwkt, "Ngonu rilare." Jisu bunua minto, "Rinam gvbv nonu ngoogv tvngjikunam hinching koobulo tvnglare okv ngoogv baptismnaa jinam apiabv naamwng gvlare. 40 Vbvrirkula ngoogv lakchilo okv lakkibklo yvv doordiw um dardubv ngoogvlo kaama. So dookulo sam Pwknvyarnv yvvgv lvgabv mvpvjila vwpvnw nw jire." 41 Vdwlo lvbwlksu vring ngv um tvvpa tokudw, bunu Jems nyila okv Jonnyi haachi toku. 42 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunu mvnwngnga lvkobv ninyigvlo goklwkt, okv minto, "Nonu chindu yvnyiv Jiusmanv nyi vdwgv dvbv bv ridunv bunu vdww bunua rigvdu, okv rigvnb vdwv achialvbv tojupkunamv doodu. 43 Si, ogubvrijeka, nonugv pingkolo rima svngv. Nonuno gvlo akonv kai yanpvb mvngdulo, nw mvnwng gv pakbubv rirunglaka; 44 Okv nonuno gvlo akonv vngcho nvpv mvngdudw, nw mvnwng gv nyirabv rirunglaka. 45 Nyia kuunyilo jesing ngv rijikodubv aama; Nw rijitebv aato okv ninyigv singtung nga mvngnga yala achialv nyi go ringlin dukubv." 46 Bunu Jeriko lo aalwkto, okv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlksu vdwalla okv nyitwng nga lvkobv vnggylv vngri, Timias gv kuunyilo Bartimas vnam nyikching tola giago nvgu lamtv adar lo dooto. 47 Vdwlo nw Najaret lokv Jisu kunyi vla tvvpapvdw, nw gokrapo, "Dabid gv kuunyilo, Jisu, ngam aya mvngpa labv!" 48 Achialvn nyi v ninyia yamto, okv ninyia bunu choibvkv vla minto. Vbvrirkula nw

gamtvayayabv gokto, "Dabid gv kuunyilo, nga aya labvka!" 49 Jisu daktungto okv minto, "Ninyia goklwko." Vkvlgabv bunu nyikchingnv nyi um goklwk jitoku. "Mvngpu laka!" Bunu minto. "Gudunglak nam Jisu gokdu." 50 Vkvlgabv nw atubogv vji laklwk ka ora toku, pegin pokrapto, okv Jisu gvlo aatoku. 51 "No ngam ogugo rijkoso mvngdu?" Jisu nyi um tvuto. "Tamsarnv," Nyikchingnv nyi v mirwksito, "Ngo lkvodv kaapa nwngdo." 52 "Vngnyika," Jisu ninya minto, "Noovg mvngjwng nvg nam alvdvbv mvpvku." Vjakgobv nw kaapatoku okv lamtv ho Jisunyi vngming gvtoku.

11 Bunu Jerusalem vngchi dase rilo, Betpej gv okv Betani gv banggu nvchilo, bunu Olib Moodwlo aatoku. Jisu ninyigv lkbwlaksu anyigo kanamla vngcho moto 2 Svkvnv gaam milwko: "Nonugv vnglkjku nampum alo vngnyilaka. Nonu alo vngchi sopikda, siak ako takpvl a lkvoka riokw manamgo nonu kaapare. Um paksoklila okv um soka aagv teka. 3 Okv nyi gonv nonua ogubv vvbv ridunv vla tvvka bolo, so gv Ahtuv sum naanwngdu okv sum baapubv jikur reku vla ninya minpa laka." 4 Vkvlgabv bunu vngto okv lamtv vngtunglo siak ako naam ako gv agi lo rvngpv dubv kaapa toku. Bunu um taasok rilo, 5 nyi mego hoka daknv vdwv bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ogubv rila, siak a taasok dunv?" 6 Bunu Jisu gv milwknam jvbjv mirwko, okv nyi vdwv bunua boomu toku. 7 Bunu siak a Jisu gvlo boowlk jito bunugv vji laklwk a siak aolo pujito, okv Jisu aolo gecha toku. 8 Nyi mvnwngv bunugv vji laklwk a lamtylo pupvjito, kvgonv rongo lkv svngming pala okv um bunu lamtvlo pipv jito. 9 Koching okv habobv vngming gvnv nyi vdwv gokrap nyato, "Pkvnvyarnvnyi hartvto! Pkvnvyarnv boktalwki laka Atugv amin bv aanvnga! 10 Pkvnvyarnv boktalwki laka aainv ngnonugv Dvbj Dabid gv Karv nga! Pkvnvyarnvnyi hartvdu!" 11 Jisu Jerusalem lo aalwk toku, kumkunaam arwnglo aatoku, okv ogumvwnng nga kaitkarto. Vbvrilola alu vloodwng kunam lvgabv, nw lkbwlaksu vring gola anyi lkvobv vnglingvla Betani bv vngtoku. 12 Logo nvnga, bunu Betani lkv vngkurla vngrilo, Jisu kano toku. 13 Nw adu bv koksitkokrik singnv go anv nvg harbhum dubv kaapato, vkvlgabv nw koksitkokrik apw doopv bvri vla aala kaato. Vbvrilola vdwlo nw aatokudw, nw anv mvngchik a kaapa toku, ogulgavbolo hoka koksitkokrik apw svvdw madvto. 14 Jisu hoka koksitkokrik singnv nga mintoku, "Yvvka lkvodv noogvlo koksitkokrik dvlwk kumare!" Okv ninyigv lkbwlaksu vdwv um tvvpato. (aiōn g165) 15 Vdwlo bunu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, Jisu Pkvnvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv pyoknv okv rvvnbv mvnwngnga myakmvchak rirap toku. Nw morko lwwkolwkpik nvvgv tvbul okv taakw pyoknv dooging okv

pyokgingnvv nga duyakduchak toku, 16 Okv nw yvvnyika Pkvnvyarnvnaam agum bv ogugoka gvvpik momato. 17 Vbvrilunamv nw nyi vdwva tamsarto: "So si Darwknv Kitaplo lkvpdv ho Pkvnvyarnv minto, mooku mvnwng gv nyi mvnwng lvgabv 'Ngoogv Pkvnvyarnvnaam hv diringmooku nyi mvnwng gv kumgingjoging naam vla mindunv.' Vbvrilola um dvchochonv vdwgvbv tosi sining kovv nonuno kokda pjidukul!" 18 So sum nyibv butvnbv vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv tvvpato, vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi ogolo mvki sogobvri vla agi kaarap toku. Bunu ninya busu toku, ogulgavbolo ninyigv tamsar nama nyitwng mvnwngngv lamngak nyatoku. 19 Vdwlo arium tukudw, Jisu okv ninyigv lkbwlaksu vdwv pamtv nga vngyu toku. 20 Logonvgv arukamchi lo, bunu lamtvlo vngying dula, bunu koksitkokrik singnv go kaato. Hv singmwng lkv miami mvnwng lobv sintoku. 21 Pitar mvngpa toku ogugo ripvdw okv Jisunyi minto, "Kaato, Tamsarnv, noovg beenam koksitkokrik singnv nvg sinpvku!" 22 Jisu bunua mirwk toku, "Pkvnvyarnvnyi mvngjwngtvka. 23 Ngo nonua jvjkv bv mindunv ho yvvdw so moodw sum gudungla okv atu v svmasa bolo orlwksuto vla okv ninyigv haapoklo mvngngv manam kamabv, vblrilola ogugo ninyigv minam v rirungre vla, mvngjwng bolo v nw gvbv ririre. 24 Svkv lvgabv ngo nonua mindunv: vdwlo nonu kumredw okv ogugonyi kooridw, mvngjwngtvka ung nonu paapvku, okv ogugonyi nonu koobolo nonua jirung reku. 25 Okv vdwlo nonu dakla okv kumbolo, mvngngla laka yvvdw nam rining pvdw, vkvlgabv ho nyidomooku aogv doonv Abu noovg rimur a mvngngla jireku. 26 No kvvbi haka mvngngla mabolo, noovg Abu nyidomooku aogv doonv tvka noovg rimur rinam vdwv mvngngla mare." 27 Bunu lkvodv Jerusalem lo aachitoku. Jisu Pkvnvyarnvnaam lo vngkarto, nyibv butvnbv, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv, okv nyiga vdwv ninyigv aato 28 okv nw ha tvvkato, "No so vdwsum ridubv ogu rilanvnu go doopv? Yvv nam so rilanvnu nga jipvn?" 29 Jisu bunua mirwko, "Ngo nonua vjak gamgo tvkare, okv nonuno nga mirwksito, ngo nonua minpare ogu rilanvnu go ngo doopvdw so vdwva ridubv. 30 Ngam minpalabv, ogolokv Jon gv Baptisma jilanvnu nvg aapvnu: v Pkvnvyarnv gylore vmalu nyi gylore?" 31 Bunugv pinkolo bunu larrap minsuto: "Ngonu ogugo mindub? Ngonu Pkvnvyarnv gylok vla mirwk sibolo, nw minre, 'Ogulgavb, vblrinamv, nonu Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvnu?' 32 Vbvrilola ngnu 'Nyi lkv vla minbolo...' (Bunu nyi vdwva busunyato, ogulgavbolo nyi mvnwngv Jonnyi nyijwk akobv mvngjwng nyato.) 33 Vkvlgabv Jisunyi bunugv mirwknamv, "Ngonu chimado." Vbvrilunamv Jisu bunua minto, "Ngooka nonua minjimare, ogu rilanvnu lkv ngo so vdw sum ridunvdw."

Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunuam minchisinam lokv mintoku: "Kvlo nyi ako dotoo hv anggor rongo ako mvtko, hum svlungrakyum toku, anggor nyumjut kovy ungrung ako dutoku okv kaaya koku taabio akokchin bioto. Vbvrigvrila nw rwktinnam nyi lo tinlwk toku okv naam a mooying vngyu toku. 2 Vdwlo anggor a naakumdw hv aato kudw, nw pakbua rwktin gvlo vngmu toku ninyigv paase nga bunu gvlo naarwk simudubv vla. 3 Rwktin tinam vdwv pakbu nga naatungto, ninyia jvngto, okv arochoko bv vngkur motoku. 4 Vbvrikunamv atu v pakbu gonvnyi vngmuto; rwktin tinam vdwv ninyia dumpo lokv jvngrap toku okv ninyia achialvbv nyarjikaoa mvtungmvre toku. 5 Atu hv pakbu ako godv vngmuto, okv ninyia bunu mvki toku; okv bunu achialvbv kvgo nyika vbdvdbv mvto, kvgonyi jvngto kvgonyi mvkito. 6 Akin mvngchik go doomwng toku vngjikunv hv rongo atugv paknam kuunyilo ngy. Vbvrikunamv, atar anyabv, nw ninyigv kuunyilo nga rwktin vdwgvlo vngmu toku. Nw minto 'Ngo jvjbv mvngdunv bunu ngoogy kuunyilo nga mvngdvi.' 7 Vbkritola rwktin vdwv bunugv arwnglo raamisito, 'So si rongo atu gv kuunyilo ngy. Klai, aakumto ninyia mvki laju, okv ninyigv yikungyira ngy ngonu gvbv rireku!' 8 Vkvlgabv bunu kuunyilo anga naatungto okv ninyia mvki toku okv ninyigv svma nga rongo agumlo joa toku." 9 "Vbvrikubolo, rongo atu v ogu rirekudw?" Jisu Tvvkato. "Nw aareku okv ho nyi vdwva mvkire okv rongo nga kvvbi rwktin lo tinriku. 10 Darwknv Kitaplo nonu sum puri rirung pvnrv? 'Naam mvnv vdwgv anyung kaama vla daranam vlwng ngy mvnwng a alvyachok nvgobv rito. 11 Si Ahtu lokv ritoku; Si ogu kaasartabobv kaanam go!" 12 Jius rigvny vdwv Jisunyi naatung tvttoku, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv minchisinam minam v bunuam minikla mindu vla bunu ho tvcchinto, vbcritola bunu nyitwng nga busunyato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia kayula okv vngyutoku. 13 Parisis nyi megola okv Herod gv nyi megola Jisu gvlo vngmuto ninyia tvu svgo tvka gvrila naatung dubv vla. 14 Bunu nw gvlo aala minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no jvja a mindunv, nyi vdwv ogugo mvngdu ho lkvwngbv mvngdwk mabv. No nyi vdwgv mvngnam lokv vngma, vbcritola nyi lvgabv Pwknyarnv gv ogugo mvngnam jvja ngya tamsaryado. Ngonua minpalabv, Roman Dvbyachok ka lampu dornam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying dunvri? Ngonu dordu bri vmaloo dorma dubvri?" 15 Vbkritola Jisu bunugv gwngsi nama kaapatvla mirwksito, "Nonu ogubv nga naatung dubv gwngdunv? Ain lokdwng lo charge bvnglwkjilabv, okv um nga kaamulabv." 16 Bunu charkin go ninyigvlo bvnglwk jito, okv Jisu tvvkato, "Si yvvgv nyukmu vla okv aminv?" Bunu mirwktlo "Dvbyachok gv." 17 Vkvlgabv Jisu minto, "Alvdo, vbrinamv, Dvbyachok gvnga Dvbyachoknyi jitoka,

okv Pwknyarnv gvnga Pwknyarnvnyi jilaka." Hoka bunu Jisunyi lamngak panyatoku. 18 Vbvrikunamv nyi sinv, turkur madunv vnv Sadusis mego, Jisu gvlo aato okv minto. 19 "Tamsarnv, ngonugv lvgabv Moses so Pvbv nga lvpv jito: 'Nyi gunv atugv nywng nga kuu bvngma dwbv siyu bolo ho nyi gv boruv hvngmi nga nywng mvla doogv gvrila siyunv nyi ho gvbv kuu hvngji motoka' 20 Lvko nvnga achiboru kanw go dotoo; Achi yachokkv nywng naatoku okv kuu dooma dwbv siyuto. 21 Vbvrikunamv boru yangv nywng nga doogv toku, okv nw ka kuu bvngma dwbv siyutoku. Boru aom nvnv vka vbdvdbv ritoku, 22 okv vbrkunamv boru dvdbv ngv: boru kanw mvnwngngv nyimvmvga anga nywng mvto okv kuu bvngma dwbv siyu nyatoku. Atar anyabv nyimvmvga angv sitoku. 23 Vjak, bunu kanw mvnwngngv ninyia nywng mvto, turkurdw alu lo vdwlo sinv mvnwngngv turk rikuni, nyimvmvga angv yvvgv nywngbv rirekudw?" 24 Jisu bunua mirwk toku, "Vdwgo nonu mvngmur nyadunv! Okv nonu chindure ogulgabv? So si ogulgavbolo nonu Darwknv Kitap a vmaloo Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw nga chima namv. 25 Vdwlo sinv vdwv turkur rikudw, bunu nyidogindung jvbjv ririku okv nywngnyilu naami sikumare. 26 Vjak, sinv ngv turkur nama: nonu lvkoka Moses gv Kitaplo singnv amwng nga vmv gunam lkvwng ngya puri rika mapv nvri? Hoka svbv lvdku Pwknyarnv Mosesnyi minto, 'Ngo kuna Abraham gv, Isaak gv okv Jakob gv Pwknyarnv ngv,' 27 Pwknyarnv turnv vdwgv Pwknyarnv ngv, sinv gvngvma. Nonu achialvbv mvngmordu!" Pwknyarnv turnv nyi vdwgv Pwknyarnv ngv, bunu siro kujvka, turdunv. Nonu achialvbv mvngmordu!" 28 Vbv raami sirilo Pvbv tamsarnv ako hoka tvla dakto. Nw kaatoku Jisu sadusis vdwva alvrungbv mirwk gvnyibv vla, vkvlgabv nw Jisu gvlo tvusvgv mvngla aatoku: "Gamkinam mvnwng lokv kaiyachoknv gamlo yachokkv ogolo angv?" 29 Jisu mirwktlo, "Gamlo yachoknv sinv 'Tvvgap tvka, Israel! Ahtu ngonugv Pwknyarnv mvngchik Ahtuv. 30 Ahtunyi paklaka noogv Pwknyarnvnyi noogv haapok mvnwnglo, noogv dow mvnwnglo, noogv mongrumara mvnwnglo, okv noogv gwlwk mvnwnglo." 31 Gamnyi nvnv gamlo yachokkv si, 'No kvvbinyi haka paktoka oguaingbv no atu nvnga paksudvdw.' So gv gamlo gamnyi so lvyabv ho kaiyanv gamkinam yagu kaama." 32 Pvbv tamsarnv Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, Alvbv ripv, so si jvja ngvrung no mingvnyibv, ho Ahtu mwng Pwknyarnv ngv okv ho hokaka kvvbi Pwknyarnv yago kaama vbcritola nw mwng. 33 Okv nyi v Pwknyarnvnyi haapok mvnwnglo pakrung laka, okv mongrumara mvnwng loka okv ninyigv gwlwk mvnwng loka; okv kvvbinyi haka no atu v oguaingbv paksudvdw vbv pakmin sirung laka. Svnwngsmin okv kvvbi go Pwknyarnvnyi erin

rinji mamsenga so gv gamkinam gaam anyi sum achialv bvyva tvvgap mvnggaplga rise gorung.” 34 Jisu kaapa toku vdwgo alvrungdo ninyigv mirwknamv, okv vklvlgabv Jisu ninyia minpa toku, “No Pwknyarnv gv Karv lokv adu ma.” So kochingbv yvvka Jisunyi tvu svnga choopu nyuma toku. 35 Pwknyarnvnaam lo Jisu tamsar sardungla ririlo, nw tvunam go tvvkato, “Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv Kristonyi Dabid gv husi gubv rire vla oguaingbv mindu nvdw.” 36 Dabidnyi Darwknv Dow lokv mimuto: ‘Ahtu ngoogy Ahtunyi minto: Ngo noogy nyimak vdwa noogy lvpv lkwnglo domuma dwdvlo ngoogy lkbiklo dootoka.’ 37 Dabid atubongv ninyia ‘Ahtu’ vla gokto; vklvlgabv Kristo oguaingbv Dabid gv husi bv ridubv?” Nyitwng kairungnv go Jisu gv minam a tvvpubv tvvria nyato. 38 Nw gv bunuam tamsar rilo, nw minto, “Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv jvtvlaklwk asudubv gvtola vngnwng nyanv okv piokpamdpamlo mvngdv konwng nyanv vdwa himasuto laka, 39 Yvv jius kumkunaam vdwlo alvnb dooging nga okv dvpam dvkulo alvyachoknv dooku haka gaknv. 40 Bunu hvngmi vdwa rinvnvmindu okv bunugv naam a dvritpapidu, okv vbrirkunamv kaatamdu kumnam a asudvbw kumdu. Bunugv hiru rusengv sinama lvyabv rire!” 41 Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam lo morko lwlku jampa nvchilo dooto, nyi vdwgv morko paalwk nama nw kaayato. Nyitvnu nyi vdwv achialv kaibv morko nga paalwk nyato; 42 vbrirkunamv nyima harianv hvngmi go aalwk toku okv lokdwng charchingnv charnyi go hikki arv go paalwk ngurvto. 43 Jisu ninyigv ltblakstu vdwa goklwka bunuam minto, “Ngo nonua minpa dunv so nyima harianv hvngmi angv mvnwngnnga kaiyabv Daan jampa so paalwk gnyibv. 44 Kvbbi vdwv bunugv nyitvla lvtlin kunam a paalwk nyato; vbrirtola hvngmi v, nyimaharia bv rirung dvlachin, nw vdwgo doopvdw hum lwlknya chekato—nw ninyigv turgv nvse ngaaka lwtar jito.”

13 Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam lokv vnglin rikulo, ninyigv ltblakstu akonv ninyia minto, “Tamsarnv, kaatoka! Si achialv kaapu rungnv vlwng okv naam go!” 2 Jisu mirwkt, “Nonu kaadure kainv naam vdwsum? Vlwng pwkin goka dookulo doobwng kumare; mvnwng sum ngorlula ngora reku.” 3 Jisu ninyigv Pwknyarnvnaam kaatok gonvgv Olib Moodw lo doorilo Pitar, Jems, Jon okv Andriu bunu ninyi gylo aasila aatoku. 4 Bunu minto, “Vdwnyi si ritv rinvdw ngonuam minpalabv, okv so gv mvnwng sokv ridw v aaduku vla ogu go kaaring sinv namgo richo tvdunvdw hum sin ngonua minjilabv.” 5 Jisu bunua minto, “Yvvka nonua mvvkup madubv himasito laka. 6 Achialvgo nyi v ngoogy amina gakka minsure, aagvrla minre, ‘Ngo kunv Jisu’ okv bunu awgo nyi vdwa mvvkupre. 7 Okv vdwlo nonu

nyimak gv sidupvbin a nvchibv tvvla okv nyimak gv yunying nga adu lo tvvpala adwkaku mabvka. Vkv nvnga rirungjiv, vbrirtola v rinya alu v aapvku vnam kaama. 8 Diringmooku mvnwngngv padar minsu reku; Karv vdwv mvmsureku. Mooku mvnwnglo moobi hwkriku, okv ho dvmayarwng aariku. So vdw si kuu bvngtv rinyi huchi chichonam jvbj rire.” 9 “Nonuno atubongv himasito laka. Nonuam naatung reku okv kvbanaam lo boolwk reku. Nonuam Jius kumkunaam vdwlo mvrit riku; Ngoogy lkvwng lokv bunua Gamlv a minpa dubv nonuam rigvnu vdwv okv kvvbi vdwgv kaagjalo dakmure. 10 Vbrirtola rinya alu v aama dwbv, Gamlv nga chinggodogo haalung mvnwnglo japcho jirungre. 11 Okv vdwlo nonuam naatung rekudw okv kvbanaam lo vnggv rekudw, nonu ogugo minsedw vla mvngchola mvngdwk mabvka; vdwlo mindw v aarikudw, minlaka vbrribolo ogugo nonua minpv jipvdw. Nonugv gaam minam vdwv nonu gvngvma; v dwv Darwknv Dow lokv aareku. 12 Nyiga vdwv bunu atugv achibor a mvki modubv lwlk reku, okv abu vdwvka bunugv kuu v bvdvdbv rire. Kuu vdwvka bunugv anvabu vdwaka rirwk sire okv bunuam mvkisure. 13 Nyi mvnwngngv nonua ngoogy lvgalokv kaanwng mare. Vbrirtola yvvdw rinya alu lobv gakbwngla rilin redw v ringnam a paareku. 14 “Nonuno ‘Achialv busu namgo hv myakmvchak jinv go.’ Hoka ninyigv dakma svngylo dakdubv kaapare.” (Purinv vdwa mindu: Si ogu gonyi mindunvdw chirung laka!) “Vbrirkubolo yvv bunu Judia lo doodunv moodw bv kicha laka. 15 Yvvnyi angv nw gv naam namwng mwnglo aolo ridunv naam arwngbv yikungyira naadubv irung mabvka. 16 Yvvnyi angv rongolo ridunv ninyigv vji lwlk lvgabv naamlo vngkur kuyoka. 17 Hv alu v nyimvmvga vdwv kuu gvdunv okv anv vdwv yvv anga ajingnv doodunv ho vdwgvbv achialvby alvmanv gobv rire! 18 Svkv nvngv kamching poolu lo rima dubv Pwknyarnvni kumtoka! 19 Ho alu gv hirukaya ngv Pwknyarnv gv nyiamokuu a pwklinyarlins rilokv vjek lobv nyia nyi vdwgv hingkvu kunam um svnga si achialvby alvmanv gubv riyare. Vbvdvdbv kokwloka vknvgo lkvk ridv kumare. 20 Vbrirtola Ahtu ho alua loodwng modu; nw vbv rimabolo, yvvka turla renyu mare. Nw gv darkunam nyi vdwgv lvgabv, nw ho alu vdwa loodwng mopvnu. 21 “Vbrirkunamv, ‘Kaatoka, Kristo si doodukv!’ Vmalu, ‘Kaatoka, nw alo hv!’ Vla nyi gonv nonua minbolo—ninyia tvjing mabvka. 22 Mvvnrurunv Kristo ngv okv mvvnvrurunv nyikrwaanv aare. Rilabolo bunu Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa mvvkup dubv lamrwpadubv okv kaapunv rila kaatamre. 23 Nonuno atugv lvgabv hima silaka! Ridw hv aamadwbv ngo nonua ogumvnwng nga mincho jipvkunv.” 24 “Hirukaya alu vdwv vngro kochingbv, Doonyi hv kanv riku okv Poolu vka loung kumare, 25 takar vdwv

nyidomooku lokv hulu re, okv nyidomooku tolo jargvnv gwlwk hv bunugv lokv ngeyu reku. 26 Vbvrikubolo nyia kuunyilo ngv dakkwk riku, jwkrw kairungnv okv yunglit nvgovb rila doomwk lo aareku. 27 Nw ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa nyia mookugv chenyung api lo vnglin more okv nyido dootar gony lokv dootar gony lobv Pwknyvayrnv gv darnam nyi vdwa makum more. 28 "Koksitkokrik singnv lokv nonu kachin sutoka. Vdwlo so gv hakbv nvgv jjibv okv kaapubv riri kudu okv anv harlin rapku bolo dwrw hv nvchi duku vla nonu chindu. 29 Ho apiaibv, vdwlo nonu svkv nvnga ridubv kaapa rikudw, rirap dukubv, dwv nvchi duku vla nonu chinreku. 30 Nonu mvnggap laka so ogu mvnwng vdw si rire vjajgv nyi singnv mvnwng vdwsim dwbv. 31 Siching nyido hv ngelare, vbvritola ngoogv gaam minam hv vdwloka ngemare. 32 "Ho alu, vmalodwv, vdwlo aarikudw hum chinv kaama-aomooku gv nyidogindung vdwwka, kuunyilo vka um chima; Abu mvngchik chindu. 33 Kaaya laka, hula doolaka, vdwlo dwv aarikudwv nonu chima. 34 So si nyi gunv atugv naam ha nyira vdwgvlo akin-akin gv rise nga parlwkla okv agi kaaya nvngaka kaaya dubv parlwk pela adu lo mooying vngyu nyonam aingbv rire. 35 Himasuto laka vbvrikunamv, ogulvgavbolo nonuno chimado vdwlo naam gv atu hv aarikudw—si arium nyika vmalodupra nyika vmalodumadv bv vmalodoonie poklin madvbv. 36 Nw dvmimabv aaku bolo, nonua yupla doodubv ninyia kaamu rungyoka. 37 Ogugo ngo nonua mindudw, vbvrikunamv, ngo mindunv mvnwng ha: Hima silaka!"

14 Vngbodynam okv Vpap lwmabv vtwng dvnam pumja alu vdwgv aase ngv loonyi go doodubv, nyibu butv vdwv la Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv Jisunyi nyi chimpa madubv naatungla mvkidubv vla kaakarnyato. 2 Bunu minto, "Nyi vdwv yalungyachung bv rijila, ngonu pumja alulo sum rijojuka." 3 Jisu Betani lo Saimon gv naam lo dooto, nw apin yaritla lvvma kunvgo. Jisu gv dvnam dyla doorilo, nyimvmvvgva ako daaching pumchup gulo achialv arvdoonv nampunv piaknam ala darwk dubv mvlinnam vkv akudubv bvngla hila aato. Nw pumchup a mvkok gvrila nampunv ala um Jisu gv dumpo lo piakto. 4 Hoka nyi kvgunv haachirapto okv akonv akonyi raamisito. "Ogu rinvla nampu nvnga pwgga mindunv? 5 Sum lwnngom lvnv raaji lokdwng gubv piokgv rila okv um morko nga heemanv vdwv jiya bolo alvnamy!" Okv bunu nyimvmvvgva nga achialvbv darminto. 6 Vbvritola Jisu minto, "Ninyia akinbv kayu tvka! Ogbv nonu ninyia mindwkminku yadunv? Nw ngam alvnvgo okv kaapu rungvgo rijipv. 7 Nonu aludwkia heemanv nyi vdwv lkvobv ribam tvdu, okv vdw dw lo mvngridw, nonu ho bunua ridurladu. Vbvritola nonu nga aludwkia lkvobv doobam paamare. 8 Nw ogugo

rla pvdw nw rigvnyibv; Nw nampunvnga ngoogv ayaklo piaknam si ngam nyibung riidwlo rise nga riicho dunv. 9 Vjak, ngo nonua jvjbv mindu, ogoloka ho Gamlv nga nyiamooku mvnwng so jappo redw, ninyigv rinamsum, ninyia mvngpala minpa nvnv gobv ribwngre." 10 Vbvrikunamv Judas Iskeriot, lwbwlaksu vrng gola anyi lokv akonv, nyibu butv vdwgvlo Jisunyi bunu gvlo koa lwdubv vla vngtoku. 11 Bunu ninyigv minam ha tvvla mvngpu nyatoku, okv ninyia morko jidubv milv nyato. Vkvlgabv Judas Jisunyi bunu gvlo lalkwdubv alvnb dw makarto. 12 Vpap lwmabv vtwng dvdw pumja gv loocho alulo, ho alu vngbodynam lvgabv svlarkuu nga mvki toku, Jisu gv lwbwlaksu vdwv ninyia tvvkato, "Ogulo no ngonua vngbodynam dvmin nama noogy lvgabv richola ripv tebv vngnyika mvngdunv?" 13 Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunugv lokv anyi gonyi svbv milwk gvrila vngmuto: "Banggu alo aaika, okv nyi go isi pvchwg joonv go nonua vngrwksire. Ninyia vngming gvla 14 ninyia naam arwng aaming gylaka, okv naam atua minlaka: 'Tamsarnv mindu, ngo la okv ngoogv lwbwlaksu vdwv vngbodynam dvjiku karchung nvg ogolola?' 15 Vbvrikunamv nw nonua aolo kairungnv karchung go kaapubv okv mvvdum ridumla pvnanggo kaatamre, hoka nonu ngonu gvbv ogumvnwng nga mvpvripv nama paare." 16 Lwbwlaksu vdwv vngrapla, okv banggu lo vngtoku, okv Jisu gv bunua mingkunam aingbv ogumvnwng nga paatoku; okv bunu vngbodynam ha mvpvripv toku. 17 Vdwlo arium tokudw, Jisu lwbwlaksu vrng gola anyia lkvobv aatoku. 18 Bunu tbul lo dvbamla doorilo, Jisu minto, "Ngo nonua mindu, nonu lokv akonv ngam koare—ho angv nga lkvobv dvbamdu." 19 Lwbwlaksu vdwv mvngru toku okv ninyia tvvka rapto akonv kochingbv akonv, "Jvjbv no nga mima dvbvre, no midunvre?" 20 Jisu mirwkt, "Hv nonu vrng gola anyi lokv akonv yvv ngam lkvobv pwrw lo ninyigv vtwng nga nwkbok minggvnv. 21 Nyia kuunyilo nvg Darwknv Kitaplo nw vbvrire vnam aingbv rila sire; Vbvritola nyia kuunyilo nga koanv nyi hv vdwgo mvnglv manam mvngru hiru gobv rirekudw! So nyi so gv lvgabv alvyajibvnyi ninyia bvnglin manv guilo." 22 Bunugv dyla doorilo, Jisu vtwng alap go naato, umbonyikv vla kumto, um pimwkt, okv um ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv jitoku. Nw minto, "Sum naatoka si ngoogv ayak hv," 23 Vbvrikunamv nw koobu a naata toku Pwknyvayrnvnyi umbonyikv vto, okv um bunua lakkwk toku; okv um bunu mvnwngv tvngbam toku. 24 Jisu minto, "Si ngoogv oyi hv, mvnwng gv lvgabv sarlin pvnv, ngoogv oyi hv Pwknyvayrnv gv mingkimiayk nama miu pvnam hv. 25 Ngo nonua mindu, ngo so gv anggor ala sum vdwloka tvngku mare vdwlo Pwknyvayrnv gv Karv lo sum anw bv tvngma dvdwlo." 26 Vbvrikunamv bunu miriminpk go minto kula okv

Olib moodw bv vnglin nyatoku. 27 Jisu bunuam minto, "Nonu mvnwngngv ngam kayupila kireku, Darwknv Kitap hv mindu, Pwknyarnv mvkire svarl kaaya nvnga, okv svarl mvnwng hv kiyak karriku. 28 Vbvrilola ngoogy turkurro kochingbv, ngo Galili lo nonua vngchoyare." 29 Pitar mirwkto, "Mvnwngngv vvb risujeka, ngo nam vdwloka kiyumare!" 30 Jisu Pitarnyi minto, "Ngo nam mindunv, siyu gv ayulo rokpu hv lvnyi go kokma dwbv ho no ngam chimapvn vla lvom go minre." 31 Pitar abuyabv atorla mirwkto, "Ngo nam lvkobv sidajeka, vdwloka ngo vvb mimare!" Okv kvvbi lvbwlaksu mvnwng vka lvkobv vvb mintoku. 32 Bunu Getsemane vnam mooku lo aalwkto, okv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdma minto, "Ngoogy kumrinyi soka dooyato." 33 Jisu Pitar, jems, okv Jonnyi lvkobv vnggv linto. Achialvby mvngdwk okv sakdwk kv ninyi gvlo aalwk toku, 34 okv nw bunuam minto, "Ngoogy haapok so gv mvngdwk v achialvby kaijyvla v nga cheloyanga mdup duku. So dooyato okv kaayato." 35 Jisu achuk gobv adu vngto, nw atubongv kvdwl gipvto, okv vvb kumto, rinyubolo, nw hindarkasu hinkulo vngmadubv vla. 36 Nw kumto "Abua" "Ngoogy Abua! No gvbv ogumvwnng nga rinyudo. Mvngdwk gv koobu sam ngoogy lokv naapak labv. Vbjvka ngoogy mvngnam bvma, vbvrilola noogy mvngnam bvka." 37 Vbvrilnamv nw linkurto okv lvbwlaksu aoma yupngakla doodubv kaapato. Nw Pitarnyi minto, "Saimon, no yupdu nvri? Nonu gunta akin gv lvgabvka hula doonyu mai?" 38 Okv nw bunuam minto, "Hula doobwngto, okv nonu v ho pookayarka lo gilu madubv kumtoka. Dow hv alvnvngi rinwngdu vbvrilola adwn hv nyakriadu." 39 Nw lvkodv vngdyla okv kumtoku, minam akin gaam a minbwngto. 40 Vbvrilnamv nw lvbwlaksu vdwlo aakur toku okv bunuam yupduby kaapato; bunugv nyik hv nyiktarla bunu doonyu mato. Okv bunu chima toku ninyia ogugo mirwk svngvdw. 41 Nw vdwlo lvom nvnv bv aakur dtvo, nw bunuam mintoku. "Nonu vjak gudvby yupdyla okv doomin nyaduai? Hv kubvcho! Kaatoka Nyia Kuunyilo a rimurnv nyi vdwgv laak lo lakkwdw v aadukunv! 42 Godung to, klai nagonu vnglaju. Kaatoka, siin vvvdw nga koanv nyi angv!" 43 Vdwlo Jisu gv gaam mindung dvdbv vrng gola anyi lvbwlaksu lokv akonv Judas, aachitoku. Nw gv aakulo lvkobv nyibu butv vdwgv, Pvby tamsarnv vdwgv okv nyiga vdwgv kanamla vngmunam vkv rikse, okv daadwng bvngnv nyitwng go aaming gvt. 44 Koanv nyitwng nga riring rima go mirwjito. "Ngo yvnyi mopup redw hv nonugv naajinam nyi angvla. Nw ha naatung laka okv ninyia kaaria kolo boolwla vnggylaka." 45 Judas aachi sopikda, nw Jisu gvlo aato okv minto, "Tamsarnv!" Okv ninyia moopupto. 46 Vklvlgabv bunu Jisunyi naatung toku okv ninyia laak ha achialvby gakbwng toku. 47 Vbvrilola

hoka daknv nyi akonv atugv rikse nga svlin gvrila okv Nyibu Butvyachok gv pakbua nvnglinla nyarung ha paluto. 48 Vbvrilnamv Jisu minrap lakula okv bunuam minto, "Nonu rikse okv daadwng gv lvkobv aala nga naatung dubv ripv ai, ngam Pvby agumlo rinv aingbv? 49 Ngo alu gv dwkibv Pwknyarnvnaam lo nonuam tamsarla rito, okv nonuno nga naatung mato. Vbvrilola Darwknv Kitap gv minam hv jvjbv aarunre." 50 Vbvrilnamv lvbwlaksu mvnwngngv ninya kayupila okv adubv kitoku. 51 Nyi yaapa rungvgo, vji pakria gvnvg, Jisu gv kochinglo vngming gvt. Nw ha bunu naatung tvvto, 52 vbbritola nw vji ha adarlo kayupila ayak abinbv kiyu toku. 53 Vbvrilnamv Jisunyi Nyibu Butvyachok gv naam lo aavgv toku, hoka nyibu butvnu vdwv, nyiga vdwv, okv Pvby tamsarnv vdwv doopam nyato. 54 Pitar adu bv vngming gvt okv nyibu Butvyachok gv naam gv pvrlo aaming gvt. Nw atu v hoka agi dakrianv vdwv lvkobv, vvm yigu mingvla dooto. 55 Nyibu butv vdwv okv dookumnv mvnwng hv rikw nyato Jisunyi mingging nvnv malinla ninya mvkinvdbv, vbbritola bunu ogugoka malin nyumato. 56 Achialvny mvvnam vkv Jisunyi minv nyato. Vbvrilola bunugv minam hv lvin akin mato. 57 Vbvrilnamv nyi kvgonv dakrapla okv so mvvnam gaam sum Jisu gvlo milwkto: 58 "Ngonu ninya vvb mindubv tvvto 'Ngo nyi gv mvnam Pwknyarnvnaam sum mvyakre, okv alu loum kochinglo ngo ho nyi gv mvmanam ako mvre.'" 59 Bunu mvngchikma, vbjvka, bunugv minam ha lvin akin dubv minyu mato. 60 Nyibu Butvyachoknv mvnwng gv kaagjalo dakrapla okv Jisunyi tvuto, "Bunu mvnwng gv nam gungnying lwnknam ha no ogu mirwk sise kaama lare?" 61 Vbvrilola Jisu sudu mato okv gamgoka milin mato. Lvkodv nyibu Butvyachoknv Jisunyi tvuto, "No Kristo rungre, Ngonugv kumnamjonam Pwknyarnv gv kuunyilo vrungre?" 62 "Vm Ngo mabv," Jisu mirwkto "Olk Nyia Kuunyilo ngam kainv Pwknyarnv gv lakkwdw doodubv okv nyidomooku tololv doomkv lo aadu bv nonu mvnwngngv kaapare!" 63 Nyibu Butvyachoknv atugv vji ha putak puyak sito okv minto, "Ngonu so gv aolo kvvbi tvlakaala minjinv yago dinchi kuma! 64 Nonu ninyigv Pwknyarnvnyi nyarjitarl nama tvvgvnyibv. Nonugv minbwk svngv ogugola?" Bunu mvnwngngv ninya tokum lwnkoku: nw rimur rungpv sirung dubv ripv. 65 Bunu kvgonv Jisunyi tachor chorbiak rapto, okv bunu Jisu gv nyik a putumto okv ninya nwkt. "Minjwk kaato yvvla nam nwkbv hv!" Bunu minto. Okv dakrianv vdwv ninya svbiak svriakto okv ninya vnggv toku. 66 Vdwlo Nyibu Butvyachok gv nyijar paknv vdwlokv akonv aalwkrilo Pitar vjklodvby pvrlo doodvto. 67 Vdwlo hv Pitarnyi vvmlo atubongv yigula doodubv kaapa pvdw, hv ninya kadichinchila kaato okv minto, "No kai Najareth Jisu gv

lvkobv rinvgo ai." 68 Vbvrilota nw um mvvtoku. "Ngo chima... No ogugo mindunv ngo tvvchinma," nw mirwksito, okv nw aagia gv agi dookubv vngi toku. Vbvrilunamv vjakpi gubv rokpu ako koktoku. 69 Paknv nyijar angv ninya hoka kaatola okv kaala daknv vdwa mindvito, "Nw bunugv lokv akonv!" 70 Vbvrilota Pitar lvkodv um mvvdvto. Achakgu ayungjvma nga dakkam vdvv Pitarny gungnying milwkto, "No mvvnyu mare ho bunugv lokv ako nvngvma vla, ogulvgavbolo no ka, Galili lokv mabv." 71 Vbvrilunamv Pitar minto, "Ngo atubongv jvjbv ho milv sidunv! Ngo jvjbv minma dvnlo Pwknvyarnv ngam mrvit laka! Nonu yvnyi mindunv ho nyi anga ngo chima!" 72 Vbv minam gola rokpu hv lvnyi nvbv kokto, okv Pitar Jisu ogugo ninya minpvkudv mvngpa toku, "Rokpu hv lvnyi go kokma dwbv ho no lvom go nga chima vla minre." Okv nw mvngdwk hv mvngtung sinyu kumabv rila kaptoku.

15 Arukamchi bv nyibu butvnu vdww, baapubv nyiga vdwa, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa, okv dookum mvnwngnga lvkobv kaarwksuto. Okv bunugv rungnam vdwa mvtoku. Bunu Jisuni jaako lvktola, ninya vnglin gtvo, okv Pilot gvlo ninya laklwk toku. 2 Pilot ninya tvuto, "No Jius vdwgv Dvbw ngvri?" Jisu mirwkt "No gv minam v mabv." 3 Nyibu butvnu vdww Jisu gvlo gungnying awgo milwkto, 4 vklvlgabv Pilot Jisuni tvvdidvto "No mirwk dubv mvngmara? Tvvto vdwgo bunu mvnwngngv nam gungnying lwdunv!" 5 Lvcodv Jisu gamgoka mirwk sumato, okv Pilot mvngngak pala mvngtoku. 6 Vngbodvnam Pumja ngv rirap dwkibv Pilot gvlo vknv ribwng namgo dooto patwklo tumnam nyi vdwlokv akonyi nyi vdwgv koonam anga anyubv limu dukubv. 7 Vbvriri ho nyi ako aminv Barabas vnam gonyi vdwa yalung dula gwngrw gwnv go patwk arwnglo dooto. 8 Vdwlo nyitwng ngv vngkum tokudw okv bunu Pilot ninyigv ribu ha rjilabv vla kooto. 9 Nw bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ngam jius gv Dvbw nga nonugv lvgabv anyubv topu jilabv vla mvngdure?" 10 Bunugv tanyum gvnam lokv nyibu butv vdww Jisuni ninya gvlo laklwk dunv vla Pilot alrvngbv chinto. 11 Vbvrilota nyibu butvnu vdww nyitwng nga bunugv lvgabv Barabasnyi anyubv tulin jilabv vla Pilotnyi mintokv vla miarto. 12 Pilot nyitwng nga lvkodv tvvkato, "Vbvrilunamv, nonugv Jius vdwgv dvbv ngv, vnam nyi sum ngam ogu ritokv vla mvngd?" 13 Bunu rumla gokorto, "Ninya Daapolo takki toka!" 14 Pilot tvvka tokuda, "Vbvrilota ogunv rimur gula nw ripvnu?" Bunu abuyabv rumla gokto "Ninya Daapolo takki toka." 15 Pilot nyitwng nga rinyok dubv mvngto, vklvlgabv nw bunu gybv Barabasnyi anyubv tulin jitoku. Vbvrilunamv Pilot Jisuni svnyak pamutoku, okv bunugv laaklo ninya daapo lo takki dukubv jilwk toku. 16 Sipai vdww bunugv ajin vdwa gokkum silaila Jisuni

Pilot nyigam gv kvba baaku pvrlo vnggvtoku. 17 Bunu lvngching lwngbonv vji vkv jvtvlaklwk gubv Jisuni pilwkto, tvv doonv hakbv lokv dunggar bv mvto, okv um ninyigv dumpo lo pilwkto. 18 Vbvrilunamv bunu salaam mvminto: "Jius vdwgv Dvbw ngv turbwng laka!" 19 Bunu ninyigv dumpo nga daadwng lokv dvngto, ninya tachor chorke toku. Ninya bunu lvbwng ngv kumpvto, okv guplwkt. 20 Vdwlo bunu ninya rijirio svngam rinya tokudw, bunu ninyigv ayak lokv lvngching lwngbonv vji pilwk nama pilintoku okv ninyigv vji gvbwnng nama pikkur lwktoku. Vbvrilunamv bunu ninya daapolo takki dubv linggv toku. 21 Lamtylo bunu nyi go aminv Saimon vnamgo vngrwk suto nw mooku lokv pamtv bv aavnvo, okv ninya sipai vdwv Jisu gv Daapo ngam joodu bv mililalato. (Saimon nw Sairene lokv okv Alekjandar gvla Rupus gv abuv.) 22 Bunu Jisuni Golgota vnam mooku lo aalwk gvt. "Golgota vnam si dumku gv mooku." 23 Hoka bunu ninya anggor ala lo nvnv myyomvchinam miir vnam, vkv jtv tvvto, vbvritola Jisu um tvngmato. 24 Vbvrilunamv bunu ninya hoka daapolo takki toku okv ninyigv vji ha bunu mvnwng hv ormi sitoku, vji arip ha yvv paaridw vla kaakanvbw vlnwng lika suto. 25 Vdwlo ninya bunu Daapolo takki rilo ho aru gv gunta kiya baji bv ritoku. 26 Ninya gungnying lwgvvnvng nga "Jius vdwgv Dvbw" vla lvktola kaapadubv timpvto. 27 Bunu dvrtnaaritnv nyi anyi goka Jisuni lvkobv akonyi lakbik kyambv okv akonyi lakchi kyambv takkito. [28 Vkv aingbv Darwknv Kitap hv jvjbv ritoku ho mindu "Nw alvmanv nyi vdwgv aje ha naapin sipv"] 29 Lamtv lokv vngpiknv nyi vdwv dumpo ngv dumpv panyula riying dyla Jisuni minjimiobv svbv minto, "Ah ha! No Pwknvyarnvnaam ha myyak gvrila alu loum lo mvrung tvdruk!" 30 Vjak Daapo hokv itokuka okv no atu hv mvtursito kuka!" 31 Vbvdvdbv nyibu butvnu vdww okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww, Jisuni nyari minto, bunu mimisito, "Nw kvbvi vdwa ringlato, vbvritola nw atu hv ringsunyuma! 32 Klai kaalaju Kristonyi, Israel gv Dvbnvyi, vjak Daapo lokv idu kubv, ho ngonu ninya mvngjwng rikuny!" Okv ninya takulo taktanam nyi anyi vka Jisuni minjimiola mindvto. 33 Vdwlo alu lopo tokudw, mooku mvnwnglo kanv toku, v gunta aom gubv doobwngto. 34 Gunta aom baji bv Jisu gamtv rungbv gokla minto "Eloi, Eloi, lama Sabakthani?" So vnam si "Ngoogv Pwknvyarnv, ngoogv Pwknvyarnv no ogu bv ngam topak duku nvla?" 35 Nyi mego hoka doonv vdww ninyigv minam um tvgvrla minto, "Tvvto nw Elijahnyi gokdu!" 36 Bunugv lokv akonv riolwkto tachak pupam go bvngla, um kungsoknv opolo nwkbokto, okv um singda nyiktoklo pubwngto. Vbvrilota nw um Jisugv naptwng naborlo tungsala tungpvtv okv minto, "Dooyato! Klai kaalaju lvkonyika Elija aala ninya Daapo loka naalu ridw!" 37 Gamtv rungbv

gokto kula Jisu sitoku. 38 Pwknvyarnv gv naam arwnglo darwk yachoknv karchung lo vji torchik nvnv ngv mvngring lokv lvtwng lobv taknyi gubv takpinsito. 39 Sipai nyigam daapo kaagia gv nvchilo daktola, Jisu oguaingbv sipvdw um vdwlo kaatodw nw svbv minto, "Si Nyi si jvjbv Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo gurung!" 40 Hoka nyimvmvga vkv mego, adu lokv kaatinla dakto. Hv bunu Meri Magdalene, boruya Jems gvla Josep gv anv Meri okv Salom. 41 Bunu Jisu gv Galili lo rerilo remin gvnv ngv okv ninyia ridur nvngv. Okv ninyia vngming gvla Jerusalem lo vngming gvnv nyimvmvga vkv sin awgo rito. 42 Arium dindin bv ritoku, vdwlo Arimatia lokv Josep aalwk todw. Nw Jius kvba vdwgv mvngdvnam nyi gubv rito, nw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv aase nga dooya nvgo. Ho alu hv Richo minchola ridw alu bv rito (Vnamsi Jius Doonualu ham loochoyany), vklvlgabv Josep mvngrwl Pilot gv dookulo aala Jisu gv svma nga kooto. 44 Jisu sipvku vnam ha tvvtola Pilot achialvbv lamtoku. Nw sipai nyigamnyi gokla okv Jisu kajo sirokuri vla tvkato. 45 Sipai nyigam gvlo tvgapro kochingbv, Pilot Josepnyi svma nga naala duku vla minto. 46 Josep vji jebor go rvvgv rila, svma nga naalu laku, vji jebor hv tumgv rikula, okv nyibung arwnglo vvpv toku, nyibung ngv vlwng lvngtak golo dulwknam go. Vbv mvgvrla nw agi a vlwng pwkty rungnvgo ngortum to. 47 Meri Magdalene okv Josep gv anv Meri bunu kaariala okv Jisu gv svma nga vvpv konga kaatoku.

16 Jius Doonualuv vngro kochingbv, Meri Magdalene, Jemsgv anv Meri, okv Salom bunu Jisu gv svma lo piakdubv vla amok nampunv vkv rvvtoku. 2 Vjwng alu gv achialv arukamchi bv, doonyi chaalin dukubv, bunu nyibung lo vngto. 3 Bunu lamtylo akin akin v raami sila vngto, "Yvvkudw ngnonugv lvgabv nyibung agi gv vlwng a ngorkok jiiinv?" (Ho vlwng angv maatarbv pwkty nvgo.) Vbvrikunamv bunu kaadung namv vlwng ngv ngorkokla doodubv kaapato. 5 Vklvlgabv bunu nyibung arwnglo aato, hoka bunu nyi yaapa go yapungnv vji gvnvgo lkbik kyamby doodubv kaapato, ho bunu lamla busuto. 6 Nw minto, "Lamla busu mabv" "Ngo chindu nonu Najaret lokv Jisunyi makardu, yvnyi daapo lo takki nama. Nw so dooma—nw turkur roku! Kaatoka bunugv ninyia vvpv konga. 7 Vjak vngyikula okv ninyigv lgbwlaksu vdwam, Pitarnyi mintala bunua so doin sam minji tekuka: 'Nw Galili lo nonua vngchoyare; ninyigv nonuam mintam kunam aingbv, nonu ninyia alo kaarwk sire.'" 8 Vklvlgabv bunu achialvbv mvngdwkla okv lamla nyibung lokv jokla kula vnglintoku. Bunu yvnyika ogugo mimato, ogulvgavbolo bunu busu nyato. [9 (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Jisu gv sitokula

turkurro kochingbv Vjwng alu gv arukamchi bv, nw Meri Magdalenenyi kaatam sichoto, ninyigv uyuvram kanw go charlin kunam anga. 10 Nw vngtoku okv mvngdwkla kapla rila doonv Jisu ninyigv lvgobv rigvnam bunu vdwia mintam jitoku. 11 Bunu Jisu turpvku okv nw Jisunyi kaarwksuto vnam um tvvtolaka, bunu hum jvjbv mvngma nyato. 12 So kochingbv, Jisu nyidum anyi gonyi akusubv kaatam sutoku vdwlo bunu bunugv diringmooku lamtylo vngriko. 13 Bunu vngkur toku okv kvbvi vdwia minpa toku vbvrijyka bunu hum tvvjing mato. 14 Ataranya bvku, Jisu lgbwlaksu vrng gola akin gonyi kaatam sutoku bunugv dvnam dyla doorilo. Nw bunua yamtoku ogulvgavbolo bunu gvo mvngjwng doomato okv ogulvgavbolo bunu achialvbv tvvjing nyuma nvgorb rito yvv bunu ninyia turpv vla kaatola mintam namaka tvvjing mato. 15 Nw bunua mintoku, "Vngnyika nonu nyiamooku mvnwnglo okv Gamlv nga nyi mvnwnglo japij teka. 16 Yvv bunu mvngjwngla Baptisma naaredw v bunu ringnam a paareku; Okv Yvv bunu mvngjwng maredw bunu ngooriku. 17 Mvngjwngv vdwgylo svkvnv lamrwpabv rigvnmv jwkrw ngv lvgobv dooming gvriku: Bunu ngoogv amin lokv uyuvram vdwia charpakre; Bunu akusunv gaam jlaplare; 18 Bunu tabw vdwia naarapjeka vmalo chumdwk haka tvngjeka, bunua ogu rimare; bunu nyi lvmmanv aolo laak lakpvbolo lvmmanv poyerik." 19 Ahtu Jisu gv bunua mintamro kochingbv, ninyia nyidomooku bv naacha toku, okv ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv lkbik kyamlo doomu toku. 20 Lgbwlaksu vdwv vnglintoku okv mooku mvnwnglo japgjito, okv Ahtu bunua lvgobv reming gyto okv bunugv japij namv jvjbv gorung mvngdubv lamrwpadubv rila kaatam jitoku.]

Luk

1 Ayanam Tiopilas: Ngonugv pinko so ogugo ripvkudw hum lvkdlubv awgo nyi vdwv bunugv lvgvlvmabv rikw nyatoku. **2** Ogugo ripvkudw um atuk alu lo tvvnvkaanv vdwgv doin a jakpaska ngonua minji kunama bunu lvktoku. **3** Okv kvklvgabv, ngonugv chinvpavv nga, ogulvgavbolo so minam gaam mvnwng nga atuk lokv ngo alvrungbv himpv kaavp kunv, hung mrvnwngnga nonugv lvgabv jubjirvyi dubv lvkla pjii bolo alvyari vla ngo mvngtoku. **4** Ngo sum ridu ogulvgavbolo nonua minjinam ho gv jviv mrvnwngnga alvbv chimuso mvngla. **5** Herod gv Judia lo Dvby bv rila singrilo hokaka nyibu go aminv Jakarta vnamgo doto, nw Abija vnam gv nyibu buli haalung lokv. Ninyigv nyimv gv aminv Elijahet; hvvka nyibu buli haalung lokv. **6** Anyiv Pwknyarnv gv kaagialo alvbv rila reto, okv Ahtu gv nyetin Pvbv nga alvbv mvnggapl rila reto. **7** Bunyi kuu kaamato ogulvgavbolo Elijahet akoka bvngmato, okv nw okv Jakarta bunyi achialvbv nyikam ongu toku. **8** Alu logolo Pwknyarnvnaam lo Jakarta nyibubv rila ninyigv kudungkua rise nga naala ridungto, **9** Nyibu vdwgv riching bv rila, Pwknyarnvnaam lo nampunv mwkwmywa mwwkulo mwwnam lvgabv amin chinka sila riku lo ninya chimpa toku. Kvklvgabv nw Ahtu gv Pwknyarnvnaam lo vngtoku, **10** vdwlo nampunv mwkwmywa mwwdw v aapv kudw nyi nyitwng ngv agumlo kumtoku. **11** Ahtu gv nyidogindung gony nampunv mwkwmywa mwwku lakkib kiambv daktola ninya kaatam sitoku. **12** Vdwlo Jakarta nyidogindung nga kaapa tokudw, nw lamla okv busuto. **13** Vbvritolu nyidogindung ngv ninya minto, "Jakaria, busu mabvka! Pwknyarnv noogv kumnam a tvvpa pvku, okv noogv nyimv Elijahet nam kuunyilo ako bvngjire. No ninya Jon vla amin minlaka. **14** Vdwlo ninya bvnglin kubolo, noola okv kvvbi vdwv vdwgo mvngpunam gubv ririkudw! **15** Nw Ahtu gv kaagialo kainv nyi gobv rire. Nw opo tvngrung mare. Ninya bvnglin rilokv nw Darwknv Dow gvnvgubv rire, **16** okv nw Israel nyi vdwam Ahtu gvlo bunugv Pwknyarnv gvlo awgo aavg jireku. **17** Nw nyijwk Elija gv aingbv gwlwk okv kaibv gwlwk am gvvla, Ahtunyi vngchoyare. Nw lvkodv abu hala kuu vdwv lvkobv naadum sireku; Nw tvvma kaamanv nyi vdwv jvivgv lamtv yalo vla mvngkur dukubv mvrek; Nw Ahtu gv nyi vdwv Ahtu gv lvgabv mvpvripv jidukubv mvrek." **18** Jakarta nyidogindung nga minto, "Ngo oguaingbv hum chinbwk sudubv? Ngo nyikam roku okv ngoogv nywng vka ongngu roku." **19** Nyidogindung ngv mirwkt, "Ngo Gabriel, ngo Pwknyarnv gv kaagia lo daknv, nam gaam jadubv okv soogv alvnv yunying nga minpa modubv nw ngam vngmupvvn. **20** Vbvritolu ngoogv doin ridwlo jvjbv rilin jinvnga no tvvjwngma. No

mvngjwng manam lvgabv, no gaam japplin nyuma reku; vdwlo ngoogv nam milvnamv jvjbv rilin maredw no choibv dooriku." **21** Vbvrirelo nyi vdwv Jakariany kaaya toku okv bunu ninya ogubvdabvre ogubv Pwknyarnvnaam arwnglo vkamjegu ringak dvndw vla mvngnya toku. **22** Vdwlo nw agumilo lintokudw, nw bunuam gaam minyu matoku, kvklvgabv nyi vdwv ninya Pwknyarnvnaam arwnglo nyikrw go kaavp nvgo vla mvngnya toku. Gamgoka milin nyumato, nw bunuam laak lokv riringrimabv riji toku. **23** Vdwlo ninyigv ridung rise nga ritokubvdw nw naambv vngtoku. **24** Dw mego dooro kochingbv ninyigv nywng Elijahet kuu gvvtoku okv poolu pwngu go naam a vngyu matoku. **25** Nw minto "Vjak ataranyabv Ahtu ngam ridur pvku, nyi vdwgv kaagialo ngoogv hinying svnga Ahtu naala naa jipvku!" **26** Elijahet gv kuu gvla poolu pwkv rikulo, Pwknyarnv nyidogindung Gabrielnyi Gallli gv banggu aminv Najareth vnamlo vngmu toku. **27** Nw gvlo nyijar agv lvgabv minji dubv doin go doto, hv nyi ako golo aminv Josep vnam gvlo mingak jinam go, Josep Dvby Dabid gv husi bv rito. Nyijar gv aminv Meri. **28** Nyido gindung ngv nyijar gvlo aala minto, "Mvngpuv nam lvkobv doolaka! Ahtu nam lvkobv doodu okv nam kairungbv boktalwkjidu!" **29** Nyidogindung gv doin lokv Meri achialvbv adwkaku toku, okv nw ninyigv gaam minamv oguvdw vla mvngdung mvngbap kartoku. **30** Nyidogindung ngv ninya minto, "Meri, no busu mabvka; Pwknyarnv nam achialvbv ayado. **31** No kuu gvvre okv nyilo gobv bvngre, okv no ninya Jisu vla amin minre. **32** Nw kainvgobv rire okv Kaiachoknv Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla ninya minre. Ahtu Pwknyarnv ninya Dvby gobv mvre, ninyigv abuapa Dabid aing gubv, **33** okv nw Jakob gv husi lokv doobwngjinv Dvby gobv rire; ninyigv Karv ngv vdwloka ngekumare!" (aiōn g165) **34** Meri nyidogindung nga minto, "Ngo nyijar darwk nvgo. Vbvrifikunamv si oguaingbv rinyure?" **35** Nyido gindung ngv mirwkt, "Darwknv Dow ngv no gvlo doolwkre, okv Pwknyarnv gv loung ngv no gvlo doonure. Kvklvgabv darwknv anga hum Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla minre. **36** Noogv amiasa Elijahetnyi mvngka tvnv. Ninya vdwloka kuu doonyu kumare vla minyato, vbgvritola nw achialvbv ongubv ritolaka vjak atuv kuu gylaku poolu pwkv pvku. **37** Kvklvgabv Pwknyarnv gvlo ogugoka rinyu manamgo kaama." **38** Meri minto, "Ngo Ahtu gv paknv ngv, noogv minam vvbv ngam rimulaka." Okv nyidogindung ngv ninya vngyu toku. **39** Vbvrilo sopikda Meri baapubv mvgemvrap sitoku okv Judia mooku gv moodw lokv doonv banggu akolo baapubv vngtoku. **40** Nw Jakarta gv naamlo aato okv Elijahetnyi mvngpula raarwk sitoku. **41** Vdwlo Elijahet Meri gv mvngpula raarwk sinama tvvpa pvkudw, leit gv anga ngv biitoku.

Elijabet gvlo Darwknv Dowv doolwkto 42 okv gamtv rungbv gokla minto, "Nyimv mvnwng lokv no kaiyachokbv boktalwkji kunamgo, okv noogy anga bvngjinam angv boktalwkji nama gvnvg! 43 Svkvnv ogu kainv ngoogylo ogubv ripv nvdw, v ngoogv Ahtu gv anv ngv aala ngam kaalwyadunv? 44 Noogv alvpri vnama ngo tvvpa sopikda, ngoogv arwng gv anga si mvngpula chumkar toku. 45 Ahtu gv nam minam v jvjbv hirungre vla mvngjwng kunamv no vdwg vngp vku!" 46 Meri mitoku, "Ngoogv haapok v Ahtunyi hارت do; 47 ngoogv yalu hvka mvngpudo oglulgavbolo Pwknyarnv ngoogv Ringnv, 48 nw nga mvngpa toku, ninyigv anyanv paknv gvbv Vjak gvlok vni mvnwng ngv ngam mvngp vre, 49 oglulgavbolo Kairungnv Pwknyarnv ngoogv lvgabv kainvgo riji pv Ninyigv aminv Darwknv; 50 yvvdw ninyia mvngdv dunv um nw singtam gony loka singtam gony lobv aya kaatamu. 51 Ninyigv kainv laavk lakinla okv kai mvngsuv bunugv rungnam mvnwngnga myakriyak toku. 52 Nw kainv dvbv vawa bunugv dvbvdooing vdwloka naalu toku, okv nyaknyinv vawa naacha toku. 53 Nw kanonv vawa alvvnv dvnam loka dvji motoku, okv nyitv vawa laak arobv vngmu toku. 54 Nw nigonugv abuapa vawa milv kunama vbwngto, okv ninyigv pakbu Israel vawa ridurby aatoku. 55 Nw Abraham okv ninyigv husi mvnwngnga dvbvsingtambv aya jise nga mvngpa toku!" (aiōn g165) 56 Meri poolu pwom gubv Elijabetnyi lkvobv dootokula okv vbwrikunamv naambv vngkur toku. 57 Elijabet ninyigv kuu nga bvngkunam lvgabv dw v aatoku, okv nw kuunyilo gobv bvnglin toku. 58 Ninyigv namrwk aijin okv ninyigv amiasa ngv tvpatoku vdwg vairungnv alvnvg ninyia Ahtu rjpv vla, okv bunu mvnwngngv ninyia lkvobv himpu minggv toku. 59 Vdwlo anga ngv kaila alu pinw tokudw, bunu ninyia ayakmvu dubv aatoku, okv bunu ninyia abu Jakaria gv kochingbv vla Jakaria vla amin mintvto. 60 Vbvrilola ninyigv anv ngv minto, "Maa! ninyigv amin am Jon vdwubv." 61 Bunu ninyia minto, "Vbvrilola ho aminv nonugvlo vknv amin doringnv kaama!" 62 Vbvrilola bunu ninyigv abua vmiia ogu amin minso mvngpvw vla kaachin dubv rjitetu. 63 Jakaria lkvknv atakgo kooto okv lkvktoku, "Ninyigv aminv Jon." Bunu mvnwngngv lamsokpanya toku! 64 Vbvrilola hoka Jakaria lkvobv gaam milin nyutoku, okv Pwknyarnvni hارت raptoku. 65 Namrwk aijin mvnwngngv lkvobv busu nyatoku, okv svbv rikunam gv yunying ngv Judia gv moodw diringmooku mvnwnglo dupwng toku. 66 Hum tvvpanv vdwv ho lkvwng nga mvngnyato okv "Si vmi si ogubv riji nvgo bri?" Vla tvvka nyato, vklvlgavbolo ninyigvlo Ahtu gv jwkrwv kaapadubv doolwk rungpv. 67 Jon gv abu Jakaria gvlo Darwknv Dow v doolwkto, okv nw Pwknyarnv gv doin a minto: 68 "Klvi

Ahtunyi hارت laju, Israel gv Pwknyarnvni! Nw ninyigv nyi vawa ridurnam lvgabv aatoku okv bunua ringlin toku. 69 Nw nigonua kainv ringria nvgo jipvku, ninyigv pakbu Dabid gv husi go. 70 Kvllo loka nw milv toku ninyigv Darwknv nyijwk vdwlo gvlok (aiōn g165) 71 nw ho nigonua nyimak vdwloka ringria jinuku, nigonua kaanwng manv vdwgv gwlok loka ngaka. 72 Nw nigonugv abuapa vawa aya kaatamre vla minto okv ninyigv Darwknv milvnam a mvngpa reku. 73 Ngonugv atu Abrahamnyi lkvobv gamrw go rwkmi sunam v, nw milv toku nigonugv nyimak loka nga nigonua ringdukubv okv ninyia busu kaakumabv riravngria jidukubv, 75 Ngonugv singnam alu dvkiam ngonu ninyigv kaagia lo darwv okv jvjbv kunam lvgabv." 76 "No, ngoogv kuu, nam minre Kaiyachok nvgv Pwknyarnv gv nyijwk. No Ahtunyi vngchoyare ninyigv lvgabv lamtv vla pachola papv jire, 77 ninyigv nyi vawa minpa tvka ho bunugv rimur a mvngnga jila bunu ringnam a paariku. 78 Ngonugv Pwknyarnv aya okv nyanyaknv. Nw nyido tolkov ringnvbaanv gv loung am ngonu gvlo unglwk jire 79 okv hoogv siku gv kanv doonyum lo doonv mvnwng gvlo nyido tolo gvngv ungka dukubv, ngonugv korla vngnam a sarsopoya lamtvlo chigudabia dukubv." 80 Vmiv singchala amar lokvla dow loka chrvto, okv nw Israel nyi vdwlo kaatam sudw alu lobv mootum lo rito.

2 Ho gv dw lo Dvbyachoknv Agastas Roman mooku mvnwng gv nyi vawa kika dubv vla amin lvdubv kanam go namlin to. 2 Vdwlo ritu rike bv nyi amin kiraplukrap tokudw, ho Kuirinas Sairia gv gobunor bv rito. 3 Vbvrilola bunu mvnwngngv, atuatu gv nampum lo amin lvdubv vngnya toku. 4 Josep Najaret banggu Galili loka Betlehem banggu gv Judia lo Dvby Dabidnyi bvngku lo vngto oglulgavbolo nw Dabid gv haalung loka. 5 Nw ninyigv nywng bv vla milvla mingak kunam Merinyi lkvobv amin lvgap dubv vnggy toku. Meri hoka leit lo kuu gvtoku, 6 okv vdwlo bunu Betlehem lo aalwk tokudw ho kuu anga bvnglin dw v aatoku. 7 Nw bvngtubvngke bv kuunyilo gubv bvnglin, vji lo klap gvrila svv dvgianvnv dooku lo joopvto—hoka hotel lo bunugv lvgabv doojiku aronv karchung go dookumato. 8 Ho gv mooku hoka svlar kaayanv vdwv rongolo ayu a yupram dyla, nw bunugv svlar am kaaya nyato. 9 Ahtu gv nyidogindung go bunu gvlo dalkwktu, okv Ahtu gv yunglit a bunugv aolo kaatamto. Bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku, 10 vbwritola nyidogindung ngv bunua minto, "Busu mabvka! ngo soka nonugv lvgabv alvny yunying nga aagvdu si nyi mvnwngngv kairungbv mvngp more. 11 Soogv alu so Dabid gv banggulu nonua Ringnv nga dwrboklin pkvu—Hv Ahtu Kristo! 12 Okv so sum nonu vbw kaachin riku: Anga go vji klap tvla svv dvgianvnv dokv lo doodubv kaapare." 13 Lamdadubv nyidomooku gv kainv

nyidogindung vdvw achialvbv nyidogindung anga lvkobv kaarwksula Pwknyarnvnyi hartvla mirimimpak minto: 14 "Yunglit namv aoyachoknv nyidomooku lo doonv Pwknyarnv gvbv kula, okv mvngpv Sichingmooku so ninyigv mvnglwkbv rinv vdwl oolwk laka!" 15 Vdwlo nyidogindung vdvw bunu gvlokv vngro tokudw nyidomooku lo chaakor toku, Svlar kaayanv vdvw raamisito, "Klai ogugo ripvkudw Ahtu gv ngnoua minpa kunam vdwsu kaadubv, ngnou Betlehem bv vnglaju." 16 Vklvlgabv bunu baapubv vngla okv Meri nyila Josepnyi paato okv svv dokv arwnglo anga nga doodubv kaapa toku. 17 Svlar kaayanv vdvw ninyia vdwl okaat kudw bunu hoka anga gv lvkwng nga nyidogindung vdvw ogugo minpvkudw um bunua mintam jitoku. 18 Svlar kaayanv vdwgv minama tvppanv mvnwngv lamdokpanya toku. 19 So ogumvnwng sum Meri mvngapla okv soogv lvkwng nga rungrwngv mvngtoku. 20 Svlar kaayanv vdvw bunu ogugo tvppv kudw okv kaapv kudw ho lvkwngv Pwknyarnvnyi hartvla mirimimpak miyngla vngkur toku: nyidogindung gv bunua minam jvby si ritoku. 21 Alu kanw kochinglo, vdwl oka anga nga ayakmvu dw ngy aatokudw, nyidogindung gv ninyia leit lo gvvmadwbv amin minama minla, ninyia Jisu vla amin mintoku. 22 Moses gv Pvbv gamki kolokv, Josep okv Meri bunu kumkakjokak sidukubv dw ngy aatoku. Vklvlgabv bunu anga nga Ahtu gvlo kumlwk dukubv vla Jerusalem lo aagv toku, 23 Ahtu gv Pvbv lo svbv lvkpdu: "Kuunyilo bvngchonam dwdv nga Ahtu gvlo kumlwk jidubv." 24 Bunu kobutor vmaloo taakw kwpv nvnyi go erinpeelwk dubv bvnglayila vngto, hv Ahtu gv Pvbv lokv ribwngnam ridung ngy. 25 Ho gv dw lo hoka nyi ako aminv Simeon Jerusalem lo doodung nvgo. Nw alvngvgo, Pwknyarnvnyi busu nvgo okv nw Israel nyi vdwa ringlinbaalin nama kaayala doonvgo. Darwknv Dowv nw gvlo dooming gvtv 26 okv ninyia milv jito nw vdwl oka sicho mare Ahtu gv milv kunam Kristonyi nw kaama dwdvlo. 27 Darwknv Dow gv riku lokv, Simeon Pwknyarnvnaam bv vngto. Vdwlo Anvabuv anga Jisuny Pwknyarnvnaam lo Pvbv gv rise nga ridubv vla aagv tokudw, 28 Simeon anga nga naala ninyigv laaklo joobwg gvrila Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto: 29 "Vjak, Ahtu, no vvpvrungdo noogv milv nama, okv no noogv nyira nga sarsopoyo bv vngmu riku. 30 Ngoogv nyik lokv ngo noogv ringlinbaalin nama kaatokubv, 31 noogv nyi mvnwng gv kaagia lo mpvripv jiku nama: 32 Ngoogv mvngnama Jentail vdwa loung bv kaatam svnga okv noogv Israel nyi vdwl yungnam gobv naalwk jise nga." 33 Ninyigv lvkwngv Simeon gv minama anga gv anv okv abuv tvtokula mvngngak patoku. 34 Simeon bunuam boktalwkji toku okv ninyigv Anv, Merinyi minto, "So vmi anga si Pwknyarnv gv gaknamgo mvyaknam lvgabv okv Israel lo

awgo turnama paakunam lvgabv. Nw Pwknyarnv gvlokv kachinnam gubv rire ho awgo nyi v ninyia minyingre. 35 Okv vblrila kaatamre bunugv mvngsila mvngnama. Okv mvngdwkkv, noogv atubogv haapok am rioktung ripunv ako nwkkko sunam aingbv rire." 36 Ho hoka nyimv nyijwk ako dooto, hv hvngmi go aminv Anna, Paanuel gv kuunyijar Asher haalung lokv. Nw anying kanw go nyilo doogvla dootokula okv vjak nw anying chaampinw gula nyngpi loku ongubv ritoku. Nw Pwknyarnvnaam a vdwl oka vngyu mato; aluayu bv nw Pwknyarnvnyi kumlajola okv yikla dooto. 38 Ho dw akin hoka nw aalwktv okv Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv hvtv okv yvzbunudw Jerusalem um vdwl oka ringtv dunvdw um Pwknyarnv gylo kaayala doonv vdwgv apumlo vmi anga agv lvkwng nga mintoku. 39 Vdwlo Josep la Meri Ahtu gv Pvbv gv minam rise nga rinya tokudw, bunu Galili gv banggu Najaret bunugv naamlo akur toku. 40 Vmi hv okv gwlwk nvgobv singchato; nw chingkipakok nvgobv, okv Pwknyarnv gv boktalwkji namv nw gylo doomin gvtv. 41 Anying dwkibv Jisu gv Anvabuv hv Jerusalem bv vngkito vngbo dvmn pumja lvgabv. 42 Vdwlo Jisu anying nyngring gula nyngnyi tokudw, bunu pumja vngbwng nga vngto. 43 Vdwlo dvbamnam pumja ngv rinya tokudw, bunu naam bv vngkur raptoku, vblritala vmi Jisu Jerusalem lo doolwktv. Hum nw gv anvabuv chimato; 44 bunu ninyia nyitwngna lvkobv vngdunvpv vla mvngto, vklvlgabv bunu alu logo vngkwng toku okv vblritala ninyia bunugv amiasa lo okv ajin vdwgvlo makar raptoku. 45 Bunu nw am mapa kumato, vklvlgabv bunu ninyia makarla Jerusalem lo vngkur toku. 46 Alu loum nvnylo bunu ninyia Pwknyarnvnaam lo Jius tamsarnv vdwa lvkobv, bunuam tvtriala okv tvunamgo tvvkala doodubv kaapa toku. 47 Nw gv chingkipakok rungbv mirwk sinam a tvvnn vdvw mvngngakpanya toku. 48 Ninyigv anvabuv in vngngakpala mvngto vdwl ninyia kaapa tokudw, okv ninyigv anv ninyia minto, "Ngoogv Kuunyilo no ogubv svbv ngnoua ridunv? Noogv abu okv ngo achialvbv mvngdwkla nam mapadubv vla rikar dunv laka." 49 Nw bunua mirwktv, "Nonu ogubv ngam makar dunv? Ngo Abu gv naam lo doojinv um nonu chima dunvre?" 50 Vblritala bunu ninyigv mirwknam a chimato. 51 Vklvlgabv Jisu bunua lvkobv Najaret lo vngkur toku, hoka ho nw bunugv mvnglwkbv ritoku. Ninyigv anv ngv ninyigv vblrinam mvnwng nga haapoklo mvnggapla vvpv toku. 52 Jisu adwn amarbv okv chinpanv rungbv, Pwknyarnv gylo ni vdwgvlo lvkobv ayummiyam kunam gubv singchato.

3 Dvbyachoknv Tiberias gv nyngring gola nyngu bv rigvla ririlo; Pontius Pilot nw Judia gv gobunor bv rito, Herod Galili gv regvnbv, okv ninyigv boru Pilip Ituria okv Trakonitis

mooku lo regvnbv; Laisanias Abilene lo regvnbv, 2 okv Annas okv Kaipas buni Butvyachok nvbv. Ho gv dw lo Pwknyarnv gv gaam v chukrimooku lo Jakarta gv Kuunyilo Jon gvlo aato. 3 Vkvlgabv Jon Jordan svko gv mooku mvnwnglo vnggote japijito, "Rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka okv baptisma naatokuka, okv Pwknyarnv nonugv rimur a mvngnga jireku." 4 So si nyijwk Ajaya gv kitaplo Lvkpvnam aingbv: "Chukrimooku arwng v nyi ako gokdu: 'Atu gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvpv jitoka; Nw gv vngkubv lamtv nga dinda dubv mvtoka! 5 Haakap mvnwng a bagring laka, Moodw diching ditv nga mvrung laka. Lamtv pakungpala nvnga dinda dubv mvrung laka, okv lamtv alvmanv nga alvdubv mvrung laka. 6 Nyi opi dvdv nvg Pwknyarnv gv ringlinbaalin a kaapa reku!" 7 Nyitwng mvnwngngv Jon gvlo Baptisma jikudubv aato. "Tabw nonu!" nw bunua minto. "Yvva nonua Pwknyarnv gv mvriririt jilwk tvkulo nonu aapa mare vla minv? 8 Vkvnbv rinamgo no ritoka noogv rimur lokv lirung duku vla kaabwk dubv. Okv nonu atuv Abraham nonugv abuapa nvg vla nonu vdwloka minrap mabvka. Ngo nonua minpadu Pwknyarnv so vlwg sum naala okv Abraham gv haalungbv mvlare! 9 Yagwng nvg singnv vdwa miami laarukbv parikla tvngtap lodobv dooyadu; singnv asl alvnbv svvma nvnga tvngtapla okv vvmlo orlwk dunv." 10 Nyi vdwv ninyia tvvkato, "Hv bolo, Ngonu ogugo risevubvri?" 11 Nw mirwkt, "Yvv vji bornyi go doodunv borgonyi yvv gvpamadunv um jirung laka, okv yvv dvnam dvpayadunv dvgvrunglaka." 12 Lampu naayanv mego baptisma naadubv aato, okv bunu ninyia tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, ngonu ogugo rise vdw?" 13 Nw bunua minto, "Naadin lokv naabo mabvka." 14 Sipai mego ninyia tvvkato, "Ngonua ogubv? Ngonu ogugo rise vdw?" Nw bunua minto, "Akongv morko nga dvrit mabvka homajeka akonyi miyum mabvka. Noogv pwrtarpaatar lo ho nyumchi laka." 15 Nyi vdwgv mvngtinnv kaiya toku, okv bunu Jon vnamsi lvkunya Kristo madw vla lamrap nyatoku. 16 Vkvlgabv Jon bunu mvnwngnga minto, "Ngo nonua isi lokv Baptisma jidunv, vbvritola nyi go aadungdu hv ngam achialvbv kaiyanvgo. Ngo ninyigv lvpv gv lvsup ngaka tasok dubv riyn yama. Nw nonua Darwknv Dow okv vvmv gv lvkobv baptisma jireku. 17 Kapkak nvnv upu hv ninyiglo doodu, amya kaplin reku okv aam akarnvnga naakum lakula ninyigv nesunglo gwlwk reku; vbvritola nw amya nga vdwa ngemanv vvmlo ramyok reku." 18 Jon akuaku sunv lamtv lokv Gamlv nga nyi vdwgvlo japijito toku okv bunua rimur lokv linto kuvv vla mintvmiru toku. 19 Vbvrilola Jon gobunor bv rinv Herodhyi yamto, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyigv boru gv nywng Herodiasnyi nywng mvto, okv alvmanv ngaka awjego ritoku. 20 Vbvrirkunamv Herod Jonnyi patwk lwktokula abuyayabv alvmanv nga

rimin toku. 21 Nyi mvnwngnga Baptisma jirokoching bv, Jisu nyika Baptisma jitoku. Vdwlo nw kumto kudw, nyidomooku v kokdariaka toku, 22 okv Darwknv Dow v ninyigv aolo taakw jvbt ritola holwkto. Okv gamgo nyidomooku tolok ito, "No ngoogv pakyachoknam Kuunyilo nvg. Ngo nam lvkobv mvngpu dunv." 23 Vdwlo Jisu ninyigv kudungkua nga rirap tokudw, nw kaila anying chaam toku. Nyi vdwv mvngtlo nw Josep gv kuunyilo nvg, Josep Heli gv kuunyilo, Heli 24 Matthat gv kuunyilo, Matthat Lebi gv kuunyilo, Lebi Melki gv kuunyilo, Melki Jannai gv kuunyilo, Jannai Josep gv kuunyilo, 25 Josep Mattathias gv kuunyilo, Mattathias Amos gv kuunyilo, Amos Nahum gv kuunyilo, Nahum Esli gv kuunyilo, Esli Naggai gv kuunyilo, 26 Naggai Maath gv kuunyilo, Maath Mattathias gv kuunyilo, Mattathias Semein gv kuunyilo, Semein Josek gv kuunyilo, Josek Joda gv kuunyilo, 27 Joda Joanan gv kuunyilo, Joanan Rihesa gv kuunyilo, Rihesa Jerubbabel gv kuunyilo, Jerubbabel Shealteil gv kuunyilo, Shealteil Neri gv kuunyilo, 28 Neri Melki gv kuunyilo, Melki Addi gv kuunyilo, Addi kosam gv kuunyilo, kosam Elmadam gv kuunyilo, Elmadam Er gv kuunyilo, 29 Er Josua gv kuunyilo, Josua Eliejer gv kuunyilo, Eliejer Jorim gv kuunyilo, Jorim Matthat gv kuunyilo, Matthat Lebi gv kuunyilo, 30 Lebi Simeon gv kuunyilo, Simeon Juda gv kuunyilo, Juda Josep gv kuunyilo, Josep Jonam gv kuunyilo, Jonam Eliakim gv kuunyilo, 31 Eliakim Melea gv kuunyilo, Melea Menna gv kuunyilo, Menna Mattatha gv kuunyilo, Mattatha Nataan gv kuunyilo, Nataan Dabid gv kuunyilo, 32 Dabid Jesse gv kuunyilo, Jesse Obed gv kuunyilo, Obed Boaj gv kuunyilo, Boaj Salmon gv kuunyilo, Salmon Nashon gv kuunyilo, 33 Nashon Amminadab gv kuunyilo, Amminadab Admin gv kuunyilo, Admin Arni gv kuunyilo, Arni Hejron gv kuunyilo, Hejron Perej gv kuunyilo, Perej Juda gv kuunyilo, 34 Juda Jakob gv kuunyilo, Jakob Isaak gv kuunyilo, Isaak Abraham gv kuunyilo, Abraham Terah gv kuunyilo, Terah Nahor gv kuunyilo, 35 Nahor Serug gv kuunyilo, Serug Reu gv kuunyilo, Reu Peleg gv kuunyilo, Peleg Eber gv kuunyilo, Eber Shelaa gv kuunyilo, 36 Selaa Kainan gv kuunyilo, Kainan Arphajad gv kuunyilo, Arphajad Sem gv kuunyilo, Sem Noah gv kuunyilo, Noah Lamek gv kuunyilo, 37 Lamek Methuselah gv kuunyilo, Methuselah Enouk gv kuunyilo, Enouk Jared gv kuunyilo, Jared Mahalaleel gv kuunyilo, Mahalaleel Kenan gv kuunyilo, 38 Kenan Enosh gv kuunyilo, Enosh Seth gv kuunyilo, Seth Adam gv kuunyilo, Adam Pwknyarnv gv kuunyilo.

4 Jisu Dorwknv Dow nvg akomaring tokula Jordan lokv linkur toku okv Dow v ninyia chukrimooku lo vnggvtoku, 2 Hoka

alu champigo dookunamv Uyudvb v ninyia pokayarkato. Ho dw mvnwnglo nw ogu goka dvkwmato, vdwlo hum doonya kunamv, nw kano toku. 3 Uyudvb ngv ninyia minto, "No Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo, vlnwg sum mingvrla vtwnq gobv rimutvka." 4 Vbvrilota Jisu mirwkt, "Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Nyi si vtwnq lokv mwng turla madunv.'" 5 Vbvrirkunamv Uyudvb ngv ninyia putung gulo chaagy toku okv nyiktap gulo nyiamooku gv karv mvnwngnga kaatam toku. 6 "Ngo nam so yikungyira mvnwngnga okv jwkrw a jire," Uyudvb ngv ninyia minpa toku. "So mvnwngsum ngam jipvkunv ngo atubogv mvnqnamv ngo yvvnyika jilare. 7 Vbvrinamv, no ngam kumbojobo lo, so mvnwng si no gvbv rire." 8 Jisu mirwksito, "Darwknv Kitaplo mindo, 'Pwknyarnvnyi kumlajolaka okv nw lvgabv rimwng laka!'" 9 Vbvrinamv Uyudvb ninyia Jerusalem bv vnggvt okv ninyia Pwknyarnvnaam gv namwng mwnglo-aolo dakmuto, okv ninyia minto, "No Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo gurung bolo, sokv no atu v poklu kaato. 10 Darwknv kitaplo mindu, 'Pwknyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung nga ortojire ho bunu alvrungbv nam kaayare,' 11 Si mindvd, 'Bunu nam bunugv laak aolo dvbwngre ogulvgavbolo noogv lypa nga vlnwg tupmu madubv.'" 12 Vbvrilota Jisu mirwkt, "Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Ahtuni noogv Pwknyarnvnyi vdwloka rikaripakla rikw mabvka.'" 13 Vdwlo Uyudvb Jisunyi nvgwngbv pokayarka svnga rinya tukudw, nw achukgo ayungjvma gv lvgabv ninyia vngyu toku. 14 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu Galili lo aakur toku, okv Darwknv Dow gv gilwk v ninyi lvkobv dooto. Ninyigv lvga yunying ngv ho mooku mvnwnglo dupwng toku. 15 Nw Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo tamsar toku okv nyichar mvnwng gv hارت Kunam gubv ritoku. 16 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu Najaret lo vngtoku, ogolo ninyia soochapvdw, okv Jius doonualu golo ninyigv vngchingbv Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku. Nw Darwknv Kitap a puri rilindubv dakrapto 17 okv ninyia nyijwk Ajaya gv kitap a laklwk toku. Nw tibungnam kitap a tikokla okv ogolo svbv lvkpv nama kaapa toku, 18 "Ahtu gv Dow v ngoogvlo doolwkdu, ogulvgavbolo nw ngam gaktoku heemanv vdwa Gamly bvngji dubv. Nw ngam vngmu toku leela vnam vdwa topunam gv gaam a japojo jidubv okv kaapa manv vdwa kaapa modukubv, okv chaatinam vdwa anyubv tulin dukubv. 19 Okv ho gokpa jidukubv dw aapvku vla vdwlo Ahtu ninyigv nyi vdwa ringrekudw." 20 Jisu tibungnam kitap a taatam toku, okv kaaria riria nvnga jikur toku, okv dootung toku. Jius kumkunaam arwng gv nyi mvnwngngv bunugv nyikkv ninyia kaagap nyatoku. 21 Nw bunua svbv minto, "Soogy lvknam abor si silu jyvjbv rilin pvku, nonu tvvgvnyibv um rilin nama." 22 Bunu mvnwngngv lvkobv ninyia achialvbv mvngtq okv ninyigv iwknam kioknambv qaam minama lamdok panambv

tvnyato. Bunu minto, "Nw Josep gv kuunyilo mangvri?" 23 Nw bunuam minto, "Ngo jyvzbv mindunv nonu so nyetin sam ngam mintaknvre, 'Daktor, no atubongv mvpv silak.' Nonu ngam mindvre ngoogv banggu naam so ridubv, Kaparnaum lo nonugv tvvnam um ripia aingbv. 24 Ngo nonua sum mintam jidunv," Jisu mindvto, "Nyijwk ka ninyigv banggu naam lo vdwloka alvbv naarwk suma. 25 "Ngam tvvriato: So si jyv ngvrung Israel lo vmiiv achialvto Elija gv rerilo, vdwlo nyngngom gola patung go nyido hooku manammv okv mooku mvnwnglo achialvblv dvmayarwng ripwng toku. 26 Rigvrla Israel lo Elijanyi yvv goloka vngmumato, vbrvitola Sidon mookugv Jarepat lo hvngmi ako doodungnv angv lomwng. 27 Okv Israel mookulo nyijwk Elisha gv doorilo; nyi mvnwngngv achialvblv apin yala silvmbavv rinyato rigvrla yvvka poyamato, vbrvitola Sairian gv Naaman mvnchik poyatoku." 28 Jius kumkunaam gv nyi mvnwngngv vdwlo um tvtokudw, bunu lvkobv sakcha nyato. 29 Bunu dokrapla, Jisunyi Banggu agumlo tunglin nyato, okv bunugv Banggu a mvlwk koku moodw putunglo ninya aavgv nyatoku. Bunugv vbrrinamv ninya tarak rakla bv tunglu dubv vla, 30 vbrvitola nw nyitwng gv pingkolo vngpikla okv ninyigv lamtvb vngsu tuku. 31 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu Galili gv banggu, Kaparnaum lo vngtoku, hoka nw nyi vdwa tamsartoku Jius Doonualulo. 32 Ninyigv tamsarku lokv bunu mvnwngngv lamrwpanya toku, ogulgvabolo nw tujupkunam gobv japtro. 33 Jius kumkunaam arwnglo alvmanv uyuuvram dow doonv nyi ako dooto; nw gamtv rungbv svgok goklinto, 34 "Aa! Najaret lokv Jisu, no ngonua ogugo mvngpv? No so ngonua myakmvchak dubvre? No yvvdw ngo chindu: no Pwknyayarnv gv darwknv gindungpingko ngv!" 35 Jisu dow a orto jitoku, "Choibv okv nyi gylokv agum linroto!" uyuuvram v nyi hum bunugv kaakulo orpvpila okv ninya achijeyo madubv mvpila vngyu toku. 36 Nyi mvnwngngv kaangak nyatoku okv ajin anying nga mimisito, "Si ogunv gamchar vkudw? Tujupkunam okv jwkrw a lvkobv si nyi si alvmanv dow a charnam v okv bunu agum linro duku!" 37 Okv Jisu gv lvkwnglo so yunying ngv ho mooku mvnwnglo dupwng toku. 38 Jisu Jius kumkunaam a vngyu pila okv Saimon gv naam lo vngtoku. Saimon gv ayuv achialvblv tamiram karla dooto, okv bunu ninyigv lvga nga Jisunyi minjitu. 39 Nw ho ninyigv dookulo aala daktoku okv tamiram a ninyigv lokv vngro vla yamto. Tamiram v ninyigv lokv vngro toku, okv nw vjakgobv gudung toku okv bunua dynamtvngnam jirap toku. 40 Doonyi poggaro kochingbv nyi mvnwngngv yvv bunu ajin doopv kudw yvv bunu nvgwngnv lvvmabv ridukudw bunua Jisu gylo aavgv jitoku; Nw mvnwngnga akinakinbv ninyigv laak hv lakpv jitoku okv mvnwngnqa mvpv toku. 41 Uyuuvram vdwv seqokto

"No Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvmabv!" vbvmiying dula nyi megonvgv lokv kelin toku. Jisu uyuvaram vdwa yamto okv bunua milin momato, ogulgavbolo bunu ninya Kristo rung vla chintoku. **42** Alu v loolin tokudw Jisu banggu a vngyu toku okv jemataiku mooku lo vngtoku. Nyi vdww ninya kaakar nyatoku, okv vdwl bunu ninya kaapa tokudw, bunu ninya vngyu momare vla rikw nyatoku. **43** Vbvrilola nw bunua minto, "Ngo Pwknyarnv gv Karv Ivgagv Gamlv nga kvvbi banggu loka japij rungdubv ripv, vklvlgalo Pwknyarnv ngam rimudubv vla vngmu pvnv." **44** Vklvlgabv nw ho mooku mvnwng gv Jius kumkunaam vdwl japgo jitoku.

5 Alu golo Jisu Gennesaret svparslv adarlo dakto ho nyi vdww Pwknyarnv gv gaam tvvdubv vla ninyigv kiambv chapcha nyato. **2** Nw svparslv adarlo svpw anyigo pucha dubv kaapato; ngui naanv vdww ho kayupila okv vsap a kakdungto. **3** Jisu svpw akonylo aatoku—hv Saimon gvby rito—okv ninya minto achukgo adar lokv nvnglk tvkv vla. Jisu svpw lo doopy tvla okv nyitwng nga tamsarto. **4** Vdwlo nw raanam a raanya tvkudw, nw Saimonnyi minto, "Svpw a adu dubv isi arayabv tunglkto, okv no la noogv ajin vdww ngui naanam Ivgabv vsap a orlkto." **5** "Tamsarnv," Saimon minto, "Ngonu siyu harkwng pvrv vbvrijvka oguguka naapama. Vbvrilola no vvb mindu nvbolo, ngo vsap vdwa orlkre." **6** Bunu vsap vdwa orlkto okv vsap vdwa bokpwk tvdrukubv achialv kaibv ngui vkv naatoku. **7** Vklvlgabv bunu bunugv ajin vdwa pudumsedum labvkv vla goklkto. Bunu aato okv svpw anyilo ngui vaku dubv naaku namv svpw vdww isi bv hoolwk tvvtoku. **8** Ogugo ripvkudw um Saimon Pitar kaagy rikula, nw ninyigv lvpa lkvnglo Jisu gv habolo gipv tvkula okv minto, "Ahtu! ngoogv lokv vngro, ngo rimurnv nyi vla!" **9** Nw okv ninya lkvkobv rinv kvvbi mvnwngngv bunugv achialvby ngui naakunama kaangak nyatoku. **10** Saimon gv ribam ajin Jibedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv Jon bunyi ka kaangak toku. Jisu Saimonnyi minto, "Busu mabvka; vjak lokv no nyi naakar reku." **11** Bunu svpw vdwa segumlo pucha toku, ogu mvnwngngv kayupila Jisunyi vngming gvtoku. **12** Jisu lkvkogulo Banggu akolo dooto ho hoka nyi ako apin hv yala arwnam lvvma vngduboloka, no ngam darwk dubv mvflare!" **13** Jisu ninyigv laakkv idaira linla okv ninya mvsit toku. "Ngo vvb mvngrung dunv," nw mirwkt. "Darwk tokukv!" Vjakgobv lvvma ngv nyi hum kayupila vngtoku. **14** Jisu nyi hum minggapto "Yvvnyika minpa mabvka, vblrilola nyibu gvlo vngdavngra nyika okv ninya jwngkadaka motoka; vblrivrla nyi mvnwngngv chimpakaapa molaka no poorung pvku vla,

erin nvsenga jilaka Moses gv minkubv." **15** Vbvrilola Jisu gv lkvnglo kaiayabv dupwng toku, nyi nyitwng ngv aala ninyigv tvvto okv bunugv lvvma vdwlokv pooya dukubv aato. **16** Vbvrilola nw jematai kolo vngla, hoka nw kumtoku. **17** Alu golo vdwlo Jisu tamsar rilo, Parisis okv Pvby tamsarnv nyi mego hoka dooto hoka doonv kvgonv Galili banggu mvnwng lokv okv Judia lokv okv Jerusalem lokv aanvgo. Ahtu gv jwkrw v Jisu gylo doolwkto lvvma nvnga mvpv dubv. **18** Nyi mego digwngnv nyi go gadw aolo doodubv joolaila aato, okv bunu naam arwng joolwk dubv rikwngto okv ninya Jisu gv kaagialo joopv jidubv vla. **19** Nyitwng ngv achialv twngtv kunam lvgalo, bunu ninya ogoloka arwnglo joolwk jiku mapa matoku. Vklvlgabv bunu ninya namwng aolo joocha toku, namwng nga mvkoto, okv ninya gadw aolo doomu tvla soolu jitoku nyitwng gv pingkolo Jisu gv kaagialo. **20** Vdwlo Jisu bunugv vknvngo achialvby mvngjwng kunama kaapa tokudw, nw nyi hum minto, "Ngoogv ajin a, noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipv kunv." **21** Pvby tamsarnv vdww okv Parisis vdww bunu atu v minrap nyato, "Yvila so nyi si svkvnvgo nyarjitali dunv! Pwknyarnv mvngchik rimur vdwa mvngnga mvngdunv!" **22** Jisu bunugv mvngnam a chintoku, okv bunua minto, "Ogubv nonu svkvnvgo mvngdunv?" **23** So si minpubv minse gure, 'Noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga ropyku,' vmalu miya svigure 'Gudung gvrila okv vnglakuka?' **24** Vbvrinam v, ngo nonua himpa more, Nyia Kuunyilo ngv sicing gwngda so jwkrw doodunv rimura mvngnga dubv." Vklvlgabv nw digwngnv nyi um minto, "Ngo nam mindunv, gudungto, noogv kartaknvnv nga naarapto, okv naam bv vngnyiku!" **25** Vjakgobv nyi mvnwnggv kaagialo nyi angv gudung toku, ninyigv dootak kartaknvnv nga naatoku, okv Pwknyarnvnyi hartyla, naam bv vngtoku. **26** Bunu mvnwng ngv achialvby kaangak tangak nyatoku! achialvby busu datoku, bunu Pwknyarnvnyi harty yingla minto "Ngonu silu kaasartabo rungnvgo kaatokubv!" **27** So kochingbv, Jisu agumlo vnglinto, okv lampu nakumyanv nyigo kaapato aminv Lebi, ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninya minto, "Nga vngming gvlaak," **28** Lebi gudung datoku, ogumvnwngngv kayu toku, okv Jisunyi vngming gvtoku. **29** Vbvrilola Jisu gv Ivgabv Lebi ninyigv naamlo kairiv dvmam go mvptoku, okv goklknam nyen lokv lampu naakumyanv nyi ngv twngtv yato okv kvvbi nyi hvkv ta. **30** Parisis nyi megola okv Pvby tamsarnv nyi mego bunugv apumlo rinvgo bunu Jisu gv lkbwlksu vdwa miakaayala minto, "Nonu ogubv lampu naayyanv vdwa okv toa kunam nyi vdwa dvbam tvngbam dunv?" vla bunu tvuto. **31** Jisu bunua mirwkt, "Yvvnyika hv chrvv nvngv daktor lodanv mvngma dvnv, vblrilola v bunu mwng yvwbunudw lvvma dunv. **32** Mvngdunv nyi vdwa

mvngdin modubv ngo aama, vbvritola toa kunam vdwvgbv.”
33 Nyi mego Jisunyi minto, “Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdwv yikla dookidu okv kumdakumra dvkv, okv Parisis vdwgv lvbwlaksu vdwvkam vbvridu; vbvritola noogv lvbwlaksu vdwv dvki okv twngki nyadu.” 34 Jisu mirwkt, “No vbv dvminchok dunvri nyidalo makburiji bongngv najibongv okv ninyigv ajin vdwv doodv mogvrla nyen vdwv ogu dvmatvngma bv vngmu dubvi? Vdwloka vbvrirung mare! 35 vbvritola vkvnv alu hv aare vdwlo makburiji bongngv bunugv lokv naarorikudw vbvrikubolo ho bunu yikrap reku.” 36 Jisu mindvjito bunua so minchisinam sam: “Yvvka vji jenw nga ariap go pulinla jekulo hamtak lwnv kaama. Nw vbvrikubolo vji jinw nga takmure, okv ho jinw ariap in jekulo ape simare. 37 Yvvka anggor ala anw nga anggor ala aku pumchup lo pwtamlwnv kaama, ogulgvavbolo vbvribolo pumchup hv takla anggor ala ngv yarpok linla pumchup hv alv kumare. 38 Ho mabvya anggor ala anw nga pumchup anw lo pwlvk rungsego! 39 Okv yvvka anggor ala aku tvnggvrla anw lodanv vla mvngmadvn. Nw mindu, ‘anggor ala aku v alvyadu.’”

6 Jius Doonu alu golo Jisu ampu rongolo vngkarto. Ninyig
Ivbwlaaksu vdwv aam amring nga puik gvrila, lakchulo
nepung gvrila achar ha dvto. 2 Parisis nyi mego tvvkato,
"Nonu ngonugv Pvbv lo no Jius Doonualu lo riyoka vnam
ham ogubv ridunv?" 3 Jisu bunua mirwkt, "Nonu puri rika
malare Dabid ogugo ripvdw vdwlo nw la okv ninyigv nyi
vdwv kano tukudw? 4 Nw Pwknyarnv gv naam arwnglo
aatoku, Pwknyarnv gylo tolwk jinam dvnam ham naatoku,
hum dvto okv hum ninyigv nyi vdwkwa jitato. Kvbbi nyi gv
Ivgabv hv ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying kunamv nyibv mvngchik
um dvnam um dvmwng dunv." 5 Okv Jisu minyala minto,
"Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Jius Doonu alu gv Ahtu hv." 6 Jius
Doonualu gonvnga Jisu Jius kumkunaam lo vngtoku okv
tamsarto. Ho nyi ako dooto ninyigv lakkik laak angv digwng
nvgo. 7 Pvbt tamsarnv nyi megonv okv Parisis nyi megonv
Jisunyi gungnying lwkdbv rimur lodanv mvngto, vkvlgabv
bunu ninyia Jius Doonualulo mvpu gvi jibvre vla kaagap
jinjinla kaariato. 8 Vbvritolu Jisu bunugv mvngnam ha chinto
okv nyi anga minto, "Dakrap tvka okv kaagia so aato."
Nyi angv gudungto okv hoka daktoku. 9 Vbvrifikunamv Jisu
bunua minto, "Ngo nonua tvvka dunv: Ngonugv Pvbv ngv
ngonua Jius Doonualu lo ogu rila dubv minpv? Ridur dubvre
ma mvki dubvre? Nyi gv singse nga ringya dubvre vmal
um ngoomu dubvre?" 10 Nw bunu mvnwngnga kaagapla
kaagoto; vbvrikunamv nw nyi anga minto, "Noogy laakkv
laklinla lakrapto." Nw vbv rijito okv ninyigv laakkv lvkodv alv
tuku. 11 Bunu achialvby sakcha toku okv Jisunyi bunu ogugo

rilikunvdw vla bunugv apumlo tvukapak minsi raptoku. **12**
Ho dw lo Jisu kumdubv vla moodw golo chaatoku okv ayu
hoka Pwknyarnvnyi kumyingla dooto. **13** Vdwlo alu hv loolin
tokudw, nw niniygv lvbwlaksu vdfa nw gylo goklwk toku
okv bunu vring gola anyia dartoku, bunua Apostol vla amin
mintoku: **14** Saimon (Yvnyi Pitar vla nw amin minpvkudw)
okv niniygv boru Andriu; Jems okv Jon, Pilip okv Bartolomiu,
15 Metiu okv Tomas, Jems Alpius gv kuunyilo okv Saimon
(Yvnyi Toryagayanv vla minpvkudw), **16** Judas Jems gv
kuunyilo, okv Judas Iskeriot, yvvdw kupnv gobv rikunv. **17**
Vdwlo Jisu moodw lokv niniygv lvbwlaksu vdfa lvkobv ito
kudw nw mooringku gulo dakto achialvbv niniygv lvbwlaksu
vdfa lvkobv nyi nyitwng twngtv nvgo hoka aato Judia gv
mooku mvnwng lokv, okv Jerusalem lokv, okv svtpambw
adar aigv pamtv Taire okv Sidon lokv. **18** Bunu nw gylo
tvvdubv aato okv yvv bunua alvmanv dow vdwv mvdkmvku
pvkudw bunuka aatoku okv mvpu tuku. **19** Nyi mvnwng ngv
ninyia mvsit dubv vla rikw nyato, ninyi gylo jwkrw v linla
okv bunu mvnwngnga mvpu toku. **20** Jisu niniygv lvbwlaksu
vdfa kaagapto okv minto, "Heemanv vdwv nonu mvngpuv;
Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvngv!" **21** "Vjakgv kanonv
vdwv nonu mvngpuv; nonua dyji more!" "Vjakgv kapdunv
nonu mvngpuv; nonu nyormin reku!" **22** "Nyia Kuunyilo gv
lvgabv, nyi vdwgv kaanwng manam nonu, toa kunam nonu,
mvngsa kunam nonu okv alvma vnam nonu, mvnwngngv
mvngpuv! **23** mvngpu laka vdwlo hv vdwv rirekudw, himpula
harkwpajok laka, ogulvgavbolo kainv yikungyira go nonugv
lvgabv nyidoomooku lo vvpv jido. Bunugv abuapa vdwvka
vbvdvdbv nyijwk vdwaka rito." **24** "Vbvrilota vjak yvv nyitv
dunv nonu vdwgo mvngdwk rekudw; nonu himpula singcho
ropvku!" **25** "Vjakgv kitvdvlnv nonu vdwgo mvngdwk rekunv;
nonu kanola vngreku!" "Vjakgv nyormin vdw nonu vdwgo
mvngdwk reku; nonu mvngdwk reku okv kapreku!" **26** "Vdwlo
nyi mvnwngngv nonua harty redw mvngdwk hvla; Bunugv
abuapa vdwvka vbvdvdbv mvvnrvunv nyijwk vdwaka rito.
27 "Vbvrilota nga tvvn vdfa ngo nonua mindu: Nonua
nyirunv vdfa pakto laka, alvngvo riji laka yvvdw nonua
kaanwng madunv, **28** nonua beenv vdfa boktalwkji yalaka,
okv nonua alvmbav rinv vdwgv lvgabv kumto laka. **29** Ako
nvgonv nam nyukmu tagonyi svbiak boloka ninyia nyukmu
tagonyika svbiak modvlaka; ako nvgonv noogv jtvvlaklwk a
naapv bolo, ninyia noogv lwkjar aka naamu laka. **30** Jilaka
mvnwngnga nonua ogugo koopvdw, okv vdwlo akonv nonugv
yikungyira nga naapv bolo, um kookor kuyoka. **31** Kvvbi
nyi gv lvgabv riji laka no bunua noogv lvgabv oguaingbv
rijilabv mvngdudw. **32** "Nonuno nonua paknvrinv nyi vdfa
pakmwng bolo, nonu oquaingbv boktalwkji namoo paadubv?

Rimurnv vdwvka bunua paknv nga pakrwsidu! 33 Okv nonuno nonua alvbv rinv vdwa alvbv rimwng dubolo, nonu oguaingbv boktalwkji namgo paadubv? Rimurnv vdwvka um risugvrla! 34 Okv nonuno yvv gvlo paakor reku mvngnam ma naarrwk nyumbolo, nonuno oguaingbv boktalwkji namgo paadubv? Rimurnv vdwvka rimurnv vdwlo jinama paakor rungreku mvngla narrwk dunv! 35 Ma! nonua nyirunv vdwa pakto laka okv alv nvgo bunua riji laka okv paakor reku mvngma bvka. Vbribolo nonu kairungnv amin go paare, okv nonuno kaiyachoknv Pwknyarnv gv kuu bv rire. Nw kaalwkmbv rinv haka okv alvmanv haka ayadu. 36 Noogy Abu oguaingbv aya dudw vvb no ayanvby rilaka. 37 "Kvrbia jwngkadaka mabvka, okv Pwknyarnv nam jwngkadaka mare; kvrbia miakaya mabv, okv Pwknyarnv nam miakaya mare; kvrbia mvngnga laka, okv Pwknyarnv nam mvngnga re. 38 Kvrbia jilaka, okv Pwknyarnv nam jire. Jvjrungbv, no lvvpok dubv paarungre, ayabv ridur nama, noogy laaklo joolwk jire—no vdwgo bvngla dwdv. Noogy kvrbia kiinv nvnga hum Pwknyarnv nam kiinv nvre." 39 Okv Jisu so minchisinam sam bunua minjito: "Nyikchingnv akonv vdwloka akonyi vnggv nyulamare; nw vnggbolo, anyiv ungrung golo hoolwkre. 40 Tamsarnam vnv tamsar sarnv nga kaiyama doonv; vbritolota tamsarnam vnv, vdwlo nw risar minsar nama rinya rikudw ninya tamsarnv aingbv ridukunv. 41 "No atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga mvngmaby, ogubv no noogy achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrw nga kaadunv? 42 No oguaingbv noogy achiborunyi minladubv, achiboru, kivi, noogy nyikgv nyikrw nga ngam naalin molabv, vjakgobv no atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga kaapa magvrila? Kaakudubvrvn no! no atukchochukbv no atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga naapak chotoka, okv vbrirkobolo no noogy achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrw nga kaabwk riku okv hum naapak nyureku. 43 "Baboknv singnv ngv alvmanv asi svvma dunv, yaagapolonv singnv ngv vdwloka alvnv asi svvma dunv. 44 Asi svvlinnam lokv singnv mvnwngna chindunv; No tanyum nyumki singnv lokv koksitkokrik pulama vbmalachin hakar lokv anggor gvma dunv. 45 Alvnv nyihv haapok lokv alv nvnga mvnglin rilindo, alvmanv nyi ngv arwnglo alvmabv mvngkum nama mvnglin rilindo. Haapok lo ogugo mvngkum pdw vvb gaam lo milindo. 46 "Okv ngoogv minam a rima gvrila, nonu nga ogubv 'Ahtu, Ahtu,' via gokdunv? 47 Yvv akonv ngoogvlo aala ngoogv gaam a tvvdunv okv um ridunv ngo nonua kaatamre hv yvv aingbv ridunv. 48 Hv nyi ako ninyigv, naam ha, vlnwg aolo achialvbv ungrung runglwkla okv mvnv aingdo. Isi hv achialvbv tvvlula okv naam ha tvvgingto vbrirjkva bidubv mvnyu mato, ogulvgavbolo hv alvrungbv mvnam lvgbav. 49 Vbritolota yvv akonv ngoogv gaam ha tvvgvrla okv hum

rimanv hv vkv aingbv rido, nyi ako ninyigv naam ha alvrungbv mvmabv; vdwlo isi hv tvvlv tvkudw ho naam ha tvvgingto hv vjakgobv taba tuku—okv hv achialvbv alvmabv yaknamgobv ritoku!"

7 Vdwlo Jisu so gv minse mvnwngna nnyi vdwa minya jito kudw, nw Kaparnaum bv vngtoku. 2 Roman nyigam ako hoka pakbu go dooto hv ninyia achialvbv mongrumara lo aanvgo; hv nyi angv lvmato okv sida svngbv ritoku. 3 Nyigam angv vdwlo Jisu gv lvkwng nga tvvpa tokudw, nw Jius nyiga vkv vngmuto Jisuny tvula naam aala okv ninyigv pakbua mvpv modubv vla. 4 Bunu Jisu gvlo aatoku okv ninyia dinchialvbv minto, "So nyi si jvjrungbv noogy ridur ha dinchi rungdu. 5 Nw ngonugv nyi ha ayado okv nw atubongv ngonugv lvgbv jius kumkunaam go mvjito." 6 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua lvkobv vngming gvtv. Nw naam lokv adu kuma toku, vdwlo nyigam angv ajin vkv vngmuto ninya minpa modubv, "Tamsarnv, atubongv agarapi bv mvsuyoka. Nam ngoogv naamlo aamu dubv ngo alvka yama, 7 vbgmaka ngooka noogy dookulo nyidum gubvrla aadu bv alvnv nyi bvka riyama. Gaam bv milin jmwng boloka okv ngoogv pakbu hv pooya reku. 8 Ngooka ngam kaiyanv nyigam vdwgv arwnglo doonv nyi go, okv ngoogv arwnglo ngoogv spai vdwv doodu. Ngo so anga, 'Vngto' vla orto jibolo okv nw vngdu; ngo olo doonv anga 'So aato' vla orto jibolo hv aadu; okv ngo ngoogv nyira nga 'Sum rito' vla orto jibolo hv um ridu." 9 Jisu hum tvvgvrla lamtoku; nw dakkur dakrwk dyla ninya vngming gvnv nyitwng nga minto, "Ngo nonua mindunv, ngo vdwloka svkvnv mvngjwng go himpa tvvma, Israel arwng so lvrika kaama!" 10 Jokjyanv vdwv nyigam gv naam lo vngkur toku okv ninyigv pakbuv chvrv dukubv kaatoku. 11 Ayung madwbv Jisu Nain vnam banggu lo vngtoku, ninyigv lvbwlausv vdwv la okv nyitwng go vngming gvtoku. 12 Nw banggu gv agi lo aachinam gula, svma bvngla vnglinn vdwva kaapato. Sinv nyi angv hvngmi gv tumpu hotum gubv rito, okv banggu gv nyitwng twngtv nvgo ninya lvkobv reming gvtv. 13 Vdwlo Jisu hvngmi a kaapa tokudw ninyigv haapok kv achialvbv ninya aya kaapa toku, okv hvngmi ha minto "Kapma bvka." 14 Vbrikunamv nw vngsito okv maari ha mvsitto, bvngnv nyi vdwv daktungto. Jisu minto, "Nyi yaapa bongv! gudungto, Ngo nam mindunv!" 15 Nyi sikunv gudung toku okv gaam raarap toku, okv Jisu ninya ho anv gvlo jikur toku. 16 Bunu mvnwngngv busuto okv Pwknyarnvnyi harty nyato. "Kairungnv nyijwk go ngonu gvlo aapvku!" bunu minto "Pwknyarnv aapvku ninyigv nyi vdwva ringdukubv!" 17 Jisu gv lvkwngbv so yunying si jarkar toku mooku mvnwnglo okv adar aivg mooku lo. 18 Vdwlo Jon gv lvbwlausv vdwv

so gv ogumvnwng nga mintam tokudw, nw bunu gvlo anyi gunyi gokto 19 okv bunya Ahtu gvlo tvvka moodubv vla vngmuto, "No rungri Jon gv aainkv vla minamv, vmalongonu aka kvvbi gunyi kaaya dubvri?" 20 Vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu minto, "Jon ngonua nam tvvka jilabv vla vngmupvn niyigv aainkv vnam hv no rungre, vmalongonu aka gonyi kaaya segore." 21 Hoka dw hoka Jisu lvmmanv nyi mego mvpu toku, bunugv achiayakha, okv alvmanv dow vdwla okv nyikchingv nyi mego kaapa motoku. 22 Nw Jon gv gindungpingko vdwla mirwkto, "Vngkur yikuka okv Jonnyi minpa teka no ogugo kaadu okv tvvdu: Nyikchingv kaapa nyuduku, lvpiknv vngla duku, yvvbunudw apin alvmbv lvmmanv vdwla darwk mopvku, rungjinv vdwv tvvpa nyuduku, sinv vdwla turkur moduku, okv Gamlv nga heemanv vdwlo japij duku. 23 Vdwgo mvngpuv yvvdw ngoogy lkvwng nga mvngngum madunv!" 24 Jon gv gindungpingko vdwgv vngro kochingbv, Jisu nyitwng nga japij raptoku Jon gv lkvwng nga: "Vdwlo nonu Jon gylo chukrimooku lo vnglin rikulo, nonu ogugo kaapare vla dvminpvn? Nvmwng anw hv doorilo yapchar dubv? 25 Ogugo kaadubv nonuno vnglin pvn? Nyi aka vji kaapubv gvnv gore? Vkvnv nyi vji kaapubv gvnv okv himpukain bv doonv vdwla dvbvkard vdwlo paadunv! 26 Nga minpalabv, nonu ogugo kaadubv vla vnglin pvn? Nyijwk akore? Am hv jvbo, vbvritola nyijwk ka achialvbv kaiyanv go nonuno kaato. 27 Jon Darwknv Kitaplo minpanam akony: 'Pwknyarnv minto, ngo ngoogy gindungpingko akonyi nonu gylo vngcho more nonugv lvgabv lamtv nga mvkok modubv.' 28 Ngo nonua mindu," Jisu mindvto, "Jon kaiyanv singcho dvvdnv nyi lokv. Bvritola yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo miangdunv nw Jonnyi kaiyadunv." 29 Nyi mvnwngngv niyigv minam ha tvvtoku; bunu okv lampu naayanv vdwv yabv Pwknyarnv gv jvjkly nga mvngya kunv okv Jon gylokv baptismal naakunv vdwv. 30 Bvritola Parisi vdwv la Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv nw bunugv lvgabv Pwknyarnv gv mvngnamha toa tuku okv Jon gylokv baptismal naamare vtoku. 31 Jisu mindvto, "Vjak ngo ogugonyi mintaknvla minladubv svjak silugv nyi vdwsum? Bunu oguaingbv ripv? 32 Bunu piokpamdonpamlo vmi dopamnv aingbv rido. Twnggonv twnggonyi gokdu, 'Ngonu nonugv lvgabv nyida sidupvbin dumuto, bvrirtola nonuno harkw pajokma! Ngonu siinymar mvto, bvrirtola nonuno kapma!' 33 Jon Baptist aatoku, bvrirtola nw yikto okv opo tvngmato, okv nonuno minto 'Nw gvlo uyuvram doodu!' vla. 34 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv aatoku, okv dtvo okv tvngto, okv nonuno minto, 'Kaatoka so nyi sam! Nw dvria nvgo okv tvngria nvgo, lampu naayanv vdwgv okv kvvbi nyi toakunam vdwgv ajin go!' 35 Pwknyarnv gv mvnglak kv jvjrungbv kaatamdu, mvnwng gvlo yvvdw um

mvngrwk vdw." 36 Parisis akonv Jisunyi gokto ninya lkvobv achin dvbam dubv vla, okv Jisu niyigv naam lo aatoku okv dvdukubv dootung toku. 37 Ho banggu lo nyimv nvgo rimurla doonvgo dooto. Nw Jisunyi Parisis gv naam lo dvla doodukv vla tvvpato, vklvlgabv nw pumchup golo nampunv ala vkv akomaring dubv bvnglwkt 38 okv Jisu gv lvpv koching kiambv lvpv nga niyigv nyikla ngv sarbum dubv kapla dakto, bvrirkunamv nw niyigv dwmw lokv Jisu gv lvpv nga tipw to, mopup to, okv nampu nvnga lvpv lo pwke toku. 39 Vdwlo Parisis angv um kaato kudw nw atubongv minsuto, "So nyi si jvjbv nyijwk guloka, ninya gakka nvnga chindu nvpv ogu nyimv gudw; ogu rimur go rila nw svngpv nvdw!" 40 Jisu gamtv rungbv ninya minto, "Saimon, ngo nam mintam segu doodukv." "Vkv, tamsarnv," nw minto, "Nga mintam labv." 41 "Ho hoka nyi anyigo dooto bunyi morko narnv gvlo morko narto," Jisu minrap toku. "Akonv niyigvlo ain lokdwng lwnu go narto, okv kvvbi angv chamngu go narto. 42 Bunyilokv yvkvka ninya jikur nyuma toku, vklvlgabv nw bunyv gv dvdu doonam a kayu jitoku. Bvrikunamv, ogolo angv ninya kaiyabv ayare?" 43 "Ngo mvngkanamv," Saimon mirwkto, "Hv ho angv nvpv yvnyi kaibv kayu jinam angv." "No minjwk gvibv," Jisu minto. 44 Bvrikunamv nw niyimv nvnga kaarwk toku okv Saimonnyi minto, "No so nyimv sum kaadure? Ngo noovv naam lo aato, okv no ngoogy lvpv lvgabv isi jimato, bvrirtola nw niyigv nyikla lokv ngoogy lvpv nga harkaktokv niyigv dwmw lokv hum tipw toku. 45 No ngam naam lo alvblv aamu rilo mopup mato bvrirtola nw ngoogy aaro lokv lvpv nga mopup nama topuma. 46 No ngoogy dumpo lvgabv olib tvli jimato, bvrirtola nw ngoogy lvpv nga nampunv vkv harbum pvku. 47 Ngo nonua mindunv, bvrirkunamv, nw gv kairungbv aya kaatam kunam si niyigv achialvbv rimur vdwva mvngnga jipvku vla chimu rungduku. Bvritola yvnyi miang go mvngnga jipv kudw miang go aya nga kaatam mvngdo." 48 Bvrikunamv Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, "Noogy rimur vdwva mvngnga jipvunv." 49 Tvbil lo doodungnv kvvbi vdwv atu hv minrap suto, "Yvvdw si, rimur haka mvngnga jikunv?" 50 Bvritola Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, "Noogy mvngjwng ngv nam ringsupvku; alvblv vngnyiku."

8 Ayungjvma gv kochinglo Jisu banggu vdwlo okv nampum vdwlo vngkarto, Pwknyarnv gv Karv lvgabv Gamlv nga japojo jito. Lvblwlksu vrng gola anyi vka ninya lkvobv vngto, 2 vkv aingbv nyimv vdw—vka yvv bunua alvmanv dow okv lvmma vdwloka mvpu kunam vdwv: Meri (Yvnyi Magdalene vla minpvdw), yvv gylokv uyuvram kanw go charlin pvkudw; 3 Joana, Yvvgv nyilu ngv Chuja yvvdw Herod gv naamlo nyigam bv rinv; okv Susanna, okv achialv

nyimv vdwvka yvv bunu atugv pwnampaanam okv Jisunyi okv ninyigv lvblaksu vawa ridur kunv. 4 Nyi vdwv Jisu gvlo aadung nyato banggu akonvgv kochinglo akonv; okv vdwlo kairungnv nyitwng gubv vngdum tokudw, Jisu mintoku minchisinam sum: 5 "Alu golo nyi ako rongolo radv chitv bv vnglinto. Ninyigv vvb rongolo amw chirilo, kvgonv lamtv korpv kolo holula hopvto, okv pvtv vdwv um pala dvtoku. 6 Mego-kvgonv lvngtak aolo hopvto, okv vdwlo amw hv boksu tokudw, bunu sintoku ogulvgavbolo kwdw v dwsidwla kaamato. 7 Amw megonv yamdwng yamchum tvv pvdwng lo holwkto, hv singnv vawa lvkobv svngto okv bunua yuptoku. 8 Okv amw megonv alvnv kwdwlo holwkto; agar v svngtoku okv dabak baklin toku, akin-akinlo lwnggobv dachar charlin toku." Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Vbvrirkunamv, tvvtoka nonuno nyarung gvdubolo!" 9 Minchisinam si ogu v vla Jisunyi ninyigv lvblaksu vdwv tvvkato, 10 okv nw mirwkt, "Pwknyarnv gv Karv gv arwng gaam vawa nonua chimu pvkunv, vbvrirkola kvvbi vawa minchisinam vdwlo aadunv, vklvlgalo bunu kaadu vbvrirkola kaapama, okv tvvdu vbvrirkola tvvchinma. 11 "Si ogu hv minchisinam gv lvga ngv: Amw ali vdw hv Pwknyarnv gv gamchar hv. 12 Amw lamtvlo hopvvn bunu tvvpvdw; vbvrirkola Uyudvbv hv aala okv doin a bunugv haapok lokv-nga naaro toku ogulvgavbolo bunua mvngjwng okv ringnam lo doomu madubv vla. 13 Amw hv lvngtak aolo hopvvn yvzbunudw doin ha tvda namgola okv um mvngpula torwk sito. Vbvrirkola hv bunu gvlo alvbv rungrwng lo harlwk manam lvgabv; bunu miang go mvngjwng mvngto vbvrirkola vdwlo gwngkarika ngv aakunamv, bunu kayu toku. 14 Amw hv yamdwng yamchum tvv vdwlo holwkvn hum mindo yvv bunu tvvpvkudw; vbvrirkola nyitv nyigam okv himpukain bv mvngla mvngdwk hv dooyum laku okv bunua yuptoku, okv bunugv asi hv vdwloka ngimareku. 15 Amw hv alvnv kwdw lo holwkvn hum mindo yvv bunu doin a tvgrila okv um alvbv haapok lo vvpv gvrila mvnggapla rinv, okv bunu asi svvma dwdvlobv rwkrwk mvbwngto. 16 "Yvvka mvdurupum a runu gvrila okv batu takmamla vmalu gadw kyampwk lo vvpvnv kaama. Ho mabvdv, nw hum tunggingnvnv aolo vvpv yadunv, vklvlgavbolo nyi vdwv bunu arwng aarilo loung nga kaapa yadubv. 17 "Ogugo vvsila vvsu pvpvdw agumlo naakok linreku, okv ogugo takmam pvkudw kaapa reku okv lounglo naalin reku. 18 "Himasuto laka, vbvrirkunamv, nonu oguaingbv tvvdudw; ogulvgavbolo yvvdw ogugo doodudw jitam yayare, vbvrirkola yvvdw arochoko dunv ninyigv achukgo doonv ngaaka dvrit reku." 19 Jisu gv anv okv boru vdwv ninyi gvlo aato, vbvrirkola nyi twngtv kunam lvgabv ninyia vngming gvla nyumato. 20 Nyi gunv Jisunyi minto, "No gv anv okv boru vdwv agum vka dakdungdu okv nam kaanwng

pvkv vla." 21 Jisu minto bunu mvnwngnaga, "Yvzbunudw Pwknyarnv gv gaam a tvvgap gvrila ridunv n ngoov anv ngv okv boruv." 22 Alu logo lo Jisu svpw golo dooto ninyigv lvblaksu vawa lvkobv okv bunua minto, "Klai svparsvln takdv gonvbv vngrap laju." Vklvlgabv bunu vnglinla vngrap toku. 23 Bunu vdwv dula vngriko Jisu yuplwk toku. Lamdadubv kairungnv dooridoogum go rilula svparsvln nga rigingto, okv svpw lo isi hv yarlwk raptoku, vklvlgabv bunu mvnwngnaga achialvbv busu kaapala dootoku. 24 Lvblaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo vngtoku okv ninya mvu toku, vvb miyigto, "Tamsarnv, Tamsarnv! ngnou sida jikunkv!" Jisu gudung toku okv dooria gaamgo gamkito okv isi sekiok hwknv haka; bunu ringin toku, okv hoka kairungbv sarsopoyo toku. 25 Vbvrirkunamv lvblaksu vdwv nw mintoku, "Ogulo nonugv mvngjwng ngv?" Vbvrirkola bunu lamrwpato okv busuto, okv akonv ako nvnga mimisito "Yvv bvri so nyi si? Nw doori okv sekiok a gamki namv, okv bunu ninyi tvjidiu!" 26 Jisu okv ninyigv lvblaksu vdwv Gerasa mooku lo dulwk toku hoka hv Galili svparsvln takdv gonnv ngv. 27 Jisu gv isi segumlo korpv rilo, ninyi nyi ako kaarwk sito hv banggu lokv ngv okv nw gvlo uyuvram vdwv dooto. Mvngchi kuma nvgo so nyi si vji koomabv relin nvgo okv naam lo dooma nvgo, okv ninyigv singnam ha nyibung bungpam gv lvngpkw lo relwk nvgo. 28 Vdwlo nw Jisunyi kaapa tokudw nw achialvbv gokla kapto, atubongv ninyigv lvpv lvknglo gipvto, okv segokto, "Jisu, Kaiyachoknv Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo! No ngooglo ogugo mvngdunv? Ngo nam koodwkkrwk la koodunv nga mvrit mabvka!" 29 Nw vvb minto ogulvgavbolo Jisu uyuvram dow ha ninyigv lokv linro toku vla gamkinam lvgalo. Ninya achialvgo naatung pvla vvkwt, okv ninya tumla vka lakuka ninyigv lvpv okv laak ha rwngja lokv leela, nw rwngja nga dokpwkt okv uyuvram hv ninya mvdk laila chukrimooku bv limuto. 30 Jisu ninya tvvkato, "No gv aminv ogu hv?" "Ngo gv aminv 'Mob'" nw mirwkt ogulvgavbolo uyuvram achialvgo nw gvlo aatoku. 31 Uyuvram hv Jisunyi koodwkkrwkla kooto bunua dotarkamanv ungrong bolo charlu mabvkv vla. (Abysos g12) 32 Ho hoka nvchilo vrik riktwn go reto, moodw lo dvkar nyala. Vklvlgabv uyuvram vdwv Jisunyi koodwkkrwk la kooto bunua riktwn arwnglo vngmulabv vla, okv nw bunua vngmuto. 33 Bunu nyi golokv lintoku okv riktwn glo aatoku. Riktwn mvnwngnaga chapchar minsula tarakbv riolula svparsvln lo riolwk nyala sitoku. 34 Riktwn nga kaayanv vdwv ogugo ripvdw um kaatoku, vklvlgabv bunu joktoku okv yunying nga banggu okv rongo vdwlo dupwng motoku. 35 Nyi vdwv vnglinoku ogugo ripvdw um kaadubv vla, okv vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw bunu uyuvram linrokunam nyi anga kaapa toku Jisu gv lvpalo doodoo kubv

vji koto kula okv mvngnamsaknam hv alv tokula; okv bunu mvnwngngv busu nyatoku. 36 Yvv bunu um kaatokudw nyi vdwa minpa toku nyi angv oguaingbv poyapvkv nvdw. 37 Vbvrikunamv ho mooku lokv nyi mvnwngngv Jisunyi mintoku vngro tokuka vla, ogu lvgavbolo bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku. Vkvlgabv Jisu svpwlo dootoku okv vngyu toku. 38 Uyuvram linrokunam nyi angv Jisunyi kodwkkrwklka kooto, "Ngam noogy vngkulo lvkobv vngmulabv." Vbvrilota Jisu ninyia vvb mintola vngmuyato, 39 "Naam bv vngkur nyikuka okv minpa laka Pwknvyarnv noogy lvgabv ogugo rjipvdw." Nyi angv Jisu ninyigv lvgabv ogugo rjipvdw, banggu lo vnggola minkar toku. 40 Vdwlo Jisu svparslv takdv gonylo rapkur lintokudw, nyi vdwv ninyia alvbv kaarwk toku, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyia kaaya nyatoku. 41 Vbvrlikunamv nyi ako aminv Jairas vnamgo aachito; nw Jius kumkunaam gv rigvvn akobv rito. Nw atubongv Jisu gv lvpv lvkwnnglo gipvto okv kodwkkrwklka Jisunyi kooto ninyigv naam lo vngji labv vla, 42 Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv kuunyijar akin v, yvvdw anying nyiningring gola nyiningyi mwngnv, sitv tvku. Jisu gv vngriko nyipam hv apum bv ninyigvlo pamlwk nyato vngku mvnwng lokv. 43 Bunu nyipam lokv anvnyimv nvgo yvvdw oyi sarla lvvma la nyiningring gola nyiningyi kunvgo; nw gv paanam mvnwngnga daktor vdwlo mva toku, vbvritola yvka ninyia mvpu nyumato. 44 Nw nyipamlo aalwk dabuv Jisu gv kochinglo aalwkla okv Jisu gv vji jvlap a mvsit toku, okv vjakgobv ninyigv oyi sarnam hv sarngin toku. 45 Jisu tvvkato, "Yvla nga mvsit nvngv?" Mvnwngngv um miasuto, okv Pitar minto, "Tamsarnv, Nyi mvnwngngv nam dooyumdo okv no gvlo nyipam bv nam pamyumdu." 46 Vbvrilota Jisu minto, "Nyi gunv nga mvsit gvibv, ngo um chinto vdwlo jwkrw go ngo gvlokov lintokudw." 47 Nyimv nvngv kaatoku ninyia kaapa gvi kubv vla, vkvlgabv nw jinjinrumrum la aatoku okv nw atuhv Jisu gv lvpv lvkwnnglo gipv toku. Hoka nw nyi mvnwng gv kaagialo, nw Jisunyi minpa toku ogulvgabv nw ninyigv vji a mvsit pvnvdw okv oguaingbv nw vjakgobv poyapvkv nvdw. 48 Jisu nyimv nvngv mintoku, "Ngoogv kuunyijar a, noogy mvngjwng ngv nam alv mopykv. Alvbv vngto kulaka." 49 Jisu gv vvb mindung rilo, gindungpingko ako aatoku nyigam gv naam lokv. "Noogy kuunyijar hv siro yikubv," nw Jairasnyi minto; "Tamsarbonyi vkvngvgo mindwkminku mabvk." 50 Vbvrilota Jisu um tvvpato okv Jairasnyi minto, "Busu mabvk; mvngjwng mvngtoka, okv nw alv reku." 51 Vdwlo nw naam lo aachi tokudw, nw yvnyika ninyia lvkobv arwng lo aamu mato, Pitar, Jon okv Jems mvngchik okv vmi gv anv okv abua. 52 Hoka nyi mvnwngngv vmi gv lvgabv kapdungto okv mvngdwk dwkdung nyato. Jisu minto, "Kapma bvka; vmiiv siima kv—nyi yupmwng dunv!" 53 Nyi mvnwngngv ninyi

nyarji nyato, ogulvgavbolo bunu chintoku nyijar angv siro pvku vla. 54 Vbvrilota Jisu ninyigv laak a gakbwng toku okv goklinto, "Ngoogv anga, gudungto!" 55 Nw gv turnam hv aakur toku, okv nw vjakgobv dakrap toku, okv Jisu bunua minto ninyia dvnam go jila dvmuto. 56 Nyijar gv anvabu hv lamrwpato, vbvritola Jisu bunua minggapto yvnyika minpa mabvka ogugo ripvkudw.

9 Jisu lvbwlaksu vrng gola anyia gokdumto okv rigum minggum nvnv nga jitoku okv uyuvram mvnwngngva charanvnj jwkrw haka okv lvvma vdwaka mvpu nvnv nga. 2 Vbvrlikunamv nw bunua vnglin motoku Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgvga nga japij modukubv okv lvvma nvnga mvpu modukubv, 3 bunua miro kochingbv, "Moing lvgabv ogu guka gvyoka: daadwng gvyo, giagonvnj kochak guka gvyo, dvnam gvyo, morko gvyo, jekok borgu lvyya gvyma bvka. 4 Ogolo nonua alvbv aamu pvdw, ho banggu lokv vnglinma dvvdlo naam akinlo doobwng laka; 5 Ogolo nyi vdwv nonua alvbv aamu mapvdw, ho banggu ha vngyu laka okv lvpv gv pvmar haka kaklu laka bunua rirw mvrv chonam aing gubv." 6 Lvbwlaaksu vdwv vngtoku nampum mvnwnglo vnggola, Gamlv a japij toku okv mooku mvnwnglo nyi vdwva mvpu toku. 7 Vdwlo Herod, Galili ha rigvdakgvnv, ogugo ripv kudw ho mvnwng gv lvgvga nga tvvpa toku, nw achialvbv abwkmato, ogulvgavbolo nyi megonv minto Jon Baptist turkur pvkukv vto. 8 Kvibi vdwv minto Elija aapvkv, vjakgobv kvvbi vdwv krim gv nyijwk ako turkur pvkukv vto. 9 Herod minto, "Ngo Jon gv dumpo nga paa pvnv; vbvritola so nyi si yvv bvrri ngo soogv lvgvga nga tvvdu?" Okv nw Jisunyi kaadubv vla rikwng to. 10 Apostol vdwv aakur toku okv bunugv rinam mvnwngngva Jisunyi minpa jitoku. Nw bunuam nw gv lvkobv naatoku, okv bunu atuhv Betsaida vnam banggu akolo vngtoku. 11 Vdwlo nyipam hv ho gv lvgvga um tvvpa tvkudw, bunu ninyia vngming gvtoku. Nw bunua alvbv aamu tuku, bunua Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgvga nga japij toku, okv dinchinv vdwva mvpu jitoku. 12 Vdwlo doonyi hv pokga tvtokudw, lvbwlaksu vrng gola anyiv nw gvlo aatoku okv minto, "Nyi vdwva vngmu tukuka ogulvgavbolo bunu nampum vdwlo okv rongo rwktak vdwv soka vngla dvnam okv yupku paamu tvka, ogulvgavbolo so si jvmataiku mooku go." 13 Vbvrilota Jisu bunua minto, "Nonu atu hv bunua dvnam go jila dvmu tvka." Bunu mirwktv, "Ngonu mvnwng gvlo vtwng takngu gola ngui nvnyi gomwng. No ngonua vngla so nyipam mvnwng gv lvgabv dvnam rvvkar teka mvngdure?" 14 (Hoka nyiga vdwv hejar angu gobv ritoku) Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwva mintoku, "Nyi vdwva nyipamlo chamngu-chamngu bv mvgvrla doomu tvka." 15 Lvbwlaaksu vdwgv svbv mvro kochingbv, 16 Jisu vtwng

takngu okv ngui nvnyi a naatoku, nyidomooku bv kaadung to, um Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, um pimwktoku, okv um lvbwlaksu vdwa jitoku nyi vdwl orem dubv. 17 Bunu mvnwngngv dvtoku okv dvgu nyatoku, okv lvbwlaksu vdww dvlv nga paapi vring gola anyigo naakum toku. 18 Alu logo lo Jisu akeinv kumla doorilo, lvbwlaksu vdww nw gvlo aatoku. Nw bunua tvvkato “Nyipam v nga yvv vla mindu?” 19 Bunu mirwkt, “Megonv nam Jon Baptist kv vdu.” Kvbbi vdww nam Elia kv vla mindu, kvbbi vdww vvbv mindungdo krimklu gv nyijwk go turkur pvku vla.” 20 Nw bunua tvvkato, “Nonu gvbv oguhv?” “Nonu ngam oguhv vla mindunv?” Pitar mirwkt, “No Pwknyarnv gv Kristo.” 21 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu bunua mingap linlinla minto sum yvnyika minji mabvkv vla. 22 Nw bunua mintato, “Nyia Kuunyilo ngv hinching rungre okv nyigagaatv vdwgv, butv vdwgv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgv toa kunam gobv rire. Ninyi mvki reku, vbritolala alu loom kochingbv nw turkur reku.” 23 Okv nw mvnwngnga minto, “Yvv akonv ngam lvkobv vngming gyso mvngdunv, nw atua mvngnga sitola, alu gv loki a ninyigv daapo nga bvngla okv ngam vngming gvlaka. 24 Vkvlgabv yvvdwv atu atubogv singdung nga singmu nvpv mvngdunv um ngoomu re, vbritolala yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoogv lvgabv ngoomu yadunv um singmu yare. 25 Nyidum gunv mooku mvnwngnga mv gumrigum gvrila vbritolala nw atu v ngooya kunv gubv vmalo yaaku kunv gubv riku bolo hv ogu tuksarnam go paarikudw? Vbvrirkunamv maare! 26 Nyidum gunv ngam okv ngoogv tamsar sarlk nama hinying bolo, vbrirkubolo Nyia Kuunyilo vka ninyia hinying reku vdwl nw gv okv Abu gv okv nyidogindung gvka kairungnv yunglit gubvrla aari kunyi. 27 Ngo nonua jvjbv mindunv ho megonv si doodu bunu simare vdwl Pwknyarnv gv Karv nga kaama dwdv.” 28 Lokkanw dvse toku nw gv so ogu a minro kochingbv, Jisu nwha lvkobv Pitarnyi, Jonnyi, okv Jemsnyi vnggylv a kumdubv moodlw chaatoku. 29 Nw gv kumdung rilo, nw nyukmu v angu suto, okv nw gv vjiv yapung toji toku. 30 Lamdadubv hoka nyi anyigo ninyi lvkobv gaam raami suto. Ho anyiv Moses okv Elia, 31 buniyv kairungnv nyidomooku gv yunglit nama kaatam toku okv Jisuny lvkobv gaam raami suto ninyigv Jerusalem lo sigv rila Pwknyarnv gv minkipvnam a baapu alvbw rilin jise gv lvkwngbv. 32 Pitar okv nw a lvkobv rinv vdww yupngak toku, vbritolala bunu hurap datoku okv kaapa toku Jisu gv yunglit a okv nyi anyi ninyi lvkobv daknam a. 33 Nyi anyi gv Jisu nyi vngyu tvrilo, Pitar Jisu nyi minto, “Ahtu, ngonugv so doonam si alvrungv go! ngonu so taabio aom go biore, akonyi no lvgabv, akonyi Moses gvbv, okv akonyi Elia gvbv.” (Nw ogugo mindungdvdw um alvbw chimato.) 34 Nw gv vvbv mindung rilo, haapam

ako kaklwkt okv bunua doonyum bv nyumrum toku; okv lvbwlaksu vdww busu toku haapam gv vvbv bunu gvlo kaklwkt rilo. 35 Haapam lokv gaamgo milinto, “Si ngoogv darnam, Kuunyilo ngv—ninyi gvlo tvvtolaka!” 36 Vdwlo gaam v minya tokudw, hoka mvnwnglo Jisu akeinv mvngku. So mvnwng gv lvga nga lvbwlaksu vdww choibv doobwngto, okv bunu ogugo kaapvdw ho dw hoka yvnyika minpa mato. 37 Logo nvnga Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww moodw lokv lvkwng itoku, okv kairungnv nyipam go Jisuny kaarwksuto. 38 Nyipam lokv nyi ake gokto, “Tamsarnv! ngo nam kodwkkrwkla koodunv, ngoogv kuunyilo nga kaakato—ngoogv kuunyilo ake a! 39 Dow v ninyia lamdubv mvraplala okv ninyi semit taplwk modu, vkvlgabv nw gaam lo sepit taik lindubv mvdu; vbdvdvbw ninyia achi dubv mvbwngla okv vngnyu madubv ninyia vngmudo! 40 Ngo no gv lvbwlaksu vdwa kodwkkrwkla kooto um chara modubv vla, vbritolala bunu mvnyu mato.” 41 “Nonu vdwnvgo mvngjwng manv okv rimurnv nyi vdw golaka! ngo nonua lvkobv vdwgo doodubv? Vdwgo ngo nonu gvlo laklwkt sula doodubv?” Vbvrirkunamv, nw nyi anga minto, “Noogv kuunyilo nga so aavv teka.” 42 Vmi gv aadungrilo, alvmanv dow hv ninyia kvdw lo hwlkuto okv semit taplwk dubv mvtku. Jisu uyu dow a orto jitoku, vmi a mvpu toku, okv ninyi ninyigv abua jikur toku. 43 Nyi mvnwngngv Pwknyarnv gv kairungnv jwkrw a kaala lamrwpanya toku. Nyi vdww vjaklodvbv lamrwpanyato Jisu gv ogu mvnwng ridung nama, vdwl nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto kudw, 44 “Mvngpa mabv riyoka ngo nonua ogugo mintam tvdudw! Nyia Kuunyilo ngi nyi vdwgv laak lo laklwkt tvdudw.” 45 Vbritolala lvbwlaksu vdww chimato ho gv minam v ogu vdw. Bunugv lokv si toosi nam gubv rito vkvlgabv bunu hum chinyu maatoku, okv ho gv lvga nga bunu ninyia tvka svngaka busu nyatoku. 46 Lvbwlaksu vdww bunugv lokv yvvdw kaiyachok jin vla larmisinya toku. 47 Jisu chintoku bunu ogugo mvngdung dudw, vkvlgabv nw vmi ake naatoku, nw gvlo dakmu toku, 48 Okv bunua minto, “Yvvdw ngoogv amin bv so vmi sum alvbw torwk sidunv, nga torwk sinamv; okv yvvdw nga torwk sidunv, nga imu nvnga ka torwk sidunv. Vkvlgabv nonu mvnwng gvlo yvvdw miangyachok dunv hv kaiyachok nvngv.” 49 Jon minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu nyi ake noogv amin lokv uyuvram charlin nvgo kaapa tvbv okv ngonu ninyia mintorto, ogulvgavbolo nw ngonugv rikulo rinvma.” 50 “Ninyia mintor dubv rikw nyayo ka,” Jisu Jonnyi okv kvbbi lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Ogulvgavbolo yvv nonua rinying maadudw hv nonu gvngv.” 51 Jisuny nyidomooku bv naachadw hv kvnwk lvv toku, nw mvngnam a mvngbwk datoku okv Jerusalem lo vngdubv ninyigv lamtvlo vnglintoku. 52 Nw gindungpingko vkv vngcho moto, v samaria nampum arwnglo vngto ninyigv

Ivgabv ogumvnwgnga paala mvkimvak pvvdukubv. 53 Vbvritolu nyi vdvw ninyia naarwk sima toku, ogulvgavbolo ho v nw ninyigv lamtv nga Jerusalem bv vngdu vla abwk toku. 54 Vdwlo lvbwlaksu Jems okv Jon hum kaatokudw, bunu minto, "Ahtu, no ngonua nyidomooku tolokv vvm go goklu la bunua guyak guchak modubv mvngdure?" 55 Jisu dakrwk la bunua yamto. 56 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw kvvbi nampum lo vngtoku. 57 Vbv bunugv lamtvlo bunu vngdungriko, nyi ako Jisunyi minto, "No Ogolo vngdaka nam ngo vngming gvvre." 58 Jisu ninyia minto, "Haaringpaksar ngv ungrung doonyado, okv pvtv ngv asup doosu nyadu, vbgvritola Nyia Kuunyilo ngv oguloka karku guka okv doonu jiku guka kaayama." 59 Nw kvvbinyi akonyika minto, "Nga vngming gvlaak." Vbvritolu ho nyi angv minto, "Tamsarnv, atukchochukbv nga vngkur mola okv ngoovg abuny svma riiso molabv." 60 Jisu mirwkt, "Sinv nga bunugv svma nga risu motoka. No vngnyika Pwknyarnv gv Karv nga japglo tvka." 61 Kvvbinyi akonv minto, "Ngo nam vngming gvvre vbgvritola atokchochukbv nga ngoovg vpin a alvbvka vmu labv." 62 Jisu nw a minto, "Yvvnyi akonv kvdw a gwor raptokula okv vbgvritola kochingbv kaakor dvdkv Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo rinv nvdu bv rima dunv."

10 So kochingbv Jisu kvvbi nyiga vkv chamkanw gula anyi go gokla, nw atu v vngjiku banggu mvnwnglo okv mooku lo anyi anyibv vngcho moto. 2 Nw bunua minto, "Aam nvse ngv hoka achialv duku, hum nvji nvngv miang gumwng. Kumtoka aam atu gv Ivgabv nw aam nvji nvngv vnglin more ninyigv aam nvse um nvvmure. 3 Vngnyika! ngo nonua svcha chaapamlo svarl vdw jebv vngmu gvrinvla 4 Nonu morko vgianvnu, vmalo giagonvgv chapa vmalo lvsup; lamtvlo nyi vdwa alvpvri vla minam a topu mabvka. 5 Vdwlo nonu naam ako gv arwng aarinji, atokcho bv minlaka 'So naam soka mvngpu in lvkobv doolaka.' 6 Hoka sarsopoyonv nyi go doodu bolo, nonugv sarsopoyu ngaaka ninyigvlo doolwk molaka; vkv kaama bolo, nonugv sarsopoyu nga naakur lakuka. 7 Ho gv naam akinlo doobwng laka, dvdkunglaka okv tvngdung laka oguggo nw nonua jilin dudw, rinv nga ninyigv rijo nga jirung dunv. Naam namgunv lokv kvvbi namgu nvlo vnggo mabvka. 8 Vdwlo nonu banggu ako gv arwnglo vngrikudw okv alvbv aamu pvkulo, ogu go nonua mvpvripv jipvdw dvlaka, 9 ho banggu gv lvma nvngv mvpv jilaka, okv hoka nyi vdwa minlaka 'Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu lo nvchibv aapvku vla.' 10 Vbvritolu vdwlo nonu banggu akolo vngridw okv alvbv aamu mapvlo, vnglin lakuka lamtvlo hoka minlaka, 11 'nonugv banggu gv dwmar ngonugv lvpalo doonv haka ngonu nonua rinying bv mvlu jidunv.

Vbvritolu mvnggap laka Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv aapvku nonugv nvchibl! 12 Ngo nonua milv jidunv Jwngkadaka Alu lo Pwknyarnv ho banggu um svnga Sodom a kaiyago aya kaatamre! 13 "Chorajin! no Ivgabv vdwgo mvngdwk dwknam gubv rire, Betsaida! no Ivgabvka vdwgo mvngdwk dwknam gubv rire, nonu gvlo larmrpadubv mvknam vdwa Taire okv Sidon lo rinv guilo, ho gv nyi vdvw krim doopam dukunpv, tagiam vjia kooto kula okv mvchu a bunu atu v harbum sitokula, nw bunu rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv vla kaatam bvku rjpv kunvpv! 14 Nonu am svnga kaiyago Pwknyarnv Taire okv Sidon ha aya kaatamre Jwngkadaka Alu lo. 15 Karparnaum! Okv no Ivgabv, no atu hv nyidomooku ao tolo harsa sidubv mvngdure? Nam uyumooku bolo paalu rinvla!" (Hadēs g86) 16 Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Yvv bunu nonua tvriadunv hv ngamka tvriadunv; yvv bunu nonua toa dunv hv ngamka toa dunv; okv yvv bunu nga toa dunv hv nga so imu nvngaka toa dunv." 17 Nyiga chamkanw kanw gula anyi vdwv aakur toku kairungbv himpula. "Ahtu" bunu minto, "Uyuvram vka tvvdu vdwlo ngonu noogv amin bv bunua mintodw!" 18 Jisu bunua mirwkt, "Ngo Uyu nga nyidomooku lokv dooriak jvbw hoolu dubv kaato. 19 Tviato! ngo nonua jwkrw a jipv kunv, vkvlgabv nonu tabw vdwgv okv dwkung vdwgv aolo vngla dukubv okv nyimak gv jwkrw mvnwngna rigum yadubv, okv nonua ogugoka alvmanv rika madubv. 20 Vbvritolu alvmanv dow vdwv nonua tvvdu vla himpu mabvka, vmbavya himpu yalaka ogulvgavbolo nonugv amina nyidomooku tv lvkpv yadu." 21 Ho dw lo Jisu himputo Darwknv Dow doonam lvkwng lokv okv minto, "Abu, nyidomooku gyla Sichingmooku gv Ahtu! Ngo nam umbonyika mvngdunv ogulvgavbolo no chima nvngv kaatam jikunam Ivgalo noogv chinkichiak okv chinvpanv lokv vvsivrum nama. Vmabv Abu si noogv mvnggv rila rimu nvpv mvngnam a rimunamv." 22 "Ngo gv Abu nga ogumvnwg nga jito. Kuunyilo ngv yvvdw um yvvka chinv kaama Abu mvngchik chindu, okv Abu yvvdw um yvvka chinv kaama Kuunyilo mvngchik okv Kuunyilo gv ninya kaatam dukubv vla darkunam vdwv." 23 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa dakrwk toku okv bunua minsila minto, "Nonuno gamdak nvgo laka nonugv ogu kaadubv mvngnam a nonu kaapa mindu! 24 Ngo nonua mintam jidunv vdwnv nyijwk vdwv okv kvvbi vdwv nonugv kaanam um kaanwng nyato, vbgvritola bunu kaala matoku, okv nonugv tvvnam hum bunu tvngnwngto vbgvritola bunu tvvpa kuma toku." 25 Pvbv tamsarnv ako aato okv Jisunyi mingkup tvvto. "Tamsarnv," nw tvuto, "Turbwngla singnam a paanam Ivgabv ngo ogugo rise gubvre?" (aiōnios g166) 26 Jisu mirwkt, "Darwknv Kitaplo ogu vla minpv? Okv um no oguaingbv jajpidunv?" 27 Nyi angv mirwkt,

"Atunyi, noogv Pwknyarnvnyi no haapok mvnwng lokv, noogv yalu mvnwng lokv, noogv gwlwk mvnwng lokv, okv noogv mongrumara mvnwng lokv; okv no atu hv oguaingbv paksu dudw vkv aingbv noogv namrwk ajin a pakmi sulaka." 28 "No alvbw mingvnyibv," Jisu mirwk suto; "sum rilaka okv no turriku." 29 Vbkritola Pvbv tamsarnv nyi angv atu v abwk nvpv mvngtoku, vklvlgabv nw Jisunyi tvvkato, "Yvla ngoogv namrwk doobam ajin v?" 30 Jisu mirwkto, "Ho hoka nyi ako dooto, nw Jerusalem lokv Jeriko bv idungto ho ninyia dvchotvnglanv nyi vdwv naatungto, ninyia vji pibinto, okv achialvbw dvngto, siloyasi dubv mvtola kayuto. 31 Hum hoka vbv rimutvla lamtv hoka nyibu ako idungto; vbkritola nyibu angv nyi anga vdwlo kaapa tokudw, nw vngyela, kvvbi lamtvbv vngto. 32 Vbvdvdbv Libait ako vngtato, vngsito okv nyi anga kaato, okv vbvrikunamv vngyela, kvvbi lamtvbv vngtoku. 33 Vbkritola samaritan ako ho lamtvlo vngdung nvgo aala nyi angv gv dookulo aato, okv vdwlo nw ho nyi anga kaatokudw, ninyigv haapok hv aya mvngpa toku. 34 Nw nyi angv gv dookulo aato, nyi angv gv ungvlo tvli okv opo pwbumto okv hum putum toku; vbvrikunamv nw ho nyi a ninyigv svnwng aolo joopvto okv hotel golo baklwk toku, hoka nw nyi anga ringchum yatoku. 35 Alu logo nvlo nw ain lokdwng charnyi go naalinto okv hum ringchum nvnga jitoku. 'Ninyia ringchum laka,' nw ringchum nvnga mintoku, 'okv vdwlo ngo so lamtvbv vngkur rikudw, no nyi so gv lvgabv ogugo ngoopvdw um ngo nam jireku.'" 36 Okv Jisu minyabv minto, "Noogv mvngnam lokv, so nyi aom sokv yvlla namrwk ajin jvbj ripvnbv dvchonv nyi vdwgv dvngnam nyi angv?" 37 Pvbv tamsarnv angv mirwkto, "Ninyia ayanv angv." Jisu mirwkla minto, "Vbvrikunamv no vngnyi, okv vbdvdvdbv rilaka." 38 Jisu la ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv bunugv lamtvlo vngrilo nw nampum golo aatoku hoka Marta vnam nyimv go ninyigv naam lo Jisunyi alvbw aamu toku. 39 Nw bormv ako dooto aminv Meri, nw Jisu gv lvpv lvkwnlglo dootola ninyigv tamsar nama tvvriato. 40 Marta ninyigv gwgserise ngv achialv kunam lvgalo nw timbuto, vklvlgabv nw aato okv ninyia minto, "Ahtu, ngoogv bormv, nga gwgserise ngv awgo doomu gvrila nga vngyunam sum no kaachin malare? Ninyia ngam ridumdwv mintokv!" 41 Ahtu ninyia mirwkto, "Marta, Marta! no gwgserise achialv gv aolo timbula okv adwkaku dunvre, 42 vkritola akin go dinchi yadu. Meri alvyanv go gakyapv, okv sum nw gvlo vdwloka dvrit nyulamare."

11 Alu logolo Jisu mooku golo kumla dooto. Vdwlo nw kumngin tokudw, ninyigv lvbwlaksu akonv ninyia minto, "Ahtu, ngonua kumsar labv, Jon ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv kumsarnam jvbw." 2 Jisu bunua minto, "Vdwlo nonu kumrinyi, sum minto: 'Abu: Noogv darwknav aminv mvngdnam gubvka;

noogv Karv ngv aalaka. 3 Ngonugv dvsetvngse nga alula jilaka. 4 Ngonugv rimur vdwv mvngnga jilaka, ngonua rimurnv vdwv ngonu mvngnga jidunv. Okv ngonua alvmanv gwngkarika moyoka." 5 Okv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv mintoku, "Svkv aingbv nonu gvloksu akonv ayuyupra nga ajin gv naam lo vngla minre, 'Ajin, nga vtwng taggom go narlabvkv. 6 Ngoogv ajin ako moing vngnvgo nw vjakpi ngoogv naam lo aalwkp, okv ngo ninyigv lvgabv dvnam go dooma!' 7 Okv svkv aingbv noogv ajin v naam arwng lokv mirwk bolo, 'Nga no mindwkmingku mabv! vriap agi ngv koktum ropvku, okv ngo la ngoogv kuu vdwv gadw lo doopv kunv. Ngo gudungla nam ogugo jinyuma.' 8 Alvdo, vbvrikunamv ogugo rire? Ngo nonua minpadu, nw ngoogv ajin v vla gudungla nam ogugo jima jeka noogv hinying mabv koodv-koodvnam lokv nw gudungla nam ogugo jirung reku. 9 Okv vklvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv: Kolaka okv no paarungre; makar laka no mapare; takdin laka, okv agi nga no lvgabv kokda pjire. 10 Mvnwngngv yvv koodunv hv paadu, okv yvvdw makar dunv mapare, okv yvvdw takdin dunv ninyigv lvgabv agi a kokda pjire. 11 Nonu gv abu vdwv yvlla kuu nga vtwng go koomu gvrila tabw go jinv? 12 Vmalu no ninyia pvpw go koomu gvrila dwkung go jiredw? 13 No alvmanv gubv rijeka, no chindh oguaingv bv alvngv kuu nga jise ngvdw. Vbvrikunamv ung achialv kaiyanv go, nyidomooku lo doonv Abu Darknav Dow a jirungre yvvdw ninyia koodunv!" 14 Jisu milin momanv uyuvram ako charlin toku; vdwlo uyuvram angv vngro tokudw, nyi angv milin raptoku. Nyipam vdwv lamrwpato, 15 vkritola megonv nyi vdwv minto, "Si Biljebul pvnv go, uyuvram vdwgv dvbv, v ninyia bunua charanvng jwkrw a jiriadu." 16 Kvvbi vdwv Jisunyi gwngkup dvbv mvngto, vklvlgabv bunu ninyia lamrwpnam go kaatam labv Pwknyarnv nam yarlwk pvnlo vla kooto. 17 Vkritola Jisu bunugv mvngnam a chinto, vklvlgabv nw bunua minto, "Diringmooku gunv atu v apum-apum gubv yakpin sila hv padar minsu kubolo hv vdwloka doobwng lamare; vpin akonv atu v apinain sila rinying minsunv, hv ngoopinngoin dukunv. 18 Vklvlgabv Uyu gv karv ngv apum gubvila padar minsu kubolo, oguaingbv hv doobwng hyudubv? Nonu mindu nga uyuvram vdwv charadu ogulvgavbolo Biljebul ngam jwkrw jinam lokv vbv rimu doonv vla." 19 Vbv rungbv ngo bunua charlin dunv bolo, nonua reming gvnv vdwv oguaingbv bunua charlindunv? Nonua reming gvnv vdwv nonua rimur do vla gakdu! 20 Ma ho mabvdv ngo Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw lokv bunua charlindunv, okv si kaatamdu Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvlo aapvku vla." 21 "Vdwlo gwlwknav nyi akonv, ninyigv panvnaanv nvnga lkvobv doogu sila, atubogv naam a kaaria sikubolo ninyigv

yidu vdwv ngemare. 22 Vbvrilola vdwlo nyi gunv ninyia gwlwk yanvo nw gylo palwk laku ninyia myva yaku bolo, atu gv mvngging kunam yidu vdwa gvla yikula okv ogugo dvrit pukudw orpin-oryin sireku." 23 "Yvvdw ngogvbv rima dunv jyvbw hv nga riningv nvngv; yvvdw nga ridur madunv, naakum nvngv ka jyvbw ayakapakdu." 24 "Vdwlo alvmanv dow v nyidum lokv linri kunyi, hv pvtwngko mooku lo dooku makarla vnggo kardu, hv dooku akoka mapa kuma bolo, hv atu v mindu, 'Ngo ngoogv naam lo aakur reku.' 25 Vkvlgabv nw aakur dukula naam a doin doopa dubv kaapa duku. Vkvlgabv vdwlo vbv rirekudw, ho nyi gv rinamdknam hv kvlo gvnga kaiyabv alvmayabv ridu kunv." 27 Vdwlo Jisu hum minto kudw, nyimv nvgo nyipam lokv goklin la ninyia minto, "Achialv mvngpu v ho nyimv angv nam dwrwboklin la sootv bongv!" 28 Vbvrilola Jisu mirwkt, "Vmabvy, achialv mvngpu v yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv gaam a tvvdunv okv hum ridunv!" 29 Nyi vdwv Jisunyi nyipam bv dooyum ltvv toku, nw mimbwngla minto, "Sili meriu gv nyi vdw si achialvbv alvmado! bunu lamrwanam go koodu, vblrilola Jona gv lamrwanam a jimwngre kvvbi lamrwanam yagu bunua jimate. 30 Ho apiabv nyijwk Jona Ninebe nyi vdwgv kaaringtamanam gobv rito, vkvlgabv Nyia Kuunyilo vka silu meriu gv nyi vdwgv kaaringtama nam gobv rire. 31 Jwngkadaka Alu lo Seba gv Dvnv angv dakrapre okv silugv nyi vdwva gungnying milwkre, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyigv mooku lokv lamtv mvnwngna vngmila vngtoku Solomon gv mvnglakmilak a tvvdubv vla; okv ngo nonua mindu Dvbw Solomon nyika kaiyanv ogugo sika si doopv. 32 Jwngkadaka Alu lo Ninebe gv nyi vdwv dakrap dyla nonua gungnying milwkre, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jona gv japij nama tvvla bunu bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin toku; okv ngo nonua jyv bv mindunv Jona nyika kaiyanv go sika si doopv! 33 "Yvka mdurrupum a baanu gvrila vsila vmallo bati lkvnglo vvpvnv kaama; vmabvy, nw hum tunggingnvn lo vvpv yadunv, ogulvgavbolo nyi aavn vdwva kaapa modubv. 34 Noogv nyik vdwv ayak gv lvgabv mdurrupum jvbw rido. Vdwlo noogv nyik vdwv alvbo, noogv ayak mvnwnglo loung ngv akomaring do; vblrilola vdwlo noogv nyik vdwv alvmabolo, noogv ayak mvnwngna kanv arwng lo dooreku. 35 Vbvrilolam, mvnggap tvvlaka, no gvlo loung doodunv am kanv madubv. 36 Noogv ayak mvnwnglo loung yayabv, ogugoka kanvnangko kamabv ridu bolo, hv mvnwnglo achialvbv loungre, mdurrupum gonvgv achialvbv ungnam loung ngv, nam ungnanam jvbw rire." 37 Vdwlo Jisu mintung nga minya tokudw, Parisis akyidu lkvobv dvnam dvbam dubv vla gokto; vkvlgabv nw

vngtoku okv dvdbv vla dootung toku. 38 Jisu gv dvma dwbv lasok manama Parisis nyi angv kaatokula lamkisak patoku. 39 Vkvlgabv Jisu ninyia mintoku, "Vbvrilolam vjak, nonu Parisis vdwv nonugv koobu okv taali a agum a harkakdu, vblrilola arwnglo nonu dokchanam okv alvmanam v yarbingdu. 40 Pvchanv! Pwknyarnv yvv agum gvnga mvnv, arwng gvnga mvmapvnre? 41 Vbvrilola noogv koobu okv taali arwnglo ogugo doodudw um heemanv vdwva jitoka okv ogu mvnwngna nonugv lvgabv darwk reku." 42 "Vdwvngv hirukaya gobv rire nonu Parisis nonu vdwva! nonu Pwknyarnvnyi uji-uu linku loka vrng lokv akonyi jinam a jidu, pudina uu okv achialv amok jungnv nvmwng uu okv kvvbi mvnwng uu hvkv nvngv, vblrilola nonu alvbo rinam a okv Pwknyarnvnyi paknam a rimadu. So vdw sam nonu risar-sise ngvrung, dvbv vdwaka topu mabv. 43 "Vdwvngv hirukaya gobv rire nonu Parisis vdwva! nonu Jius kumkunaam vdwlo alvyachoknv dooingnvngv nga mvngbiu nvngv okv piokpam dorparamlo vdwlo alvyochok bv mvngdv konwng nvngv. 44 Vdwvngv hirukaya gobv rire nonua! nonuno nyibung bungpam a mvu magvrila nyi vdwgvv chimabv vngkarnam jvbw rido." 45 Pvbv tamsarnv nyi akonv ninyia minto, "Tamsarnv, vdwlo no svbv minam v ngaaka miyakaya tadunv!" 46 Jisu mirwksito, "Pvbv tamsarnv nonuaka vdwvngv hirukaya gobv rire! nonu nyi gv nangkulo bagla madubv vge mvlwkdu, ho vge a bagdubv nonu atu v lakching vka ridur dubv chilin manv. 47 Nonua vdwvngv hirukaya gobv rire! nonu nyijwk vdwgv lvgabv alvvnv nyibung mvpvdo, ho nyijwk vdwva nonugv abuapa vdwgv gwngrw mingku namv. 48 Vbvrilolam nonuka ho aaming gvduku, nonugv abuapa gv rinam am tolwk duku; bunu nyijwk vdwv gwngrw mintoku, okv nonu bunugv nyibung vdwva mvto. 49 So lvgabv Pwknyarnv gv mvnglak v minto, 'Ngo nyijwk vdwva okv gindungpingko vdwva vngmure bunu gvlo; bunu mvkire bunu kvgonam okv kvgunam mvritre.' 50 Vkvlgabv selu gv nyi vdw sum mvritre ogu lvgabv nyiamooku a pwklin rilokv rila nyijwk mvnwngna mvkijinam lvgalo, 51 Abelnyi gwngrw gwnam lokv rila Jakariany gwngrw gwnam lobv bunua mwkwlmwya mwwku gyla darwknv kumku pingkolo mvkitoku. Hum, ngo nonua mindunv, bunu mvnwng gv lvgalo selu gv nyi vdw sum mvritre!" 52 "Vdwvngv hirukaya gobv rire Pvbv tamsarnv nonua! nonu chinampanam gv naam a yikoknvnv chabi a vvpv riadu; nonu atu v hoka arwng aama gyri okv kvvbi vdwaka arwng aamu mado!" 53 Vdwlo Jisu ho mooku a vngyu tokudw, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv la Parisis vdwv ninyia achialvbv minjimio rapto okv ninyi ogumvwnngna tvtu, 54 bunu ninyia kupdubv vla okv rimur go gakdubv vla rikw nyatoku.

12 Hejar hejar nyi v nyipam bv aakum kunamv, vklvlgabv
bunu chaajap minsu toku, Jisu mintuminke bv ninigig
lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Parisis vdwgv vpap am himasuto
laka—Ngo minamsi bunugv kaakudubv rinam a. 2 Ogugonyi
mvtum pvdw hum mvkok reku, vvsinam mvnwng vdwa chimu
reku. 3 Vklvlgabv, nonu ogugo kanv arwnglo minpvkudw
hum alulvpa loung kolo tvpa reku, nonugv naam a koktum
tvvla arwnglo japsi nama naam mwnglo aolo chaapv tvvla
gokpa reku." 4 "Ngo nonua mindunv, ngoogv ajin vdwa,
ayakka mvki jinv nga yvnyika busu mabvka vblrivtola
ayungjyma kochinglo ogu alvmanvgo rinyu mare. 5 Yvnyi
busu svngvdw ngo kaatamre: Pwknyarnvnyi busu laka,
nw gylo, mvkiro kochingbv, uyumooku bolo horlu nyudubv
jwkrw doodu. Nga tjwng laka, ninyinv nonugv busu svngv!"
(Geenna g1067) 6 "Pvdwng nvnga barnyi gubv piokma dvnri?
Vblrivjk Pwknyarnv pvdwng nnvkin gunyika mvngpa maby
rima. 7 Nonu gv dumpo gv dwmw mvnwng haka kingam
ropv. Vklvlgabv busu mabvka; No pvdwng vdwa achialvbv
arv doya nvgo!" 8 Ngo nonua jyvjbv mindunv yvvdw nyi
vdwlo ngo gvngv vla nw minpok jidunv, Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka
vbvdvdbv bunua rire nyidogindung vdwgv Pwknyarnv gv
kaagialo. 9 Vblrivtola yvvdw nga nw gvngema vla minpok
dunv, Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka bunua nw gvngvma vla mintare
nyidogindung vdwgv Pwknyarnv gv kaagialo. 10 "Yvvdw Nyia
Kuunyilo nga minying dunv hum mvngnga nyulare; Vblrivtola
yvvdw Darwknv Dow a minying dunv hum vdwloka mvngnga
nyulamare." 11 "Vdwlo bunu nonua Jius kumkunaamlo
rika dubv vmalo gobunor vdwgv kaagialo vmalo kvvbi
vdwgvlo, nonu atu v oguaingbv mvnging svngvdw vla vmalo
nonu ogugo minsedw vla mvngdwk mabvka. 12 Nonu
ogugo mirung svngvdw hum hoka Darwknv Dow v nonua
tamsarre." 13 Nyipam lokv nyi aks Jisuny minto, "Tamsarnv,
ngoogv achiboru a minjilabv abu gv yikungyira vngyu nama
ngam lkvobv orpin sudubv." 14 Jisu ninya mirwkt, "Ajin,
nga nonyi gv pingkolo miriadubv vmalo yikungyira nga
baag nyuladubv jinv ngv yvvl?" 15 Okv nw mvnwngna
minbwngto, "Raarwnv mvnwng gylokv nonu atuv himasuto
laka; ogulgavbolo nyi gv jyvjbv singnam v ninyigv yikungyira
lokv mvvma, nw vdwgo nyitv dajyka." 16 Vblrivkunamv Jisu
so minchisinam sum bunua miji toku: "Ho hoka nyi aks
dooto nw kvdw go rongo ali amw alvbj linji nvgo dooto. 17
Nw atu v mvnrap sutoku, 'Ngo ngoogv ali amw a vvpv
jikugo kaakuma. Ngo ogugo rila dukunv?' 18 Ngo so svbv
rireku,' nw atu v minsuto; 'Ngo ngoogv nesung nga mvyak
reku okv sungtv nvgo mvgvrekula hoka ngoogv ali amw okv
ngoogv yikungyira mvnwngna vvpv reku. 19 Vblrivkunamv
ngo atu v minsureku, Gamdaknv nyi go! no achialv anying

gv lvgabv dinchijinam alvnv ogu mvnwng ngv doosupvk. 20
Himpv alvbj svngmin laka, dvmin laka, tvngmin laka okv
no atuv himp v dubv rimin sulaka!" 21 Vblrivtola Pwknyarnv
ninya minto, 'Pvchanvno! Siyu gv ayulo no noogv singnam
a topu rungdubv rireku; vblrivkunamv no atubogv lvgabv
ogu mvnwng nga mvpvripv kunama paajikunv yvvkudw?"
22 Okv Jisu minyabv minto, "Atubogv lvgabv nyitv tvvtola
vblrivtola Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv nyitv manv ngv so svbv
ridunv." 23 Vblrivkunamv Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Okv
vklvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv nonu dvla singdubv vla dvse
lvgabv vmalo nonu ayak gv lvgabv vji kose go vla mvngdwk
mabvka. 24 Singnam si dvnam a achialvbv kaiyanv, okv
ayak si vji a achialvbv kaiyanv. 25 Paak ka kaatoka: bunu
ali lliwkma vmalo aam nvvma; bunu nesung naam kaama;
Pwknyarnv bunuam dvmu tvngmudu! nonu pvtv vla
achialvbv arv doya nvgo! 26 Hum mvngdwk gvrila nonu
gvlokv akonv yvvla svnggv nama achukgo svngsu yadubv
svnglajin? 27 No svkvnv ogu miang nvnga rilwk nyuma
bolo, ogubv kvvbi ogua mvngdwk yadunv? 28 Kaatoka
mootum gv apung ngv oguaing bv svngdu: bunu ogugo rima
vmalo bunu atugv lvgabv vji vbi mvvma. Vblrivtola ngo nonua
mindunv Dvbj Solomon achialvbv nyitv nvgorb rikubvka vji
vbi gvnam vka so apung vdwgv kaapu aingbv rinv gvmato.
29 So si Pwknyarnv yvvdw mootum gv nvsing nvmwng
nga vji koomunv—nvmwng v silu doodu okv aaruny nyeji
kunv, vmylo rampak svngv. Nw nonua vji gvmu dubv vla
ogumvnwngna mvngma rungredw? Nonugv mvngjwng ngv
miang gomwng doodu!" 30 "Vklvlgabv mvnwnglo ogugo
dvsdvw okv tvngsedw vla alu gv dwkia mvngap dvdlv
mvngdwk mabvka. 31 (Sichingmooku so gv Pwknyarnvnyi
chimanv vdwv aludwkia so ogu mvnwng gv lvgabv mvnggap
dvdbv dvnv.) No so vdw sum dinchi dunv vla noogv Abu
chindu. 32 Vmabyya Pwknyarnv gv Karv lvgv ngv
yato, okv nw nonua so gv ogumvnwngna jire." 33 Twngtv
manv nonu, busu mabvka, nonugv Abu nonua ninyigv
Karv nga jidubv mvngbiudu. 34 No ogugo doodudw hum
mvnwngna pyoktoka okv morko nga heemanv vdwa jitoka.
Morko vjianvn ungko manvlo no atu v orsu laka, okv no gv
nyitv a aomooku tolo tvpv tvka, tolo vdwloka ngoomare,
ogulgavbolo dvcho nvngv tolo bunu gvlo aachi mare, okv
bunua taram dvmwk jinv guka kaamare. 35 Ogolo no gv nyitv
nga tvpv pvdw hoka no gv haapok vka alu loki a doore.
36 "Ogugo aaridw ho lvgabv Kaya laka, rinam lvgabv kaya
laka, okv no gv mvdurupum a baanu tvla doogy laka,
Nyira vdwgv bunugv atu v nyida lokv aari kunvpv vla kaayala
doonam aingbv. Vdwlo nw aalaku okv takdin kubolo bunu
vjakgobv agi nga ninyigv lvgabv kokda jiriku. 37 Ho nyira

vdwv mvngpu v yvvgv atu v aakur rikulo bunua hula doodubv okv kaayala doodubv kaanam vdwv! Ngo nonua mindu, nw ninyigv jtv am pilin reku, okv bunua dootung dubv minreku, okv bunuam jilahola rireku. 38 Vdwgo mvngpu guku bunu nw bunua kaayala doodubv kaapa kubolo, nw yupra jama nga aaku jvka vmaloo koching nyijvk! 39 Nonu chinsudo naam namgo gv atu v dvcho nvvg cholwk dwa chincho bolo, nw vdwloka dvcho nvnga ninyigv naam a tarkola amumare. 40 Okv nonuka, dooya segorung, ogulvgavbolo nyia Kuunyilo ngyv nonugv vdwlo dvmiin mari gonyika aariku.” 41 Pitar minto, “Ahtu so gv minchisinam si ngonua mindu nvre, vmaloo mvnwngnga mindu nvre?” 42 Ahtu mirwkt, yvv, vbvrikunamv, alvnv okv mvnglaknv nyira ngy? Hv ho angv ninyigv atu hv ninya naam ngy vdwv rigv dubv jinam, okv nyira kvvbi a bunugv dvse nga dvdw lo dvnam jinam. 43 Vdwgo mvngpu vku ho pakbu angv ninyigv atu v vdwlo naam aaku namv ninya vbvridubv kaapa koku namy! 44 Vbvrung, Ngo nonua mindunv, Atu v ho pakbua-nga ninyigv yikungyira nga rigv modubv jire. 45 Vbvritolah o pakbu angv nw atu v minsu bolo ninyigv atu moing vngro baapubv aakur nyuku mare vla kvvbi nyira vdwv okv nyimv daka nyilo daka dvngrap laku, dvlaku tvnglaku okv dvkium tvngkium kubolo. 46 Vbvrunkamv Atu alugonyi aakur reku vdwlo pakbu gv ninya dvmiin marilo ho gv dwa nw chimpa kuma. Atu v ninya patungpayung mvriku okv nw gv tvvma nvnga hingkw moreku. 47 Pakbu ngy yvv atu gv nw a ritokv mvngnam chindunv, vbvritolah nw atu v hum ridubv okv agiarap madunv, hum achialvbv svnyakpare 48 Vbvritolah pakbu ngy yvvdw ninyigv atu gv mvngnam um chima gvrila nw dvngku yadubv riredw hum miang yabv dvngre. Yvv nw kaigo jipvdw hum kaigo koore; Yvv nw kaiyachok go jipvdw um kaiyachok go koyare. 49 “Ngo nyiamooku so vmv rulwk tebv aato okv hv vvb ngoogv mvngkulo riro duku nvgo vla ngo mvngdu! 50 Ngo baptisma naase go doodu, okv hum richima dvvdlo ngo mvngdwk sakdwk bv ridu! 51 Nonu nga nyiamooku so sarsopoyo alvbv rigv nvnv nga aagylv aapvnv mvngdu nvlare? Ma, sarsopoyo bvma, vbvritolah apinain dubv. 52 Vjak gylokv rila vpin akolo ngy angu go doonv apin-ain reku, aom gunv anyia rinying reku okv anyiv aom a rinying reku. 53 Abu vdwv bunugv kuunyilo vdwv rinying reku okv kuunyilo vdwv bunugv abu vdwv rinying reku; anv vdwv bunugv kuunyijar vdwv rinying reku okv kuunyijar vdwv bunugv anv vdwv rinying reku; ayu vdwv bunugv dungnv vdwv rinying reku okv dungnv vdwv bunugv ayu vdwv rinying reku.” 54 Jisu ngy vdwv mindvto, “Vdwlo nonu haapam a pogga takbv chaadubv kaapa bolo, vjakgobv nonu mindado nyido hotv dvnvgo vla—okv v vvb rido. 55 Okv vdwlo mooko takbv doori

richa nama nonu himpa bolo, nonu mindu si agu v gurap tvdu vla—okv vbvridu. 56 Kaakudubvrvn! nonu nyiamooku a okv nyidomooku a kaagvrila doonyi nyinam nyima nga minla gvr; ogubv vbvrinamv, vjakgv dw sum chima dunv?” 57 “Ogulvgabv nonu atubongv alvnvngam mvngchinla kaaw sima dunv? 58 Nyi gunv nonua kvba japmi sidubv vla nonua mila yila kvba naambv vnggbolo, nonu um rikin a ninyi alvbv minjupminsi dubv rilaka kvbanaam ha vngsi madvbv. No vvb rima boloka, nw nonua boola yila kvba japji nvvg kaagjalo boowlkre, hv bunu nonua pulis vdwgvlo laklwk reku, okv nonua patwklo tumriku. 59 Ngo nonua mindu, nonu morko dvdua dornya ma dvvdlo, hoka nonu dooreku.”

13 Ho hoka ngyi mego dooto bunu Jisu ngyi minjito Pilot gv Galili ngyi vdwv Pwknyarnvnyi kumla erin rilila rimu gvrila mvki namgv lvga ngy. 2 Jisu bunua mirwkt. “Ogulvgabvolo ho Galilah vdwv vblkito, hum nonu bunua kvvbi Galilah vdwv kaiyabv rimur morya nvnga kaatam dubv ripv vla mvngdunvre? 3 Ma vbmare, Okv ngo nonua mindu nonu vdwlo nonugv rimur lokv linku mabolo, nonu mvnwngngv bunugv sinam aingbv sire. 4 Nyi vrng gula pinw go Siloam lo aokoko dubv rakchanam naam hv vdwlo darlula darki nama ogubv mvngpv? Um nonu bunua Jerusalem gv ngyi mvnwngnga kaiyabv rimur murnv go vla kaatamnam gubv ripv vla mvngdure? 5 Ma vbmare! Okv ngo nonua mindu, vdwlo nonu nonugv rimur lokv linku maridw nonu mvnwngngv vbvrila sire.” 6 Vbvrunkamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: “Ho hoka ngyi ako dooto nw ninyigv nayamlo koksitkokrik singnv vkv soto. Nw vngtoku hoka apw kaakarla vbvritolah kaapa kuma toku. 7 Vkvlgabv nw ninyigv nayam kaaya nvnga minto, ‘Kaatoka, so gv koksitkokrik singnv so ngo apw lvgbv anying nyinghom go kaalwkt, okv ngo ogu goka kaapa ma. Um tvnglwkt! vlam oguainingbv kvdw lo doomu dubv?’ 8 Vbvritolah nayam kaayav angv mirwkt, atu, anying goda akinbv vlam doomuto; ngo vlam kvdwa dugo gvrila naya-naka lo lkwkum kwnvpv. 9 Aarinv anying tolo singnv ngy apw charlin bolo, v alvyachok namv; vvb maloka, no um tvngnga toku mabv.” 10 Jius Doonualu golo Jisu Jius kumkunaamlo jajpila dooto. 11 Hoka nyimv nvnga kaapa tokudw nw nyimv nvnga goklinto, “Nyimv angv, no noogv lvvma lokv adu dukunv!” 13 Nw ninyigv laak v nyimv nvngv gv aolo lakpvtv, okv vjakgobv nyimv nvngv adinabia dakunv gudung toku okv Pwknyarnvnyi harty toku. 14 Jius kumkunaam gv rigvdogvny haachi toku Jisunyi

doonualu lo mvpu nvgobv vla, vklvlgabv nw gamtv rungbv gokla, okv nyi vdwa minto, "Ngonu kudungkua ridubv alu lookv go doodunv; vklvlgabv ho alulo aatoka okv mvpu kotoka, vbritolota doonualu loma!" 15 Ahtu ninya mirwkt, "Kaakudubvrinv nonu! Nonu gv lokv akonv ninyigv svv vmalu siak ka Jius Doonualu lo oso nga pakyak laila isi tvngmu dubv naam lokv vnglin madunvre? 16 Vjak so si Abraham gv husi v ninya Uyu nyiningring gola nyiningpinw go tumla vvpvpv; sum Jius Doonualu lo limu madu kubvri?" 17 Ninyigv mirwksinamv nyirunv vdwa hinying simudubv minto, nyi vdvw ninyigv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam lokv himpu nyatoku. 18 Jisu tvvkato, "Pwknyyarnv gv Karv ngv oguaingbv ridunv? Um ngo ogu-am lvkobv mintak nvdubv? 19 Hv svbv ridu. Nyi ako yingmw naala okv ninyigv rongolo paklwkd. Agar hv garlinla okv singnv gubv ritoku, okv pvtv vdwv ho aala bunugv asup a vkgv hakbv vdwlo suplwk toku." 20 Jisu lvkodv minto, "Pwknyyarnv gv Karv nga ngo ogu gonyi lvkobv mintak nvdubv? 21 Hv svbv ridu. Nyimv nvgonv vpap mego naala okv hum kainv pvchwg gulo vtwng nga mvyomvchila nyakma dvdllobv vvpvnam aing bv rido." 22 Jisu banggu vdwlo okv nampum vdwlo vnggotos nyi vdwa japgjila okv ninyigv lamtv nga Jerusalem takbvvngdula. 23 Nyi gonnv ninyi tvkato, "Tamsarnv, nyi miang gonn mvngchik ringnam a paamwng redw?" Jisu bunua mirwkt, 24 "No vdwgo rilapvdw agi takching kolo vngpit dvbv rilaka; ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwngngv hoka vngpit rungdubv rikwre vbritolota rinyu mare. 25 Naam atu v gudung reku okv agi a koktum reku; vbrrikubolo vdwlo no agumlo daktola okv agi a takdin reku okv minre, 'Ngonugv lvgabv agi a kokda jilabv, Ahtu!' nw nonua mirwksire, 'Nonu ogolokv aapvnv ngo chima!' 26 Vbvrirkunamv nonu mirwksire, 'Ngonu nam lvkobv dvbamtlo okv tvngbumto; no ngonugv banggu lo tamsarto!' 27 Vbvritolota nw lvkodv mindvre, 'Ngo nonua chimakv nonu ogo lokv aapvnv. Ngoogv lokv vngroto, nonu alvmanv nyi vdwv!' 28 Nonu Abraham, Isaak, okv Jakob okv nyijwk mvnwngngv Pwknyyarnv gv Karv lo doodubv kaapa rikunyi, hoka nonua orlinla ora rikulo, nonu kapla, hijung nga kotwkkrwlka rire! 29 Nyi vdwv doonyi chaagu lokv okv aagia lokv, yordum okv yorko lokv aakumla Pwknyyarnv gv Karv lo dootung tokula dvpam pamminre. 30 Vbvrirkunamv yvv bunu vjak koching dunv vngcho reku okv vjak yvvbunudw vngcho dunv kochingreku." 31 Ho gv dw akin hoka Parisis mego Jisu gvlo aato okv ninya minto, "No sokv linro lakuka okv dooku kvbiv gulo vngnyikuka, ogulvgavbolo Herod nam mvki nvpv mvngdu." 32 Jisu bunua mirwkt, "Vngnyila haaringpaksar a minpa tvka: 'Ngo uyuvram vdwa charkakdu okv silu okv aaru kaatamre mvpuripu nama, okv loum nvnvl

ngo ngoogv kudungkua nga rinya reku.' 33 Ogubvrijeka ngo silu ngoogv lamtvlo vngrungrikunv, aaruni, okv logo nvnga so si nyijwk ka kvvbi mookulo mvki dubv riku mare Jerusalem mvngchiklo. 34 "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! nonu nyijwk vdwa mvki do, nonu gvlo Pwnyayarnvvgv gindungpingko vngmunama nonu vlwng kungpv! Vdwnvgo ngo noogv nyi vdwa laak kv lakyum nwngdu kubv, roknv gv ruu vdwa laap lokv lapyumnam aingbv, vbritolota nonu nga vvbv rimuma! 35 Okv vklvlgabv nonugv Pwknyayarnvnaam arochoko reku. Ngo nonua jvjbv milv jidunv nonu nga vdwloka kaapa mare vdwlo nonu 'Pwknyayarnv aya laka yvvdw Ahtu gv amin lo aavnv nga vla mindw v aama dwdvlo.'"

14 Doonu alu golo Jisu Parisis nyi rigvnvgv akogyv naam lo achin dvbv aato; okv nyi vdwv Jisuny orchok mvla kaayato. 2 Nyi ako lvpa laak bingla lvvma nvgo Jisu gvlo aato, 3 Okv Jisu pvbv tamsarnv vdwa okv Parisis vdwa tvkato, "Ngonugv Pvbv lo doonu alu lo lvvma nvngv mvpu dubv minpvri?" 4 Vbritolota bunu ogugoka mimato. Jisu nyi anga naatoku, ninya mvpu toku, okv ninya vngmu toku. 5 Vbvrirkunamv Nw bunua mintoku, "Nonugv lokv akonv kuunyilo go dooto vmalv svvhvpu angv doonu alu lo ungrung golo holwk kubolo, hum no doonu alu lo dorlin maredw?" 6 Vbritolota bunu so gv lvga nga ogugoka mirwk nyula mato. 7 Jisu kaapato nyen goknam vdwv dooku alvyachoknv vdwa gakdubv, vklvlgabv nw so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: 8 "Vdwlo nonua nyi gonnv nyida dvpam lo gokbolo, alvyachoknv dooku lo doomabvka, vbrrinam goka doore nam kaiyanv nyi goka gokpv kuso, 9 okv nonyi gv atu, nonya goknv, v aala kula minre, 'Soogv dooku sam ninya doomu tvka.' Vbvrirkunamv nonu hinying reku okv dooku alv makulo doodubv rireku. 10 Ho mabvdv, vdwlo nonua gokpv kudw, vnglaka okv koching yachok dooku lo doolaka, vklvlgabv nonua goknv atu v nonu gvlo aala minre, 'Ngoogv ajin a, dooku alvku so, chaatoka.' Svbvrinam si nonua dvbvnv goknam vdwgv kaagialo mvngdv modu. 11 Yvv mvnwng v atu v kainvgobv mvngsu dvdw hum miang more okv yvv mvnwngngv atu v miang nvgobv mvngsu dvdw hum kai dubv mvre." 12 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu ninya goknv atua minto, "Vdwlo no alu dvnam vmalv arium dvnam go jirinyi, no noogv ajin a vmalv noogv abwngboru a vmalv noogv agungasa nga vmalv noogv namrkw doobam nyitvnr vdwa gokmabvka bunu nonua gokrwk sireku, okv vbrirla noogv ogu rinam dvdfvgv rijo nga no paaro riku. 13 Vdwlo nonu dvpam go dvmu tvdudw, heemanv vdwa, pookungnv vdwa, lvpiknv vdwa, okv nyikchingnv vdwa goklaka; 14 Okv no aya choknam gubv rire, ogulvgavbolo bunu nonua rirwk sinyu kumare.

Pwknvyarnv nonua rirwk jireku vdwlo alvnv nyi vdwgv sinam lokv turkur rikuni." 15 Vdwlo tvbul doodungnv nyi akonv hum tvpa tokudw nw Jisunyi minto, "Vdwgo mvngpu v vvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo dvpam lo doolwkvn!" 16 Jisu ninya minto, "Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw kainv dvpam go dvmu dubv nyi achialvbv gokto. 17 Vdwlo dvpam dw hv aato kudw, nw ninyigv pakbua kanamla vngmuto ninyigv nyen vdwa minpa modubv vla, 'Ogu mvnwngngv mvpvripv pvku, aakum tokuka!' 18 Vbvrilota bunu mvnwngngv mvngngv labv vla minrap nyatoku. Atuk gv nyi angv pakbua minto, 'Vjakpi rongo go rvvtobv okv um vngla kaadu bv ripv; ayala ngoogv minam sum tvji labv.' 19 Nyi akonv minto, 'Ngo hvpu dorrng go rvvtobv okv ngo hum rikala lamtyo lingv segorung; ayala ngoogv minam sum tvji rungla bv.' 20 Nyi akonv minto, 'Ngo vjakpi nyimv naada pvnv, ho lvga lo ngo aala nyuma.' 21 Pakbu angv vngkur toku okv ogumvnwngngv ninyigv Atua minpa jitoku. Atu angv achialvbv hachiv kvchakbvrriak toku okv ninyigv pakbu nga mintoku, 'Baapu bv banggu arwnglo okv banggu gv chenyung lo vngnyika, okv heemany vdwa, pookungnv vdwa, nyikchingnv vdwa, okv lvpiknv vdwa aakur gvtaka. 22 Pakbu angv baapubv minto, no gv gamki nama rito kubv, tamsarnv, vbvritola karchung ngy nyi megonvgy lvgabv doodvpv.' 23 Vkvlgabv Atu v pakbua minto, 'mookugv lamtvbv vnglin nyika okv nyi vdwa arwng lo aadu bv mvtoka, vkvlgabv ngoogv naam lo yarbing dukubv. 24 Ngo nonu mvnwngngv mindunv so nyi tamnam vdw sokv yvka ngoogv arium dvnam a dypa kumare!' 25 Lvko nyipam kainvgo Jisunyi lkobv vngming gvrilo, nw dakrwkla bunua minto, 26 "Yvvdw ngoogvlo aadunv ngoogv lvbwlaksu gubv rinyumare vdwlo nw ninyigv Abu okv ninyigv anv, ninyigv nywng okv ninyigv kuu vdwa, ninyigv achiboru okv ninyigv anyibormv, okv nw atubongv alvrungbv paknama lvyabv nga pakma dvdvlo. 27 Yvvdw atu ninyigv daapo nga bakma dunv okv nga vngming gvma dunv hv ngoogv lvbwlaksu gubv rinyu mare. 28 Nonu gvlokv akonv naam aokolo nvgo mdvubv rungbolo, nw atukchobv doopv tvla okv vkamgu arv ngv ritv rinv bri nw um morko v um rinya nvnv go doodudw kaaka chor. 29 Nw dooku mabolo, naam a mvrapro kochingbv nw vdwloka mvnya nyuku mare; okv ogugo ripvdw nyi kaanv mvnwngngv ninya nyarji reku. 30 Bunu minreku, 'So nyi si naam a mdvubv mvrap toku vbvritola mvnya nyukuma.' 31 Dvbw gonv hejar vring nyiga go vnglingvla dvbw hejar chamnyi doonvgo mvmi sidubv riku bolo, nw atokchobv doopv tvla japka riku dvbw nga mvmi sinyu redw ma mvmi sinyu maridw vla. 32 Nw choopu kuma bolo, nw gindungpingko go vngmure dvbw anga kaarwk sidu kubv okv sarsopoyo lvgabv tvvka siya dukubv ninyigv adu lo

vngdungla vngngv lvprikulo." 33 "Ho apiabv," Jisu minyabv minto, "Nonu lokv yvka ngoogv lvbwlaksu gobv rinyu mare vdwlo nonuno nonugv ogumvnwngngv kayu maredw." 34 "Alu v alv nvgo, vbvritola si tinam a ngemu kubolo, hum lvkodv tidukubv mvjiku lamtv kaakuma. 35 So si kvdw gv lvgabv alv kuma vmalv eriung gvbvka alvkuma; hum adulo ora duku. Tvtoka, vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung gvdubolo!"

15 Alu golo lampu naakumyanv okv toakunam vdwv achialvgo Jisu gylo tvvdubv aatoku, 2 Parisis vdwvla Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv minsiminpit rapto, "So nyi si toa kunam vdwva naarwk sidu okv bunua lkobvka dvbam tvdu!" 3 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua so minchisnam sum mintam toku: 4 "Vkv aingbv nonugv lokv akonv svlar ngv lwnnggo doore okv bunugv lokv akonyi ngemure-nw ogu rireku? Nw chamkia gula kia nga nvmwnglo kayupila okv ngenv akin a kaapama dvdvlo makar reku. 5 Vdwlo nw mapa rikudw nw achialvbv mvngpu laku hum ninyigv gorbwnglo vvpv toku. 6 Okv um naam lo bakkor lkwtoku. Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv ajin vdwa okv namrwk vdwa gokkum tokula bunua mintoku, 'Ngo achialvbv mvngpu duku ngo ngoogv svlar ngenv anga paakunamv. Klvi ngonu naayap lakuju!' 7 Ho apiabv, ngo nonua mindunv, nyidomooku tolo hum kaiyabv mvngpure rimurnv nyi go mvngdin kubolo chamkia gula kia yvv mvngdin kusegu kaakumanv mamsenga." 8 "Vmalv nyimv nvgo ain lokdwng charring go doonv chargunyj ngemu toku—nw ogu ripvku? Nw mvdurupum a baanu toku, ninyigv naam a pakak toku, okv kaapama dvdvlobv um alvyauingbv kaakar toku. 9 Vdwlo nw hum kaapa tokudw, nw ninyigv ajin vdwa okv namrwk ajin vdwa gokdum sitoku, okv bunua mintoku, 'Ngo achialvbv mvngpu dukunv ngo ngoogv ngemu kunam lokdwng nga paapvku. Klvi ngonu naayap lakuju!' 10 Ngo nonua mindu, ho apiabv rimurnv nyi gunv mvngdin kubolo vkgv aolo Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko vdwv achialvbv mvngpu yadunv." 11 Jisu mimbwngla minto, "Ho hoka nyi akonv nw kuunyilo anyigo dooto. 12 Boruya angv ninya minto, 'Abu, vjak yikungyira ngo gvnga ngam jilabv,' Vkvlgabv abu hv yikungyira vdwa kuunyilo anyi gv pingkolo orpin sitoku. 13 Lonyi loum kochinglo boruya angv ninyigv yikungyira vdwa pyoktoku okv morko nga gvtokula naam a vngyu toku. Nw adu koko mookulo vngtoku, hoka nw rikunamv ninyigv morko nga mvnam mvsbuv mva toku. 14 Nw vdwgo gvku bvdw hum mvnwngngv mva toku. Vbvrikunamv dvmayarwng go ho mooku hoka vngtoku, okv nw hoka oguka kaaku mabv ramkar toku. 15 Vkvlgabv nw ho mookugv nyi gonvgy lvgabv kudungkua riji dukubv vngtoku, hv ninya ninyigv rongo adukolo lo vrik kaaria modubv vnglin motoku.

16 Nw ninyigv dvse a vrik gv dvnam dvku lokv dvsu tvnvpv mvngto, vrvitola yvka ninya dvnam jinv kaama toku. 17 Anyung anya nga ninyigv haapok lo mvngchin raptoku okv mintoku, 'Ngo Abu gv nyi riria modubv goknam mvnwng hvka bunu dvnam a dvlv kumabv dvmi duku, okv ngo soka kano gvbv sakap tvya dukunv! 18 Ngo gudung reku okv Abu gvlo vngreku, okv minreku, Abu, ngo Pwknyarnv nyila okv nam la rinyingla rimur tokubv. 19 Ngo noogv kuunyilo ngv vla mindubv riya kuma; no nga noogv riria nvbv goknam nyi ako bv mvngla kubvka,' 20 Vkvlgabv nw gudung toku okv ninyigv Abu gvlo vla vngkur raptoku. "Nw vjakgobv naam vngchi sengv lamtv ngv adudvto hoka ninyigv Abu hv ninya kaapa toku; nw haapok v hau toku, okv nw joktoku, okv ninyigv laak hv ninyigv kuunyilo nga jarbwng toku, okv ninya moopupdvtak toku. 21 Kuunyilo ngv mintoku, 'Abu, ngo Pwknyarnv nyila nam la rinyingla rimur tokubv. Ngo noogv kuunyilo ngv vla mindubv riya kuma.' 22 Vrvitola Abu hv ninyigv pakbu vdwva goktoku. 'Baapubvl' nw minto. 'Jvtvlaklwk alvyachok nvnga bvnlgwktokv ninya pilwkt. Ninyigv lakchinglo lakchup go pilwktokv ninyigv lvpv lo lvsup goka. 23 Vbvrirkunamv vngnyika okv svbv bakkbnv akonyi paala hum mvki tvka, okv klii ngonu naayapla dvpam go pamla kuju! 24 Ngoogv kuunyilo angv si sirokunv ngv, vrvitola vjak nw turpvku; nw ngooro kunvngv, vrvitola vjak ninya paapv kunv.' Okv vkvlgabv dvpam ha pamrap toku." 25 "Vbvrire hoka kuunyilo achi yangv agum rongolo rito. Ninyigv lamtvlo vngkur rikulo, vdwlo naam aachidvlv bv riri hoka, nw giomin okv soomin namgv sidu a tvvpa toku. 26 Vkvlgabv nw pakbu ako goklwka okv ninya tvkato, 'Ogugo ridung dunvla?' 27 'Noogv boruv naam aakur pvku,' pakbuv mirwktokv, 'Okv noogv Abu svbv babok yachok nvgoni paki pvkunv, ogulvgavbolo nw ninya ayak alvdvkbv paakunam lvgabv.' 28 Achi yangv achialvbv kvhchakbriak laila nw naam arwnglo aamato; vkvlgabv ninyigv Abu agumlo linto okv ninya arwng aatokv vla kodwkkrwkla minto. 29 Vrvitola nw ninyigv Abunyi mirwksito, 'Kaatoka, anying mvnwnglo ngo nyira jvbw noogv lvgabv kudungkua nga rjito, okv ngo noogv minam a vdwloka tvvmabv rinam kaama. No nga ogugo jipv? Ngoogv ajin vdwkwa lkvobv dvpam dvgv laka vla yabin akoka ka jinam kaama! 30 Vrvitola noogv kuunyilo angv si noogv yikungyira mvnwngnga randi vdwlo mva nvmin kunvngv, okv vdwlo nw naam aakur kunamv no ninyigv lvgabv svbv bakkbnv nvgoni paki jiminla! 31 Abu v mirwktokv, 'Ngoogv kuunyilo nga,' 'no ngam alu loki a lkvobv doobwng kunvngv, okv ngo ogugo doopv kudw mvnwngngv nokvku. 32 Vrvitola ngonuv naayap segorung okv mvngpu segorung,

ogulvgavbolo no gv boruv siro kunvngv, vrvitola vjak nw turpvku; nw ngero toku, vrvitola vjak ninya paapvku."

16 Jisu ninyigv ltblaksu vdwva minto, "Ho hoka nyitvnv nyi ako dooto nw pakbu go dooto hv ninyigv yikungyira nga kaayataya nvgo. Nyitvnv nyi anga ninyigv ogu rungyanv angv ninyigv morko nga mva dukv vla mintamto, 2 vkvlgabv nw rungva nvnga arwnglo goklwktokv minto, 'Ngo noogv lkwngv nga tvvdunv si ogu gokula? No ngoogv yikungyira nga kaayataya nama vdw godw ogumvwnngna ngam kaatam lakubv, ogulvgavbolo no vdwloka ngoogv rungypayananam gubv rinyu kumare.' 3 Pakbu angv nw atu hv minsuto, 'Ngoogv atu nga ngoogv nokori loka naalin tvduku. Ngo ogu rila kuse gubvri? Ngo dvnam lvgabv rongo ridubv gwlwk doyama, okv giago karse ngaaka yining yavp. 4 Vjak ngo chinduku ngo ogugo risedw! Vbvrirkunamv vdwlo ngo nokori loka linre kudw, ngo ajin jinre bunu nga bunugv naam lo alvbw aamure.' 5 Vkvlgabv nw ninyigv atu gvlo dvdu doonv nyi vdwva goklwktokv. Nw atokchogv anga tvkato, 'No ngo atu gvlo vkgamv narpvnv?' 6 Nw mirwktokv, 'Olib tvli vkv puma lvgng narto,' 'Siinv noogv jise ngv,' rungyanv angv ninya minto, 'doottungto okv chamngu go lvgapto.' 7 Vbvrirkunamv nw kvvbi akonyi tvkato, 'Okv no—vdwgo narpvnv?' Nw mirwktokv, 'Giu vkv tagiam munv hejar go,' 'siinv noogv jise ngv,' rungyanv ninya minto; 'lwngpiv go lvgapto.' 8 Pakbu mvvlaknv gv Atu hv ninya vbg rungup runglik la ridanam lvgabv ninya hartv toku; ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku so gv nyi vdwv achialvbv bunu rungup runglik la lounglo rinv nyi vdwva kaiyabv ridu." (aiōn g165) 9 Okv Jisu mimbwngla minto, "Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv: Nonuno atuv nyiamooku so gv yikungyira nga lkvobv ajin jinlaka, vkvlgabv um vdwlo si topu rikudw, nonua simabv doobwng jiku naam lo alvbw aamu riku. (aiōnios g166) 10 Yvvdw miangnv yikungyira nga alvbw mvnging dubv ridunv hv kainv yikungyira loka achialvbv kaiyabv mvnging dubv ridunv, okv yvzbunudw miangnv yikungyira lo jwkwjwkvrvkvb mvngging dubv rima dunv v kainv yikungyira loka jwkwjwkvrvkvb mvngging dubv rima dunv. 11 Hv bolo, vbvrirkunamv, nonu nyiamooku so gv yikungyira nga alvbw mvnging dubv rinyu mabolo oguaingbv jvvnv yikungyira nga mvnging dubv rinyure? 12 Nonu nyi kvvbi gvbvrinv yikungyira nga mvnging dubv riji mabolo, yvva no gvbvrinv yikungyira nga nam jijinv? 13 "Pakbuv yvka atu anyi gv nyirabv rinyu mare; nw akonyi pakre okv akonyi kaanwng mare; nw akonvgv minam a tvvre okv akonvgv nga tvvmare. No Pwknyarnv nyila morko nga lkvobv rjijvngji nyulamare." 14 Vdwlo Parisis vdwv so mvnwng sum tvvtokudw, bunu Jisunyi nyarjito, ogulvgavbolo bunu morko nga mvngbiuto. 15

Jisu bunua minto, "Nonuno atubongv nyi vdwgv kaagialo jyv nvgovb minsunv vbvritola Pwknyarnv nonugv haapok ha chindu, yikungyira vdwv nyi gv lvgabv kainv arv doonv guby rinv ngv, Pwknyarnv gvl ogu arv ka kaama." 16 "Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdwgv lvnknam vdwv Jon Baptist gv dw lobv ribwgnto; okv ho koching nga Pwknyarnv gv Karv gv lvkng Alvnv Yunying nga mintam raptoku, nyi mvnwngngv ho Karv lo aadu bv gwnglilala nyadu. 17 Pvbv gv gaam achukguka minggap nama ria jemam svnga nyido gyla kvdw gv nyitv namv nyepu yare." 18 "Yvv nyi akonv atugv nywng nga toa tokula ako kwvb1 nyimvmvga go nywng mvku bolo hv yoomurnv; okv toanam nyimvmvga anga yvv nywng mvdunv hvka yoomurnv." 19 "Ho hoka nyi nyitvnv ako dooto nw kainv arv doonv vjia kooto okv achialvbv lokia himpukain la svngminto. 20 Ho hoka heemanv nyi ako dooto aminv Lajaras, ungtarv ngv rara nvgo, hum nyitv nyi gv naam agi lo vvpvkinamgo, 21 nyitv nyi gv dvkulo dvala hoolin nama dypa yare vla mvngnv go. Iki vka aala ninyigv ungngv nga dviak riakbwngto." 22 "Heemanv nyi angv sitoku okv nyidogindung vdwv ninyia gvtoku Abrahamnyi lvkobv nyidomooku gv dvpam lo doomuto. Nyitv nyi v sitoku okv nyibung riitoku, 23 okv uyumooku bolo nw achialvbv hirukaya toku, nw kaadung kunamv adukoyo lo Abraham okv ninyigv lvkobv Lajarasnyi doodubv kaapa toku. (Hadēs g86) 24 Vklvlgabv nw goklin toku, 'Abu Abraham! nga aya labvka, okv Lajarasnyi ninyigv lakching nga isi lo chibok mogvrila achok godaka ngoovg riu sum chapke molabvka, ogulvgavbolo ngo si vvm arwng si achialvbv hirukaya dvkukv!' 25 Vbvrilota Abraham minto, 'Mvngpa tokuka, ngoovg kuunyilo nga, noovg turla singrilo nam alvvn mvnwngngva jimiyo, Lajaras hoka alvmanv mvnwngngva paariato. Vbvrilota vjak nw soka atuv himpu pumin dukunv, no hoka hirukaya rikulo. 26 So ogu mvnwng sum kayu tvla, no gyla ngoovg pingko si kairungnv kobung go doodunv, vklvlgabv yvvdw sokv noovg hoka vngrap dubv ritv nvngv vvbv rinyu madunv, vmajeka yvvka noovg hokvkonvngv ngonugv so linyu madunv.' 27 Nyitvnv nyi angv minto, 'Vbvrilota ngo nam kodwkkrwkla koola mindunv, Abu Abraham, Lajarasnyi ngoovg abu gv naam lo vngmu jilabv, 28 v ngo boru angu go doopvvn. Ninyia vngmula okv bunua gamrw motoka, bunuka so hirukayaku so aama dubv.' 29 Abraham minto, 'Noovg boru vdwv Mosesnyi okv nyijwk vdwva doovg sudu bunua gamrw nvngv; noovg boru vdwv bunugv ogugo minam a tvvrung svngv.' 30 Nyitvnv nyi hv mirwksito, 'Hv pwngmire, Abu Abraham! Vbvrilota siro kunv nyi gony turkur laku okv bunua minbolo, vbvrikubolo bunu bunugv rimur lokv linreku.' 31 Vbvrilota Abraham minto,

'Bunu Moses nyila Nyijwk vdwva tvvmabolo, bunua mintap nyulamare sikunv akonv turkur kujvka."

17 Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwva minto, nyi vdwva rimur mobv rinv ngv ho lokia doore! vbvritola yvvdw bunua rimu dunv hv mvngru guby rire! 2 Ho nyi anga vlwng pwtv nvgo lvngrpolo paklwk tvvla svlv lo orlwk namv nw gv lvgabv alvare so gv vmi anga rimur modubv ritv svnga. 3 Vklvlgabv hingto laka no ogugo ridudw! "Noovg achiborv vdwv rimur dubolo, ninyia yamtoka, okv nw mvngdin dukubolo, ninyia mvngngva jilaka. 4 Nw alua kanw go nam riningla rimur dubolo, okv riri gv dwkia no gylo aala, 'Ngo mvngdin dukunv vku bolo, no ninyia mvngngva jirung laka.'" 5 Nyitampingko vdwv Jisunyi minto, "Ngonugv mvngjwng ngv yingmw chargobv doodu bolo, nonu so malberi singnv sum minyure, 'No atu hv kolv lokv puchok linsula okv svmasa lo atu hv lvnwk suto vla minbolo hv noovg minam a tvjire. 7 "Minchisinam go nonu gylo akonv pakbu doodu hv rongo padungdo vmalovs vlar vdwva kaaya riadungdo. Vdwlo nw rongo lokv aari kunyi, um no ninyia baapubv okv dvnam a dvto vla minridw? 8 Vbvrirung mare! vmbavya, no ninyia minre, 'Ngoovg dvnya dvse nga mvptv, vbvrikunamv no noovg vji a kotoka okv ngoovg dvriko okv tvngriko no doya tvka; ho kochingbv no noovg dvse a dvla duku.' 9 Minam a tvvla pakbu angv umbonyikv go panyu mapvri, panyu pvr? 10 Vbvdvdbv so si nonu gyloka doolwk laka; nonugv rise a vdwlo nonu ripv kudw, minlaka, 'Ngonu pakbu bvtwkbv rimwngnv; ngonu ngonugv rise a rimwng pvnv.'" 11 Jisunyi Jerusalem bv vngriko nw Samaria gvla Galili gv doorwi pingkolo vngpitla vngto. 12 Nw nampum arwnglo vngdungrilo ho arwnam apin yaritla lvnmanv nyi vrng go paami suto, bunu adulu daktokv goktoku, "Jisu! Tamsarnv! ngonua aya mvngpa labv!" 14 Jisu bunua kaapa toku okv bunua minto, "Vngnyika okv nyibv vdwva nonua jwngkadaka kolaka." Lamtvlo bunua darwk dukubv mvtoku. 15 Vdwlo bunugv lokv akonv poyapvku vla himpa tokudw, nw vngkur toku, Pwknyarnvnyi gamtv rungbv hارت toku. 16 Nw Jisu gv lvpv lvkngv gv kvdw lo atu v gjpv toku okv ninyia umbonyi vtoku. Nyi angv Samaritan go. 17 Jisu minto, "Nyi mvpu namv nyidum vrng gui laka; kwvb1 kia gunv ogolo? 18 Ogubv so nyebuni angv si Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyi vla mimbv aadunv?" 19 Okv Jisu ninyia minto, "Gudungto okv vngnyika; noovg mvngjwng lokv nam alv mopvku." 20 Parisis mego Jisunyi tvkato Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv vdwlo aatv dunv. Ninyigv mirwksinamv, "Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv vblrung vla kaadubv rimare. 21 Yvv akonvka minla mare, 'kaato si kunv!' vmalovs, 'v kunv!'; ogulvgavbolo

Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv no gylo doodu." 22 Vbvrikunamv Jisu lvblaksu vdwa minto, "Dw gv aariku vdwlo nonu Nyia Kuunyilo gv alu logonyi kaanwngre, vbritolu um nonu kaapa kumare. 23 Ho hoka nyi vdwv nonua minre 'tolobv kaatoka!' vmalu 'so soka kaatoka!' vbritolu vnglinla um kaakar mabvka. 24 Dooriak gv nyidomooku lo riaklinla okv chegunv lokv chegunvbv loung monam aingbv rire nyia kuunyilo ninyigv alu hv. 25 Vbritolu atukchobv nw achialvbv hinching chingchore okv silugv nyi vdwgv toanam gubv rire. 26 Noah gv riri ho gv dw aingbv Nyia Kuunyilo gv dw hvka Vbvreire. 27 Nyi mvnwngngv dvbwngla okv tvngbwng nyala rinyato, nyimv okv nyiga vdwv nywng nyilubv rimi sinyato, Noah gv svpw arwnglo aalwk rikulo okv isi hv tvlula bunu mvnwngngv tvrumla tvki toku. 28 Ho alu hv Lot gv ririlo gv alu aing bv rire. Nyi mvnwngngv dvbwngla okv tvngbwng nyato, korvpachu rvvmi sinyato okv pyokmi sinyato, singnv lvdung nyato okv naam mvdung nyato. 29 Lot gv Sodom a vngyuri alu lo, vvmv okv vvmv gununvnv ngv nyidomooku tolo gyngv holula nyi mvnwngngv guki kingam toku. 30 Nyia Kuunyilo gv daklwk rikulo ho vkv aingbv rireku." 31 "Ho gv alu lo nyi gonv ninyigv namwng mwnglo lo rinv naam arwng aala ninyi gybv rinam yikungyira mvnwngngv naadubv mvngrung mabvka; vkv aingbv nyi gonv yvv agum rongolo rinv naam aakur kuyoka. 32 Lot gv nywng nga mvngpa toka! 33 Yvvdw nyi atugv singdung nga ringdubv mvngdunv ngoore; yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoomu dunv v hum ringyare. 34 Ho gv ayulo, ngo nonua mindu, ho hoka nyi anyigo gadw lo lvkobv yupbam la doore; akonyi naare okv akonyi kature. 35 Nyimv anyi gonv daa hwkbasiere: akonyi naaro reku okv akonyi kayu reku. 36 Nyi anyigo rongo mvba sila doore akonyi naaro reku okv akonyi kayu reku." 37 Lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia tvkato, "Ogulo, Ahtu?" Jisu mirwkt, "Ogulo svmagoo doopvdw hoka Pvta nyidin dvnv dookumre."

18 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lvblaksu vdwa minchisinam go minla tamsarto bunua kumbwngla doomu dubv okv vdwloka miangbv mvngsu madubv. 2 "Banggu guloka kvba japrianv nyi go dooto nw yvnyika mvngdv manvgo okv Pwknvyarnv nyika busu manvgo. 3 Okv ho banggu akin hoka hvngmi goka dooto hv ninyi gylo aaki nvgo okv ninyigv jyv ng a raabwngto vvb minto 'nga nyiru nvnga ridarminsu dubv ng a ridur labv!' 4 Japria jinv angv megojego riji jimakv vla mingkwngto, vbritolu anyung jemanga nw atuv minsuto, 'Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi busu manv vmalu nyi ha mvngdv manv gubv rijvka, 5 so hvngmi gv nga adwkaku jinam mvnwng gv lvgalo ngo ninyigv jyv ng a paadu kubv kaajire. Ngo vvb riji mabolo nw aabwngre okv ataranya

lo ngaaka gvvkuji!" 6 Okv Ahtu minbwngto, "Japrianv nyi alvmanv gv minam a tvvtoka. 7 Vjak, Pwknvyarnv nw atugv nyi gv lvgabv jajpajriji maredw yvvdw aluayu bv ridur lvgabv kapki nvnga? Nw ninyia ridur svnga tapv ridw? 8 Ngo nonua mindu, Nw bunu gvbv jajpajre okv hum baapubv ririje. Vbritolu nyia Kuunyilo ngv vdwlo nyiamooku so aarikunyi mvngjwng go paarakudw?" 9 Atua darwk nvgovb mvngsinv okv kvvbi nyi mvnwngngv miyakaayanv vdwv Jisu so minchisinam sum minjidato. 10 "Alu golo nyi anyigo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kumdubv vla chaato: akonv Parisi go kvvbi gony lampu naaria nvgo. 11 Parisi angv atu hv akusubv dakrwsito okv kumto, 'Ngo Pwknvyarnv nam, umbonyikv mvngdunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo dvgum madunv, tvvma nvgovb rima, vmalu nyi mvnwng gv ribv, yoomur nvgovb rima. Ngo nam umbonyikv vdunv ogulvgavbolo ngo alo v doonv lampunayanv aingbv rima. 12 Ngo lokkanw lo loonyi go yikla doodunv, okv ngo paanam lo vring loka akonyi nam jibwng dunv.' 13 Vbritolu Lampunayanv angv adulo dakto okv ninyigv nyukmu ngvka nyido aobv baayinmato, vbritolu ninyigv haakwnglo baapv gvrila okv minto, 'Pwknvyarnv, ngo rimurnv nyi go, ngam aya labv!' 14 Ngo nonua mindunv," Jisu minto, "Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo, alvngovb rinv lampu naayanv angv, vdwlo nw naam bv vngtokudw, Parisis angvma. Ho lvga mvnwngngv yvvdw kainvgobv mvngsudunv um miang nvgovb mvre, okv yvvdw atu v miang nvgovb mvngsudunv hum kainvgobv mvre." 15 Nyi mego bunugv vmi vdwv Jisu gylo aagvijito ninyigv laak v bunuam lakpo modubv vla. Lvbwlaksu vdwv bunua vbrirnv gubv vla yamdarpat, 16 vbritolu Jisu vmi vdwv nw gylo goklwkt okv minto, "vni vdwv ngoogylo aamuto okv bunua mintor mabv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv svkv nvvgv gyngv. 17 Sum mvnggap laka! Yvvdw vni aingbv rigv rila Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ng a naarkw madunv v hoka aanyu mare." 18 Jius nyi rigvnu aka Jisuny tvkato, "Alvby Tamsarnv, turbwng nama paanam lvgabv ngo ogugo risegubvri?" (aiōnios g166) 19 "No nga ogubv alvnu vla mindunv?" Jisu ninyia tvkato. "Yvka alvnu kaama Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchik. 20 No gamkinam gaam vdw chindu: 'Yoomur mabvka; gwngrw gwyoka; dvcho mabvka; mvvlarula yvnyika miium mabvka; noogv anv okv abunyi mvngdv laka.'" 21 Nyi angv mirwkt, "So gv gamkinam gaam vdw sum, ngo vni anga lokv, ribwngchala ripvkunv." 22 Vdwlo Jisu hum tvtokudw, nw nyi anga minto, "No rise ngv akin go doopv. No ogugo doopvdw hum mvnwngngv pyoktola morko nga heemanv vdwv jito laka, okv no nyidomooku tolo nyitvachok reku; vbrripikula aala nga vngming gvlakuka." 23 Vbritolu vdwlo nyi angv hum tvtokudw, nw achialvbv mvngru toku, ogulvgavbolo nw achialvbv nyitvto. 24 Jisu

ninyia mvngru dubv kaatoku okv minto, "Nyitvn nyi hv Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo aanam lvgabv achialvbv aanyu madunv! 25 Kemel gv pwsu ungrung lo vngpit tvvnam aingbv nyitvn nyi v hum kaiyabv aanyu manam gubv Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi ridunv." 26 Nyi vdwv hum nw gculo tvvpanv vdwv tvvkato, "Vbvrirkubolo, yvv, ringnam a paala kujinv?" 27 Jisu mirwkt, "Nyi gv ogugo rinyu manamv Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv rinyu dunv." 28 Vbvrirkunamv Pitar minto, "Kaatoka! Ngonu nam vngming gvdubv ngonugv naam vdwa vngyu pvnv." 29 "Am," Jisu bunua minto, "Okv ngo nonua jyvbjv milv jidunv yvvdw naam vmalu nyimv vmalu achiboru vmalu anvabu vmalu kuu vdwa Pwknyarnv gv Karv lvgabv vngyu dunv. 30 Vjakgv singgv dvnam sum achialvbv kaiyabv paare okv aainv singnam gunv tolo turbwng nama paare." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa vngyi gvtoku okv bunua minto, "Tvvtoka, ngonu Jerusalem bv vngdunv, hoka nyijwk vdwgv nyia Kuunyilo gv lvga nga lvknam vdwv jyvbjv rilin jiriku. 32 Ninyia kvvbi nyi vdwgvlo lalklwk reku, bunu ninyia mvmin reku, nyarjikao reku, okv tachor chorke reku. 33 Bunu ninyia svnyak pareku, okv mvki reku, vbrvitola alu loom kochinglo nw turrap reku." 34 Vbrvitola lvbwlaksu vdwv minam vdwa akonyika chinku mato; ogu ha minpv nvdw hv bunugv lokv adu toku, okv Jisu ogu gonyi minpv nvdw um bunu chinku mato. 35 Jisu Jeriko gv adarlo aadungto, hoka giagonv nyi ako lamtv hoka doopv tvvla giadungto. 36 Vdwlo nw nyipam vdwgv vngpit nama tvvpa tokudw, nw tvkato, "Si ogu v?" 37 Bunu ninyia minpato, "Najaret lokv Jisu vngpit dvnvkv." 38 Nw kapla minto, "Jisu! Dabid gv kuunyilo! Nga aya mvngpa labvka!" 39 Haabo lokv nyi vdwv ninyia yamto okv ninyia choibkv vla minto. Vbrvitola nw gamtvayabv gokla minto, "Dabid gv kuunyilo! Nga aya mvngpa labvka!" 40 Vklvlgabv Jisu daktungto okv nyikchingnv nyi anga ninyiglo aagv dubv minto. Vdwlo nyi angv nvchilo aato kudw, Jisu ninyia tvvkato, 41 "No nga noogy lvgabv ogugo rijilabv vla mvngdunv?" "Tamsarnv," nw mirwksito, "Ngo lvkodv kaapa nwngduku." 42 Jisu ninyia minto, "Vbvrirkunamv kaato kuka! Noogy mvngjwng ngv nam alv mvpvku." 43 Vjakgovv nw kaapa toku, okv nw Pwknyarnvnyi harty yingla, Jisunyv vngming gvtoku. Vdwlo nyipam v um kaatokudw, bunu mvnwngngv Pwknyarnvnyi harty toku.

19 Jisu Jeriko nga vngpitla vngto. 2 Ho hoka lampu naayanv mvnwng lokv kaiyachok nvgo dooto vklvgv aminv Jakias, nw achialvbv nyitvto. 3 Nw Jisu yvvdw kaadubv vla rikwto, vbrvitola nw adwngnv nyi gubv rito okv nyipam v twngtvnam lvkwnglo nw Jisunyv kaapa nyumato. 4 Vklvlgabv nw nyipam a jokcho yala koksitkokrik singnv gulo gechato

Jisu ho lamtv hoka vngpit rilo ninyia kaadubv vla. 5 Vdwlo Jisu ho hoka vngchi tokudw, nw kaadung toku, okv Jakiasnyi minto, "Baapubv itoku, Jakias, ogulgavgbolo ngo silu noogy naam lo doorung tvvdunv." 6 Jakias baapubv geludanv ngv achialvbv himpula ninyia alvbv aamu toku. 7 Nyi mvnwng hum kaanv vdwv arwnglo mimi sinyato, "So nyi angv si rimurnv nyi gv naam lo nyen bv aadunv!" 8 Jakias dakrap dato okv Jisunyv minto, "Tamsarnv, tvvtrialabv! Ngo ngoogy yikungyira nga tunggonyi heemanv vdwa jireku, okv ngo yvvnnyi dvkup pvkudw, ngo ninyia api yagu jiya reku." 9 Jisu ninyia minto, "Sili so gv naam so ringnam v aapvku, ho lvga so nyi si Abraham gvka husi v. 10 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyekunv vdwa makarla ringdukubv aapvnu." 11 Nyi vdwgv um tvria rilo, Jisu mimbwngla minchisnam go bunua mintamto. Nw vjak Jerusalem lo aachi dvlvbv ritoku, okv Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv aadaribo vla bunu mvngnyato. 12 Vklvlgabv nw minto "Hoka ho nyi ako kaibv mvngdvnam go dooto nw aduko mookulo vngtv nvgo Dvbw bv mvku dvbv vla, ho kochingbv nw naam aakur dubv vla rungto. 13 Nw gv vngrap maadvbv, nw ninyigv pakbu vrng vdwa gokkumto okv bunua ain lokdwng vkv charchak go jigvrla minto, 'Kaatoka ngoogy vngro rilo nonu so sam ogugo pwlwkpaalwk la pwtam paatam rila rinv.' 14 Vjak, ninyigv mookugv nyi vdwv ninyia kaanwng mato, okv vklvlgabv bunu gindungpingko vdwa mimu dubv vla ninyigv kochinglo vngmuto, 'Ngonu so nyi sum ngonugv Dvbw bv vla mvngma dunv.' 15 'Nyi anga Dvbw bv mvtoku okv aakur toku. Nw pakbu vdwa ninyigv kaagjalo lvkin gubv aadum dubv minto, bunu vdwgo pwkumpaakum pvdw um kaadubv vla. 16 Atokchogv angv aatoku okv minto, 'Tamsarnv, ngo ain lokdwng charring go paakumpv noogy charkin go jiku lokv.' 17 'Alvbw ripv,' nw mintoku: 'No alvnu pakbu go! no miangnv yikungyira lo jwjkjwkvrvkbv rinv go, ngo nam pamtv vrng nga rigvdubv jidunv.' 18 Anyi nvnv pakbu angv aato okv minto, 'Tamsarnv, ngo ain lokdwng charngu go paakumpv no gv charkin go jiku lokv.' 19 So anga nw minto, 'No pamtv angu a rigvnbv rire.' 20 Pakbu gunv aato okv minto, 'Tamsarnv, siinv noogy ain lokdwng ngv; ngo sam jeriap gulo vsvi pvnv. 21 Ngo nam busuto, ogulgavgbolo no nyi kingin nvgo. No nokv gvnga maka naadu okv noogy paklwk maanam humka nvvdu.' 22 Nw pakbu anga minto, 'No alvmanv pakbu! ngo noogy mvnggwngbv alvmanv gaam um minnvla nam miakayare! No nga gwlwkvnv nyi go, ngo gvngv manv ngaaka naanv gubv okv ngoogy paklwk maanam humka nvvnv gubv chimpvi. 23 Alvdv, vbrirkunamv, no ogubv ngoogy morko nga Benk morko kuu bvngkulo lwkma pvnv? Vbrirkunamv ngo naakur rikunyi morko kuu a lvkobv naaku svnga.' 24 Vbrirkunamv

nw hoka daknv vdwa minto, 'Nw gylokv ain lokdwng nga naatokuka okv hum Pakbu ain lokdwng charring go doonv yanga jitoka.' 25 Vbvrilola bunu ninya minto, 'Tamsarnv, nw lokdwng charring go doogya doopv!' 26 'Ngo nonua mindunv,' nw mirwkt, 'Nyidum mvnwngna yvvdw ogugo doodunv, hum jidv yayare; vbvrilola yvvdw ogugoka kaama dunv, ninyigv achukgo doogv namaka um ninyigv lokv naarite. 27 Vjak, ngoogv nyiru minsunv vdwa yvvbunudw nga bunugv Dvbw bv mvnwng madunv vdwa, bunua so naalwk tvka okv ngoogv dooku soka mvki tokuka!' 28 Jisu hum mintoku okv vbvrirkunamv bunua vngchoyala Jerusalem bv vngto. 29 Nw Betpej okv Betani gv adar Olib moodw lo aarilo, nw lvbwlaksu anyigo vngcho moto 30 svbv mingvrla: "Vngnyika nonugv vnglwkjiku nampum alo; nonugv vnglwk rilo, nonu siak ariokwka manamgo takpvlva vvpvnanggo kaapare. Um paksoklaila soka aayg tvka. 31 Nyi gonv nonua hum ogubv paksok dunv vla minbo loka, Ahtu sum dinchidukv vla ninya minpa laka." 32 Bunu bunugv lamtvlo vngkunamv Jisu gv bunua minam jvbw ogumvnwng nga paatoku. 33 Bunugv siak a paksok rilo, ho gv atu v bunua minto, "nonuno um ogubv paksok dunvla?" 34 "Ahtu sum dinchidu," bunu mirwkt, 35 okv bunu siak a naalaila Jisu gvlo aayg jitoku. Vbvrirkunamv bunu bunugv vji a siak aolo puchato okv Jisunyia siak aolo chadubv ridurto. 36 Ninyigv siak aolo vngrilo nyi vdwv lamtvlo bunugv vji vdwv pipv nyato. 37 Vdwlo Nw Jerusalem gv nvchilo aatokudw, Olib moodw bv lamtv ilwk jiku mooku hoka, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv twngtv rungbv bunugv ninyigvlo kaanam mvnwngna Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla okv ninya hartvla minrap nyatoku: 38 "Pwknyarnv ayalaka Dvbnviy yvvdw Ahtu gv amin lokv aanvnga! Nyidomooku lo sarsopoyo reku okv Pwknyarnv gvlo kairungbv!" 39 Vbvrirkunamv nyipam lokv Parisis megony Jisunyia minto. "Tamsarnv," bunu minto "Noogv lvbwlaksu vdwa choibkv vla minto!" 40 Jisu mirwkt, "Ngo nonua mindunv bunu choi kubolo, vlgng vdwv bunu atuv gamtv rungbv rumrapre." 41 Nw pamtv lo aanwk lvltv, okv vdwlo nw hum kaapa tokudw, nw ho gv lvgabv kapto, 42 minto, "Nonu silu sarsopoyo gv lvgalo ogugo aadu nvdw um chinv guloka! Vbvrilola nonu vjak um kaapa kumare! 43 Nonua nonugv nyimak vdwv aagvrila goyumgochila vnglin chaalin momabv tumla vvpv dw alu v aariku. 44 Bunu nonua achuk goka dooku madubv mvyak mvchakre okv nonugv lvwngsvlu arwnglo doonv nyi vdwkwa; vlgng pwgoka dookulo doomu mare, ogulvgavbolo nonu Pwknyarnv gv vdwlo nonua ringduby vla aanama kaachin manam lvkwnglo!" 45 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv korvpachu pioknv vdwv charlin raptoku, 46 bunua minto, "So si Darwknv Kitaplo

lvkdu, 'Ngoogv Naam a kumgingku naam bv vla mindunv.' Vbvrilola nonu hum chonvnmvntosiku bv mvpv!" 47 Jisu alu gv dwkia Pwknyarnvnaam arwnglo tamsarto. Nyibu butvny vdwv, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv, okv nyi vdwv rigvny vdwv Jisunyia mvki dubv mvngtoku, 48 vbgvrlola bunu ninya vbgvridubv lamtv paanyu matoku, ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwngv ninya tvvria bwngt, gamgoka nyemu nwngma vla mvngnyato.

20 Alu gulo Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam lo nyi vdwv tamsarla okv Gamlv nga japij rilo, nyibu butvny vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv, nyiga vdwv lvkobv, aatoku 2 okv ninya minto, "Ngonua mintamto, no ogubv svbv rimin dunv? Yvvla nam svbv rimin dubv jinv nvg?" 3 Jisu bunua mirwksito, "Ngam nonua gaamgo tvu chomu labv. Ngam mintam labv, 4 Jon gv baptisma jinamv Pwknyarnv gvlo kvre vmalv nyi gvlo kvre?" 5 Bunu vdwv atu v larmi sirap nyato, "Ngonu ogu vla mindubv? Ngonu 'Pwknyarnv gvlokv' vla minbolo, nw minrikuda, 'V bolo nonu ogubv Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvvn?' 6 Vbvrilola ngonu 'Nyiany i gvlokv' vla minbolo, so gv nyi nyipam vdwsi ngonua vlgng orgingre, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jonnyi nyijwk akobv pvbwnq alvbv chinya dukunv." 7 Vkgvlgabv bunu mirwkt, "Ngonu chima v ogulokv aapvndw." 8 Okv Jisu bunua mintoku, "Ngo ka nonua minjimare ogubv ngo so vdw sum ridu nvdw." 9 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: "Ho hoka nyi ako dooto hv anggor rongo mvto, um rijo naanv nyi vdwlo tinto, vbgvrikunamv adubv relinnam lvgabv vnglintoku. 10 Vdwlo anggor naakumdwv aatokudw, nw nyira go rwktin vdwlo gvlo anggor ninyigv baak paase naarwk simu dubv vla vngmu toku. Vbvrilola rwktin vdwv nyira anga dvngtola ogu goka jimabv vngkur motoku. 11 Vkgvlgabv nw nyira gunvnyi vngmuto; vbgvrlola rwktin vdwv ninyi nyika dvngdvt, hinyinghiru dubv mvto, okv ogugoka jimabv vngkur motoku. 12 Vbvrirkunamv nw nyira aom nvnv nga vngmuto; rwktin vdwv ninya ungnv gvdubv, mvvdvt, okv ninya agumlo dvato. 13 Vbrikunamv anggor rongo atuv mintoku, 'Ngo ogugo riku nvpvdw? Ngo ngoogv paknam kuunyilo nga vngmu reku; bunu ninya jvjbv mvngdv jiriku!' 14 Vbvrilola vdwlo rwktin vdwv ninya kaapa tokudw, bunugv aralo mimisinyato, 'So si atu gv kuunyilo nvg. 'Klai ninya mvki laju, okv ninyigv ylkungyira nvg ngonu gvbv rireku!' 15 Vkgvlgabv bunu ninya anggor rongo agum dvlinto okv mvki toku. "Vbrikunamv, rongo atuv rwktin vdwv ogubv rireku?" Jisu tvkato. 16 "Nw aariku okv ho nyi vdwv mvki reku, okv anggor rongo nga kvvbi rwktin vdwlo laktwk reku." Vdwlo nyi vdwv sum tvtokudw bunu minto, "Vbvrirung mare!" 17 Jisu bunua kaagapto okv tvkato, "Vbrikunamv so darwknv kitap gv minam si ogu v? 'Naam mvnv vdwgv toa kunam

vlwng pwngv mvnwngnga dinchiyachok nvgovb rire.' 18 Nyi mvnwngnga ho vlwng hoka hopv nvnga patungpayung mvre; okv ho vlwng angv nyi akonvgv aolo hoopv bolo, v ninya amwkbv mvre." 19 Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw okv nyibu butvnu vdvw, hoka Jisunyi naatung dubv rikwto, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv minchisinam minam angv bunua minyngdu vla bunu chintoku; vrvitola bunu nyi vdwa busu nyato. 20 Vkvlgabv bunu alvnu dw kaakarto. Bunu nyi mego arwnglo gwngla jisito bunua alvnu nyi go vla kaakudubvrinv nyi vkv, okv bunu ho vdwa Jisu gylo vngmuto tvu gvrila naatung dubv vla vklvlgabv bunu ninya Roman nyigam lo lklwk ladukubv. 21 So gv arwng gwngyanv vdvw Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no ogugo mindudw okv tamsar dudw v jyv ngv. Ngonu chindu no nyi gv mvngnam lokv kaamadu, vrvitola nyi gv lvgabv Pwknyarnv gv mvngnam jyv nga tamsaryado. 22 Ngonua mintam labv, Roman Dvbyachoknyi ngonugv lampu jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying dunvri, vmalo rikin madunvri?" 23 Vrvitola Jisu bunugv gwngnam a kaapa toku okv bunua minto, 24 "Ngam lokdwng go kaatam labv. So si yvvgv nyukmu vla aminv doodunv?" "Dvbyachok gv," bunu mirwksito. 25 Vkvlgabv Jisu minto, "Alvd, vrvikunamv, Dvbyachok gvnga Dvbyachoknyi jitoka, okv Pwknyarnv gvnga Pwknyarnvnyi jilaka." 26 Vkvlgabv nyi vdwgv kaagia hoka ogu goka bunu ninya naatung nyula mato, vklvlgabv bunu ninyigv mirwk nama lamrwpanya la choibv doonya toku. 27 Vrvikunamv Sadusis mego, yvvnudw nyi vdvw sitokula turkur kumadunv vnv vdvw, Jisu gylo aato okv minto, 28 "Tamsarnv, Moses so Pvbv sum ngonugv lvgabv lkvpv jipvnv: 'Nyi gony nywng nga kuu dooma dwbv siyu bolo, ho siyu nvvg boruv hvngmi nga nywng mvrung tvka vklvlgabv bunyiv kuu doogy rila siny ho gv kuu bv mindu kubv.' 29 Alu golo achiboru kanw go dooto; achi yachok v nyimv naatoku okv kuu dooma dwbv siyuto. 30 Vrvikunamv boruya gony nyimv nvnga nywngbv doogvt, 31 okv boru aom nvnv ngvka. Vbvdvdbv achiboru kanw mvnwnglo rito—bunu siyuto kuu dootv madvbw. 32 Mvnwng gv kochinglo, nyimv nvngv sitoku. 33 Vjak, siny nvg turkurdw alulo, nyimv nvngv yvvgv nywngbv rirekudw? Mvnwng kanw v ninya nywng mvpv." 34 Jisu bunua mirwkt, "Vjakgy nyiga mvvgva nvgy nywng nyilubv rimi sidu, (aiōn g165) 35 vrvitola nyiga okv mvvgva nvgy yvvdw sinam lokv turkur kuji bongv okv singnam gunv tolo doojinv v nywng nyilubv rimi sikumare. (aiōn g165) 36 Bunu nyidogindung vdw jvbw rire okv sinyu kumare, bunu Pwknyarnv gv kuu vdvwku, ogulvgavbolo bunu sito koola turrap kunvngv. 37 Sinam lokv turkunkunama Moses ka chimbwk toku. Lvklin jinamlo yamdwng yamchumlo vmv gunam gv lkvwng nga nw Atu gvbv minto 'Abraham gv

Pwknyarnv ngv, Isaak gv Pwknyarnv ngv, okv Jakob gv Pwknyarnv ngv.' 38 Nw turnv vdwgv Pwknyarnv ngv, siny gvgvma, ninyigv lvgabv mvnwngngv turdunv." 39 Pvbv tamsarnv megonv goklinto, "Alvbv mirwknam go, Tamsarnv!" 40 Bunu ninya ho lkvwngbv tvu dukubv choopu kuma toku. 41 Jisu bunua tvvkato, "Kristo Dabid gv husi v lva oguaingbv minpvn? 42 Dabid nw atuv mirimimpak kitaplo minsuto, 'Ahtu ngoogy Ahtunyi minto: Ngoogy lkbiklo dootungto 43 vdwlgo noogy nyimak vdwa lypa lvging nvnv aingbv mvla noogy lvcchulo vvpvma dwdvlobv.' 44 Dabid ninya 'Ahtu' vla minto; oguaingbv, vrvikunamv, Kristo Dabid gv husi bv rila rinv?" 45 Nyi vdwgv ninya tvla doorilo, Jisu ninyigv lvcblaksu vdwa minto, 46 "Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa nonu himasuto laka, bunu bunugv jvtvlaklw a kotola daakar svnga mvngbiu dunv okv pyokpamdpam lo vngkar gvrila mvngdv kodubv mvngbiu dunv; bunu jius kumkunaam vdwl dooku a okv dypam dvkulo alvyachoknv dooku a gakcho dunv; 47 Bunu hvngmi vdwlgo riborilit mingla okv bunugv naam vdwa dvrit papi jila, okv kaakudubv vla asu dubv kumla! bunua achialvbv alvmanam gubv mvritre!"

21 Jisu kaitkarto okv nyitvny nyi vdvw bunugv daan a Pwknyarnvnaam gv morko vvgia nvrv arwnglo paalwk dubv kaapato. 2 Okv nw hvngmi go achialv heema nvgo aala ain lokdwng charnyi go lwdubv kaapa dvto. 3 Nw minto, "Ngo nonua mindunv so gv heemanv hvngmi angv kvvbi mvnwngnga kaiabv lkwgv nyibv. 4 Kvbbi vdvw bunugv nyitv laila lvcvlin kunvng amin bv lwdunv; vrvitola nw, achialvbv heema dvlaka, dvtvsinv nnvngja jitar pagvyibv." 5 Lvcblaksu megonv Pwknyarnvnaam gv lkvwng nga minto, so gv alvnu lkvwng v achialvbv kaapuv okv Pwknyarnvnyi amin jinam vdvw. Jisu minto, 6 "Nonugv kaanam mvnwng si—alu go looriku vdwlgo lkvwng pwgoka dookulo dooku mare; mvnwng a orlula ora reku." 7 Bunu tvvkato, "Tamsarnv," "Vdwlo so vdw si ritv dunv? Okv so vdwgv ridw v aatv riku vla kaatam nnvnbv ogugo ritv rinvla?" 8 Jisu minto, "Hima tvlaka; kupku yoka. Nyi achialvgo, ngo yamabv vla nga minre, v aare okv minre, 'Ngo kunv nw!' okv, 'Dw v aaduku!' Vrvitola bunua vngming gvyoka. 9 Vdwlo nonu nyimak okv myyakminsu nama busu mabvka; vkv nvngv richola rirungjinv, vrvitola vkv nvngv rinya alu v nvchi duku vla minam kaama." 10 Nw minbwngto, "Mooku vdvw padar minsureku; Karv ngv Karv gony palwk reku. 11 Hoka achialvbv hilamanam moobi v hwkriku, dvmayarwng, okv yipvyvlam v mooku mvnwnglo rire; nyidomooku tololv kaaka manam okv arwsinyi nvngv ire. 12 So mvnwng gv rima dwbv, nonua naatung reku okv mvdwkmvku reku; nonua Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo mvmin

dubv laklwk reku, okv patwklo lwkreku; nonua ngoovg lvgabv Dvbw vdwgv rigvvn vdwgv kaagialo daklin moreku. 13 So si alvvn dw v nonugv lvgabv Alvnv Yunying a mintam jidubv. 14 Nonugv mvngnamsaknam a mvngcho richo laka oguaingbv atu v mvnging sila minse rise vdw vla busukano madubv, 15 ogulvgavbolo ngo nonua vkvvn gaam okv mvnglak ha jire nonugv nyiru minsinam vdwv yvvka nonugv gaam minama tvvlakaala vmallo raarwksila maadubv. 16 Nonua laklwk jikunv nonugv Anvabu, nonugv abwngboru, nonugv amiasa, okv nonugv ajin vdwv; nonua megonyi mvkire. 17 Ngoogv lvgabv nonua nyi mvnwngngv kaanwng mare. 18 Vbvritolu nonugv dwmw sogo nvka ngoomare. 19 Gwlkbv dakto laka okv nonu atuv ringsu reku." 20 "Vdwlo nonu Jerusalem a sipai vdwv dakyum dubv kaaparidw, vbvrikunamv si baapu bv yakriku vla nonu chinre. 21 Vbvrikunamv yvbbunudw Judia lo doodunv moodw bv kicha rungre; yvbbunudw pamtv arwnglo doodunv vngro laka, okv yvbbunudw mooku agum lo doodunv v pamtv arwnglo aarung mabvka. 22 Ho vdwv 'Mvriririt ali hv,' Darwknv Kitaplo minam mvnwngnga jvij bv rilin modubv. 23 Vdwgo mvngdwknam gubv rire ho alu hoka yvv nyimv ngv leit lo kuu gvnv okv anv ngv anga ajingnv doogvnn! achialvbv alvmanv go so kvdw so rilwkre, okv Pwknyarnv gv mvrit v so nyi vdwlo aare. 24 Megonyi riokse lokv pakire, okv kvbvi vdwv mooku mvnwnglo tumla vvpvre; okv nyi kvbvi Pwknyarnvnyi chimanv vdwv nw bunugv dwhv vngma dwdlo Jerusalem a chaatin la vvpvre." 25 "Nyidomooku doonyi tolo ogu kaakwmanam go rilinre, poolu loka, okv takar vdwloka. Sichingmooku mvnwnglo turduby mvngmin kuma reku, Svmasa gv sudu a tvvla okv sekiok gv kioknam vdwv kaala busu nyareku. 26 Sichingmooku mvnwng so ogugo ritv tvdu nvbvre vla nyi vdwv mvngngak sangakla anyu kumabv doore, aotolo gv jwkrw ngvka ngooriku. 27 Vbvrikunamv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv, doomwk lo kaibv yunglit rungnam gubvrla aalwk reku. 28 Vdwlo so vdw si ridukubv vla rirap tvri kunyi, dakrap lakuka okv nonugv dumpo v baarap lakuka, ogulvgavbolo nonugv ringlinbaalin v nvchi duku." 29 Vbvrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: "Koksitkokrik singnv hala okv kvbvi singnv mvnwng haka mvngkw toka. 30 Vdwlo bunugv anw hv harlin tvvnam a nonu kaapa rikunyi, dwwr hv nvchi duku vla nonu chindo. 31 Ho apiabv, vdwlo soogv vdw sum ridu kubv nonu kaapa kubolo, Pwknyarnv gv Karv gv aadw hv nvchi duku vla nonu chinreku." 32 Mvnggap tvvlaka vjakgv rinv nyi mvnwng si sitv maadvbv so gv vdw si rilin reku. 33 Sichingmooku okv nyidomooku hv ngelare vbvritola ngoovg gamchar vdwv vdwloka ngela mare. 34 "Himasut laka! dypam okv dvnamtvnngam yayabv rila nonugv so

singnam a atu v mvngdwk mvngkubv rimu mabvka, ho gv alu hv nonua lamdubv loopu jila 35 amin mvnam jybv. Ho hv Sichingmooku mvnwng gv nyi mvnwng gv aolo aalwkre. 36 Chrvv nvgorb rito laka okv loki ha kumlaka so mvnwng gv riri kunyi nonua ogu riakuma dubv okv nyia kuunyilo gv kaagialo dakdu kubv." 37 Jisu ho alu mvnwng a Pwknyarnvnaam lo tamsarla dootoku, okv vdwlo ariumv aato kudw, nw Olib Moodw lo ayu a doolwk toku. 38 Arukamchi dwkibv nyi vdwv Pwknyarnvnaam lo nw gylo tvvria dubv vla vngnya toku.

22 Vpap lwkmabv vtwn gvbamnam alu v nvchi toku, ho hum Vngbo dvmdvin vla minto. 2 Nyibu butvny vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv nyi vdwv busu nyato, vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi tosila mvkidubv vla lamtv makar nyato. 3 Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu nyidum vring gola anyi lokv Judas, Iskeriot vla minam gylo Uyu ngv aatoku. 4 Vbvrikunamv Judas Nyibu butvny vdwgv okv Pwknyarnvnaam ha kaayav vdwgv nyigam gv dookulo nw Jisunyi oguaingbv bunu gylo kublwk nyuku sengvdw ho lvga nga mintebv vngtoku. 5 Bunu mvngpula ninyia morko jidukubv mintoku. 6 Judas hum tolwk toku okv nw Jisunyi nyi chimpa madubv bunu gylo laklwk dukubv vla alvvn dw marap toku. 7 Hoka vpap lwkmabv vtwn gngv dwdw okv svlarkuu a vngbodvmin gv lvgabv palwkdw pumja alu v loolwk toku. 8 Jisu Pitar okv Jonnyi svbv mingvrla vngmuto: "Vngnyika okv ngnugv lvgabv vngbo dvmn dvnam a dwdubv mvpvripv tvka." 9 Bunu ninyia tvvkato, "No ngnua ogolo mvpvripv tvka vla mvngdunv?" 10 Nw mirwkt, "Nonu gv pamtv vlo arwnglo aarilo, nyiga ako isi opum bvngnv go nonua vngwksire. Ninyia vngming gyla ninyigv naam arwngbv aakulo aaming gvlaka, 11 okv naam atua minlaka: 'Tamsarnv nam mindu, ngo okv ngoogv lvbwlaksu vdwgv vngbo dvmn dvnam dvjiku karchung ngv ogolo?' 12 Nw nonua aolo kaapu dubv mvnam karchung go kaatamre, hoka nonu ogumvnwng nga mvpvripv dukubv kaapare." 13 Bunu vngtoku okv Jisu gv bunua minam aingbv ogumvnwngna kaapa toku, okv bunu vngbo dvmn dvnam a mvpvripv toku. 14 Vdwlo dw v aato kudw, Jisu Apostol vdwv lvkobv dvkulo dootoku. 15 Nw bunua minto, "Ngoogv hinching chingma dwbv ngo nonua lvkobv so vngbo dvmn dvnam sum dvnwng dunv! 16 Ho lvga ngo nonua mindunv, Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo so gv lvga nga alvbv rilin jima dwdlo ngo vdwloka sum dvmare." 17 Vbvrikunamv Jisu koobu a naarapto, Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla minto, okv minto, "Sum naato okv nonugv apumlo nonu atu v ormisito. 18 Ngo nonua mindunv vjak lokv rila vdwlo Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv aama dwdlo ngo vdwloka sum tvngnam sum tvngmare." 19 Vbvrikunamv nw vtwn ariap ha naato, okv Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla minto, hum pintungpiungto,

okv hum bunua jitola, minto, "Si ngoogv ayak adwn v, sum nonugv lvgabv jipvnv. Ngam mvngpa gvnvbv sum rito laka." 20 Ho apiaibv, nw bunua dynam dvro kochingbv koobu ha jitola, minto "So koobu si nonugv lvgabv ngoogv oyi sarlin kunamv si Pwknyarnv gv anw bv milv jikunama mvu ppvu namv." 21 "Vbvrilola, kaatoka! ngam koanv angv vjak ngoogv dookulo tvbul si lvkobv doodu! 22 Nyia Kuunyilo nvg Pwknyarnv gv minam aingbv sire, vbvrilola vdwgo mvngdwk rekudw nga koanv angv!" 23 Vbvrilnamv bunugv apum lo tvvka minsu toku bunugv lokv yvvdw vvb ritv tvdunv vla. 24 Lvbwlaksu vdwv bunugv arwnglo larmi sinyato bunugv lokv yvv yadw kaiyachok nvgobv riji kunv vla. 25 Jisu bunua minto, "Pwknyarnvni chimanv vdwgv Dvbw nvg bunugv nyi vdwa kaiyadunv, okv dvbw vdwv 'Nyi vdwgv ajin' vla amina gakdu. 26 Vbvrilola so gv rinam si nonu gylo doomare; vmbavya, nonu gylo kaiyachok jinv nvg mvnwngnga miangyachok nvgobv rire okv rigvnb gubv rijnv pakbu aingbv rirungre. 27 Yvva kainv, dvdbv vla dootungnv angv re vmalu ninyia jirianv angv re? Dootungnv angv, v rung. Vbvrilola nonu gylo ngo jirianv angv aingbv ridu." 28 Ngo gv hirukaya kolo nonu nga lvkobv doomwng gvtv; 29 okv ngoogv Abu nga rigv dubv jinam aingbv ngo nonua jidunv. 30 Nonu ngoogv Karv lo dvgianvnl lo doopv tvla dvriku okv tvngriku, okv Dvbw dogianvnl lo doopv tvla Israel gv nyi haalung vring gola anyia rigv reku. 31 "Saimon, Saimon! Tvrilato! Uyu hv nonu mvnwngnga rika dubv vla rinv nvnga naagv nyibv, alvmanv lokv alv nvnga naapin sidubv vla, rongo rinv nyi ako gv aam-tami a amsok-misok lokv naapin sunam aingbv. 32 Vbvrilola ngo nonugv lvgabv kumpvnv, Saimon, no gv mvnjwng nvg ngooma dubv. Okv vdwlo no nga dakrkw rikudw no noogv boru vdwa abwk mola kuka." 33 Pitar mirwksito, "Ahtu, ngo nam lvkobv patwk tumjeka sida jeka reming gvdubv mvngpvla doodunv!" 34 "Pitar nam ngo mindunv," Jisu minto, "Siyuni rokpu v kokma dwbv no ngam chimapvnv vla lvomgo minre." 35 Vbvrilnamv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, "Ngoogv nonua morko gvnvnv, gvgianvnl vmalu lvsup jimabv vnglin mori hoka ogu chiimanvgo doopire?" "Oguka ma" bunu mirwkt. 36 "Vbvrilola vjak," Jisu minto, "Yvvdw morko gvnvnv vmalu gvgianvnl doodunv ung naarung toku laka; okv yvvdw rikse dooma dunv hv ninyigv vji lalkw a pioktola aks rvvla kuka. 37 Ngo nonua mindunv Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Nw rimur nvvg gungnying nga gvrria jito,' vnam ngoogv lvga nvg jvjbv aarung reku, ogulgavbolo ngoogv lvga nvg lvknam v jvjbv bv rilin reku." 38 Lvbwlaksu vdwv minto, "Kaatoka! Ahtu, So si rikse sonyi go doopv!" "Hv chipvku!" nw mirwkt. 39 Jisu pamtv nvg yula vngtoku, ninyigv kvlv

gv vngchingbv, Olib Moodw lo; okv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia lvkobv vngto. 40 Vdwlo nw dooku hoka vngchi tokudw, nw bunua minto, "No pokayarka kolo ngoolwk madubv kumto laka." 41 Vbvrilnamv nw bunua mego adubv vngyu dyla vlnwg nvg kongchi dubv rikulo vngla nw lvbwng v kumpvtv okv kumtoku. 42 "Abu" nw minto, "No mvngdu boloka, hinching gv koobu sam ngo gvlok naapak jilabv. Ngoogv mvngnam bvma vbvrilola noogv mvngnamv rilaka." 43 Nyidomooku tolokv nyidogindung go ninyi gylo aalwktv okv ninyia ridurto. 44 Achialvbv mvngdwk laila nw kadwk yayabv kumto; ninyigv haer hv oyi jvbw kvdw lo sarluto. 45 Kumku lokv taprap lakula, nw lvbwlaksu vdwgv dookulo aakur toku okv bunua yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku, mvngdwk hv bunua dwkyup gvdubv. 46 Nw bunua minto, "Ogubv nonu yupmin dunv? Gudungla kumla dootoka nonu gwngka kolo ngoolwk madubv." 47 Jisu gv raadung rilo nyipam go aalwktv, Judas, lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akonv aagvto. Nw Jisu gylo chaato okv ninyia moopupto. 48 Vbvrilola Jisu minto, "Judas, moopup akolo no Nyia Kuunyilo nga koa duku nvri?" 49 Vdwlo Jisunyi hoka lvkobv rinv vdwv ho gv ritv nama kaapa gvrila Jisunyi tvkato, "Ahtu ngonu ngonugv rikse lokv rirap svgo bri?" 50 Okv bunugv lokv akonv nyibu Butvyachok nvgv nyira nga nyarung rungbik ha palu toku. 51 Vbvrilola Jisu minto, "So gotoku!" Nw nyi angv gv nyarung nga mvsit to okv ninyia mvpu toku. 52 Vbvrilnamv Jisu nyibu butvvn vdwa okv Pwknyarnvnaam lo dakria nvgv nyigam vdwa okv nyiga vdw yvv ninyia naabv aavv vdwa minto, "Nonuno ngam Pvbw agumlo rinv nyi aing gubv, rikse okv daadwng bvngla aapvi? 53 Ngo Pwknyarnvnaam lo loki a nonua lvkobv rebwngto, okv nonuno nga naatung dubv rikw mato. Vbvrilola kanv gv gwlwk v rigvdgovri so, si nonugv ridw vku." 54 Bunu Jisunyi naatung toku okv ninyia Nyibu Butvyachok nvgv naam lo vnggv toku; okv Pitar mego adubv vngming gvtv. 55 Kvba baaku naam gv adar lo vmv nga parto, okv Pitar hum dooyumnv vdwa doomwng gvtv. 56 Vdwlo paknv akonv ninyia vmylo doodubv kaapa tokudw, nw kaagap lalato ninyia okv minto, "So nyi angv si ka Jisu gv rikulo reming gvnv!" 57 Vbvrilola Pitar hum miasuto, "Nyim angv, ngo ninyia chimaka nvg!" 58 Achukgo ayungjvma nvg nyi akonv Pitarnyi kaachinto okv minto, "No ka bunugv lokv akonv!" Vbvrilola Pitar mirwkt. "Nyi angv, ngo ma!" 59 Okv ayungjvma gv kochinglo nyi akonv ninyia minggap lala la minto, "Nw Jisunyi riming gvnv nvg vnam so mvngbwk masego kaama ogulgavbolo nw ka Galili gv nyi go!" 60 Vbvrilola Pitar mirwkt. "Nyi angv, no ogu gonyi mindudw nvg chima!" Vjakgobv, ninyigv vvbv mindung rilo, rokpu v koktoku. 61 Ahtu kaitkarto okv Pitarnyi kaagapto, okv Pitar

mvngpa toku Ahtu gv ninyia minam a, "Siyu gv ayulo rokpu v kokma dwbv no nga chima vla lvom go minre." 62 Pitar agumbv vngtoku okv achialvbv mvngdwkla kaptoku. 63 Jisunyi kaayanv nyi vdwv ninyia minjikminbikto okv ninyia dvngto. 64 Bunu ninyia nyik a putumto okv ninyi tvkato, "Yvlla nam dvngnv ngv? Mvngjwk kaato!" 65 Okv bunu ninyia nyarjikau gaam vkv awgo minto. 66 Vdwlo bunu aato kudw, nyiga vdwv, nyibu butvnb vdwv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv lvkobv kaarwksuto, okv Jisunyi kvba vdwgv kaagialo daklin motoku. 67 Bunu minto, "Ngonua mintamto, no Kristo rungre?" Nw mirwkt, "Ngo nonua mintam jvka, nonu ngam mvngjwng mare; 68 Okv ngo nonua tvu sego tvka jvka nonu mirwk simare. 69 Vbvrilola vjak lokv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv kaiyachoknv Pwknyarnv gv lakklo dooreku." 70 Bunu mvnwngngv mintoku, "Vbvrilnamv, no Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvre?" Nw bunua mirwkt, "Nonu gv minam hv ngo." 71 Okv bunu minto, "Ngonu kvvbi gungnying yago mvngkuma! Nw ogugo minpvdw ngonu tvvgap tokubv!"

23 Nyi mvnwngngv gudungto okv Jisunyi Pilot gv dookulo aagv toku. 2 Hoka bunu ninyi gungnying lkrapto "Ngo so nyi sum ngonugv nyi vawa rimur gvdubv Dvbyachoknyi lampu jima bkv vla okv nw atu v Kristo, okv Dvby gubv minsu dubv naatung pvn." 3 Pilot ninyia tvkato, "No Jius vdwgv Dvby ngvre?" "No mingvnyibv," Jisu mirwkt. 4 Vbvrilnamv Pilot Nyibu butv vdwv okv nyipam vawa minto, "Ngo so nyi sum rimur rinam go mapama." 5 Vbvrilola bunu tvmabv abuyayabv minto, "Jidia lo nw gv tamsar kolo nyi vawa yalung durap moto. Nw Galili lo rirapto okv alo gvngv si rilwk dukunv." 6 Vdwlo Pilot hum tvvpa tokudw, nw tvkato, "So nyi si Galili lokv nyi ngvre?" 7 Vdwlo Pilot Jisu nyi Herod gv rigvnam mooku lokv vla chinto kudw nw Jisunyi Herod vlo vngmuto, ho gv dw lo Herod Jerusalem lo dootato. 8 Vdwlo Herod Jisunyi kaato kudw nw achialvbv himputo, ogulvgavbolo nw Jisu gv lvga nga tvvpatv okv kvlvlo gv lokv ninyia achialvbv kaanwngla dooto. Nw Jisu nyi lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam go kaanvlp vla dvminla dooto. 9 Vklvlgabv Herod Jisunyi achialvbv tvula tvkato, vblrilola Jisu mirwkt sima toku. 10 Nyibu butvnb vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv aanwk yayala Jisunyi achialvbv gungnying lkkt. 11 Herod okv ninyigv sipai vdwv Jisunyi nyarjikaola mvrutto; vbv mvgrila bunu ninyi alvnb vji go pilwkt okv Pilot gvlo vngkur motoku. 12 So gv alu lokv Herod la Pilot bunyi ajiin minsu toku; kvlvlo bunyi anyi hv nyiru minsito. 13 Pilot Nyibu butvnb vdwv, nyiga vdwv, okv nyi vdwv gokkumto, 14 okv bunua minto, "Nonu so nyi sum ngoogvlo aagvlp, okv nw nyi vdwv rimur gvdv vla. Vjak, okv ngo nonugv kaaku

so ninyia jwngkadaka toku, okv ngo ninyia nonugv minam gungnying akoka mapa yama. 15 Herod ka ninyia rimur go mapa mato vklvlgabv nw ninyia ngonu gylo jikur duku. Ninyi mvkidubv rimur ako ka mapama. 16 Vklvlgabv ngo ninyi senyak pala mvrit mogvrla okv ninyi vngmu reku." 17 Vngbo dvmin pumja alu lori gv dwkia Pilot bunugv lvgabv patwklo tumla vnam nyi ako limu dukunv. 18 Nyipam lokv nyi mvnwngngv achialvbv gokla minto, "Ninyia mvkito! ngonugv lvgabv Barabasnyi limu toku!" 19 Barabasnyi patwk tumla vvpvto Pamtv arwnglo yalung dula gwngrw gwkunam lvgabv. 20 Pilot Jisunyi limu dukubv mvngto, vklvlgabv nw nyipam vdwv lvko alvbt mindvto. 21 Vbvrilola bunu gokkorla minto, "Ninyia Daapolo takkito! Ninyia Daapolo takkito!" 22 Pilot bunua lvom nvbv minto, "Vbvrilola nw ogu rimur go ripvla? Ngo ninyia mvki dubv ogu ka rimur go mapa yama! Ngo ninyia svnyak pala mvmu gvrila okv ninyia topu reku." 23 Vbvrilola bunu Jisunyi Daapo lo takki rungto ka vla bunugv gaam v gamtvayabv gokbwngto, okv goknyung nga bunu gokjik toku. 24 Vklvlgabv Pilot bunugv mingkubv Jisunyi lklin jitoku. 25 Nw bunugv koonam nyi yvvdw yalung dukulo gwngrw gwto la patwk tumnam angaka topu jitoku, okv nw Jisunyi bunu vlo lakklo jitoku bunugv mvngwngbv rimu dukubv vla. 26 Sipai vdwv Jisunyi vnggv toku, okv bunugv vngdungri, bunu Sairene lokv nyi ako aminv Saimon vnamgo mooku lokv pamtv bv aatv nvgo vngrwk sito. Bunu ninyia naatungto, Daapo nga nw vlo joopvto, okv nw bakla Jisu kochinglo vngming gvdubv mvtoku. 27 Okv nyi vdwv achialvbv twngtv bv ninyia vngming gvtoku; bunu lokv nyi kvgunv anvnyimv vdwv nw gv lvgabv kapnv okv dwknv vdwv. 28 Jisu bunua dakrwkt okv minto, "Jerusalem gv anvnyimv vdwv! Ngo gv lvgabv kapyo ka, vblrilola nonu atugv lvgabv okv nonugv kuu vdwgv lvga bvyaka. 29 Vknv alu v aariku vdwlo nyi vdwv minreku, "Vdwgo gamdak dukunv yvv anvnyimv vdwloka kuu dooka manv, yvvka anga bvngka manv, yvv bunua soocha many!" 30 V alu vna vdwlo nyi vdwv moodw dity am minre, 'Ngonua gjap labv!' okv dichingnv vdwv, 'Ngonua girum labv!' 31 Vdwlo singnv ngv yajila leelak rilo vbv ritv kunv, vdwlo singku bolo ogubv rirekudw?" 32 Rimurnv nyi anyi goka Jisu nyi lvkobv mvkidubv vla vnglin gvdvto. 33 Vdwlo bunu "Dumku" vnam mooku gulo aalwk tokudw hoka bunu Jisunyi Daapo lo takki toku, okv rimurnv anyi aka, akonyi ninyigv lakklo tangvlo okv akonyi ninyigv lakklo tangvlo. 34 Jisu minto, "Abu! bunugv rimur a mvngngala, bunu chima bunu ogugo ridudw." Bunu ninyigv vji a amin chinkala baakminsuto 35 Nyi vdwv kaadung nyato vdwlo Jius nyi ringnv vdwgv ninyi nyarjikao mvri-hoka: "Nw kvvbi ha ringdu; nw atubongv ringsu momuto nw Pwknyarnv

gv gaknam Kristo ngvbole!" 36 Sipai vdwvka ninyi nyarjikao dvto: bunu nw gvlo chaato okv ninyi opo kvk jito, 37 okv minto, "No Jius gv Dvbw ngvbole no atuv ringsu laka!" 38 Ninyigv aolo svbv lvkla vvpvto: "So si Jiu vdwgv Dvbw ngv." 39 Hoka daapolo takdala takpvnam nyi rimurnv akonv ninyia nyarjito: "No Kristo malare? No atuv ringsu tvka okv ngonua ka!" 40 Kvbi akonv ninyi yamla minto "No Pwknyarnvnyi busu malare? Nw gv rinam apiabv no ka paadu. 41 Ngonugv si rijk kv ogu lvga vbolo ngonu ogugo ripvdw um ngonu paadu; vbwritola nw ogu rimur goka rima." 42 Okv nw Jisu nyi minto, "Ngam mvnnga labvka, Jisu, vdwlo no Dvbw gubvrla aari kunyi!" 43 Jisu hum minto, "Ngoona milv jidunv selu gv lokv no nga lvkobv nyidomooku tolo doore." 44 Doonyi chaato bv ritoku ho doonyi v nyiku mato okv mooku mvnwngngv gumta aom go kanvla dootoku; 45 okv Pwknyarnv naam gv vji rvdala vvpv namv taknyi gubv takpin suto. 46 Jisu gamtv rungbv gokla kapto, "Abu! Noogv laak lo ngoogv yalu a lakkw dukuny!" Nw vla minto okv sitoku. 47 Sipai nyigam angv ogugo ripvdw um kaatoku okv nw Pwknyarnvnyi hartvla minto, "Jvjbv nw alvnv nyi go!" 48 Vdwlo nyi vdwv hoka dookumnv vdwv ogugo ripv kudw kaanam dvdv nga kaatokula, bunu mvnwngngv naam bv vngtoku, mvngdwk laila bunugv hakwng a kisu nyato. 49 Yvzbunudw Jisu nyi nyidum tungnyibv chinto kudw, anvnyimv Galili lokv ninyi vngming gvnv vdwv, adulu daktola kaaria nyatoku. 50 Hoka Josep vnam nyi ako dooto nw Judia gv banggu, Arimatia lokv. Nw alvnv nyi go, mvngdwnam nyi go, nw Pwknyarnv gv Karv gv aanama kaayala doonvgo. Nw kvba baanv gv nyi ako bv riyka, nw bunugv minbwk nama okv rinam a tolwk mingv mato. 52 Nw Pilot gv dookulo aato okv Jisu gv svma nga kooto. 53 Vbwrikunamv nw svma nga naaluu toku, hum alvrungnv vji jebor a kvlap toku, okv um vlnwnglo runglwknam nyibung svma lwwk manam guloka joolwkla vvpv toku. 54 Ho alu v Gumpualu alu bv ritoku, okv Jius doonualu hv loorap tvvtoku. 55 Galili lokv anvnyimv Jisu nyi vngming gvnv vdwv Josepnyi lvkobv vngtoku okv nyibung nga okv Jisugv svma ayak a oguaingbv hoka lwpvdw hum kaatoku. 56 Vbwrikunamv bunu naam bv vngkur toku okv nampunv vkv mvpvripv toku svma ayak gv lvgabv. Pvbv gv minkubv, Jius doonu alu lo bunu doonu nyatoku.

24 Vjwngalu gv arukamchi bv anvnyimv vdwv nyibung lo vngto, bunugv mvnam nampunv vkv bvngla ila. 2 Nyibung agv aaku vlnwng nga ngora rodubv bunu kaapa toku, 3 vklvlgabv bunu arwnglo aatoku vbwritola bunu Ahtu Jisu gv svma nga kaapa kumato. 4 Bunu hum abwk kumabv hoka daktoku, lamdubv nyi anyigo achialvbv ungnv vji gvnv vkv

bunu gvlo daklwkt. 5 Anvnyimv vdwv, achialvbv busu laila bunu kwdilo guplwk toku, nyi anyiv anvnyimv vdwv svbv minto, "Turkunv nyi anga sinv vdwlo nonu ogubv kaakar dunv? 6 Nw si dooma; nw turrap roku. Galili lo nw gv riri hoka nonua ogugo nw minpvdw hum mvngpa toka: 7 'Nya Kuunyilo nga rimurnv nyi vdwgv laak lo lakkw reku, hum daapo lo takki reku, okv alu loum kochingbv turkur reku.'" 8 Vbwrikunamv anvnyimv vdwv nw gv minam a mvngpa toku, 9 nyibung lokv vngkur toku, okv ogumvnwgngv lvblaksu vrng gola akin vdwv minpa toku okv kvbi mvnwng haka. 10 Anvnyimv vdwv Meri Magdalene, Joana, okv Jems gv anv Meri; bunu okv bunua vngming gvnv kvbi anvnyimv vdwvka ogu mvnwng sam apostol vdwv minpa toku. 11 Vbwritola apostol vdwv anvnyimv vdwgv minam si minamminsubv mindu nvgo vla mvngtoku, okv bunu anvnyimv vdwv mvngjwng mato. 12 Vbwritola Pitar dokrap toku okv nyibung bv joktoku; nw gublwk toku okv vji kvlap kvchap nvnv jebor a kaapa nyumtoku okv ogu ka kaama toku. Vbwrikunamv ogugo ripv kudw hum lamrw palaku nw naam bv vngkur toku. 13 Ho gv alu akin hoka Jisunyi riming gvnv anyigo nampum aminv Emmaus vnamlo vngdubv vla vngdungto, hv Jerusalem lokv adu v kilomitar vrng gola akin gubv rito, 14 Okv bunu ogugo ripv kudw ho mvnwng gv lvga nga raamisito. 15 Vbv bunu raami sula okv mimi surilo Jisu nyi atu v bunugv nchilo aanwktoktoku okv bunua lvkobv vngming gvtv; 16 bunu ninyia kaato, vbwritola ninyia kaabwk mato. 17 Jisu bunua minto, "Ougogula, nonugv vngying dula raami svgv dvnammv?" Bunu mvngdwk dula, dakkwngto. 18 Bunugv lokv akonvgv aminv Kleopas vnam hv ninyia tvvkato, "No Jerusalem so kaalwkbv aanv vmwngre sogv lonyi loum sokv ogu rinama chima dunv?" 19 Nw tvvkato, "Ogu gula?" Bunu mirwkt, "Najaret lokv Jisunyi rinam mamnv," So nyi angv si nyijwk go nw Pwknyarnv nyila okv nyi mvnwngngv mvngpu dubv rila, ninyigv rinam minam mvnwngngv jwkrw doonv gubv okv kairungnv nyijwk gubvrla kaatam toku. 20 Ngonugv nyibu butvnv vdwv okv rigvdogvnb vdwv ninyia mvki tuku vla lakkw la lvklin jitoku, okv ninyi daapolo takki toku. 21 Okv ngonu ninyia Israel am ringlin laji kunv vla mvngtin nyato! hum mvnwng am mimabv, vbwrikunamv silu si alu loum dukunv. 22 Anvnyimv megonv ngonua lamrwpamupv; bunu doonyi nyika dubv nyibunglo vngto, 23 Vbwritola ninyigv svma nga kaapama. Bunu vngkorla mintoku bunu nyikr bv nyidogingdung vdwv kaapvnbv ho vdwv nw turkur pvkunv vla bunua mintam toku. 24 Ngonugv lokv megonv nyibunglo vngla kaanam v anvnyimv vdwgv minam rungbv kaapatoku, vbwritola bunu ninyia kaapa mato." 25 Vbwrikunamv Jisu bunua mintoku, "Vdwgo nonu pvcha dukunv, nyijwk vdwgv

minam a nonu mvngjwng dubv tapv dunv! **26** Hv Kristo ninyigv yunglit lo aanam lvgabv hinching chingma svngvri?" **27** Okv Jisu ninyigv lvgabv Darwknv Kitap mvnwnglo Moses gv kitap lokv minrapla nyijwk vdwgv lvknam lobv minpv nama bunua minbwk jitoku. **28** Bunugv nampum vnglwjiku gv nvchilo bunu vngnro Jisu vvb ritoku nw adubv vngtv dvnv aingbv; **29** Vbvritolu bunu ninya mintung gvrila, minto, "Ngonua lvkobv doomwng gvlaka; alu v tungtv yanv vngro pkvku okv si kanv putv duku." Vkvlgabv nw doomwng gvdubv vla bunua vngming gvtoku. **30** Nw bunua lvkobv dvmwng gvdubv vla dootung toku, vtwng nga naatoku, okv bokta doolwk dubv minto; vvbrikunamv nw vtwng nga pintung toku okv bunua jitoku. **31** Vbvrifikunamv bunugv nyik v nyiktar toku okv bunu ninya kaachin toku, vvbritola nw bunugv kaaku lokv nyetoku. **32** Bunu mimisuto, "Lamtvlo nw gv ngonua gaam raarilo okv Darwknv kitap a minbwk jirilo ngonua vmv gunam jvbjv rimapvi?" **33** Bunu vjakgobv gudungto okv Jerusalem lo vngkur toku, hoka bunu lvbwlaksu vrng gola akin a paami sutoku kvbvi vdwa lvkobv doobam sidubv **34** okv minto, "Ahtu jvbjv bv turrap rungpvku! Nw Saimon nyika kaarwk supv!" **35** Nyi anyiv lamtvlo ogugo ripv kudw hum bunua minpa jitoku, okv Ahtu gv vtwng nga pintung rilo bunu oguaiung bv kaachin pkudw humka. **36** Vdwlo anyi gv sum mintam rilo, lamdubv Jisu atubongv bunugv dookulo daklwk toku okv bunua minto, "Nonu gvlo mvngpu v lvkobv doolaka." **37** Bunu achialvbv lamrwpotoku bunu vram go kaadunv vla mvngto. **38** Vbvritolu nw bunua minto, "Nonu ogubv lamdunv? Ogubv so gv mvngjwng manamv nonugv haapoklo aapvvn? **39** Ngoogv lypa okv ngoogv laak am kaatoka okv kaakato si ngo kuna. Ngam mvsit toka, okv nonu chinreku, nonugv ngam kaanam aingbv vram v adwnayak okv loobung gvma doonv." **40** Nw vvb mintam toku okv nw gv lypa okv nwgv laak am bunua kaatam toku. **41** Bunu vjaklodybv mvngjwng nyuma toku, bunu achialvbv mvngpubv okv lamrwpotoku bv ritoku; vkvlgabv nw bunua tvkato, "Nonu so dvse go dooma lare?" **42** Bunu ninyia ngui nunv go jito, **43** hum nw naagvrila okv bunugv kaakulo dvtoku. **44** Vbvrifikunamv nw bunua mintoku, "So gv sum ngoogv nonua lvkobv riri hoka minam v: ngoogv lvgv mvnwngna Moses gv Pvbv lo lvkpv, nyijwk vdwgv lvknam loka okv mirimimpak minam loka v jvbjv aarung jinv." **45** Vbvrifikunamv nw bunugv haapok a Darwknv Kitap a chimu dukubv mvkok toku, **46** okv bunua minto, "So svbv lvkpvnv: Kristo hingching chirungre okv alu loum kochinglo sinam lokv turrap reku, **47** okv ninyigv amin lokv mvngdin okv rimur a mvngnga kunamgv doin a Jerusalem lokv rirap laila, mooku mvnwnglo jappgo reku. **48** Nonu kuna so vdw sum mingo yajikunv. **49** Okv ngo Atu v

ngo Abu gv milv nama nonu gvlo jilu jire. Vbvritolu nonu pamtv lo kaayala doorung laka aotolokv jwkrw v nonu gvlo aalwkma dwdvlobv." **50** Vbvrifikunamv nw bunua pamtv agum lo lingv toku Betani jebv adu lo, hoka nw ninyigv laak v idungto okv bunua boktalwkji toku. **51** Nw bunua aya jidung dvla, nw bunua vngyu toku okv nyidomooku bv naacha toku. **52** Bunu ninya kumtoku okv Jerusalem bv vngkur toku, kairungbv mvngpu puingla, **53** okv bunugv rinam doonam mvnwngna Pwknyayarnvnaam lo Pwknyayarnvnyi umbonyikv vla relwkdoowlwk toku.

Jon

1 Nyiamooku a pwklin madvb, Gamcharge dooho toku; Gamchar v Pwknyarnv gv lvkobv dooto, okv Gamchar hv Pwknyarnvnyi akinnv. **2** Gamchar v doorap lokv Pwknyarnv gv lvkobv dooto. **3** Ninyigv lokv Pwknyarnv ogumvnwgnga pwklin to; pwknamyarnam mvnwng lokv ako daka ninyia dooma mogvrla mvnam go kaama. **4** Gamchar v turnam gv linkubv rito, okv so turnam si nyi mvnwngnga loung naalwk jitoku. **5** Loung ngv kanv lo unction, okv kanv ngv hum vdwlka mvngit nyuma toku. **6** Pwknyarnv ninyigv gindungpingko nga vngmuto, ho nyi gv aminv Jon, **7** hv nyi vdwa loung gv lvkwngbv minji tvbv aatoku, vklvlgavbolo mvnwngngv doin a tvvgvrikula mvngjwng rungdukubv. **8** Hv atubongv loung mato; hv loung gv lvkwngbv minpa tvbv aatoku. **9** So si jyvzbv alvyachoknv loung ngv—Loung ngv nyiamooku lo aatoku okv nyi mvnwnglo unction. **10** Gamchar v nyiamooku lo dootoku, okv ninyigv lokv Pwknyarnv ogumvnwgnga mvliv bvka, vbvrijyka nyia nyi vdww ninyia kaachin matoku. **11** Hv atugv mooku lo aatoku, vbritolka ninyigv nyi vdww ninyia naarwk sumato. **12** Megony, ninyia naarwk sutoku, okv ninyia mvngjwng toku; vklvlgavb hv bunua Pwknyarnv gv kuu bv ridubv tolwk toku. **13** Hv many, bunu tanyi anvabu gv kuu bvngchwg lokv Pwknyarnv gv kuu bv rima; Pwknyarnv atubongv bunugv abu bv rito. **14** Gamchar v nyi gobv rilin toku okv jyvjv okv aya ngv yarbing nvgorb rila, ngnugv dookurikulo doomingriming gvt. Ngonu ninyigv yunglit nama kaatoku, ninyigv Abu gv Kuunyilo hotum gubvrla yunglit nvgorb paanam a. **15** Jon ninyigv lvkwngbv jajpito. Hv kapla minto, “So si ngoogv minam v ngo vvb minto, ‘Hv ngoogv kochinglo aadu, vbritolka hv nga kaiyanv, ogulvgavbolo hv nga bvngma dwbv doolin chonv.’” **16** Hv aya gv yarbing kolokv hv ngnou mvnwngnga achialvby ayato, ako jidv gv aolo ako jitamla bokta jidv toku. **17** Moses gv lokv Pwknyarnv Pvbv nga jito, vbritolka jyvjv okv aya ngv Jisu Kristo gvlokv aatoku. **18** Yvka Pwknyarnvnyi kaakw nvgo kaama. Kuunyilo mvngchik, Abu gvlo doony, Pwknyarnvnyi akin kunv, hv bunua Pwknyarnvnyi chimu toku. **19** Jerusalem gv Jius rigvdakgvnv vdwv nyibu vklva okv Lebait mego vngmuto, Jonnyi “No yvvla?” vla tvvka modubv. **20** Jon mirwk siji makv vmato, vbritolka pvbwng vrwngbv minpok jitoku, svbv minto: “Ngo Kristo ma.” **21** Bunu tvkato, “Vbrrikunamv no yvvla? No Elija re?” “Ma, ngo ma,” Jon mirwkto. Bunu tvkato, “No Nyijwk vri?” Hv mirwkto, “Ma”. **22** “Vbrrikunamv ngnoua minjilabv no yvvla,” bunu minto. “Ngonu ngnoua kanamnv vdwa vngkur dukula mirwk jireku.” “No atubongv ogu vla minsu dunv?” **23** Jon

Aljaya gv minam a mintaknvla mirwk sitoku: “Chukrimooku lo nyi ako gokdungdo ho vlv angv ngo: Ahtu gv lvgabv vngdubv lamtv nga sorchi dubv mvtoka!” **24** Gindungpingko vdwv, Parisis vdwgv vngmukunam vdwv, **25** vbrrikunamv Jonnyi tvkato, “No Kristo mabolo vmaloka Nyijwk ngvma bolo, no ogubv Baptisma jidunv?” **26** Jon mirwkto, “Ngo nonua isi lokv Baptisma jidunv, vbritolka nonugv pingkolo nonugv chimanam nyi go daklinre. **27** Hv ngoogv kochinglo aadungdu, vbritolka ngo ninyigv lvkiam gv oso haka taasok yadubvka riyin yama.” **28** So mvnwng si Betani lo ritoku Jordan svko gv doonyi chaalin kiambv, Jon gv baptismia jidung kolo. **29** Alu loogu nvnga Jon Jisuny ninyi gvlo aadu bv kaagv rikula minto, “Hvvn Pwknyarnv gv svlarkuu ngv nyiamooku gv rimur a naa jikunv! **30** So siiivv ngoogv minamv, ‘Nyi go ngo kochingbv aadungdu, vbritolka hv nga kaiyanv, ogulvgavbolo hv nga bvngma dwbv doolin chonv.’” **31** Ngo chimato hv yvvdw, vbritolka ngo Israel nyi vdwa ninyia chimu dubv vla isi lokv baptismia jila aapvn.” **32** Okv Jon so gv gaam sum minji toku: “Ngo nyido ao tolok Darwknv Dow v taakw jvbw ritola nw gvlo jarlwka doodubv kaatoku. **33** Hvkunyi vla vjakkodvbyv ngo chima toku, vbritolka Pwknyarnv, yvvdw nga isi lokv baptismia jidubv aamunv, hv nga svbv minto, ‘No Dow a ila nyi ako gvlo doolwk dubv kaapare; ho nyi angv Darwknv Dow lokv baptismia jiji kunv.’” **34** Um ngo kaatoku,” Jon minto, “Okv ngo nonua minjidunv hv kunv Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv.” **35** Alu loogu nvnga Jon ninyigv Lwblaksu anyia lvkobv hoka lvkodvto, **36** Vdwlo hv Jisuny hoka vngdubv kaapa tokudw hv minto, “Vnv Pwknyarnv gv Svlarkuu ngv!” **37** Lwblaksu anyiv ninyia svbv mindubv tvvgvrikula Jisuny lvkobv vngming gvtoku. **38** Jisu dakur toku, okv bunua ninyia vngming gvdubv kaato, okv tvvkato, “Nonu ogugola kaadung dunv?” Bunu mirwkto, “Rabbi, no ogulo doodunv?” (Rabbi vnam si “Tamsarnv” vla minam v). **39** Hv mirwkto, “Aala kaatoka.” (Vbrrikunamv ho doonyiv tabv laku api baji toku.) Vklvlgavb bunu ninyia vngming gvtoku okv ninyigv dooku a kaatoku, okv ho alu lo ninyia lvkobv doomwng gvtoku. **40** Bunugv lokv akonv Andriu, Saimon Pitar gv boru. **41** Vjakgobv ninyigv achi Saimonnyi kaapa toku okv ninyia minto, “Ngonu Messiany paapvku.” (So gv minam si “Kristo”) **42** Vbrrikunamv hv Saimonnyi Jisu gvlo aagv toku. Jisu ninyia kaatoku okv minto, “No gv aminv Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, vbritolka nam Kepas vla minreku.” (So minam si Pitar vla minam a akin v, “Vlwng lvngrak vnammv.”) **43** Alu loogu nvnga Jisu Galili lo vngdubv mvngtoku. Hv Pilipnyi kaapato okv ninyia minto, “Ngoogv lvkobv vngming gvtoku!” **44** Pilip Betsaida lokv, Pitar gvla Andriu gv dooku banggu

akin gvngv. 45 Pilip Natanael nyika kaapa toku okv ninyia minpa toku, "Ngonu Pvbv kitaplo Moses gv lvknam okv nyijwk vdwgv lvkpanam nyi anga paapvku. Hv Jisu Josep gv kuunyilo, Najareth lokv." 46 "Najareth lokv alvnv yikungyira ngv linla dunvdw?" vla Natanael tvkato. Pilip mirwkto, "Aato okv kaalak." 47 Vdwlo Jisu Natanaelnyi ninyi gylo aadukubv kaatokudw nyi ho gv lvgabv minto, "Siinv Israel nyi jvngv; ninyi gylo mvvnamrunam go kaama!" 48 Natanael ninyia tvkato, "No nga oguaingbv chimpvn?" Jisu mirwkto, "Pilip gv nam gokma dwbv ngo nam koksitkokrik singnv kolv lo doodubv kaato." 49 Natanael mirwk sitoku, "Tamsarnv," "No kuniy Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv! No Israel gv Dvbyngvku!" 50 Jisu minto, "Nam ngo koksitkokrik singnv kolv lo kaapvn vnam lokv no nga mvngjwng mvngdunvre? No sumka kaiyanv awgo kaapare!" 51 Okv nw bunua minto, "Ngo nonua jvjb nvnga minjidunv: nonu nyidomooku agi hv kokok dubv okv Pwknyarnv gv Gindungpingko ngv Nyia Kuunyilo gylo ila chaala ridubv kaapare."

2 Alu lonyi kochingbv Galili gv banggu Kana lo nyida go rito. Hoka Jisu gv Anv ngv dooto, 2 okv nyida hoka Jisu nyila okv ninyigv ltblaksu vdwa gokto. 3 Vdwlo anggor ala nga jinya pvkudw, Jisu gv anv ngv ninyia minto, "Bunu gylo anggor ala kaakuma." 4 "Ogugo rise ngvdw no ngam mingkwng svgo kaama," Jisu mirwkto. "Ngo gv dw ngv vjak aatv madv." 5 Jisu gv Anv ngv pakbu vdwa minto, "Hv ogugo nonua minredw ritoka." 6 Jius vdvvv pbv doola arwanyu harkak nanvby, hoka takam pvchwng vkv pwkv go dooto, pvchwng pwkinnv kai ngv isi laajok lvngbv go aajinv vkv. 7 Jisu pakbu vdwa minto, "Pvchwng vdw soka isi lokv pwbing tvka." Bunu pvchwng lvnggung lo godubv pwbing to, 8 okv vbwrikunamv hv bunua minto, "Vjak isi kvgonyi joklin gvrila nyida nga rigvvn nyi hum jitoka." Bunu isi a ninyi bvngji toku, 9 hv vjak anggor ala bv ritoku, okv nw hum tvngka toku. Hv anggor ala hv ogolokv aapvnvdw hum nw chimato (vbwritola, isi a joklinnv pakbu vdvv chinto); vklvlgabv hv makbu rijinv anga goklwkt 10 okv minto, "Nyi mvnwngngv tvngpumv anggor ala alvyanv nga jicho dvnv yikv, okv nyen vdwgv tvnggu dubv tvngro kochingbvku, hv sarchik nvnga jidunv. Vbwritola nonu vjaklodvbv anggor ala alvyachok nvnga doobwng mopv!" 11 Jisu so lamrwpadubv mvnam a Galili gv kana lo riturike bv rito; hoka hv ninyigv kai nama kaatam toku, okv ninyigv ltblaksu vdvv ninyi mvngjwng toku. 12 So kochingbv, Jisu okv ninyigv Anv, achiboru vdvv, okv ninyigv ltblaksu vdvv Kaparnaum bv vngtoku okv hoka lonyi loun go dootoku. 13 So si vngbokunam pumja ridvvv nvchibv ritoku, vklvlgabv Jisu Jerusalem bv

vngtoku. 14 Hoka Pwknyarnvnaam arwng lo svv pioknv nyi, svar, okv taakw, okv morko lwkmisinv vdwa tbvbul lo doodubv hv kaapa toku. 15 Vklvlgabv hv svnwngsvmin mvnwngngva bangngi lokv dvnggvrila Pwknyarnvnaam loka charlin toku, svar okv svv vdwa; hv morko lwknbv vdwgv tbvulla ngora jito okv bunugv morko lokdwng ngv kaayak padubv mvtoku; 16 okv hv taakw pyoknv nyi vdwa minto, "Bunua sokv agumlo bvngrero! ngo abu gv naam a bajar mookubv mvku mabyka!" 17 Ninyigv ltblaksu vdvv mvngpa nyatoku Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Ho Pwknyarnv no gv naam ha ngoogv mvngbiula kumnam si vvmv jvbj gudu." 18 Jius nyi kainv vdvvv Jisuny mirwkla tvuto, "No sum rila dunv vla ngnoua ogu lamrpanam go rila kaatamre?" 19 Jisu mirwkto, "So Pwknyarnvnaam sum toyak tvka okv ngo alu loun lo sum mvdi jiriku." 20 "No alu loun lo sum mvdi jitv dunvre? Vla bunu ninyia tvvkato. Sum Pwknyarnvnaam sum mvdbv anying champi gola nyngkv gobv ripvnv!" 21 Vbwritola Jisu gv Pwknyarnvnaam vnam si ninyigv ayakka minpvnv. 22 Vklvlgabv vdwlo nw sinam lokv turkur tokudw, ninyigv ltblaksu vdvv nw sum minpvnv vla mvngpa toku, okv bunu Darwknv Kitap okv Jisu ogugo mimpvkudw hum mvngjwng toku. 23 Vngbodvnam pumja lo Jisu gv Jerusalem lo doolwk dyla, ninyigv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam a kaala awgo nyi vdvvv ninyia mvngjwng toku. 24 Vbwritola Jisu atubongv bunua mvngjwk matoku, ogulvgavbolo hv bunu mvnwngngva chintoku. 25 Hoka bunugv lvgabv yvka ninyia minji sego kaamato, ogulvgavbolo bunugv haapok arwnglo ogugo doopvdw hum atuv chinsu toku.

3 Hoka Jius vdwa rigvvn nyi go aminv Nikodemas vnamgo dooto, hv Parisis haalung lokv. 2 Ayu yupgolo hv Jisu gylo vngto okv ninyia tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, ngnou chindu Pwknyarnv nam tamsarnvb vla vngmupvn. Yvka no gv rinam vvb lamrwpadubv rinam a rinyu mare Pwknyarnv ngv ninyia lvkobv dooming gvma bolo." 3 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo nam jvjbv mindunv; Lvnyibv kuu bvngdi kuma bolo yvka Pwknyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa kumare." 4 "Ngo nyigabv rikunv oguaingbv bvngdi kodu kubv?" Nikodemas tvvkato. "Hv lvkodv bvngdi kodu kubv vla anv gv namam lo aala nyuku mare!" 5 "Ngo jvjbv nam mindunv," Jisu mirwkto. "Yvka Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo vdwloka aanyu mare isi okv Darwknv Dow lokv bvnglin kuma dvdvlo. 6 Nyi v anvabu lokv bvngnam v nyi amarbv ridunv, vbwritola Darwknv Dow lokv bvngnam v dow bv ridunv. 7 Ngo gv nonu mvnwngngva kuu bvngdi kolaka vnam a no lamwpamabvka. 8 Doori v ogolo ridubv mvngdudw hoka ridu; nonu ho gv adua tvvpa nyumdo, vbwritola nonuno chima v ogo lokv aapvnvdw okv ogolo vngdu nvdw. Dow lo kuu bvngnam

v mvnwng v ho apiabv ridunv." 9 Nikodemas tvvkato, "Si oguaingbv rinyu dunv?" 10 Jisu mirwkt, "No Israel gv kainv tamsar nvgobv ridu, vblrivtola no sum chima dunvre? 11 Ngo jvjbv nam mindunv: ngomu ogugo chindudw hum mindu okv ogugo kaadudw hum minpa jido, vblrivtola nonuno yvka ngnugv doin a naarkw sinv kaama. 12 Vdwlo ngo nyiamooku gv lvgabv nam minji renyi no nga tvjwngmanv; oguaingbv no tvjwng dukubv vdwlo ngo nyidomooku gv lvgabv nam minji rikuny? 13 Nyia Kuunyilo nyidomooku tolokv inv mvngchik, ho lvya yvka nyidomooku ao tolo chaakwnv kaama." 14 Chukrimooku lo Moses gv daachwng tabwa svngtung ao golo timpvt, vbdvdbv Nyia Kuunyilo ngamka aolo timpv rungre, 15 vklvlgabv yvv mvnwngngv ninyi mvngjwng rikudw v turbwngnv singnam a paare. (aiōnios g166) 16 Pwknvyarnv nyiamooku a achialvbv pakla ninyigv Kuunyilo akin mvngchik a jitoku, vklvlgabv yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng rinv v simare vblrivtola turbwngnv singnam a paare. (aiōnios g166) 17 Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga nyiamooku so gv nyi vdwva jwngkadaka yanv gubv imu ma, vblrivtola ringyanv gubv imu pvn. 18 Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng rekunv bunua jwngkadaka kumare; vblrivtola yvbnudw mvngjwng marinv ho vdwva jwngkadaka roku, vklvlgabv vbole hv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo akin a mvngjwng kuma. 19 Jwngkadaka ngv svbv rireku: loung ngv nyiamooku so aatoku, vblrivtola nyi vdwv loung nga kaiyabv kanv yanga mvngbiu yatoku, ogulgavbolo bunugv rinam mvngnam v almatoku. 20 Yvvdw alvmanv nga ridunv hv loung nga kaanwng madunv, okv lounglo aamadunv, ogulgavbolo ninyibunugv alvmbayv rinam a kaatam nwngma dunv. 21 Vblrivtola yvvdw jvij rungnv nga ridunv, hv lounglo aadunv, ninyibunugv Pwknvyarnv gylo mvnglwkaalwk bv rinam a kaatam dubv vla. 22 So kochingbv Jisu okv ninyigv ltblaksu vdwv Judia mookubv vngtoku, hoka bunua lkvobv achukgo relwk tvkula okv nyi vdwva baptisma naamu toku. 23 Hoka Jon ka Ainon nampum lo Salem vnam lokv adumako lo baptisma jidungla reto, ogulgavbolo ho mooku hoka isi v kaigo dookunam lvgabv nyi vdwv Jon gylo baptisma jiku dubv vla aatoku, hv bunua hoka baptisma jitoku. 24 So si Jonnyi patwk lkvma dwbv ripvvn. 25 Jon gv ltblaksu megonv darpudvbw sokbwngnam lkvwngbv Jius nyi gonyi larmi surapto. 26 Vklvlgabv bunu Jon gylo vngtoku okv minto, "Tamsarnv, no mvngpa dukudw Jordan takdv gv doonyi chaaku kyamgv nam lkvobv rinv nyi, okv yvvgv lvgabv no mindudw? Alndo, hv nyi vdwva baptisma jidukv okv nyi mvnwngngv hvkv gylo vngdung duku!" 27 Jon mirwkt, "Yvka ogugo doogy nyuma vdwlo Pwknvyarnv hum ninyi jima dwdvlo. 28 Nonu ngoogv minam ha tvvnkaanv pingko

nyi vdwv, ngo minto 'ngo Kristo ma, vblrivtola ngam ninya vngcho yamu pvn.' 29 Nyimv nyamjibongv paapum gvjinv gvbv ridu; vblrivtola paapumgvjinvvg ajin v, dakdula tvrianv, himpu yadu vdwlo hv paapumgvjinvvg gaam a tvpa rikudw. Svbv dwdvbw ngo atubogv mvngpuv punya dukunv. 30 Hv kaiyaya rungre, ngo miang yaya rungre." 31 Hv nyido mooku tolokv inv mvnwngnga kaiyadunv. Hv yvvdw Siching sokvdw Siching so gvbv ridunv okv Sichingmooku lvgabv mindu, vblrivtola hv yvvdw nyido mooku tolokv idunv mvnwngnga kaiyanv. 32 Hv minpado ogugo hv kaapvdw okv tvpvdw, vblrivjka yvka ninyigv doin ha torwk sinv kaama. 33 Vblrivtola yvvdw ninyigv doin ha naarkw sidunv hv Pwknvyarnv jvij rungnv ngv vla chindu. 34 Yvnyi Pwknvyarnv vngmu pvdw hv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam a mindu, ogulgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Darwknv Dow ha ninyi gylo jinya chekala jito. 35 Abu ninyigv Kuunyilo nga pakdu okv ogumvnwg nga ninyigv laak lo jilwk toku. 36 Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng dunv turbwngnv singnam ha paare; yvvdw Kuunyilo gv minam ha tvma dunv hv singnam a paamare, vblrivtola Pwknvyarnv gv mvriririt jiku arwng lo doore. (aiōnios g166)

4 Parisi vdwv Jisu Jonnyi kaiyabv nyi naalwkla okv baptist jidu vla tvpato. 2 Minje jvbole Jisu atuv yvnyika baptisma jimato; ninyigv ltblaksu vdwv mvngchik jito. 3 Vklvlgabv vdwlo Jisu ogugo minpvdw tvtoku, hv Judia nga vngyula okv Galili bv vngkur toku; 4 ninyigv vngku lamtv ngv Samaria bv vngpitla vngdubv rito. 5 Samaria lo Sikar vnam banggu lo hv aalwk toku, ho Jakop gv ninyigv kuu Josepnyi jinam rongo lokv adu mato. 6 Jakop gv isikua ngv hoka dooto, okv Jisu, moing vngkunamv anyu kuma toku, isi kua hoka dootungla doonu toku. Vbvre hoka alu lopo bv rito. 7 Samaritan nyimv gonv isi mego tokdubv hoka aato, okv Jisu ninya minto, "Nga isi tvngse go jilabv;" 8 Ninyigv ltblaksu vdwv dvnam rvvbw banggu lo vngyu roto. 9 Nyimv angv mirwksito, "No Jiu go, okv ngo Samaritan nyimv go—vklvlgabv no oguaingbv nga tvngnamgu koodunv?" (Samaritan vdwgv dvnv tvngnv koobu okv bati vdwva Jius vdwv dvnv tvngnv madunv.) 10 Jisu mirwksito, "No Pwknvyarnv gv jinam a okv nam isi tvngse go koodudw ninya chinv guilo, no ninya koya dvnvpv, okv hv nam turgvvn isi a jiri npvp." 11 Nyimv angv minto, "Tamsarnv, no isi toknvnv bvngma, okv isi kua ngv arwng chekung do. Ogolo no turnvnv isi a paala dubv? 12 Si ngnugv abuapa Jakob gv ngnua isi kua jinammv; ninyi okv ninyigv Kuunyilo, okv ninyigv sonam svnwngsvmin mvnwngngv soka tvngnya pvn. No atuv Jakobnyi kaiyanv gubv minsu dunvre?" 13 Jisu mirwksito, "Yvvdw so gv isi a tvngdunv hv tvngnwng nwngkor reku, 14 Vblrivtola yvvdw

ngoogv isi jinam ha tvngdunv hv vdwloka tvngnwng nwngkor kumare, ngoogv ninya isi jinammv ninyigv lvgabv isi boklin sinv aingbv rila ninyi singnam a turnam jinv isi gubv rire okv ninyi turbwngnv singnam a jire." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Nyimv angv ninya minto, "Tamsarnv, ho isia ngam jilabvkv! vblrifikobolo ngo vdwloka tvngnwng mvngkor kuma dukubv, okv soka isi tokbv aakwng kuma dukubv." 16 Jisu ninya minto, "No vngyla no gv nyilua gokte kuka, okv aakur lakuka." 17 Hv mirwkt, "Ngo nyilu guka kaama." Jisu mirwk sutoku, "Noogv ngo nyilu kaama vla minam v no jvjbv mirungdo. 18 No nyi angu go nyilubv mvtoku, okv noogv vjak lvkobv doogvnam nyi angvka noogv nyilu jvjmva. No nga jvjbv minpa gvibv." 19 Nyimv angv minto, "Tamsarnv, ngo kaanam v no nyijwk go," 20 "Ngoogv Samaritan abuapa vdwv Pwknyarnvnyi so moodw so kumtojotoku, vblritolu nonu Jius vdwv Jerusalem v ngonugv Pwknyarnvnyi kumjijokiku mooku v vla mindo." 21 Jisu ninya minto, "Nyimv, nga mvngjwng tvka, vknv aluv aariku nyi vdwv Abunyi so moodw sokaka kumnyajonya kumare vmallo Jerusalem loka kumnyajonya kumare. 22 Nonu Samaritan vdwv jvjbv rungbv chima nonu yvvnyi kumdujodu vndw; vblritolu ngonu Jius vdwv chindu ngonu yvvnyi kumdujodu vndw, ogulgavbolo so si Jius lokv ringlinbaalin v aadu. 23 Vblritolu aluv aariku okv vjak si doopv, Pwknyarnv gv Dow gv jwkrw lokv nyi vdwv Abunyi jvjbv kumlajola, ninyigv mvnglwk kaalwkbv kumrejoreku. 24 Pwknyarnv Dowbv ridunv, okv yvv ninya kumdujodunv hv jvjbv rungbv okv dow bv kumlajola rirung sego." 25 Nyimv angv ninya minto, "Ngo chindu Kristo aariku, okv vdwlo hv aarikudw, hv ogumvnwng nga ngonua minbwk jireku." 26 Jisu mirwk sutoku, "Hv dv ngo maby, nam lvkobv raamisidunv." 27 Vbvreire hoka Jisu gv lvbwlaksu vdwv aakur toku, okv bunu ninya nyimv gonyi raami sudubv kaala kairungbv lamrwpanya toku. Vblritolu bunugv lokv yvvka nyimv anga "No ogugo mvngdu?" Vla minv kaamato, vmallo Jisu nyika "No ogubv nyimv anga raami sudunv?" vla tvka vngoka kaamato. 28 Vbrikunamv nyimv angv isi pvchwgng nga kayupila, banggubv vngkur toku, okv hoka nyi vdwa mintoku, 29 "Aato okv nyi anga kaakwto ngoogv ogugo rikunam mvnwngnга minpa nvgo. Kristo vnammv v bri?" 30 Vkvlgabv bunu banggu a kayupila okv Jisu gvlo vngtoku. 31 Vbvrildung rilo lvbwlaksu vdwv Jisunyi dinchi rungbv minto, "Tamsarnv, dvnam go dvlaky!" 32 Vblritolu hv mirwkt, "Ngoogvlo nonugv chimanam dvnam v doodu." 33 Vkvlgabv lvbwlaksu vdwv bunugv aralo tvka minsunyato "Nyi gunv ninya dvnamgu bvnglwk jipv nvgu bri?" 34 Jisu bunua minto, "Ngoogv dvnam hv Pwknyarnv gv mvngkubv rinam angv nw ngam vngmunv okv ngo ninyigv rimidubv jinam

ha rirungre. 35 Nonu mimbwng namgo doodu, 'Poolu pwpi go doodvdv aam nvdvw'la. Vbvrilola ngo nonua mindunv, rongo nga alvby kaatoka; rongo gv aam hv nginduku okv nvdubv riduku! 36 Yvvnyiv aam nvpvdw nvvjo nga paadu okv turbwng gvnv dubv nvvchingla vvpvdu, ho hv lvvlwk nvla nvvchingnv lvkobv himpu pubam dubv vla. (aiōnios g166) 37 'Nyi akonv lvvriare nyi akonv nvvching riare' vnam si jvjbv rungdo. 38 Ngo nonugv rongo nyingma kolo nonua aam nvdubv vngmuto; kvvbi vdwv hoka nyingdu okv nonuno boksi paayadu." 39 Achialvvn Samaritan nyi vdwv Jisu nyi mvngjwng toku ogulgavbolo nyimv angv minto, "Ngoogv ogumvnwng riku nama hv ngam minpa toku." 40 Vkvlgabv vdwlo Samaritan vdwv hv golo aatokudw bunu ninya dinchi rungbv minto bunua lvkobv dooming gvdubv, okv Jisu hoka alu lonyi go dootoku. 41 Achialv nyi go ninya mvngjwng toku ninyigv doin a tvgvrla. 42 Okv bunu nyimv anga mintoku, "Ngonu vjak mvngjwng dukunv, noogv minam lokvma, ngonu atuv ninyi gvlo tvvnam lokv okv ngonu chinduku jvjbv hv nyiamooku gv Ringnvbaanv gorung." 43 Hoka alu lonyi go dooro kochingbv, Jisu vngraplaku okv Galili bv vngtoku. 44 Hv atubongv minsuto, "Nyijwk ka atubogv mooku lo mvngdv madunv." 45 Vdwlo hv Galili lo vngchi tokudw, nyi vdwv ninya alvrungbv aamu toku, ogulgavbolo bunu Jerusalem lo vngbo pumja hoka vngtoku okv ho pumja hoka bunu ninyigv rinam mvnwngnга kaatoku. 46 Vbrikunamv Jisu Galili gv Kana nampum lo vngkur toku, ninyigv isi ha anggor ala bv mvku hoka. Sorkari nyigam go hoka dooto ninyigv kuunyilo ngv Kaparnaum lo lvvma toku. 47 Vdwlo hv Jisu Judia lokv Galili lo aapv vla tvvpa pvkudw, hv Jisu gylo aala okv ninya tvvkato Kaparnaum bv vngla ninyigv kuunyilo sida svngv bv rinv nga mvpu jilabv vla dinchi rungbv minto. 48 Jisu ninya minto, "Nonu, yvvka mvngjwng mare vdwlo nonu kaasartabo okv lamrwpanam go kaama dvdylo." 49 Nyigam angv mirwkt, "Tamsarnv, nga lvkobv vngming gvcholabv ngoogv kuunyilo ngv sitv madylo." 50 Jisu ninya minto, "Vngnyila, no gv kuunyilo ngv turriku!" Nyi angv Jisu gv minam a mvngjwngto okv vngtoku. 51 Ninyigv nampum lamtv hoka ninyigv pakbu vdwv ninya kaarwksula yunying nga gvjito, "No gv kuunyilo ngv turduku!" 52 Hv bunua tvvkato vdwlolka ninyigv kuunyilo ngv alvyakunamv, okv bunu mirwkt, "Doonyi hv chaanyala tabv rilo tamiramhv ninya liu toku." 53 Vbrikunamv abu angv mvngpa toku, ho dw lo Jisu gv ninya "No gv kuunyilo ngv turriku," vla mindwbv ritoku. Vkvlgabv hv la okv ninyigv nyimv kuu vdwv mvngjwng nyatoku. 54 Judia lokv Galili bv aaro kochingbv si Jisu lvnyi naabv lamrwpadubv rila kaatam namv.

5 So kochingbv, Jisu dormo pumja lvgabv Jerusalem bv vngtoku. 2 Jerusalem gv svar agi nvchilo svpar pango dooto taabio angu goka dooto; Hebru gaam bv um Betjata vla minto. 3 Lvvmanv nyipam go taabio lo karpnyato—nyikchingnv, lvpiknv, okv digwngnv. Bunu isi gv binam a kayala dooto, 4 ogulvgavbolo nyido gindung ngv idw dwkibv ila isi a bidubv mvto. Vbvi isv v birap rinyi yvvdw hoka poklwk chodunv hv ogugo lvmra go gvpvdw poya dukunv. 5 Hoka nyi ako anying chaam gola nyingspinv go lvmala doonvgo dooto. 6 Jisu nyi anga hoka doodubv kaatoku, okv hv chintoku nyi angv vkvjegu kaibv lvmala doopv nvgo vla; vkvlgabv hv ninyia tvvkato, "No chrvv kunvpv mvngdure?" 7 Lvvmanv nyi angv mirwksito, "Tamsarnv, vdwlo svpar bolokv isi v birinyi ngam bolo dvlwk jinv nyi go doyama; vdwlo ngo gilwk dubv ritv rinyi, nyigonv gilwk choyado." 8 Jisu ninyia minto, "Gudung tokuka, noogv doopikarpi nvnv nga naarap tokuka, okv vngkar tokuka." 9 Vjakgobv nyi angv alvtoku; hv ninyigv karpi nvnv nga naarap toku okv vngkar raptoku. Vbvriri aluv Jius Doonualu bv ritoku, 10 Vkvlgabv Jius nyi rigvnb vdwv poyakunv nyi anga mintoku, "Sili Jius Doonualuv, okv noogv karpiu nvnv nga baknam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying do." 11 Hv mirwktu, "Ngam mvpunv nyi angv ngam karpiu nvnv nga naarapla vngto kuka vla minto." 12 Bunu ninyia tvvkato, "Nam sum ritokv vla minv nyi angv yvvla?" 13 Vbvritala mvpunam nyi angv Jisu yvvdw um chimato, hoka nyi nyipam go dooto, okv Jisu nyipam lokv vnglintoku. 14 Ayungjvma nga, Jisu nyi anga Pwknyarnvnaam lo kaapa toku okv minto, "Tvvtoka, no alvrungpvku; vkvlgabv rimur kumabyka vmalu alvmanv ngv nam rijila." 15 Vbvrirkunamv nyi angv vngtoku okv Jius nyi rigvnb vdwv minpa toku ninyia mvpunv nyi angv Jisu kv vla. 16 Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi alvmabv rirap toku, ogulvgavbolo bunugv Jius Doonualu lo hv nyi anga mvpu jinam lvgabv. 17 Jisu bunua mirwktu, "Ngoogv Abu alu lokia nyindunv, okv ngooka nyindung jinv." 18 So minam si Jius nyi vdwv kaiayabv ninyia mvkidubv mvngmuto; Jius doonualu gv Pvbv nga myakmvchak mvngma, vblritala hv minto Pwknyarnvnyi atugv Abu vkv okv svb hv atuv Pwknyarnvnyi karingching dubv minsuto. 19 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua mirwksito, "Ngo nonua jivv nga minjidi: Kuunyilo ngv hv atuv oguguka rinyuma; hv ninyigv Abu gv rinam a kaagvrla rimwngdunv. Abu ogugo ridudw, Kuunyilo ngvka ridu. 20 Abu Kuunyilo nga pakdu okv ninyia ninyigv rinam mvnwngnga kaatamu. Hv ninyia sum kaiayabv ridubv, okv nonu mvnwngngv mvngngak reku. 21 Abu gv nyi sinv nga turkur moduku okv singnam a bunua jidu, vkv apiabv Kuunyilo ngvka ninyigv mvngkubv bunua singnam

a jidu. 22 Abu yvnyika jwngkadaka madu. Hv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga ogumvnwng nga jwngkadaka dubv jito, 23 Abuniy mvnwngngv mvngdvnam aingbv, Kuunyilo ngaaka mvngdv dubv. Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngdv madunv hv ninyia vngmunv Abu nyika mvngdv madunv." 24 "Ngo nonua jivv nga minjidiunv: yvvdw ngoogv gaam ha tvvdunv okv ngam imu nvnyi mvngjwng dunv hv torbwngnama paariku. Hv jwngkadaka lo domare ogulvgavbolo hv sinam loka vngbola turnamlo aapv kunv. (aiōnios g166) 25 Ngo nonua jivv nga minjidiunv: dw ngv aadungduku—dw ngv aaropvku—vdwlw sinv vdwv Pwknyarnv hv Kuunyilo gv gaam a tvvpare, okv yvvdunudw um tvvpa rinv hv turnamlo aariku. 26 Abuniy atuv turnam hv kolv ngv, vbdvdvbjv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga turnam hv kolv gubv mvpvkunv. 27 Hv Kuunyilo gv hv alvpoma nga jwngkadaka nvnv ngaaka jipv, ogulvgavriyv hv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv. 28 Nonu sum lamrwpagv mabvka, sinv mvnwngngv ninyigv gaam a tvvpadwv aariku 29 okv bunugv nyibung vdwlokv linreku: yvvdunudw alvbjv rikunv vdwv gudungla okv turreku, okv yvvdunudw alvmanv nga rikunv vdwv gudungre okv darra koore." 30 "Ngo atuv oguguka rinyuma, Pwknyarnv gv minam mvngchik a ngo makardu, vkvlgabv ngoogv makarnamv jivvdu, ogulvgavbolo ngo atuv alvnam lvgabv ritvma, vblritala ngam vngmunv mvngchik gv mvnggiabv rijire." 31 "Ngo ngo atubogv lkvwngbv minjidiunv bolo, ogugo mindudw hv torwk sunam jivv gubv rilin jimare. 32 Vbvritala ngoogv lkvwng nga minji nvgo akin go doodu okv ngo chindu hv ogugo ngo lkvwngbv minam dvdv ngv jvvnvgv. 33 Jon ho angv yv vlo nonu nonugv gindungpingko nga vngmu pvdw, okv hv jvvgv lkvwng nga japjito. 34 So si vvbma, ngo nyi mirianv ako doodu vla, ngo sum mimwngdunv nonua ringnam vdwv paamu dubv. 35 Jon mvrui aingbv rito, guto okv ungkato, okv nonu ninyigv lounglo dw achukgo himpu karnvpv vla mvngdungto. 36 Vbvritala ngo atubogv lokv minse risego doodu so si Jon gv minam vdwaka kaiyanv go: ngo ogugo ridudw, ho hv, ngo Abu gv ngam ridubv jinammv so vdw si ngogvbv miriadiu okv Abu ngam vngmupvn vla kaatamu. 37 Okv Abu, yvvdw ngam vngmunv, ngoogv lkvwng ngaaka minjidi. Nonu ninyigv gaam ha vdwloka tvkwma vmalu ninyigv nyukmu aka kaakwma, 38 okv nonu ninyigv doin a nonugv haapok lo vvpvma, okv nonu nw gv vngmunam angaka mvngjwngma. 39 Nonu Darwknv Kitap vdwv puri rido, ogulvgavbolo nonu mvngdo bunu gvlo turbwng nama paare vla. Okv si Darwknv Kitaplo ngoogv lkvwngbv mindu! (aiōnios g166) 40 Vbvrivjka nonuno turnam paanam lvgabv ngoogvlo aanvpv vla mvngma." 41 "Ngo nyia vdwgv hartvnama makar madunv. 42 Vbvritala ngo chindu nonu oguaingnv nyi gudw, okv ngo chindu nonugv

haapok lo Pwknyyarnv gv lvgabv aya namgo dooma. 43 Ngo Abu gv jwkrw ha lkvobv aagv pvnv, vbritolu nonuno nga torwk suma; vdwlo, vbrivjyka, kvbvi akonv ninyigv atugv jwkrw ha lkvobv aagv nama, nonu um torwk sure. 44 Nonu akonv akonvnga harty minsu nama mvngbiu do, vbritolu nonu Pwknyyarnv akin mvngchik lokv hartynama paanpvl vla rikwma; vbrirkunamv, oguaingbv nonu nga mvngjwng nyudubv? 45 Vbrivjyka, mvngma bvka, Pwknyyarnv gvlo ngo nonua gungnying lwkji bongv vla. Moses nonugv mvnggingla dvmin kunam, hv nonua gungnying lwkji bongv. 46 Nonuno Mosesnyi jvjbv mvngjwng doonv guilo, nonu ngaaka mvngjwng doore, ogulvgavbolo hv ngoovg lkvngbvl lkvptv. 47 Vbritolu hv ogugo lkvptv um nonuno mvngjwng manv ngv, oguaingbv ngoovg minam a nonu mvngjwng nyudubv?"

6 So kochingbv, Jisu Galili Svpv vmalu, Tiberias Svpv vlaka minam a vngbola vngtoku. 2 Nyi nyipam twngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvt, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyigv lkvmanv vdwla lamrwpadubv mvpuripu nama kaatoku. 3 Jisu moodw gulo chaatoku okv ninyigv lkvblaksu vdwla lkvobv dootung toku. 4 Vngbokunam Pumja ridw v nvchi toku. 5 Jisu kaitkarla kaato okv nyipam v nw gvlo aadungdubv kaapato, vklvlgabv nw Pilipnyi tvvkato, "Ngonu so nyi vdw sum dvgu dubv dvmunam lvgabv ogolo dvnam rvvpa nyuredw?" 6 Hv svbv minam si Pilipnyi tvvka rungbv minto; minjvjbolo hv chincho suto ogugo hv rise ngvdw. 7 Pilip mirwkt, "Nyichar mvnwngnga achukgo dvmu dajvka, so si lokdwng lvgngi go dinchirungre dvgudvbv dvnam rvvdubv." 8 Ninyigv lkvblaksu akonv, Andriu, Saimon Pitar gv boru bv rinv, angv minto, 9 "Olo vka vmi ako vtwng tangu go okv ngui nvnyi go gvnvg doopv. Vbritolu hv so nyi mvnwng gv lvgabv chirung mare." 10 Jisu bunua minto, "Nyi vdwla dootung dubv mvtoka," (Hoka achialvgo nvmwng ngv dooto.) Vklvlgabv nyi mvnwngngv dootung nyatoku; hoka ho nyiga dvdv ngv hejar angu gubv ritoku. 11 Jisu vtwng nga naato, okv Pwknyyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, okv hoka doonv nyi vdwla ortoku. Nw ngui haka vbdvdvblv mvtv, okv bunu mvnwngngv vdwgo dvla pkudw dvgubv dubv dvtoku. 12 Vdwlo bunu mvnwngngv dvji dubv dvtv kudw, nw ninyigv lkvblaksu vdwla minto, "Dvlv nga naakumto; akoka ornam orsubv ora momabvju." 13 Vklvlgabv bunu vtwng tangu nyi vdwgv dvkunam lokv dvtung dvngv dvlv mvnwngnga paapi vring gola anyigo naakum toku. 14 Jisu gv svbv lamrwpam rila kaatam nama kaala hoka nyi vdwv minto, "So si jvjbv Nyijwk gurung Sichingmooku so aakujinv akonv!" 15 Bunu ninyia naatungla Dvblv bv mvllala tvdu vla Jisu chintoku;

vklvlgabv nw atubongv moodw vdwblv vngyu toku. 16 Vdwlo arium tokudw, Jisu gv lkvblaksu vdwv svpar lo ilwk toku, 17 svpw gulo aalwk toku, okv svpar lo Kaparnaum kiambv vngkorla vngtoku. Arium kanv toku, okv Jisu vjaklodvblv bunu gvlo aatv madvto. 18 Vbrirkunamv kainv doori go rilwktv okv isi a kiokdubv mvtoku. 19 Lkbwlaksu vdwv svpwa dula lvtw angu vmalu akv gubv dulwk toku vdwlo bunu Jisunyv isi aolo vngdung dubv, svpw nvchilo aadung dubv kaapa toku, okv bunu busu nyatoku. 20 Jisu bunua minto, "Nonuno busu mabvka, si ngo sumabv!" 21 Vbrirkunamv bunu mvngpula ninyia svpw arwnglo aamu toku okv svpw lo bunugv vnglwkjiku mooku lo baapubv vngchi nyatoku. 22 Logo nvnga nyipam v svpar takdv gonvblv doonv vdwv oloka svpw ngv akin gumwng vla mvngdi nyatoku. Bunu Jisunyv ninyigv lkvblaksu lkvobv vngma, vbritolu bunu ninyia kayupila vngyu ropvku vla chintoku. 23 Kvbvi svpw vdwv, Tiberias lokv, Jisu gv vtwng nga umbonyikv vro kochingbv nyi vdwla dvmuklu mooku nvchi gv isi adarlu aakum nyatoku. 24 Vdwlo nyipam v Jisu hoka dooma, ninyigv lkvblaksu vdwvka dooma vla kaato kudw, bunu ho svpw vdw ho aanyatoku okv ninyia kaakarla Kaparnaumbv vngtoku. 25 Vdwlo nyi vdwv Jisunyv svpar gv takdv gunvlo kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, vdwlo no so aapvnv?" 26 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo nonua jvjbv nga minpa jidunv: nonuno ngam makardu ogulvgavbolo nonu vtwng nga dvla okv nonugv mvngnam a dvkunam lvgalo, ngoovg lamrwpam rinam a chinam lokvma. 27 Alvmanv gubv rjivn dvnam lvgabv rima bvka, vmbavya turbwngla svngya jinv dvnam lvgabv rilaka. So siinv Nyia Kuunyilo gv nonua dvnam jiji namv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyyarnv Abu ninyia alvngobv tolwk laku mvu pvkunv." (aiōnios g166) 28 Vklvlgabv bunu ninyia tvvkato, "Pwknyyarnv gv mvnglwkblv rinam lvgabv ngonu ogugo rila sego bri?" 29 Jisu mirwksito, "Pwknyyarnv gv nonua ritokv vla mvngnamv si ninyigv vngmunam anga mvngjwng laka vla." 30 Bunu mirwksito, "Ogu lamrwpam go no rila kaatam dubv ngonu um kaagvrla nam mvngjwng dubv? No ogugo ridubv? 31 Ngonugv abuapa vdwv chukrimooku lo manna nga dvto Darwknv Kitaplo minam aingbv, "Hv nyido mooku tolokv vtwng nga jito dvmu dubv." 32 "Ngo nonua jvjbv nga minjidunv," Jisu minto, "Moses nonua ogugo jipv kudw hv nyidomooku tolokv vtwng ma; so si ngoovg Abu nonua nyidomooku tolokv vtwng loda jenga jinv. 33 Pwknyyarnv gv vtwng jinammv hv yvvdw nyidomooku tolokv inv okv nyiamookua turnam jidu." 34 Bunu ninyia kooto, "Tamsarnv, so gv dvnam a ngonua lokia jilabv." 35 Jisu bunua mintoku, "Ngo kunv turnam gv vtwng ngv, yvvdw ngoogvlo aadunv vdwloka kano kumare; yvvdw ngam mvngjwng dunv

vdwloka tvngnwng kumare. 36 Vjak, ngo nonua mindunv nonuno ngam kaaroku vbvritola mvngjwng mare. 37 Nyichar mvnwngnga yvnyi ngo Abu ngam jidu kudw ngogyllo aareku. Ngo vdwloka ngogyllo aavn nga dakkurla vngyu mare, 38 ogulvgavbolo ngo nyidomooku tolokv inam hv ngo atugv mvngwngbv ridu bvma vbvritola ngam vngmunv ninyigv mvngnambv ridubv. 39 Okv so si ngam vngmunv ninyigv mvngnamv ngo ninyigv jinam mvnwng loka akonyika ngoomu marung dubv, vbvritola ngo bunua ataranya alulo bunua turrap modukubv. 40 Ngo Abu gv mvngnam v Kuunyilo nga kaanv mvnwngngv okv ninyia mvngjwngv vdwv turbwngnv singnam ha paadubv. Okv ngo bunua ataranya alu lo turmu dukubv." (aiōnios g166) 41 Nyi vdwv ninya bvdung-bvdungbv japnyato, ogulvgavbolo hv minto "Ngo nyidomooku tolokv vtwng inv ngv." 42 Vkvlgabv bunu minto, "So nyi si Jisu, Josep gv kuunyilo ngv, hv mari? Ngonu ninyigv abu nyila okv anvnyi chindu, vbvrikunamv vjak oguaingbv hv mindunvdw ngo nyidomooku tolokv ipvnl vla?" 43 Jisu mirwksito, "Nonugv pingkolo bvdung-bvdungbv mimabvka. 44 Yvka ngoogyllo aanyu mare vdwlo ngam vngmunv Abu ninyia ngoogyllo naalwk jima redw; okv ngo ninyia ataranya alulo turrap moreku. 45 Nyijwk vdwv lkkgapto, 'Mvnwngnga Pwknyarnv tamsarto.' Yvvdw Abunyi tvgap dunv okv ninyi gylo chindunv ngoogyllo aadunv. 46 So si vvb minam angvma nyi gunv Abunyi kaapv nvgo vla; hv yvvdw Pwknyarnv lokv aapvvn hv mvngchik Pwknyarnvnyi kaanv ngv. 47 Ngo nonua jviv nga minjidunv: yvvdw mvngjwng dunv hv turbwngnv singnam a paapv kunv. (aiōnios g166) 48 Ngo kunv turnam gv vtwng ngv. 49 Nonugv abuapa vdwv chukrimooku lo manna nga dvto, vbvritola bunu siroku. 50 Vbvrilola nyidomooku tolokv inv vtwng ngv vbvridu um dvnv ngv simare. 51 Ngo turnv vtwng ngv nyidomooku tolokv ipvnl. Yvvdw so vtwng sum dvbolo, hv turbwngla singre. Ngoogv ninyia vtwng jiji namv ngoogv ayak v um ngo jidu ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku hv singdu kubv." (aiōnios g165) 52 Si bunugv apumlo haachila larrap minsunam gubv rito. Bunu tvvka minsuto, "Oguasingbv so nyi si ninyigv ayakka ngonua dvmudubv vla jila nyuridw?" 53 Jisu bunua minto, "Ngo jviv nga nonua minjidunv: nonu vdwlo nyia Kuunyilo gv ayakka dvma redw okv ninyigv oyi ha tvngma redw nonu atubongv turnama paamare. 54 Yvvdw ngoogv ayakka dvridw okv ngoogv oyi ha tvnggridw turbwngnv singnam ha paare, okv ataranya alulo ngo ninyia turrap moriku. (aiōnios g166) 55 Ogulvgavbolo ngoogv ayak v dvnam jviv ngv; ngoogv oyi si tvngnam jviv ngv. 56 Yvvdw ngoogv ayak ha dvduunv okv ngoogv oyi ha tvngdunv ngoogyllo doodunv, okv ngo ninyi gylo doodunv. 57 Turbwngnv Abu ngam vngmuto, okv ninyigv lokv ngo ka

turdunv. Ho apaiabv yvvdw ngoogv ayak ha dvduunv hv ngo gylovk turbwngla doore. 58 Vbvrilokunamv, si, nyidomooku tolokv inv vtwng ngv; so si nonugv abuapa vdwgv vtwng dvnam aingma, vbvritola koching so sitoku. Yvvdw so vtwng sung dvredw hv turbwngla svngre." (aiōnios g165) 59 Jisu sum Kaparnaum lo Jius kumkunaamlo ninyigv tamsar sarnam jvbj minto. 60 Ninyigv rigvnam nyi achialvgv sum tvpa toku okv minto, "So tamsarnam si achialvbv rinyu manamgo. Yvvdw sum tvvria nyudubv?" 61 Minpanvgo kaamajeka, Jisu chinto bunu soogv lvga nga bvdung-bvdungbv larmisidu nvgo vla vkvlgabv hv bunua minto, "So si nonua topu monwng dubv mvdu nvgo lare? 62 Vbvrilokunamv, nonu nyia Kuunyilo nga ninyigv kvlo doochoku mooku tolo chaakor dukubv kaanam gubv rikubolo? 63 Turnam ogugo jinv si Pwknyarnv gv Dow ngv; nyi gv jwkrw si vdwloka ogu mvnwng loka rinv nyuma. Ngoogv nonua gamchar minam vdwv turnam naalwk jinv Pwknyarnv gv Dow ngv. 64 Vbvrilola nonu megonv mvngjwngma." (Jisu atoklokv chinchoto bunugv lokv yvvdw mvngjwng majinr okv yvvdw ninyia koa kujinr.) 65 Okv hv mindvto, "So siin anyung ngv ngo nonua mintoku vdwlo Abu ninyia vvb rinyu dubv mvvma dvdlv yvka ngoogyllo aanyu mare." 66 Vvb minam lkwgngv, Jisu gv rigvnam achialvgv vngkur nyatoku okv ninya lkoka vngming gykuma. 67 Vkvlgabv ninyigv lkbwlaksu vrng gola anyi vdwv tvkato, "Okv nonu—nonu ka topu duku bri?" 68 Saimon Pitar ninya mirwksito, "Ahtu vvbolo ngonu yvnyi vngming gvdu kubv? Turbwngnv singnam a jinv gamchar v no gvlo doodu. (aiōnios g166) 69 Okv ngonu vjak mvngjwngdu okv chindu no darwk mvngchiknv Pwknyarnv gylovk aavn." 70 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo nonu vrng gola anyia darpvnv, ngo darmare? Vbvrilola nonugv lokv akonv uyudubv go!" 71 Hv Judas gv lkwgng nga minto, Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo. Judas, lkbwlaksu vrng gola anyi lokv jeka, Jisunyia koa tvduku.

7 So kochingbv, Jisu Galili bv vngkarto; hv Judia lo vngkar nwngma toku, ogulvgavbolo Jius nyi kainv vdwv hoka ninyia mvki dubv mvngnyato. 2 Rongonampo pumja riduw nvchi toku, 3 vkvlgabv Jisu gv boru vdwv ninyia minto, "So mooku sam kayupila okv Judia bv vngtoka, ogulvgavbolo nam reming gvnv nyi vdwv no ogugo ridudw kaamu dubv. 4 Hv ogugo ridudw alvrungbv chimu nvpv mvngbolo yvka vsvi mare. No sung ridung roku, nyiamooku gv nyi mvnwngnga nam chimu tokal!" 5 Ninyigv boru vdwvka ninyia mvngjwng mato. 6 Jisu bunua minto, "Ngoogv lvgabv alvnv dw hv aatv madv. Nonugv lvgabv ogu dw jvka alvnv. 7 Nyiamooku gv nyi vdwv nonua kaanwng mabv rinyu mare, vbvritola bunu nga kaanwng mado, ogulvgavbolo bunugv lamtv ngv alvma

vla ngo bunua minbwng jido. 8 Nonu pumja lo vngsu laka, ngo so gv pumja so vngmare, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv lvgabv alvny dw v aatv madv." 9 Hv sum mintoku, okv vbvrikunamv Galili lo doobwngla doolwk toku. 10 Ninyigv boru vdwgv pumja lo vngro kochingbv, Jisu ka vngtoku; vbvrijvka hv nyi mvnwngnga kaapatapa dubv vngmato, vbvritola choibv vngtoku. 11 Jius nyi kainv vdwv ninya pumja lo kaakarnyato. "Hv ogolobvri?" bunu tvvka toku. 12 Hoka ninyigv lkwng nga nyipamlo achialvbv japsijapit nyato. "Hv alvny nyi go," Nyi megonv minto. Kvibvi vdwv minto "Ma, hv nyi vdwa rimur gvdu." 13 Vbvrilola yvvka akonvka ninyigv lvgabv japkok rikok mato, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwa busu nyato. 14 Pumja nga tunggo nvnga rinya toku vdwv Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngla hoka tamsar sarrap tokudw. 15 Jius nyi kainv vdwv achialvbv lamrwpnanya toku okv minto, "Hv ogu risarrima kolo vngkw rikw magvre, oguaingbv hv vkv nvgu achialvbv chimpv nvdw?" 16 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo ogugo tamsar vdwv hv ngo atubogv tamsar sarnamma, vbvritola hv nga vngmunv Pwknvyarnv lokv aadunv. 17 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnambv rinwng nvngv chinre ngo ogugo tamsar vdwv, Pwknvyarnv lokv aadu nvdw vmaloo ngo atubogv chinampaanam lokv mindunv. 18 Yvvdw atubogv chinampaanam lokv mindunv, hv atubonga kaibv yungku dubv mvsudunv. Vbvrilola yvvdw ninya vngmunv lvgabv kaibv yungnamma mvngdunv, hv alvny, okv hoka ninyigv ogu mvvnamrunam kaama. 19 Moses nonua Pvbv nga jito, hv jima pvnri? Vbvrilola nonuno yvvka Pvbv nga tvnvrinv kaama. Ogulvgabv nonu nga mvki dubv rikw dunv?" 20 Nyipam hv mirwkt, "No arwnglo uyuvaram gvdu nvgo! Nam yvla mvki dubv rikw nvngv?" 21 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo lamrwpnamb go kaatamto okv nonu mvnwngngv lamnyato. 22 Moses nonua orto jito nonugv kuunyilo vdwa ayakmvu dubv (so si Moses ma vbvritola nonugv abuapa vdwv sum rirap gvtoku), okv vklvlgabv nonuno kuunyilo nga Jius Doonualu lo ayakmvu dunv. 23 Vminyilo nga Jius Doonualu lo ayakmvu dunvlo vklvlgabv Moses gv Pvbv ngv mvwk madubv, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv nyi nga Jius doonualu lo mvnwngnga alvdukubv mvnam a haachi dunv? 24 Agum lokv kaala jwngnambdanam a kayu tokuka, okv jviv lokv jwngkadaka laka." 25 Jerusalem gv nyi megonv minto, "So nyi si mare kainv vdwgv mvki nvpkv vnam angv? 26 Kaatoka! Hv kvba vdwlo jadungdo, okv bunu ninya oguka minyingminsus ma! hv bunugv si Kristo vla chimbwk kunam guma bri? 27 Vbvrilola vdwlo Kristo aarikudw, yvvka chimare hv ogo lokvdw: okv ngonu mvnwngngv chindu so nyi si ogo lokvdw." 28 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo japtoku, hv gamtv rungbv minto, "Nonu ngam jvjbv chimpvri okv

ogolokvbvri vla chimpvri? Ngo atubongv aasuma, ngam vngmunv angv jviv ngv. Nonu ninya chima, 29 vbvrilola ngo ninya chindu, ogulvgavbolo ngo ninyigv lokv aapvnv okv hv nga vngmupvn." 30 Vbvrilola bunu ninya naatung tvvto, vbvrilola yvvka ninya laak laklin nvgoka kaamato, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv alvny dw ngv aatvmadvto. 31 Vbvrilola nyipamlo nyi achialvgo ninya mvngjwng nyato okv minto, "Vdwlo Kristo aarikudw, hv so nyi sum kaiyabv lamrwpnapan rila kaatam rekuudw?" 32 Parisis vdwv nyipamlo Jisu gv lvgabv japsijapit dubv tvvpa toku, vklvlgabv bunu okv nyibv butvny vdwv sipai mego ninya naatung dubv vngmutoku. 33 Jisu minto "Ngo achukgo asu dubv nonua lkvobv doore, okv vbvrilola ngo ngam vngmunv gvlo vngyu reku. 34 Nonu ngam kaakarre vbvrilola nonu ngam kaapamare, ogulvgavbolo ngo ogolo dooridw nonu vngnyu mare." 35 Jius nyi kainv vdwv bunu atubongv minsunyato, "Ngonu ninya mapa madubv hv ogolobvri vngtv tvdunv? Hv Grik pamtv vdwlo ngonugv nyi rikulo vngla Grik vdwa tamsar tvdu nvbvri? 36 Hv mindu ngonu ninya kaakarre vbvrilola kaaapa mare vla, okv hv ogolo dooridw ngonu hoka vngnyu mare vla. Ninyigv minam si ogu gobvre?" 37 Pumja alu gv lootar loonya dinchi yachoknv alu lo Jisu dakrapto okv gamtv rungbv minto, "Yvla tvngnwng dunv ngoogvio aarung laka okv tvnglaka. 38 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Yvvdw nga mvngjwng dunv, singnamlo turnam jinv isi svdwng dvngdo ngv ninyigv haapok lokv pwlin jire." 39 Jisu gv so minam si Dow gv lvgabv minto, yvvnudw ninya mvngjwng rinv hv bunu paatv rinv. Ho dw lo Dow a jity madvto, ogulvgavbolo Jisu vjaklodybv sila turkurla yunglitnam gubv ritv madvto. 40 Nyipam lokv nyi megonv ninya vvbv mindubv tvgvrla minto, "So nyi si jvjrungbv Nyijwk go!" 41 Kvibvi vdwv minto, "Hv kunv Kristo!" Vbvrilola kvibvi gunv kuring minto "Kristo Galili lokv linmare! 42 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu Kristo Dvbw Dabid gv husi lokv linre vla okv Betlehem lo bvnglinre, Dabid gv dooku banggu lo." 43 Vklvlgabv hoka nyi vdwv asak-asak sutoku Jisu gv lkvwnglo. 44 Megonv ninya naatung dubv mvngtoku vbvrilola yvvka ninya laak laklin nvgoka kaama toku. 45 Vdwlo sipai vdwv vngkur tokudw, nyibv butvny vdwv okv parisis vdwv bunua tvvkt, "Nonu ogubv ninya aagv mapvn?" 46 Sipai vdwv mirwkt, "Yvvka alo nyi vvbv minv kaama!" 47 Parisis vdwv bunua tvvkt, "Hv nonua pvcha dubv mvtv pvnre? 48 Vdwloka no kainv nyi akoka okv Parisis goka ninya mvngjwng dubv chimpvnre? 49 So nyipam si Moses gv Pvbv nga chima, vklvlgabv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv beenam arwnglo doodunv!" 50 Parisis akin go hoka Nikodemas, yvvdw kvvlo Jisunyi kaabv vngnv nyi angv. Hv kvibvi vdwv minto, 51 "Ngonugv Pvbv gv milam lokv

vngrinyi ngonu yvnyika rimur vngmur ha gaklin madvbv mia jinyuma." 52 Bunu mirwkt, "Alvpv," "No ka Galili lokvre? Darwknv Kitap a puri kaateka okv Galili lokv nyijwk aanv kaama vla no chinre."

8 Vbvrirkunamv nyichar mvnwngngv naam bv vngnya toku, vbvritol Jisu Olib Moodw bv chaatoku. 2 Alu logonvgy arukamchibv nw Pwknyarnvnaam bv vngkur toku. Nyi mvnwngngv vngkumla ninya vngyument, okv nw dootung tvvla bunua tamsar sarrap toku. 3 Pvby tamsarnv vdwv okv Parisis vdwv nyimv ako yoomur nvgo naatungla boolwk nyato, okv bunu nyimv nvnga mvnwng gv kaagialo dakmuto. 4 Bunu Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, so nyimv angv yoomurla rila donv nga naatung pvnv. 5 Ngonugv Pvby lo Moses gamkito svkvnv nyimv nga vlwngngv orkidubv. Vjak, no ogu vla mindunv?" 6 Bunugv svbv minam si Jisunyi minkup gvrila gungnying lwkdubv vla minto. Vbvritol hv dumpo bawng gvrila ninyigv lakching lokv kwdwlo akor lvkmirla dooyasuto. 7 Bunu hoka daktola ninya tvula tvvka dwdvnyato, hv mvngrwpala yikula baarapla bunua minto, "Nonu gv lokv akonv yvvla rimur rima pvnv hv ninya vlwng orcholaka." 8 Vbvrirkunamv nw lvkodv dumpo bawng gvrila kwdw lo lvkminto. 9 Vdwlo bunu sum tvtokudw, bunu abwngyachok v vngcho gvlaila akin akinbv mvnwngngv vngyu nyatoku. Jisunyi akin dookubv okv nyimv nvngaka hoka dawkwng dubv bunu vngyu nyatoku. 10 Hv atubongv mvngrw laila baarapla nyimv anga tvkato, "Ogolo bunu? Nam miakaya jinv akoka dooku mai?" 11 Nw mirwksito, "Tamsarnv," akoka dookuma. Vbvrirkunamv, alvd, Jisu minto, "Ngo ka nam miakaya madunv. Vngnyikuka, vbvritol lvkodv rimur kumabvka." 12 Jisu Parisis vdwv lvkodv mindvto. Nw minto, "Ngo nyiamooku gv loung ngv, yvvdw nga vngming gvdunv hv singnamlo loung yayabv rire okv vdwloka kanv arwnglo vngkar mare." 13 Parisis vdwv ninya minto, "Vjak no atubogv lvgabv minsudo; no ogugo mindudw anyung kaama." 14 Jisu mirwksito, "Ma, ngo atubogv lvkwng nga minsu jyka, ngo ogugo mindudw hv jyv ngv, ogulvgavbolo ngo chinsudo ngo ogolokv aapvnvdw okv ngo ogolo vngtv tvdunvdw. Nonu chima ngo ogolokv aapvnvdw vmalo ngo ogolo vngtv tvdunvdw. 15 Nonu ngam nyi adwnayak lokv chingching bv jwngkadakado; ngo yvnyika jwngkadaka mapvn. 16 Vbvritol ngo vbvrinam gubv rinv guilo, ngoogv jwngkadaka namv jyvre, ogulvgavbolo so ngo akin mwngma; ngam vngmunv Abu ka ngam lvkobv reming gvdv. 17 So si nonugv Pvby lo lvkpv vdwlo kayatayanv anyi gonv tolwk minsu bolo, bunu ogugo minpvdw hv jyv ngv, 18 Ngo atubogv lvgabv minsudo okv ngam vngmunv Abu ka ngoogv lvgabv mindvdo." 19 Bunu tvvkato, "Ogolo no gv

abu?" Jisu mirwksito, "Nonu ngaml ngoogv Abu nyika chima, nonu ngam chinv guilo, ngoogv Abu nyika nonu chinre." 20 Jisu so mvnwngngv minto, Pwknyarnvnaam lo karchung arwng lo morko lwkku jampa vvpvku hoka ninyigv tamsar sarnam aingbv. Okv yvka ninya naatung mato, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv dw ngv aatv madvto. 21 Jisu lvkodv bunua minto, "Ngo vngro reku: nonu ngam kaakar reku, vbvritol nonu nonugv rimurlo silwk reku. Nonu vngnyu mare ngoogv vngkulo." 22 Jius nyi kainv vdwv minto, "Hv mindu ninyigv vngjikolo ngonu vngnyu mare vla. Svby minam si hv atubongv mvki sidubv mindu nvgo bri?" 23 Jisu mirwkt, "Nonu so lvkwng gv Sichingmooku so gvngv, vbvritol ngo ao tolkv inv ngv. Nonu so Sichingmooku so gvngv, vbvritol ngo so Sichingmooku gvngvma. 24 Vklvlgabv ngo nonua minpa pvkunv nonuno silwkre nonugv rimurlo. Okv nonu sireku nonugv rimurlo vdwlo nonu 'Ngo Yvvkudw Ngo' um nonu mvngjwng maridw." 25 Bunu tvvkato, "No yvvla?" Jisu mirwksito, "Atuk lokv ngo nonua ogugo minpvdw. 26 Ngo nonugv lvga nga minse ngv awgo doodu, awgo nonua mia sengv. Ngam vngmunv angv, ogubv rijeka jyv ngv, okv ngo nyiamookua mintamdu ninyi gylo tvvnam dwdv nga mwngchik." 27 Bunu Jisunyi ninyigv Abu gv lvga nga bunua mindunv vla tvchin mato. 28 Vklvlgabv hv bunua minto, "Vdwlo nonu Nyia Kuunyilo nga tungcha rikudw, ho nonu chinre 'Ngo Yvvkudw Ngo;' vbvrubolo nonu chireku ngo atunvgv chinapanam lokv oguguka rima, vbvritol ngo mindu Abu gv mintoka vla minam a ngo mimwngdunv. 29 Okv yvvdw ngam vngmunv hv ngam lvkobv redunv; hv ngam akinbv kayuma, ogulvgavbolo ngo lokia ninyigv mvnglwkbv ridunv." 30 Achialv nvgo Jisunyi so mvnwng sum mindubv tvvvn vdwv mvngjwng nyatoku. 31 Vklvlgabv Jisu ninya mvngjwngv vdwlo minto, "Nonu ngoogv tamsar nama tvvnrinv gubv ribolo, nonu jyvnbv ngoogv lvbwlaksu v; 32 nonu jyv ngv chinreku okv jyv ngv nonua ajarabi moriku." 33 "Ngonu Abraham gv husi hv," bunu mirwkt, "okv ngonu yv gvka nyirabv rikw manv. Vbvrirkunam noogv nonua ajarabi kunam gubv mvreku vla minammv oguv?" 34 Jisu bunua minto, "Ngo jyv ngv nonua minjidunv: nyichar mvnwngngv yvvdw rimur dunv hv rimur gv nyirabv ridunv. 35 Nyira ngv vpinlo doobwng madunv, vbvritol kuunyilo ngv doobwng nvgobv ridunv. (aiōn g165) 36 Kuunyilo ngv nonua ringlin mooku bolo, vbvrirkunamv nonu jyvvrungbv ajarabi kunamv. 37 Ngo chindu nonu Abraham gv husi hv. Vbvrirung gvrila nonu ngam mvki dubv rikwdo, ogulvgavbolo nonu ngoogv tamsar nama torwk simare. 38 Ngo, ngoogv abu ogugo kaatam pvdw ho lvgabv mindunv, vbvritol nonu ridu nonugv abu nonua ogugo minpv pvdw." 39 Bunu mirwkt, "Ngonugv

abuv Abraham." Jisu mirwksito, "Nonu jvjbv Abraham gv Kuu gubolo, nonuka hv ogugo ripvdw ho apiabv rire. 40 Ngoogy rinam mvnwngngv ngo ogugo Pwknyarnv gylokv tvvpvdw nonua jvjbv nga minji dubv vla ripvnv, vjvka nonu ngam mvkidubv rikwdo. Abraham svkv aingbv rimato! 41 Nonu nonugv abu gv rinam apiabv ridungdo." "Pwknyarnv mvngchik ngonugv Abu doonv ngv," bunu mirwkt, "okv nagonu ninyigv kuunyilo jvjbv ngv." 42 Jisu bunua minto, "Jvjbv Pwknyarnv nonugv Abu bv rinv guilo, nonu ngam ayare, ogulvgavbolo ngo Pwknyarnv gylokv aanv ngv okv vjak ngo si doodu. Ngo atubogv jwkrw lokv aasuma vbvritola hv nga vngmupvnv. 43 Ngo ogugo mindudw nonu ogubv chima dunv? So si ogulvgavbolo nonu ngoogy doin ha tvyya nwngmado. 44 Nonuno Uyudvbv gv kuu ngv, okv nonu abu gv mvngjiimvngro kolo rinwngngv. Atuk lokv hv gwngrw gwnv okv vdwloka jvjbv takbv aakw manv, ogulvgavbolo hoka ninyigvlo jvjbv achuk guka dooma. Vdwlo nw mvridw, nw ninyigv riching bv ridunv, ogulvgavbolo nw mvkinv okv mvnv mvnwng gv abuv. 45 Vbvrilola ngo jvjbv nga minjidiu, vkvlgabv nonu ngam mwngjwng madunv. 46 Nonu gylokv akonv yvvl a ngam rimur nvgorb vla gungnying lwlka gaknyu jinv? Ngo jvjbv nga mindu bolo, vbvrikunamv nonu ogubv ngam tvvijing madunv? 47 Yvvdw Pwknyarnv gylokv aadunv Pwknyarnv gv gamchar vdwv tvvdunv. Nonu, ogubvrijeka, Pwknyarnv lokvma, okv vkvlgabv nonuno tya madunv." 48 Bunu Jisuny tvvkato, "Ngonugv nam samaritan go okv no uyuvram gvnvgv vla minam v minjwk mapvnvre?" 49 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngoogylo uyuvram dooma, ngo Abuny mvngdv dunv okv nonu ngam miakaya dunv. 50 Ngo atubogv lvgabv mvngdvnam makar madunv. Vbvrilola hoka um makarnv ako doodu okv hv ngogvbv jwngkadakayadu. 51 Ngo jvjbv nga nonua minjidunv: yvvdw ngoogy tamsar nama tvvdunv hv vdwloka simare." (aiōn g165) 52 Bunu ninyia minto, "Vjak nagonu jvjbv mvngduku no gylo uyuvram doorungdo! Abraham siroku, okv nyijwk vdwvka siroku, vjvka no mindu yvvdw no gv tamsar nama tvvrvn hv vdwloka simare vla. (aiōn g165) 53 Ngonugv abu Abraham siroku; no Abrahamnyi kaiyanv gubv mvngsu dunvre? Okv nyijwk vdwvka siroku. No atuv yvv vla mvngsudunv?" 54 "Ngo atuv mvngdv subolo, ho mvngdv namv ogu arv doomare. Ngam mvngdvnv angv ngoogy Abu—nonugv Pwknyarnv vla minam angv. 55 Nonu vdwloka ninyia chimato, vbvrilola ngo ninyia chindu. Ngo ninyia chima vla minbolo, ngo nonugv apiabv mvvki nvgorb ripvnvpv. Vbvrilola ngo ninyia chirung dunv, okv ninyigv gamchar a tvvdunv. 56 Nonugv abu Abraham ngoogy aajj nama kaanwngla mvngpula kaacho toku okv himpu toku." 57 Bunu ninyia minto, "No vjak anying chamngu

goka svngtv madv—okv no Abrahamnyi kaapv nvlv?" 58 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo jvjbv nga nonua minjidunv, Abrahamnyi bvngtv madvby, 'Ngoony.'" 59 Vbvrikunamv bunu ninya vlnwg ordubv vla naarap toku, vbvritola Jisu atubongv tosisito okv Pwknyarnvnaam a vngyu toku.

9 Jisu vvb vngkarminto, nw nyi ako bvnglin lokv nyikching nvgo kaapa toku. 2 Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninya tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, yvvgv rimur vkudw ninya bvngrilokv nyikching monv? Hv atugv lokvre vmalv ninyigv anvabu gv rimur lokvre?" 3 Jisu mirwkt, "Si so nyi gv rimur vmalv ninyigv anvabu gv rimur lokv ninya nyikching moma. So nyi si nyikching pvnv v, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw okv rinam a ninyi gylokv kaatam dubv. 4 Vdwgo aluv asubv doodv ridw, nagonu ngam vngmungv lgabv kudungkua riji rungdubv ridu; kanv ngv aariku vdwlo yvvka kudungkua rinyu kumare. 5 Ngo vdwgo nyiamooku so dooridw, ngo nyiamooku gv loung ngv." 6 Vvb so miro kochingbv, Jisu kvdw lo tachor chorbiakto okv chorbiak kolokv eriungbv mego mvto; nw nyi hvkvgv nyiklo piaklwkt 7 okv minto, "Vngnyika okv noogy nyukmua sokak teka siloam gv svlv lo," (Siloam vla minam si "vngmukunam"). Vkvlgabv nyi angv vngtoku, ninyigv nyokmua sokak toku, okv nyiktarla kaying lakula aakur toku. 8 Vbvrikunamv, ninyigv namrwk ajiin vdwv okv ninya kvlo dvku koodubv kaanv vdwv, tvvka minsunyato, "So nyi si mabvre dootung tvla kookinv angv?" 9 Megonv minto, "Hv mabv," vbvritola kvbvi vdwv minto, "Ma hv ma; hv ho nyi anga gvvnv go." Vkvlgabv nyi angv atuv minto, "Nyi angv ngo mabv." 10 Bunu ninyia tvvkato, "No vjak oguaingbv rila kaapa nyudukunv?" 11 Hv mirwksito, "Jisu vnam nyi angv kvdw mego naala eriungbv mego mvto, um ngoogy nyiklo piaklwkt, okv ngam Siloam lo vngla nyukmua soktka vla minto. Vkvlgabv ngo vngtoku, okv vdwlo ngo sokdanam gola ngo kaapa nyutoku," 12 Bunu tvvkato, "Hv ogolo?" Nyi angv mirwksito, "Ngo chingkuma." 13 Vbvrikunamv bunu nyikchingnv nyi anga Parisis vdwgvlo aagv jitoku. 14 Jisu gv kvdw a eriungbv mvla okv ninyigv nyikching nama mvpu kunam alu v Jius Doonualulo rito. 15 Vbvrikunamv, Parisis vdwv, nyi anga oguaingbv rila hv kaapa pvku vndw vla tvvkato. Hv bunua mintam toku, "Nw kvdw eriung vkv ngoogy nyik so piaklwkt; ngo nyukmua sokak toku okv ngo vjak kaapa nyudukunv." 16 Parisis megonv minto, "Sum rinv nyi angv si Pwknyarnv gylokvma, ogulvgavbolo (nw jius Doonualu gv pbv gvbv rijima.)" Kvbvi vdwv, ogubvrijeka, minyato, "Ogunaingbv nyi rimur nvngv svkvvn lamrwanpan a svbv kaatam nyuladubv?" Okv hoka bunugv apumlo akuaku subv mvngnya rinyato. 17 Vkvlgabv

Parisis vdwv nyi anga lvkodv tvvdito, "No mindu hv noogy nyikching nama mvpupv vla—alvdo, no ninyia oguv vla mindunv?" Nyi angv mirwksito, "Hv Nyijwk go." 18 Jius nyi kainv vdwv, ogubvrijeka, mvngjwng mato hv nyikching dvbv bvngnam go okv vjak kaapa nyudukunv vla, rinyung nga bunu ninyigv anvabua goklwkt 19 okv bunua tvvkato, "Si nonugv kuunyilo ngvre? Nonu mindu ninyia nyikching dubv bvngpvnv; vbvrikunamv, oguaingbv hv vjak kaapa nyudukunv?" 20 Ninyigv anvabuv mirwksito, "Ngonu chindu hv ngorugv kuunyilo ngv, okv ngo chindu ninyia nyikching dubv bvngpvnv. 21 Vbvrilota ngonu chima hv oguaingbv vjak kaapa nyudu kunvbri, ngonu vBVka chima yvvdw ninyigv nyikching nga mvpu pvnv. Ninyia tvvka toka; hv kaipvku, okv atuv mirwk sinyu reku!" 22 Ninyigv anvabuv svbv minto, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwv busuto, vBV tolwk minsuto yvvdw Jisuny Kristo vla mvngjwng dvnvkv vnv anga Jius kumkunaam lokv naala naa reku. 23 Vkvlgabv ninyigv anvabuv vBV minto, "Hv kaipvku; ninyia tvvka laka!" 24 Lvnyi nanvBV bunu nyi nyikching dubv bvngnam anga gokorto okv ninyia minto, "Pwknyarnv gylo milvla minto no jvJV nga milin jire vla! Ngonu chindu nam mvpuv nyi angv rimur nvgo." 25 Nyi angv mirwksito, "Ngo chima hv rimur nvgorvre vmalov rimur manv gobvre, ngo ako chinsudo: ngo nyikchingto, okv vjak ngo kaapa duku." 26 "Hv ogugo nam rikunamv?" bunu tvvkato. "Hv oguaingbv nam nyikching nga mvpu kunamv?" 27 "Ngo nonua mintam ropvkunv," hv mirwkt, "okv nonu tya magvrla. Nonu ogubv lvkodv tvvnwng dunv? Lvkonyika nonu ninyigv lvbwlaksu bv rinwng pvnv gubvre?" 28 Bunu ninyia beela okv minto, "No vlo nyi gv lvbwlaksu gumaby; vbvritola ngonu Moses gv lvbwlaksu vdwv. 29 Ngonu chindu Pwknyarnv Mosesnyi raarwksuto; ogubvrijeka, vlo nyi anga, ngonu chima hv ogolokv aapvnvdw!" 30 Nyi angv mirwkt, "Hv tvvkwaakw manam gulaka! nonu chima hv ogolokv aapvnvdw, vbvritola hv nga ngoogy nyikching nama mvpu jipvku! 31 Ngonu chindu Pwknyarnv vdwloka rimurnv nyi ha tvvma dunv; hv tvvdu nyi yvvdw ninyia mvngdv dunv okv ninyigv minam ha rinv vdwv. 32 Sichingmookua pwklinyari lin rilokv naala Vjakgobv yvvka tvvpama nyi nga bvnglin lokv nyikching nvnga kaapa dukubv mvnv. (aiōn g165) 33 So nyi si Pwknyarnv gylokv aama nvgoilo hv vdwloka kvvnv aba go rinyu mare." 34 Bunu mirwkt, "Nam rimurlo bvnglinla okv sotv pVkvunv—okv no nonua tamsar dubv rikwdoi?" Okv bunu ninyia Jius kumkunaam loka naalin toku. 35 Ogugo ripvkudw um vdwlo Jisu tvvpa tokudw, hv nyi anga kaapa toku okv ninyi tvvkato, "No Nyia Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng dunvre?" 36 Nyi angv mirwkt, "Tamsarnv, hv yvvdw nga minpalabv ngo ninyia mvngjwng nyula dukubv!" 37 Jisu

ninyia minto, "No ninyia kaaropvkunv, okv ho nyi angv vjak nam lvkobv gaam raadung minsudo." 38 Nyi angv minto, "Ahtu, ngo mvngjwng dukunv!" okv hv Jisu gv haabolo guplwkt toku. 39 Jisu minto, "Ngo nyiamooku so jwngkadaka tebv aapvnv, nyikching nvngv kaaparungdu kubv okv yvvdw kaapa dunv nyikching rungdu kubv." 40 Parisis nyi mego hoka ninyia lvkobv rinv, ninyia vBV mindubv tvvgvrla okv ninyia tvvkato, "Jvjbv no ngonua ka nyikching nvngv vla minta madunvre?" 41 Jisu mirwkt, "vbvrikunamv nonu nyikching nvgoilo, nonu rigakpanam dootvma; vbvritola nonu kaapadunv vla mimbwngla minro pVku, vBV minam si kunv nonu vjakgobv rigakpanam doodukunv."

10 Jisu minto, "Ngo nonua jvJV nga minjidunv: Yvnyi ngv svlarlaam lo agi lokv aamadunv, vbvritola kvvbi lamtv lokv gykarnv hv dvchonv okv dvritnaaritv. 2 Yvnyi ngv agi lokv aadunv hv svlar vdwv kaayanvngv. 3 Agi kaayanvngv agi a ninyigv lvgabv mvkok jire; svlar vdwv ninyigv vlv nga tvvpare hv ninyigv svlar a amina minla gokrikunyi, okv hv bunua agumbv linggv reku. 4 Vdwlo hv bunua agum lo linggv rilo, hv bunua vngchola vnggydu, okv svlar vdwv ninyia vngming gvdu, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyigv vlv nga tvvchin do. 5 Bunu kvvbia vngming gvmare; vmbavya bunu kiyu yare vkvnv nyi nga ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyigv vlv nga tvvchinma." 6 Jisu bunua so minchisinam sum minjito, vbvritola bunuv ogugonyi mindunvdw um tvvchin mato. 7 Vkvlgabv Jisu lvkodv mindvto, "Ngo jvJV nga nonua minji dunvla: Ngo svlar gv agi ngv. 8 Kvibi mvnwngv yvvdw ngam aachoyadunv hv dvchonv okv dvritnaaritv, vbvritola svlar hv bunua tvvma duku. 9 Ngo agi v yvvdw ngo gvllok arwng aadunv hv ringnam ha paare; hv arwnglo aare okv agumbv vngre okv nvwmwng mapareku. 10 Dvchonv arwng aadu ogulvgavbolo dvcho dubv, mvkidubv, okv myakmvchak dubv. Ngo aapvnv nonua svngsu alvBV singmu rimu dubv. 11 "Ngo alvvnv svlar kaayanv, yvvdw svlar lvgabv sidubv mvngnv ngv, 12 Svlar sokw manv okv kaaya riakw manv jonam nyi ngv vdwlo svcha nga aadu bv kaaparinyi, hv svlar a kayupila okv kiudunv; vkvlgabv svcha ngv gamdu okv bunua charjung charngola charra dukunv. 13 Jonam nyi ngv kiudunv ogulvgavbolo hv jonam nyi vnmwng okv svlar a alvBV kaaria madunv. 14 Ngo alvvnv svlar kaayanv. Abu ngam chindu okv ngo Abunyi chindu, vBV aingbv ngo ngoogy svlar ha chindu okv bunu ngam chindu. Okv ngo bunugv lvgabv sidubv mvngdunv. 16 Ngoogy svlar kvgonv so svlarlaam soka doomanv vka doodunv. Ngo bunuaka so naalwk rungre, bunu ngoogy vlv nga tvvre, okv bunu svlar vdwv akin gubvrla kaayanv akingv kaanam gubv rireku." 17

"Abu ngam pakdunv ogulvgavbolo ngo ngoogy singnam a mvngnnga sidubv mvngdunv, vkvlgva um ngo paakor nyula dukubv vla. 18 Yvvka ngoogy singnam ha ngoogy lokv dvrit mare. Ngo um ngo atubongv anyubv mvngnnga supvnv, ngo um jilaka nyure okv ngo um naakurka nyula reku. So sumnv ngoogy Abu nga ritokv vla gamki la minam v." 19 Lvkodv nyi vdwv apumlo so gaam vdw so gv lvgabv asak sutoku. 20 Bunugv lokv nyi achialvgo minyato, "Hv uyuvram gdv! Hv surupv! nonu ninyia ogulvgabv tvyya dunv?" 21 Vbvritolv kvvbi vdwv minyato, "Nyi uyuvram gvnv ngv svbv minyu madunv! ougaingbv uyuvram v nyikchingv nyi vdwa nyiktarla kaapa dukubv mvla nyudubv?" 22 So si svkar poolu bv ritoku, okv Pwknyayarnvnaam a kumkok jokok lwdkw pumja nga Jerusalem lo ritoku. 23 Jisu Pwknyayarnvnaam gv Solomon Pvrvlo vngkarto, 24 vdwlo nyi vdwv ninyia goyum tokudw okv tvvkato, "No ngonua vdwvnvg ayungbv angaaja mobwng modubv? Jviv nga ngonua minjilabv: no Kristo rungere?" 25 Jisu mirwkt, "Ngo nonua mintam jipvkunv, vblritolv nonu nga mvngjwng mato. Ngo, ngo Abu gv ngo lvgabv tolwkkunam ha minku lokv ngo hvkvnv ogu vdwa ridu; 26 vblritolv nonu mvngjwng mare, vkvlgabv nonu ngoogy svlar ma. 27 Ngoogy svlar v ngoogy minam ha tvyya dunv; ngo bunua chindu, okv bunu ngam vngming gvdu. 28 Ngo bunua turbwngv singnam ha jidunv, okv bunu vdwlokva sikumare. Yvvka bunua ngoogy loka dvrit nyulamare. (aión g165, aiónios g166) 29 Ngo Abu gv ngam jinammv ogumvnwg nga kaiyanvngv, Abu gv ringchum kunam lokv yvvka bunua dvrit nyulamare. 30 Abu la ngo akinnv." 31 Vbvrifikunamv nyi vdwv ninyia ordubv vla vlwng naarap nyatoku. 32 Jisu bunua minto, "Abu gv ngam ritokv vla jinam a ngo alvvnv achialvgo nonugv kaakulo ritoku; so gv alvvnv rinam sokv ogubv nonu nga vlwng ortv dunv?" 33 Bunu mirwksito, "Ngonu nam alvvnv rinam lkwngbvl vlwng ortvma, vblritolv no gv Pwknyayarnvnyi minyngminchu kunam lkwnglo! No nyi nyimummv mvngchik, vblritolv no atuv Pwknyayarnv gubv mvsudubv rikwngdu!" 34 Jisu mirwkt, "So si nonugv Pvbv lo lkvlpv Pwknyayarnv minto, 'Nonu Pwknyayarnv vdwv.' 35 Ngonu chindu Darwknv Kitaplo ogugo lkvpdw hv jviv bwngre; okv Pwknyayarnv ho nyi vdwa Pwknyayarnv vdwv vla minto, ninyigv doin a jikunam nyi vdwa. 36 Ngogvby Abu ngam darto okv nyiamooku lo imuto. Vbvrifikunamv, ngo Pwknyayarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vnam lkwnglo nonu ngam ougaingbv Pwknyayarnvnyi minyngminchudu vla minyu dunv? 37 Vbvrifikunamv ngam mvngjwng mabvka, ngo ngo Abu gv ngam ritokv vnam ha rima dunvlo. 38 Vbvritolv ngo bunua rijkeka, nonu ngam mvngjwngma, nonu ngoogy rinam lokaka achukgo mvngjwng tvvka, Abu ngoogylo doodu okv ngo Abu

gvlo doodu vla nonu mvnwngngv chiminam lvgabv." 39 Bunu lkvodv Jisuny naatung dubv rikwto, vblritolv hv bunugv laak lokv dokosok lintoku. 40 Vbvrifikunamv Jisu lkvodv vngkorla Jordan svko nga rapbola Jon gv baptisma jikulo vngtoku, okv hv hoka doolwk toku. 41 Nyi vdwv nw gvlo achialvgo aatoku. "Jon lamrpanam rila kaatam ma," bunu minto, "Vbvritolv ninyigv so nyi gv lvgabv minam mvnwngngv Jviv rungpv." 42 Okv hoka nyi achialvgo ninya mvngjwng toku.

11 Nyi ako aminv Lajaras vnamgo, nw Betani lo doonvgo lvvma toku. Betani vnamsi bangguv hoka Meri okv ninyigv bormv Marta dooto. 2 So gv Meri angv si Jisuny nampunv tlvi lvpv lo piaknv okv um ninyigv dumpo dwmwv lokv tipwnv angv; lvvmanv angv Lajaras ninyigv boru bv rito. 3 Anyibormv nyngv Jisuny gaamgo milwk toku, "Ahtu, no gv ayanam ajin hv lvvma pvkv." 4 Vdwlo Jisu um tvvpa tokudw, nw minto, "So gv lvvma angv gv anyung ngv Lajarasnyi sinam gubv rimare; so rinam si Pwknyayarnv kaimonam lvgabv, okv so si vblrinam hv Pwknyayarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvka hartvnam paare." 5 Jisu Marta nyila ninyigv anyinyi okv Lajarasnyi paktoku. 6 Vbvrivjyka vdwlo hv Lajaras lvvmapvkv vnam yunying nga tvvtolaka ninyigv dooku hoka hv alu lonyi godv doody toku. 7 Vbvrifikunamv nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv minto, "Klai ngonu Judia bv vngkur lakuju." 8 "Tamsarnv," lwbwlaksu vdwv mirwkt, "Vjak mego ayungjvma nga nyi vdwv nam hoka vlwng ngv ordubv mvngnyato; no vngkur dukubv vla mvngdu?" 9 Jisu minto, "Aluv gunta vrng gola anyigo doodoo, dooma dunvre? Vkvlgabv yvvdw alu pua lo vngkar dunv hv pokmap madunv, hv nyiamooku gv lounglo kaapa kunam lvgabv. 10 Vbvritolv hv ayu rinyi vngkar bolo hv pokmapdo, ogulvgavbolo hv loung dooma." 11 Jisu sum minto, okv vblrifikunamv mindvto, "Ngonu ajin Lajaras yupvku, vblritolv ngo vngla okv ninyi muu riku." 12 Lwbwlaksu vdwv mirwkt, "Ahtu, nw yupdung dvnvlo hv alvriku." 13 Jisu gv minam v manv Lajaras sipvku vla, vblritolv bunu hv yupching bv yuppv nvgo vla mvngto. 14 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua jvivb mintam jitoku, "Lajaras siroku, 15 vblritolv nonugv lvgabv ngo mvngpudo ngo ninya lkvobv dooma toku, vkvlgva nonu ho mvngjwng dukubv. Klvi hv gylo vnglaju." 16 Tomas (Bvngpiam vla minam) ninyigv ajin vdwv minto, "Klvi ngonu mvnwngngv Tamsarbonyi lkvobv vngming gylaju, ngonuka ninya lkvobv sikulo simi gynam lvgabv!" 17 Vdwlo Jisu vngchi tokudw, Lajarasnyi nyibung riku namv alu loopi dukubv hv paatoku. 18 Betani ngv Jerusalem lokv lvtw aom gubv rito, 19 okv Judia gv nyi achialvgo Meri okv Marta buniyigv boru sikunam lvgalo mvngdwk mabvkv vla mimby okv kaalwkbv aanyatoku. 20 Jisu aariku vla vdwlo Marta

tvvpa tokudw, nw kaarwk sidubv vnglintoku, vrvitola Meri naam lo dootoku. 21 Marta Jisuni mintoku, "Ahtu, no so doonv guilo ngoogv boruv sima dvnvpv! 22 Vrvitola ngo chindu vjakka no ninya ogugo koodudw Pwknyarnv nam jire." 23 Jisu ninya mintam toku, "No gv boruv turkur reku." 24 Marta mirwksito, "Ngo chindu, hv ataranya alulo turkur reku." 25 Jisu ninya minto, "Turkurkunam vla singnam v ngo. Yvvdw nga mvngjwng dunv hv turre, hv sikujeka; 26 okv yvvdw singdunv okv ngam mvngjwng dunv hv vdwloka simare. No sum mvngjwng dunvre?" (aiōn g165) 27 Hv mirwkt, "Vkv, Ahtu! ngo mvngjwng dunv no Kristo, Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo, yvvdw nyiamooku so aajikunv ngv." 28 Marta sum minro kochingbv nw vngkur toku, okv ninyigv anyi Merinyi minsila minjito. "Tamsarbo si doodu," hv anyia minjitolu, "okv nam tvvkadu." 29 Vdwlo Meri sum tvvpa tokudw, hv gudung toku okv ninya kaarwk sudubv baapubv vnglintoku. 30 Jisu vjaklodvbv nampumlo aachi madvto, vrvitola Marta gv ninya kaarwk suku mookulo doobwgnto. 31 Nyi vdwv naam lo Merinyi lvkobv doonv vdwv ninya mvngdwk mabvkv vnyato, ninya vngming gvnyato, vdwlo bunu ninya baapubv gudungdanv agumbv vnglin nama kaato kudw, bunu ninya nyibung lo kapdubv vngji nvgo vla mvngnyato. 32 Jisu ogolo doopvdw hoka Meri vngchi toku, okv hv baapubv ninya kaapa danam gula, hv Jisu gv lvpa lo gipv toku. "Ahtu," hv minto, "No so doonv guilo, ngoogv boruv sima dvnvpv!" 33 Jisu ninya kapdubv kaatoku, okv ninya lvkobv rinv vdwvka oguaingbv kapdudw umka kaatoku; vbrinam hv ninyigv haapok ka mvsit la, okv achialvbv mvngdwk motoku. 34 Hv bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ninya ogolo nyibung riipvnr?" Bunu mirwkt, "Ahtu, Aala okv kaatoka." 35 Jisu kapto. 36 Nyi vdwv minto, "Kaatoka, ninya achialvbv pakdu!" 37 Vrvitola bunu megonv minto, "Hv nyikching nvnga kaapa dukubv mvtoku, nw mvmma pvnre? Nw Lajarasnyi sima dubv mvnyu mapv nvdw?" 38 Lvkodv mvngdwk hilok laikula dooku mabvk, Jisu nyibung lo vngtoku hv lvngpkv bv rito agi aagia nga vlnwg ajap nvgo jootum kunam go. 39 Jisu minto, "Vlwng nga dvato!" Marta, sinv nyi angv gv anyiv, mirwkt, "Ahtu, hoka naya amokrikv. Ninya nyibung riikunamv alu loopi roku!" 40 Jisu ninya minto, "Ngo nam mimapvnre, no mvngjwng bolo Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw nga kaapare vla?" 41 Bunu vlnwg nga dva toku. Jisu aobv kaadungto okv minto, "Abu, ngo nam umbonyikv, no nga tvvyadu. 42 Ngo chindu no lokia ngam tvvyadu, vrvitola ngo sung mindu so nyi vdw so gv lvgabv, ogulvgavbolo so nyi vdw si no ngam vngmupvnv vla mvngjwng dukubv." 43 Hv vvb minro kochingbv, hv gamtv rungbv gokto, "Lajaras, lintokuka!" 44 Hv nyibung lokv lintoku, ninyigv lvpa laak ha vji puching dvudbv, okv nyukmu

haka puching dvudbv. Jisu bunua minto, "Ninya paksok la, okv vngmu tokuka." 45 Nyi achialvgo Merinyi kaalwkla aany vdwv Jisu ogugo ripvkudw kaanya toku okv bunu ninya mvngjwng nyatoku. 46 Vrvitola megonv bunu Parisis vdwgvlo vngkur toku okv Jisu ogugo ripvkudw minpa toku. 47 Vkvlgabv Parisis vdwv, okv nyi butvnb vdwv Kvba vdwv lvkobv kaarwksuto okv minto, "Ngonu oguridukubv? Kaatoku so nyi gv lamrwanam kaatamnam ma! 48 Ngonu so nyi sum svbv ribwng mobolo, nyichar mvnwngngv ninya mvngjwng riku, okv Roman nyi kainv vdwv tvvchar kayarre okv ngonugv Pwknyarnvnaam ha myakmvchak riku okv ngonugv haalung ngakka!" 49 Bunugv lokv akonv, aminv Kayapas, yvvdw ho anying hoka Nyibu Butvyachok nvbv rinv angv, minto, "Nonu ogu pvcha pvnri! 50 Nonu mvngdi malare, haalung gv yaktv svnga, nonugv lvgabv alvyanvngv, nyi akin gonv nyi vdwgv lvgabv siria monam si?" 51 Minjivjbolo hv sung atuv mvngsula mimato; vmbavya hv ho anying gv Nyibu Butvyachok nvbv rinam lvgabv, hv nyikrw kaala Jisu Jius nyi vdwgv lvgabv siria tvdu vla, 52 okv bunua mvngchikma, vrvitola Pwknyarnvnyi mooku mvnwnglo doosik kunv vdwla akin gubvku naadumsidu kubvka. 53 Ho alu lokv Jius nyi kainv vdwv Jisuni mvkidubv rungtoku. 54 Vkvlgabv Jisu Judia mookulo nyi kaagialo vngkar matoku, vrvitola vngyu toku okv chukrimooku nvchi mooku gulo vngtoku, Epraim vnam banggu gulo hoka ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv lvkobv doolwk toku. 55 Vngbokunam Pumja dvudv ngv nvchi toku, nyi achialv go mooku lokv pumja rima dwbv rider kakdar koodubv vla Jerusalem lo aanya toku. 56 Bunu Jisuni kaakarnyato, okv bunu Pwknyarnvnaam lo vngkum nyatoku, bunu akonv ako nvnga tvka minsuto, "No ogubv mvngd? Hv pumja so aarung mare, ma aaridw?" 57 Nyibu butvnb vdwv okv Parisis vdwv orto jipvpv yvvdw Jisu ogolo doopvdw um chinv ngv, hv minpa laka, vkvlgavbolo bunu ninya naatung nyudukubv.

12 Vngbokunam pumja ridwv alu lookv go doodubv, Jisu Betani bv vngtoku, ninyigv siku nvnga turkur mokunam Lajaras gv naam lo. 2 Bunu ninyigv lvgabv arium dvse go hoka mvpv jito, Marta ridurto ordubv; Lajarasnyi akonv yvvdw Jisuni lvkobv tvbul lo dootung minggvn. 3 Vbrikunamv Meri maatarbv arv doonv nampunv Nard tvli vkv pumchup go naatoku, um Jisu gv lvpalv pkwe toku, okv um ninyigv dwmw lokv tipw toku. Ho gv tvli gv nampunv amok hv naam arwng mvnwnglo jukar toku. 4 Jisu gv lvbwlaksu vdwlokv akonv Judas Iskeriot—yvvdw ninya koa kujinv angv—minto, 5 "Ogubv so nampunv tvli sum ain lokdwng lvngngom gubv piokma pvnv okv morko nga heemanv vdwlo jima pvnv?" 6

Ninyigv sum minam si hv heemanv vdfa kaala tvla rigvdv
vnamgo kaama, vbfritola hv dvcho nvgbv riato. Hv morko
gvgianvn nga gbla rigvto okv atubongv dvsidvpit suto. 7
Vbfritola Jisu minto, "Ninyia akinbv risu moto! ninyia ogugo
doovg pvkudw vvpvmoto nga nyibung ritvri alu gv lvgabv. 8
No alu gv lokia heema nvnga lkvobv ribam tvdu, vbfritola
no ngam lokia ribam paaku mare." 9 Nyitwng tvngtv go
Jisu Betani lo doopvku vla tvpva toku, vkvlgabv bunu hoka
vngtoku, Jisu dopvkv vnam mwngchik lokvma vbfritola. Jisu
gv nyi siku nvnga turkur mokunam, Lajaras nyika kaadu bvka.
10 Vkvlgabv Nyibu butvnu vdwv Lajaras nyika mvki tadubv
rungtoku, 11 ogulgavbolo ninyigv lvgalo Jius nyi achialvg
bunua toa toku okv Jisunyi mvngjwng nyatoku. 12 Alu logo
nvnga kainv nyipam v Vngbokunam Pumja lo aanv vdwv Jisu
Jerusalem lo aarikv vla tvpva toku. 13 Vkvlgabv bunu taru
ruda rumwng doodubv naatoku okv ninyia kaarwk sidubv
vnglinla, goknyato, "Pwknyarnvnyi hartvto! Ahtu gv amin bv
aanv nga Pwknyarnv ninyia boktalwkji laka! Pwknyarnv
boktalwkji laka Israel gv Dvbnvnyi!" 14 Jisu siak go paatoku
okv vkgv aolo gecha toku, Darwknv Kitaplo minam ching-
ching bv, 15 "Jayon pamtv gv nyi vdwv, busu mabvka!
Siinv aarikunv nonugv dvbv ngy, Joklwk rikunv siak yakpa
aolo dootokula." 16 Ho dw hoka ninyigv lvgblaksu vdwv
sung chima toku; vbfritola vdwlo Jisu turkurla yunglit gubv
ritokudw, bunu mvngpa toku Darwknv Kitaplo ninyigv lvgabv
nga sum minpvku okv bunu ritoku sum ninyigv lvgabv. 17 Jisu
gv rikulo lkvobv rinv nyi vdwv vdwlo nw Lajarasnyi nyibung
loka goklin kunam ha okv siku nvnga turkur mooku nama
kaanv vdwv minpa nyatoku ogugo ripvkudw. 18 Vbfrikunam
lvgabv nyipam v ninyi kaarwk sutoku-ogulgavbolo bunu
tvpva toku hv so lamrwanam sum rila kaatampv vla. 19
Vbfrikunamv Parisis vdwv akonv ako nvnga mimi sutoku,
"No kaatoka, ngo oguka ria yala kuma! Kaakwto, nyiamooku
nyi mvnwngngv ninyia reming gvdv kunv!" 20 Grik nyi mego
Pumja lo kumdujodubv Jerusalem lo aanv nyi vdwgv apumlo
vngming gvtato. 21 Bunu Pilip gvlo vngtoku (hv Galili gv
Betsaida lokv ngy) okv minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu Jisunyi
kaanwngdo." 22 Pilip vngtoku okv Andriunyi mintamto, okv
bunyi anyiv vngtoku okv Jisunyi minpa toku. 23 Jisu bunua
mirwkt, "Nyia Kuunyilo gv kairungbv hartv paadwv aaduku.
24 Ngo nonua jyv ngi minjidunv: aam amchar hv kvdwbo
chilwkla simumabolo amchar hv charkin tvla doobwngre,
vbfrikunamv um chilwkla simukubolo, hv hintar go amring
ngv ringtvare. 25 Yvvdw atugv singnam ha paksu dunv hv
ung nyemuyare; yvvdw atubogv singnam ha nyiamooku so
kaanwng madunv hv torbwngnama paayare. (aiōnios 9:16) 26
Yvvdw nqa mvdur ridur nypov mvnqdunv hv nqa vnaming

gvvrrlaka, vvvirkubolo ngoovg pakbuv ngo ogolo doopvdv lvkobv dooming gvreku. Okv ngoovg Abu nga mvdur ridur nvnga mvngdv re." 27 "Vjak ngoovg haapok v adwkaku do—okv ngo ogugo mvku svngvdw? Ngo vvb minre, 'Abu, so gv dw sum ngoogylo aamu mabv?' Vbvvritola ngo ho lvgabv aapvnv-so gv hirukaya sung ngo hirung svngvrung. 28 Abu no gv aminha kai moyata!' Vbvvrikunamv nyido mooku tolokv vlv go duluto, "Ngo um yungnam gubv naalwk pvvkunv, okv ngo lkvodv vvb ritare." 29 Hoka nyipam daknv vdwv vlv nga tvvpato, megonv bunu minto, hv doogum go, kvgonv minto, "Nyido gindung gunv ninya raami supv!" 30 Vbvvritola Jisu bunua minto, "Ho gv vlv dunam v ngoovg lvgabvma, vvvritola nonugv lvgabv. 31 Vjakgv alu si nyiamooku a jwngkadakaku alu vku; vjak nyiamooku gv dvbv nga chara reku. 32 Vdwlo ngam nyiamooku sokv naacha rekudw, ngo nyichar mvnwngnnga ngoogylo naalwk sureku." 33 Svvb minam si ninyigv hirukayala sise nga minto. 34 Nyipam v mirwkto, "Ngonugv Pvbv lo mindu Kristo turla doobwngre. Vbvvrikunamv, ogubv, no mindunv nyia Kuunyilo nga naacha riku vla? Nyia kuunyilo vnam si yvvla?" (aiōn g165) 35 Jisu mirwkto, "Loung ngv achukgo nonu gvlo dooming gvmwngre. Loung gv unglal doorilo nonugv lamtylo vngvlaka, ogulvgavbolo nonu gvlo kanv ngv putum manam lvgabv; yvvdwv kanv lo vngkar dunv chinsuma hv ogolo vngdung dunvdw. 36 Vbvvrikunamv, vdwgo loung ngv nonu gvlo doodudw, loung nga mvngjwng laka, vklvga nonu loung gv nyi bv ridubv." Jisu sum minro kochingbv, vnguy toku okv bunugv lokv tosi sutoku. 37 Hv vdwvnvg bunugv kaakulo so lamrwanam mvnwngnnga rila kaatam kujekka, bunu ninya mvngjwng matoku, 38 vklvga nyijwk Ajaya ogugo minpvdw v jvjbv aarungre: "Ahtu, ngonugv doin minkunama yvvla mvngjwng jinv? Yvvnyla Ahtu gv jwkrv a kaatam tvvdunv?" 39 Okv vklvga bunugv nyikkv kaapa madu kubv, okv bunugv mongrumara ngv chima dubv, okv bunu nga dakrwk madubv, Pwknyarnv minto, ngo amin bv bunua mvpu dubv." 41 Ajaya sum mintoku ogulvgavbolo hv Jisu gv kai kuse nga kaapa chotokula okv ninyigv lkvwngbv minto. 42 Vbvvrikujekka, Jius nyi kainv achialvgv Jisuny mvngjwng nyatoku; vvvritola Parisis vdwgv lvgalo bunu um minkokla milin nyumato, Jius kumkunaam lokv naalin konwng manam lvgabv. 43 Bunu Pwknyarnv gv naarwk sunamma mvngbiu mabv nyi gv naarwk sunamma mvngbiu yato. 44 Jisu gamtv rungbv minto, "Yvvdwv bunudw ngam mvngjwng dunv hv ngam mvngchikma vvvritola yvvdw ngam vnnqumpvnw nyika. 45 Yvvdw

ngam kaadunv hv ngam vngmunv humka kaadunv. 46 Ngo nyiamooku so loung gubvrila aapvn, vklvga yvvdw ngam mvngjwngnv nyichar mvnwngngv kanv arwnglo doobwng manam lvgabv. 47 Yvv akonv ngoogv doin ha tvdunv okv um rima dunv, ngo ninyia jwngkadaka mare. Ngo nyiamookua jwngkadaka dubv aamapvn, vbvritola um ringdubaadu bv aapvn. 48 Yvvdw nga toa dunv okv ngoogv doin ha naarwk suma dunv um ninyia jwngkadaka reku. Ngoogv gaam japnam vdwv ataranya alulo ninyi jwngkadaka rireku! 49 So si jviv nvg, ogulvgavbolo ngo atugv mvngnam loka mimato, vbvritola ngoogv Abu ngam vngmunv hv ngo ogugo minse ngvdw okv japse ngvdw gamki nama um ngo mindunv. 50 Okv ngo chindu ninyigv gamki namv torbwngnama naalwk jidu. Vbvrirkunamv, ngo ogugo mindu kudw hv Abu gv nga mintokv vla mimu namv." (aiōnios g166)

13 So si Vngbokunam Pumja aluv loma dwbv loochoyanv alu bv rito. Jisu ninyigv nyiamookua kayupikula okv Abu gvlo vngdwv aaduku vla chintoku. Nw nyiamooku so nw gvbvrinv vdwv alu gv dwkia arwng rungbv paktoku okv nw bunua ataranya alu lobv pakbwngre. 2 Jisu la ninyigv lgbwlaksu vdwv dvnam dyla doonyato. Uyudvbv nvg Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo Judas Iskeriot gv haapok lo Jisunyi kubdubv mvnggv nvnv nga lkwro toku. 3 Jisu Abu ninyia jwkrw mvnwngngv jilwk pvku vla chintoku; nw Pwknyarnv gvlokv aavnv nvg okv Pwknyarnv gvlo vngtv rikunv vla chintoku. 4 Vklvlgabv hv tvbul lokv dakrap toku, ninyigv agumlo vji a pilin toku, okv vbee vkv leit am puchingsito. 5 Vbvrirkunamv nw gamla lo isi mego pwlwktokv lgbwlaksu vdwgv lvpv vdwv harkak kakrap toku okv ninyigv leit lo puchingnam vbee lokv tipw toku. 6 Nw Saimon Pitar gvlo aatoku, Pitar ninyia mintoku, "Ahtu, no ngoogv lvpv nga harkak dubvi?" 7 Jisu ninyia mirwkt, "No vjak chimare ngo ogugo ridung dunvdw, vbvritola no kokwngnyi chireku." 8 Pitar minbwk toku, "Vdwloka ogubv rijeka no ngoogv lvpv nga harkak maji nvngv!" Jisu minrwkt "Ngo nonugv lvpv nga harkak mabolo, nonu ngoogv lgbwlaksu rinyu mare." (aiōn g165) 9 Saimon Pitar mirwkt, "Ahtu, ngoogv lvpv mvngchik ka harkak mabv, vbvkubolo! ngoogv laak okv dumpo ngaaka harkak labv!" 10 Jisu minto, "Yvv bunudw horsok sokro pvkunv bunu mvnwngngv darwk pvkunv okv bunu atuv harkak sise kaakuma, bunugv lvpv vdwv mwngku. Nonu mvnwngngv darwk pvkunv—akin gomwng." 11 Jisu chintoku yvvdw ninyia kubjinv angv; vklvlgabv nw minto, "Mvnwngngv darwk pvkunv, akin gomwng." 12 Jisu bunugv lvpv vdwv harkakro kochingbv nw ninyigv agumgv vji a pilwk sutoku okv ninyigv dooku tvbul lo aakur toku. Nw tvkato, "Ngo

vjak nonua ogugo ripvdw nonu chimpvre?" 13 "Nonu nga Ahtu okv Tamsarnv vla mindu, okv si rijwkv nonu svbv rila, ogulvgavbolo ngo vvbv rirungdo. 14 Ngo, nonugv Ahtu okv Tamsarnv, vjak nonugv lvpv vdwv harkakto. Vbvrirkunamv, nonuka, akonv akonvgv lvpv nga harkak minsu laka. 15 Ngo nonua rimurilam jipvn, nonua ngoogv nonua rinam apiabv rimi dubv vla. 16 Ngo nonua jviv nvg minjidunv: pakbu hv ninyigv Atua kaiyama dunv, okv jokria nvngv ninyia kanamla vngmunv anga kaiyama dunv. 17 Vjak nonu so gv jviv nvg chindu, nonu achialvbv mvngpu reku sum nonu riying bolo!" 18 "Ngo nonu mvnwngngv mima dunv; ngoogv darnam vdwv ngo chindu. Vbvrirtola Darwknv Kitaplo minam v jvjbv rirungre ho mindu, 'Nyi gunv ngoogv lkvobv dvbam dunv hv nvg rinying riru duku.' 19 So si rilinla ritvmadvbv ngo vjak nonua mincho jidunv, ho nonu mvngjwng reku 'Ngo Yvvdw Ngo.' 20 Ngo nonua jviv nvg minjidunv: yvvdw ngoogv kanamla vngmunam akonya naarwksidunv hv ngam naarwk tadunv; okv yvvdw ngam naarwksidunv hv ngam vngmunv ninyia naarwksidunv." 21 Jisu sum minro kochingbv, hv achialvbv mvngdwk mvngku lakula okv minlin toku, "Ngo jviv nvg nonua minjidunv: nonugv lokv akonv ngam koa tvduku." 22 Lgbwlaksu vdwv akonv akonya kaagap minsuto, achialvbv abwkalo kuma toku yvnyi mindu nvbvre vla. 23 Lgbwlaksu akonv, Jisu gv pakyachoknam angv, Jisunyi dochinsinvgo. 24 Saimon Pitar ninyia lakching nvg chigap lwgchingla mvtv okv minto, "Ninyia tvvkato yvnyi mindu nvbvre." 25 Vklvlgabv ho lgbwlaksu angv Jisu gvlo hvngnwktv okv tvvkato, "Ahtu, hv yvva?" 26 Jisu mirwkt, "Ngo vtwng mego naala bati lo nwkbok tvyla ninyia jire; hv nyi angv." Vklvlgabv nw vtwng patung achukgo naato, um nwkbok toku, okv Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo Judasnyi jitoku. 27 Judas vtwng nga dvdanam gula Uyudvbv nvg baapubv nw gvlo aatoku. Jisu ninyi minto, "No ogugo ridung dudw baapubv ritoka!" 28 Tvbvlo doonv kvvbi nyi vdwv chimato Jisu ninyia sum ogugbv minpv nvdw. 29 Judas morko bvngya nvgorv rikunam lvgabv, lgbwlaksu megonv Jisu ninyia Pumja gv lvgabv ogugo rvvmu tvbv vmalo heemanv vdwv ogugo jimu tvbv vngmupnv go vla mvngto. 30 Judas vtwng nvg nonua naarwksuto okv vjakgovb agumbv lintoku. Ho kanv toku. 31 Judas gv vngro kochingbv, Jisu minto, "Vjak Nyia Kuunyilo gv kai nama kaapa duku; vjak nw gvlokv Pwknyarnv gv kai nama kaapa duku. 32 Pwknyarnv gv kai nammv nw gvlokv kaapa duku nvbolo, vbvrirkunamv Pwknyarnv Nyia Kuunyilo gv kai nama ninyigv lokv kaatamre okv hv vvbv vjakgovb rireku. 33 Ngo gv kuu vdwv, ngo nonua kaigo lkvobv ribam kumare. Nonu nga kaakar reku; vbvritola ngo vjak nonua mindunv ngo oguaingbv Jius nyi kainv vdwv mindudw, 'Ngo

ogolo vngdudw nonu vngnyu mare.' 34 Okv ngo vjak nonua anwnv gamki gaamgo jidunv: ajin anyingnga pakmi sulaka. Ngoogy nonua paknam apiabv, vklvlgabv nonuno pakmi sulaka, 35 Nonu akonv akonvnga pakmi sibolo, vbrvrikunamv niyi mvnwngngv chinreku nonu ngoogy lwbwlaksu vla.' 36 Saimon Pitar ninyia tvvkato, "Ahtu, no ogolo vngtv dunv?" Jisu mirwkt, "No vjak vngming gvnyu mare ngoogy vngkulo; vbrvritola kokwnglo no nga vngming gvreku!" 37 Pitar tvvkato, "Ahtu, ogulvgabv ngo vjak nam vngming gvnyu madubv?" "Ngo noogy lvgabv siso mvngdunv!" 38 Jisu mirwkt, "No jvjbv ngoogy lvgabv sidubv mvngpv pvnre?" Ngo nam jvjbv nga minjidunv: rokpuv koktv madvbv no ngam chima vla lvom go minre.

14 "Mvngdwk mvngkula doomabvka," Jisu bunua minto.

"Pwknvyyarnvnyi mvngjwng laka okv ngaaka mvngjwng laka. 2 Ngo Abu gv naam tv karchung ngv awgo doodu, okv ngo nonugv lvgabv dooku riku mvpvripv jitebv vngjinv. Mingvdvnam si doorung mabolo ngo nonua svbv mima dvnvpv. 3 Okv ngo vngla nonugv lvgabv dooku riku nga mvpv ripvko kochingbv, ngo aakur reku okv ngo atuv nonua naareku, vbrvrikubolo ngo ogolo doopvdw nonuka dooming gvreku. 4 Nonu chindu ngoogy vngjiku mooku lo vnglwknv lamtv nga." 5 Tomas ninyia minto, "Ahtu, ngonu chima noogy vngku lamtv nga; vklvlgabv tolo chaalwk dubv oguaingbv ngonu lamtv nga chinyu dubv?" 6 Jisu ninyia mirwkt, "Ngo lamtv ngv, jvjbv ngv, okv turnammv; ngo gvlokv vngmabv yvka Abu gylo vngnyu mare. 7 Vjak nonu ngam chimpvku," nw bunua minto, "Nonu ngoogy Abu nyika chinreku, okv vjak gvlokv nonuka ninyia chireku okv nonu ninyia kaakw pvku." 8 Pilip ninyia minto, "Ahtu, Abunyi ngonua kaatam labv; si ngonu mvnwng gv mvngnamv." 9 Jisu mirwkt, "Pilip, ngo nonua mvngchi kumanamgo lkbobv reming gvkwnng kunam vka nonu ngam chimai?" Yvvdw ngam kaadudw hv Abu nyika kaadunv, vbrvrikunamv ogulvgabv no Abunyi ngonua kaatam labv vla mindunv? 10 Ngo Abu gylo doodu okv Abu ngoogyo doodu um Pilip no mvngjwng madunvre? Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, "Ngoogy nonua gaam minam dvdv ngv, ngo gvlokv aama. Abu, ngoogyo doonv ninyigv ridung nga atuv ridunv. 11 Ngam mvngjwng laka ngo vdwlo abu ngoogyo doodunv okv ngo Abu gylo doodunv vla minam a. Ho malo, ngoogy rinam a kaagvrla mvngjwng tvka. 12 Ngo nonua jvjbv nga minjidunv: yvvdw ngam mvngjwng dunv hv ngoogy rinam aingbv rire—am, hv kaiyanv goka rire, ogulvgabolo ngo abu gylo vngjinv. 13 Okv nonu ngoogy amin bv ogugo kooridw ngo rijire, Abu gv kairungnv jwkrw naga Kuunyilo gvlokv kaatam kunam lvgabv. 14 Nonu ngoogy

amin bv ngam ogugo kooridw, ngo um rijire." 15 "Nonu nga mvngjwng bolo, nonu ngoogy gamki nama tvjirijire. 16 Ngo Abunyi koore, okv hv nonua ridur rianv kvvbigo jire, hv nonua dvbvsngtambv dooming gvre. (aiōn g165) 17 Hv Dow hv Pwknyarnvnyi gv jvjbv nga kaatam rianv. Nyiamooku v ninyia naarwk nyumare, ogulvgabolo hv ninyia chima vmaло kaakwma. Vbrvritola nonu ninyia chindu, ogulvgabolo hv nonu gylo lkbobv doobwngdu okv nonu lo doodu." 18 "Vdwlo ngo vngro jeka, nonua ngo opin jvjbv doomu mare; ngo nonu gylo aakur reku. 19 Nyia mooku hv ngam ayungjvma nga kaapa kumare, vbrvritola nonu ngam kaare; ogulvgabolo ngo turre, okv nonu ka turre. 20 Vdwlo ho aluv lori kudw, nonu chinre ngo Abu gylo doodu, okv nonu ngoogyo doodu, ngo oguaingbv nonu gylo doodudw ho apiabv." 21 "Yvvdw ngoogy gamki nama torwk sudunv okv um tvduridunv hv ngam paknvrinbv ridunv. Yvvdw ngam pakdunv um ngoogy Abu pakre; ngooka ninyia paktare okv ngo atuv ninyia kaatam sure." 22 (Judas Iskariotnyi miyamabv) Judas gunv minto, "Ahtu, no atuv ngonua kaatamre okv nyiamookua kaatam sumare, hv oguaingbv ritv dunv?" 23 Jisu ninyia minrwkt, "Yvvdw ngam pakdunv hv ngoogy tamsar nama tvduridunv. Ngoogy Abu ninyia pakre, okv ngo la Abu ninyi gylo aala lkbobv dooming gvre. 24 Yvvdw ngam pakma dunv ngoogy tamsar nama tvvmarima dunv. Okv nonugv tvnam ngoogy tamsar namv ngo gyngvma, vbrvritola ngam vngmunv Abu gylo naapvn." 25 "Ngo nonua minpvkunv nonuam lkbobv doodula. 26 Ridur rianv, Darwknv Dow, Abu gv ngo amin bv imu kujinam v, nonua tamsarre okv ngoogy nonua minam dvdv nga mvngpa more." 27 "Nonua ngo sarsopoyo nama lkbobv kayu jido; so si ngo atugv sarsopyo nama nonua jipvnv. Um ngo nyiamooku gv rinam aingbv jima. Mvngdwk mvngkula doomabvka; Busu mabvka. 28 Nonu ngam nonua 'Ngo vngjinv, vdubv tvvdu, vbrvritola ngo nonu gylo aakur reku,' nonu ngam pakdu bolo, ngoogy Abu gylo vngnam ha nonu mvngpure; ogulvgabolo hv ngam kaiyanv. 29 Ngo nonua mintam chodunv so gv ogumvnwng si ritv madvbv, vklvlgva vdwlo si rirekudw nonu mvngjwng reku. 30 Ngo nonua awgo raami sidubv rinyuma, ogulvgabolo nyiamookua rigvdakgv nvngv aariku. Hvkvgv jwkrw ngv ngam rigum lamare, 31 vbrvritola nyiamookuv chirung laka ngo Abunyi pakdunv; vklvlgalo ngo ogumvnwng ngam ridunv ninyigv ngam minam dvdv nga." "Aatoka, klvi so mooku lokv vngla kuju."

15 "Ngo singnv hampo ngv, okv ngoogy Abu nayam mvnv atuv." 2 Hv ngoogyo hakbv asi svvma nvnga pala paa dunv, okv asi svvnbv hakbv vdwa hv mvngi riadunv,

vkvlvgavbolo abuyayabv asi svvmu dubv vla hv mvngi dunv. 3 Nonua mvngi ropvkunv (darwk dubv mvpvkunv) ngoogv nonua tamsar kolokv. 4 Ngoogvlo doolwk laka, okv ngo ka nonu gylo doolwkre. Hakbv ngv atuv asi svvnyu madunv; hakbv ngv asi svvlare vdwlo hv hampo nga hargap tvla dooridw. Vkv aingbv nonu asi svvnyu mare vdwlo nonu ngam rwkrwk mvla gakbwngla doomaredw.” 5 “Ngo hampo ngv, okv nonu hakbv ngv. Yvvdw ngam rwkrwk mvla gakbwng doonv, ngo ka ninyia, hv achialvbv asi svre; ngam kayu tvla nonu oguka rinyu mare. 6 Yvvdw ngam gakbwng madunv (ngoogvlo doolwk madunv), hakbv nga mvnam apiabv ora dunv okv simudunv; vkvn hakbv nga naakum dukunv okv vvmlo orlwk dukunv, hoka bunua vvm ramdu kunv. 7 Nonu ngoogvlo doobwng bolo okv ngoogv gamchar vdwv nonu gylo doore, vblrirkunamv nonugv mvngnam lokv ogugo koordiw, nonu um paare. 8 Nonugv achialvbv asi svvku lokv ngo Abu gv kairungnam ha kaapa dunv; okv vblrila nonu ngoogv lvbwlaksu bv ridunv. 9 Abu gv ngam paknam aingbv, ngo nonua pakdunv; ngoogv pakkulo doobwng laka. 10 Nonu ngoogv gamki nama tvboribolo, nonu ngoogv paknam lo doobwngre, ngo Abu gv gamki nama tvvla rila ninyigv paknam lo doobwng nam aingbv.” 11 “Ngo sum nonua mintam pkunv, vkvlvgavbolo ngoogv mvngpuv nonu gylo doolwk dubv okv nonugv mvngpuv achialv dukubv vla mindunv. 12 Ngoogv gamki la minammv siinv: akonv akonyi pakmi sulaka, ngoogv nonua paknam aingbv. 13 Akonv ajin vdwgv lvgabv ninyigv turnama mvngnga jikunv v kaiyachokbv paknam jinamv. 14 Okv vdwlo nonu ngoogv gamki nama ribolo, nonu ngoogv ajin v. 15 Ngo nonua pakbu vla minku mare, ogulvgavbolo pakbuv chima ninyigv atuv ogugo ridudw. Vmabvya, ngo nonua ajin vla mindunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo vdwgo ngo Abu gylo tvvpvkudw nonua mintam pkunv. 16 Nonu ngam darma; ngo nonua darpkunv okv vngla turbwngv asи lokv achialvbv svvmudubv tolwk pkunv, okv nonu ngoogv amin bv Abunyi ogugo kooredw nw nonua jire. 17 Vblrirkunamv, sum ngo gamki la mindunv: akonv akonyi pakmi sulaka.” 18 “Nyiamooku hv nonua kaanwng madubolo, nonu mvngpa dalaka hv ngam kaanwng mabv richo dunv. 19 Nonu nyiamooku gvngv bolo, vblrirkunamv, nonua nyiamooku v atu gvngv vla pakdu nvpv. Vblritolv ngo nonua nyiamooku loka darpkunv, okv nonu nyiamooku gvby rikuma; vkvlvgabv nyiamookuv nonua kaanwng madunv. 20 Mvngpa laka ngo nonua ogugo minpvkudw: ‘pakbuv ninyigv atua kaiyama dunv.’ Bunu ngam mvdwkmvku bolo, bunu nonua ka mvdwkmvku; bunu ngoogv tamsar nama tvdu bolo, bunu nonua ka tvre. 21 Vblritolv bunu nonua so mvnwng sum rire ogulvgavbolo nonu ngo gvngv; bunu

ngam so imunv anga chima. 22 Ngo bunu gylo aala mima nvgoilo, bunu vdwloka chinsu mare bunu rimur nvngv vla; vjak vblrirkujeka, bunugv rimur gungnying nga vjak anyubv kayu laku mare. 23 Yvvdw ngam kaanwng madunv hv ngoogv Abu nyika kaanwng madunv. 24 Bunu rimurnvngv vla chinsu mapvnvpv, ngo bunu gylo nyi gv rikw manam vdwv rima nvgoilo; vbdvdvbw, bunu kaato ngo ogugo ripvkudw, okv bunu ngam okv Abu ngunyia kaanwng madu. 25 Svbvrinam si bunugv Pvbv kitaplo ogugo lvkchola lvkpv pvdw um jyvby rilin monam lvgabv ripv, ho vbv lvkpv: ‘Bunu ngam oguguka gungnying kaamabv kaanwng madu.’” 26 “Riduryanv aare—Dow v, hv Pwknyarnv gylokv aavnv okv Pwknyarnv gv jyv nga kaatam mintam rianv. Ngo ninyia nonu gylo vngmure, okv hv ngoogv lvkwng nga jajpire. 27 Okv nonuka, ngoogv lvkwng nga jajpire, ogulvgavbolo nonu ngam atuk lokv reming gvkunv.”

16 “Ngo nonua sum mintam pkunv, vkvlvgavbolo nonuno mvngjwng nga topu madubv. 2 Nonua Jius vdwgv Kumkunaam loka naalin reku, okv vknv dw v aareku nyi gonv nonua mvki tokula Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv ripvn vla mvngsure. 3 Nyi vdwv nonua svbv rireku ogulvgavbolo bunu Abunyi vmaloo ngaaka chima kunam lvgabv. 4 Vblritolv ngo nonua sum minjidunv, vkvlvgavbolo vdwlo bunu so ridubv ridwv aarikudw, nonu mvngpa reku ngo nonua mintam jipvkunv vla.” “Ngo nonua ribamnam lvgabv, kvvlo ngo soogy vdw sum nonua mintam mapvn. 5 Vblritolv vjak ngo vngjikunv ngam vngmuv gylo, vjakka nonugv lokv yvvka ngam ogolo vla tvvkva nvgoaka kaama. 6 Okv vjak ngo nonua mintam pkunv, nonugv haapok hv mvngru yayabv ripvku. 7 Vblritolv ngo nonua jyv nga minjidunv: so si nonugv lvgabv alvyare ngo vngyu namv, ogulvgavbolo ngo vngma bolo, ridur rianv nonu gylo aamare. Vblritolv ngo vngyu kubolo, ngo ninyia nonu gylo vngmu reku. 8 Okv vdwlo hv aarikudw, hv nyiamooku gv nyi vdwv hinchinkaachin moreku, bunu vdwv rimurlo doodu kunvnyi vla, alv ngv oguvkudw, okv Pwknyarnv gv jwngkadaka dw alu gv lvkwng nga hinchinkaachin reku. 9 Bunu rining riru la rimurdu, ogulvgavbolo bunu ngam mvngjwng manam angv; 10 Jyv jyv ngv oguvdw um rimayabv bunu rimurdu, ogulvgavbolo ngo Abu gylo vngjikunv okv nonu ngam lvkodv kaapa kumare; 11 Jwngkadaka gv lvkwnglo bunu mvngmur nyadu, ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku sum rigvny vdwv jwngkadaka ropykunv.” 12 “Ngo nonua minta sengv awgo doodu, vblritolv vjak nonu awyaje nga gyla mare. 13 Vdwlo Dow hv aarikudw, hv Pwknyarnv gv jyv nga kaatamre, hv nonua jyv lo vnggyre, hv vdwloka hv atubongy tojupkunam jybv minsumare vblritolv hv ogugo tvvpvdw

um minre, okv aaji nvvgv ogu-ogua nonua minpa jire. 14 Hv ngam yungnam gubv rimure, ogulvgavbolo hv ngoogv minam a naala nonua minjire. 15 Ngo Abu ogugo doodudw hv mvnwngngv ngokv, vklvlgabv ngoogv minamv hvvnv Dow v ngo minam dvdv nga naala um nonua minjire." 16 "Achukgo ayungjvma nga nonu nga kaapa mare, okv achukgo ayungjvma gv kochinglo nonu nga kaapareku." 17 Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv bunugv aralo tvvka minsuto, "So gv minam si ogu gubvre? Hv ngonua mintamdu achukgo ayungjvma nga ngonu ninyia kaapamare, okv vblrirkunamv achukgo ayungjvma gv kochinglo ngonu ninyia kaapa reku; okv hv mintadu, 'So si ogulvgavbolo ngo abu gylo vngjikunv.' 18 Ogu gubvre so gv 'achukgo ayungjvma nga' vla minam si? Hv ogugonyi mindunvdw ngonu chima!" 19 Jisu chintoku bunu ninyia tvu dubv mvngdu vla, vklvlgabv nw bunua minto, "Ngo minto, 'Achukgo ayungjvma nga nonu nga kaapamare, okv vblrirkunamv achukgo ayung jemagv kochinglo nonu nga kaapareku' si re nonugv aralo tvvka minsu namv? 20 Ngo nonua jviv nga minjidunv: nonu kapre okv ilokre, vblritolu nyiamookuv mvngpu puminre; nonu mvngrure, vblritolu nonugv mvngru runam v mvngpu gubv rilin reku. 21 Vdwlo nyimv gonv kuu bvngtv tvdudw, hv mvngrudu ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngru ruddw aakunam lvgalv; vblritolu vdwlo anga nga bvnglin rekudw, hv ninyigv hinching chingnam a mvngpa kumado, ogulvgavbolo hv anga nga nyiamooku so bvnglin pvku vla mvngpu duku. 22 Ho apiabv nonu gyloka: vjak nonu mvngrudu, vblritolu ngo nonua lvkodv kaapa minsureku, okv nonugv haapok lo mvngpu pulwk reku, vkvnv mvngpu gubv rire yvka naala naa nyulamare." 23 "Vdwlo hv aluv lori kudw nonu nga oguka kooku mare. Ngo nonua jviv nga minjidunv: Abu nonugv ogugo koordiw ngoogv amin bv koonam a jire. 24 Vjaklodvbv nonu ngoogv amin bv koonam kaama; kolaka okv nonu paare, vklvlgavbolo nonugv mvngpuv punya mindu kubv." 25 "Nonua so vdw sum ngo minchisinam lokv minjito. Vblritolu vkvnv dw v aariku vdwlo ngo minchisinambv mima reku, vblritolu ngo Abu gv lvga nga nonua mindakvlaby minji reku. 26 Vdwlo ho aluv lori kudw, nonu ninyi ngo amin bv koorigu; okv ngo nonugv lvgabv ninyia koonpv vla mima, 27 vklvlgabv Abu nonua atubongv paksudu. Hv nonua pakdu ogulvgavbolo nonu ngam pakdu okv ngam Pwknvyarnv gyloka aapvvn vla vngjwngdu. 28 Ngo Abu gyloka aarungpvvn, okv ngo nyiamooku so aalwk pvnv; okv vjak ngo nyiamooku kayupikula okv Abu gylo vngjikunv." 29 Vblrirkunamv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia minto, "Vjak no minchisinam bv mimabv mindakvlaby mindu. 30 Vjak ngonu chinduku no ogumvnwng nga chinv go; nam tvvu jinv guka no dinchi kuma. Svbvrinam si no Pwknvyarnv

gyloka aavn ngv vla ngonua mvngjwng modu." 31 Jisu bunua mirwktu, "Vjak nonu mvngjwng dukure? 32 Ngam akinbv kayu tvla, nonu atu atugv naam lo kiakkipak dw hv aariku okv si aaropvku. Vblritolu ngo akin vmwng ma, ogulvgavbolo abu nga reming gydu. 33 Ngo nonua sum minpvkunv nonu ngam lvkobv relwk minggv tvla mvngpu pumin dubv. Nyia mooku hv nonua hinching chingmure. Vblritolu mvngpak nvgorv ritolaka! Ngo nyiamookua rigum yapvkunv!"

17 Jisu sum minro kochingbv, nw nyidomookubv kaadungto okv minto, Abu, dw v aapvku. Noogv Kuunyilo nga amina yunglit molaka, vklvlgavbolo Kuunyilo ngvka noogv amina kaiyachok mola jidukubv. 2 No nyiamookua rigy dubv tojupkunam ha ninyia jito, vklvlgavbolo nw noogv jinam a bunua turbwng nvnga jidubv. (aiōnios g166) 3 Okv turbwngnv singnam manv nam jvjrungnv Pwknvyarnv akin vla chinam, okv Jisuny no vngmu kunamv vla chinam. (aiōnios g166) 4 Ngo nyiamooku so noogy amin kai nama kaatam pvkunv; noogv ritokv vla ridung jinama ngo rinya pvkunv. 5 Abu! Nyia mooku ha pwklin yarlin madvbv noogv ngam amin kai dubv jinam aingbv. Vjakka no gv nvchilo ngam amin kai dubv jilabvka. 6 Nyia mooku so noogv ngam jinam vdwa noogv amina ngo bunua chimupvn. Bunu no gyngvku okv no bunua ngam jito. Bunu noogv gamchar vdwa tppvripvku, 7 okv vjak bunu chimpvku noogv ngam ogumvnwng jinam vdwa no gyloka aavn ngv vla. 8 Ngo noogv jinam doin ha bunua jipvkunv, okv bunu larwksupvku; bunu ngam noogv lokv jvjbv aavn ngv vla chindu, okv ngam no vngmu pvnv vla bunu mvnjwngdu. 9 "Ngo bunugv lvgabv kumdu. Ngo nyiamooku gv lvgabv kumma vblritolu noogv ngam jinam vdwgvv lvgabv, bunu no gvbv ripvku. 10 Ngoogvlo ogugo doopvdw mvnwngngv no gvngv, okv noogv ogu mvnwngngv ngokvku; okv ngoogv amin kai nama bunugv lokv kaatam pvnv. 11 Okv vjak ngo no gylo chaarikunv; ngo nyiamooku so doobwng kumare, vblritolu bunu nyiamooku si doopv. Darwknv Abu! Noogv amin jwkrw lokv bunua alv dubv toryagaya laka, noogv nga amin jinam a vklvlgavbolo bunuv akin gubv ridu kubv no la ngo oguaingbv akinpv dw vklv aingbv. 12 Bunua ngoogv lvkobv doorilo, no gv ngam amin jinam, ho gv jinam amin jwkrw lokv ngo bunua turlingalin pvkunv, Darwknv kitap lokv minam gaam hv rilin kunam lvgabv nyidum akin go ngerung jinv nga mimabv ngo bunugv lokv akin goka ngemu mato. 13 Okv vjak ngo no gylo aariku, okv ngo nyiamooku soogv ogu ogu vdwva mindunv vklvlgabv bunu gylo ngoogv mvngpuv bunugv haapok vdwlo kaibv doolwk modubv. 14 Ngo bunua noogv doin a jipvvn, okv nyiamookuv bunua kaanwng mado, ogulvgavbolo bunu

nyiamooku gvngv kuma, ngoogv nyiamooku gvngv manam apiabv. 15 Ngo bunua nyiamooku so doonv nga naarotvka vla mima, vbvritola bunua Alzman loka toryagaya laka vla mindunv. 16 Ngo gv nyiamooku gvngv manam apiabv bunu nyiamooku gvngv kuma. 17 Noogv gaam v jvjrungnv; jvvnv gaam loka no bunua no gvbv jvjb dukubv mvsulaka. 18 No oguaingbv ngam nyiamooku so vngmupvdw, vkv aingbv ngo bunua nyiamooku so vngmupvnv. 19 Okv ngo bunugv lvgabv ngo atuv no gvlo tolwk sudunv, ho apiabv bunuka no gvlo jvjbv tolwk sidukubv." 20 "Ngo bunu mvngchik lvgabv kumma, vbvritola bunugv doin loka nga mvngjwngv vdwgv lvgabvka kumdunv. 21 Bunu mvnwngnga akin molaka vla ngo kumdunv. Abu! no ngoogvlo okv ngo no gylo vkv aingbv bunuaka ngonu gvlo akin motoka, okv nyiamooku so gv nyi vdwv no kuniy nga vngmunv vla chindubv. 22 No okv ngo oguaingbv akinpvdw, vkv aingbv bunuaka akin modubv vla, no gv jinam yunglit nama ngo bunua jipvnv. 23 Ngo bunu gvlo okv no ngoogvlo, vkvlgavbolo bunu mvnwngngv akin dukubv, nyiamookuv no ngam vngmunv vla chinam lvgabv okv no gv ngam paknam apiabv bunua no pakdu kubv." 24 "Abu no bunuam ngam jito, okv ngo ogolo dooredw bunuaka ngoogvlo doomu nvpv mvngdu, noogv nga yunglit dubv jinama ngooka bunua ngoogv yunglit nama kaatam dukubv ogulvgavbolo nyiamookua pwklinyarlin madvbv no ngam pakpvnv. 25 Daadwrrwnv Abu! Nyia mooku v nam chima vbvritola ngo nam chindu, okv si bunu no nga vngmunv vla chindu. 26 Ngo nam bunua chimu dukubv mvpvnv, okv ngo vbdvdvbjv ribwngre, vkvlgabv no gv ngam paknamv bunu gvlo doolwk dukubv."

18 Jisu gv so kumro kochingbv, hv okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv vnggylva Kidron svko vnamha vngpikto. Okv hoka mooku hoka nayam ako dooto, Jisu la okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ho aalwkt 2 Judas, kupnv angv, chinto hv ogolodw, ogulvgavbolo Jisu hoka ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv lvkobv kaarwk subvto. 3 Vkvlgabv Judas Nayam arwngbv vngtoku, ninyigv vngkulo Roman sipai apum go vnggvt, okv nyibv butvnb okv Parisi vdwgv vngmunam Pwknyarnvnaam a kaayanv nyi mego; bunu ho yidu naalayila okv mvdurupum okv horkanvn bvngnyato. 4 Jisu ninyia ogugo ritv tvdrukudw mvnwngnga chintoku, vkvlgabv nw bunugv dookulo korlwk yadula tvvkato, "Nonugv kaakar namv Yvnyila?" 5 Bunu mirwkt, "Najaret loka Jisunyi." Nw minto, "Hvvdv ngoonv." Judas, kupnv angv, hoka bunua lvkobv dakto. 6 Vdwlo Jisu bunua "Ngo kuna nw" vla minto kudw, bunu koching kyambv tapkurla kwdwlo gipv nyato. 7 Lvkodv Jisu bunua tvvkato, "Nonuno Yvnyila kaakar dunv?" Bunu mirwkt,

"Najaret loka Jisunyi." 8 "Ngo nonua minpvkunv ngoonv nw," vla Jisu minto. "Vbvrkunamv, nonu nga kaakar dunvlo, so kkvbi vdw sum vngmulak." 9 Nw sum minto ho lyga ninyigv minam a jiyjbv rimu dubv vla: "Abu no gv ngam jinam vdwv ngo akin goka ngemu mare." 10 Saimon Pitar gvlo riokse ako dooto, seelin dabonv okv Butvyachok nvgv nyira gv, nyarung rungbik ka palujito, pakbu nyarung palu namgv aminv Malkus. 11 Jisu Pitarni minto, "No gv riokse nga selin kolo selwk tokuka! No ngam ngo Abu gv hinching koobu tvngdubv jinam ha tvngma jinvgo vla mvngdunvre?" 12 Vbvrkunamv Roman sipai vdwv bunugv mirianv nyigam okv Jius dakrianv vdwv lvkobv Jisunyi naatungla ninyia leetoku, 13 okv ninyia Annas gvlo aacho gvtoku. Annas Kaipas gv nywng gv abuv, Kaipas ho anying gv Butvyachok kv. 14 Kaipas mabvdv Jius vdwv, nyi mvnwng gv lvgabv nyi akin gony siria namv alvyany vla minv. 15 Saimon Pitar okv kkvbi lvbwlaksu ako Jisunyi vngming gvtoku. Kkvbi lvbwlaksu angv Butvyachoknyi alvbjv chimisuto, vkvlgabv Jisunyi lvkobv kvba baaku Butvyachok gv naam lo aatoku. 16 Vdwlo Pitar agum gv agi aagialo dakto kudw, kkvbi lvbwlaksu angv agumbv lingkur laku agi ho daknv nyijar anga minla Pitarni arwngbv aamu toku. 17 Agi gv nyijar angv Pitarni minto, "No ka nyi angv gv lvbwlaksu gomabvre?" Pitar mirwkt, "Ma, ngo ma." 18 Ho svkarto, vkvlgabv pakbu vdwvla okv dakrianv vdwv mvri vkv vvmv partola okv um dakum nyatokula, iguminla doonya toku. Vkvlgabv Pitar bunu gvlo aala lvkobv iguminla dakbamto. 19 Butvyachoknv Jisunyi ninyigv lvbwlaksu okv ninyigv tamsarnam gv lvgwngv tvuto. 20 Jisu mirwkt, "Ngo alu gv lokia nyichar mvnwng gv okv kvba vdwgv tvvku kaaku lo minpvnv; ogolo nyi vdwv aakum dvwdv Jius kumkunaamlo, okv Pwknyarnvnaam lo ngoogv tamsar a sarpv kunv. Ngo vdwloka minsni minpikla mimapvnv. 21 Vbvrkunamv no ngam ogulvgabv tvu dunv? Ngoogvlo tvvnbv nyi vdwv tvu toka. Tvvkalaka ngo bunua ogugo minpvdw—bunu chindu ngo ogugo mimpvkudw." 22 Vdwlo Jisu sum minto kudw, hoka dakrianv akonv Jisunyi svbiakseriak mvtoku okv minto, "No Butvyachoknyi busu mabv ogubv vbv gaam mindunv!" 23 Jisu ninyia mirwkt, "Ngo mimur go minpv bolo, hv ogu gudw so nyi vdwsum minpa toka. Vbvrkola ngoogv minam hv minjwk pvbolo, no ngam ogulvgabv dvngdunv?" 24 Annas ninyia vjaklodvbjv leekor bwngtola Butvyachoknv Kaipas gvlo vngmu toku. 25 Pitar hoka vjaklodvbjv atuv igula doobwngto. Vkvlgabv kkvbi gony ninyia minto, "No ka alo nyi angv gv lvbwlaksu guma bri?" Vbvrkola Pitar um miasula minto, "Ma ngo ma." 26 Butvyachok gv nyira ako Pitar gv nyarung palu namgv agungarum nyi go minto, "Nam ngo alo nyi anga Nayamlo

okv kumkunaam a kaayav vdlv ninyia kaatokudw, bunu goktoku, "Daapo lo ninyia takkito! Daapo lo ninyi takkito!" Pilot bunua minto, "Vbvrikunamv, nonu ninyi naala okv Daapo lo ninyi takki toka. Ngo ninyia mia dubv gungnying mapa yama." 7 Nyipam v minkurla mirwkt, "Ngonu pbv go doosudo hv mindu ninyi kua jinvku, ogulvgavbolo hv atuv Pwknyaynv gv Kuunyilo gubv minsudo." 8 Vdwlo Pilot sum tvvtokudw nw abuyayabv busuto. 9 Nw opis arwngbv aakur toku okv Jisunyi tvvkato, "No ogolokv aapvn?" Vbvrilola Jisu mirwk matoku. 10 Pilot ninyia minto, "No ngam raarwk suma dubvre? Mvnggap laka ngoogylo nam anyubv tulin dubv okv daapo loka takki modubv rigvvnv doodunv." 11 Jisu mirwkt, "No ngam vbv mvngchik rilanvnv doodunv ogulvgavbolo Pwknyaynv nam um jipvnv. Vkvlgva yvvdw ngam no gylo lakiwk pdw hv achialbv rimur gungnying gvyachoknv." 12 Vdwlo Pilot sum tvvtokudw, nw Jisunyi anyubv tulin dukubv lamtv makar kwto. Vbvrilola nyipam hv gokla mindvto, "No ninyia anyubv tulin kubolo, hv manv no Dvbvyachok gv ajin kumanyi! yvvdw dvbv gubv minsu dunv hv Dvbvyachoknyi riningriru dunv!" 13 Vdwlo Pilot so gaam sum tvtpa tokudw, nw Jisunyi agumlo linggv toku okv jwngkadakaku "Dooging Lvngnv" vnamlo doolwk toku (Um Hebru gaam bv "Gabbatha" vla minto.) 14 Vbvrikunamv ho alu hv Vngbokunam pumja nga loochoyanv alu lopo bv ritoku. Pilot nyi vdwa mintoku, "Siinv nonugv dvbv ngv!" 15 Bunu gokla mindvto, "Ninyia mvkito! Ninyia mvkito! Daapo lo ninyia takkito!" Pilot bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ngam nonugv dvbv nga daapo lo takki tvkv vla mvngdu ai?" Nyibu butvvnv vdww mirwkt, "Dvbvyachok mvngchik ngonugv dvbv ngv!" 16 Vbvrikunamv Pilot Jisunyi daapo lo takki modukubv bunu gylo lakiwk toku. Vkvlgva bunu Jisunyi vnggv toku. 17 Nw agumbv vnglintoku ninyigv daapo nga bakto kula "Dumku gv mooku" vnam moodw putung (Um Hebru gaam bv "Golgota" vla minam) golo aalwk toku. 18 Hoka bunu ninyia daapolo takki toku; okv kvvbinv anyi goka Jisu gv taggotaksak bv takkito. 19 Pilot minpanam gaamgo lvktola um daapolo takgap lwkmuto, ninyigv lwknammv, "Najaret lokv Jisu Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv," vla lvkt. 20 Nyi mvnwngngv um purinyato, ogulvgavbolo Jisunyi daapo lo takkiku hv pamtv lokv adu mato. Minpanam gaam lvkpvnam hv Hebru, Letin, Grik gaam bv lvktoku. 21 Nyibu butv vdww Pilotnyi minto, "Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv vla lvkma bvka vmbavdv, 'So nyi angy si ngo Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv vla minsupvn.'" 22 Pilot mirwkt, "Ngo ogugo lvkp vudw vbv lvknam bv doomure." 23 Sipai vdwgv Jisunyi daapo lo takkiro kochingbv, bunu ninyigv vji ha naatoku okv um bunu takpi gobv putakpuyak mvtola sipai akin-akinnv asak qobv orpin-oryin sitoku, bunu arwnglo vji

hammabv chumnam haka naatoku. 24 Sipai vdvv akonv akonyi mimisuto, "Sum putak mabvju; kvl ngnou lvwng likwsulaju yvvdw sum paaji bongy." Svbvrinam si Darwknv kitaplo minam a jvjbv rilin modubv ritoku: "Bunu ngoogv vji a orpin oryin sunyato, okv ngoogv vji achar lvgabv limin likwsunyato." Okv sum vbvchingching sipai vdvv ritoku. 25 Jisu gv daapo lo nvchibv daknv vdvv ninyigv anv, ninyigv anv gv bormv, Klopas gv nyimv Meri, okv Meri Magdalene. 26 Jisu ninyigv anvnyi okv ninyigv paknam lvbwlaksu gunyi hoka dakdubv kaagapto; vkvlgabv nw ninyigv anvnyi minto, "Hv noogv kuunyilo ngv." 27 Vbvrirkunamv nw lvbwlaksu anga minto, "Hv no gv anv ngv." Ho dw lokv lvbwlaksu angv ninya vnggv lakula ninyigv naam lo doomu toku. 28 Jisu chintoku vjak ogumvnwng nga rinya pvku vla, okv Darwknv kitap nga jviv monam lvgabv nw minto, "Ngo tvngnwng pv." 29 Hoka upum gulo, opo kungsuk nvkv yarbing dubv dooto; vkvlgva svngchak ka opolo nwkbok vla, um tabiu karda daagolo mvlwk vla okv um Jisu gv naptwng gaam lo nwkito. 30 Jisu opo nga tvngto kula mintoku, "Si rinya ngvku!" Vbvrirkunamv nw dumbo ngv bawng tuku okv sitoku. 31 Vbvrirkunamv Jius nyi kainv vdvv daapo lo takkinam nyi vdwa lvpv nga svtar svbar momu labv vla Pilotnyi kooto, okv svma vdwa daapo loka naalu dukubv vla. Bunu vbv kooto, ogulvgavbolo ho aluv Jius vdwgv doonu alua loochoyanv gubv rito, okv bunu svma vdwa jius Doonualu lobv doolin modubv mvngmato, ogulvgavbolo aarinv Jius Doonualuv achialvbv darwk nvgo. 32 Vkvlgabv sipai vdvv vngla Jisuny lvkobv daapo lo takkinam vdwa akonyi mvsolaila akonyi lvpv vdwa svtar svbar mvtoku. 33 Vbvritol vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu ninya sidubv kaatoku, vkvlgva bunu ninyigv lvpv nga svtar svbar mvmato. 34 Sipai akonv nvvbung lokv Jisu gv hubyam lo nwklwktv okv vjakgobv oyi bvla isi bv toolinto. 35 Vbvrirdubv kaanv angv ho lvkwngbv mintoku, minam gv lgva ngv nonuaka mvngjwng modukubv vla, ninyigv minammv jviv ngv, okv hv chindu nw jviv nga mindu vla. 36 Svbvrinam si Darwknv kitap nga jviv modubv vla ritoku: "Ninyigv loobung akoka dartung ma." 37 Okv Darwknv Kitap kvvbi loka mindo, "Yvnyi bunu nwkpv kudw nyi vdvv ninya kaagap reku." 38 So kochingbv, Josep, Arimatia banggu lokv nw Jisu gv svma nga naaku nvpv vla Pilotnyi kooto. (Josep risila Jisuny reming gvnvgubv rito, ogulvgavbolo nw Jius nyi kainv vdwa busuto.) Pilot ninya svma nga naalado vla mintoku, vkvlgabv Josep vngla okv um naaro jitoku. 39 Nikodemas, yvvdw kvvlo Jisuny ayubv kaarwk sudubv aavn angv, hv mairrh okv aloe myiomvchila amok nampunv vkv keji chaamgo gvla Josepnyi lvkobv vngming gvto. 40 Nyi anyiv Jisu gv svma nga naatoku, okv

vji koopa lo amok nampu nvnga lvkobv kvlap toku, Jius vdvv svma riji nama oguaingbv mvla riidudw ho rilambv riitoku. 41 Jisuny ogolo mvki pvkudw hoka mooku hoka nayam ako dooto, okv hoka ho svma magoka lkw manam anwnv nyibung bunggo dooto. 42 Ho alu hv Jius doonu alua loochoyanv alu bv rito, okv ogulvgavbolo nyibung ngvka nvchilo doopv, bunu Jisu gv svma nga hoka dvpv toku.

20 Vjwngalu gv arukamchi bv, kanv ngv doodv dubv,

Meri Magdalene nyibung lo vngto okv aagiavg vlnwg nga naala naa rodubv kaapa toku. 2 Nw Saimon Pitar okv Jisu gv paknam kvvbi lvbwlaksu vdwgvlo riolwk toku, okv bunua minpa jitoku, "Bunu Ahtunyi nyibung loka naaropvku vla, okv ngnou chima ogolo bunu ninya vvpvpvkuudw!" 3 Vbvrirkunamv Pitar la okv kvvbi lvbwlaksu angv nyibung bv vngtoku. 4 Buny anyiv rioba sito, vbvritol kvvbi lvbwlaksu angv Pitarnyi riogo yala nyibung lo riochi choyato. 5 Hv gubwngto okv kaanammv vji koopa kvlap nvnv nga kaapato, vbvritol hv arwngbv aamato. 6 Ninyigv adar lo Saimon Pitar aatoku, okv nw arwngbv jokdajokrayato. Nw kvlap nvnv vji koopa nga ho doodubv kaatoku 7 okv Jisu gv dumbo nga heebum nvnv vjiv kvlap nvnv vji a lvkobv doomato, vbvritol achikaike tvtla doosuto. 8 Vbvrirkunamv kvvbi lvbwlaksu nyibunglo aachi choyanv angvka arwngbv aatoku; hv kaatokula okv mvngjwng toku. 9 Bunu vjaklodvbv Darwknv kitaplo hv sinam lokv turrap rungreku vnama chima bwngto. 10 Vbvrirkunamv lvbwlaksu vdvv naambv vngkur nyatoku. 11 Meri nyibung gv agumlo kapla daktoku. Nw vbv kapdung rilo, nw gubwngla okv nyibung arung nga kaabungto 12 okv nyido gindung anyigo vji yapung tojinv kotola Jisuny vvpvku hoka doodubv kaatoku, akonv dumbo dooku kyambv okv akonv lvpv dooku kyambv, 13 "Nyimv, ogubv kapdunv?" Vla bunu ninya tvvkato. Nw mirwksito, "Bunu ngoogv Ahtunyi naaropvku, okv ngo chima bunu ninya ogolo vvpvpvkuudw!" 14 Vbvrirkunamv nw dakkurdakjur namv Jisuny hoka dakdubv kaapa toku; vbvritol hv um Jisu kv vla chimato. 15 "Nyimv, no ogubv kapdunv?" Jisu ninya tvvkato. "No Yvnyila kaakar dunv?" Nw um nayam kaaya nvgo vla ninya mvngto, vkvlgabv nw ninya mintoku, "No ninya naaropvnvbolo, tamsarnv, nga minpalabv no ninya ogolo vvpv pvnyla, ngo vngla ninya naaku nvpvla." 16 Jisu ninya mintoku, "Meri!" Nw dakrkw toku ninyigv takbv okv Hebru gaam bv minto, "Rabboni!" (So minam si "Tamsarnv.") 17 Jisu ninya minto, "Ngam mvsit mabvka, ogulvgavbolo ngo vjaklodvbv Abu gvlo chaakorla chaalin madv. Vbvritol vngnyila ngoogv boru vdwa minpa jiteka ngo ngo Abu okv bunugv Abu bv rikunv gvlo okv ngoogv

Pwknvyarnv okv bunugv Pwknvyarnvbv rikunv gvlo vngkur jikunv." 18 Vkvlgabv Meri Magdalene vngtoku okv niniyigv lvbwlaksu vdfa minpa jitoku nw Ahtuni kaavp nvkv vla okv niniyigv bunua minam vdfa hv mintam jitoku. 19 Vjwngalu gv arium riumdwng bv, okv lvbwlaksu vdwv bunu adarai lo agi a koktum sutola lvkobv dookum nyato, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdfa busu nyato. Vbvrirkunamv Jisu aatoku okv bunu gvlo daktoku. Nw minto, "Sarsopoyo ngv nonu gylo lvkobv doolwk laka." 20 Vbv miro kochingbv, nw niniyigv laak okv hubyam a bunua kaatam toku. Lwblaksu vdwv Jisunyi kaatokula achialvbv mvngpu nyatoku. 21 Jisu bunua lvkodv mindvto, "Sarsopoyo ngv nonu gylo lvkobv doolwk laka. Abu gv ngam vngmunam apiabv ngo nonua vngmu dunv," 22 Vbvrirkunamv nw bunu gvlo saklwk toku okv minto, "Darwknv Dow ha naarwk silaka. 23 Nonu nyi vdwgv rimur a mvngnga jibolo, bunuaka mvngnga jireku; nonu bunua mvngnga mabolo, bunuaka mvngnga mare." 24 Lwblaksu vring gola anyi lokv akin gony, Tomas (Bvngpiam sinam vla minam) Jisu gv bunu gylo aarilo hoka bunua lvkobv doomato. 25 Vkvlgabv kvvbi lvbwlaksu vdwv, "Ngonu Ahtuni kaavp kunv!" vla niniyia mintamto. Tomas bunua minto, "Ngo vdwlo niniyigv laak lokv kili taknam ungv nga kaala ngoogy lakching ngv chilwk maredw, ngo mvngjwng mare." 26 Alu lokkanw kochingbv lvbwlaksu vdwv lvkodv agi a koktum tvvla doobam nyato, okv Tomas bunua lvkobv doobam toku. Agi a mvtum toku, vblrirtola Jisu aato okv bunua lvkobv dakto okv minto, "Sarsopoyo namv nonua lvkobv doolwk laka." 27 Vbvrirkunamv nw Tomasnyi minto, "Ngoogy laakka kaato kuka, okv noogy lakching ngv chilwk tvkuka; vblrirkunamv noogy lak v ilinla okv ngoogy hubyam so mamkato. No gv mvngjwng mabv rinam a kayu tokula hoka mvngjwng tokuka!" 28 Tomas ninyi mirwk toku, "Ngoogy Ahtu okv ngoogy Pwknvyarnv!" 29 Jisu niniyia minto, "No ngam kaakunam lvgabv mvngjwng duku ai? Vdwgo mvngpu vku yvvdw ngam kaamabv mvngjwng dunv!" 30 Niniyigv lvbwlaksu vdwgv kaagia lo Jisu kvvbi lamrpanam vkv achialvgo kaatamto um so kitap so lvkgap pvma. 31 Vbvrirtola so lvkgap pvniam vdw so gv lvkwng ngv nonua Jisunyi Kristo, Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla mvngjwng modukubv, okv nonugv vbv ninyi mvngjwng kolokv nonu turbwng nama paadu kubv.

21 So kochingbv Jisu lvkodv Tiberias Sspar lo niniyigv lvbwlaksu vdwva kaarwksuto. Si vbvchingbv ritoku. 2 Saimon Pitar, Tomas (Bvngpiam sinam vla minam), Natanael (Hv Galili gv Kana lokv), Jibedi gv kuunyilo vdwv, okv Jisu gv kvvbi lvbwlaksu anyiv la mvnwngngv lvkobv dookumtoku. 3

Saimon Pitar kvvbi vdwva minto, "Ngo ngui naabv vngjinnv." Bunu niniyia minto, "Ngonuka nam vngming gvvre." Vkvlgabv bunu svpw akolo vnglin nyatoku, vblrirtola bunu ho ayu mvnwngngv hoka oguka harpa kumato. 4 Doonyi hv nyilin sopit pvnngna, Jisu isi biyarlo daktoku, vblrirtola lvbwlaksu vdwv niniyia Jisu vla chimato. 5 Vbvrirkunamv hv bunua tvvkato, "Yaapa vdwva, nonu oguka harpa malare?" Bunu mirwkt, "Aaro, oguka naama." 6 Nw bunua minto, "Nonugv vsap a svpw hokv lakbik takbv orlwk kwto, okv nonu mego naare." Vkvlgabv bunu bunugv vsap a orlwk toku okv um pukorla pulwk nyuma toku, ogulvgavbolo achialvbv ngui naakunam lvgabv. 7 Jisu gv paknam lvbwlaksu angv Pitarnyi minto, "Si Ahtu laka!" Vdwlo Pitar Ahtu vla tvvpa tvkudw, hv niniyigv agum vji a koorum sutoku (hv niniyigv vji a pilinla vvpv kunam um) okv isi bv poklwk toku. 8 Kvbbi lvbwlaksu vdwv svpw lokv agumbv dulunlinla vsaplo ngui yarpok kunam a puming gvto. Bunu agum gv kvdw a adu jeyo kumato, mitar lwnngkin gubv adu to. 9 Vdwlo bunu agum kvdwlo korlin tokudw, bunu tvwng vkvla ngui go vmv mvri lo baalwk tvla doodubv kaapato. 10 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu bunua minto, "Nonugv vjakpi ngui naanam lokv mego bvnglwkto." 11 Saimon Pitar svpw lo vngt okv ngui nvvtvn vsaplo yarpok kunvngna agumbv rvvlinto, ngui ngv lvngola chamngu gula nvom gubv mvnwngngv rito; hoka achialv kujeka, vjaklodvbv vsap hv bokpwk mato. 12 Jisu bunua minto, "Aato okv dvto." Lwblaksu vdwv yvv akonvka mvngpakla niniyia "No yvlla?" Vla tvvka nvgoka kaama, ogulvgavbolo bunu si Ahtu kv vla chintoku. 13 Vkvlgabv Jisu vngla, tvwng nga naato okv bunua jitoku; okv ngui haka vbdvdvbw rito. 14 Jisu sinam lokv turrapro kochingbv niniyigv lvbwlaksu vdwva kaarwk sunamv si lvom nvnvku. 15 Bunu dvro kochingbv, Jisu Saimon Pitarnyi minto, "Saimon, Jon gv kuunyilo, no ngam so kvvbi vdwgv ngam paknama kaiyabv pakya dunvre?" Hv mirwkt, "Vkv, Ahtu, nam ngoogy paknam ma no chindu." Jisu niniyia minto, "Ngoogy svlarkuu vdwva alvbw kaaya laka." 16 Jisu lnyi nvbv niniyia minto, "Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, no ngam pakdunvre?" Hv mirwkt, "Vkv, Ahtu, nam ngoogy paknam a no chindu." Jisu niniyia minto, "Ngoogy svlar vdwva alvbw kaaya laka." 17 Jisu lvom nvbv minto, "Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, no nga pakdunvre?" Pitar mvngru toku ogulvgavbolo Jisu niniyia lvom go "No nga pakdunvre?" Vla tvvka kunam lvkwngbv kvvlgabv hv Jisunyi minto, "Ahtu, no ogumvwnngngv chindunv; no chindu nam ngoogy paknama!" Jisu niniyia minto, "Ngoogy svlar vdwva alvbw kaaya laka. 18 Ngo nam jyv ngi minjidunv: nonugv yaapa rilo nonu ogolo vngso mvngpvdw no mvgemvrap sula vngdung vngbab karminto; vblrirtola noogy nyikam rilo, no

lak v laklin reku okv kvvbi akonv nam leeriku okv noogv vngso mvngma kolo vnggv reku.” 19 (Jisu gv ninya svbv minam si Pitar silaku Pwknyyarnnyi kaibv yunglit mosenga mintoku.) Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninya “Nga vngming gvlaak!” vla mintoku. 20 Pitar kaakor kaarwk namv Jisu gv paknam kvvbi lvbwlaksu anga adarlolakduv kaapato—hv Jisu gv dvnam dvgv rilo ninyigv nvchilo doolwk dyla “Ahtu nam yvvla koa tvdunv?” vla tvvkanv angv. 21 Vdwlo Pitar ninya kaapa tokudw, nw Jisunyi tvvkato, “Ahtu, ogubvla so nyi sum?” 22 Jisu ninya mirwkt, “Ngo ninya ngoogv aakurma dvdvlo turbwng modubv mvngbolo, hv no gvbv ogubv ridula? Ngam vngming gvlaak!” 23 Vkvlgabv so lvbwlaksu angv simare vla yuning ngv jarkar toku Jisu gv rigvnam vdwgvlo. Vbvrilola nw simare vla Jisu mimato; nw minto, “Ngo ninya ngoogv aakurma dvdvlo turbwng modubv mvngbolo, hv no gvbv ogubv ridula?” 24 Nw kuna lvbwlaksu angv yvvdw so vdw sum mindunv, okv sum lvkgap pvnv angv; okv ngonu chindu nw ogugo minpvkudw hv jvjt ngv. 25 Vjak, Jisu gv kvvbi aba rikunam dvdv ngv hoka achialv toku. Um akin akinbv lvknbv guilo ngo mvngkanamv nyiamooku mvnwng si um lvkpv nama dvbwng nyulamare.

Nyingnam

1 Pakmisinam Tiopilas: Ngoov lvktulwkke lwknam kitap lo ngo Jisu gv ogumvnwng rinam okv minam niniyigv atukalu ho rinama lvkpvn 2 niny nyidomooku chaatv madvbv alulo. Niniyigv chaama dvbv, Hv kaatamritaml Darwknv Dow jwkrw lokv niniyigv Apostol gobv darlin kunam nyi vdwa. 3 Vkgv siro kunam kochingso alu champi go ogolo lamtv lo hv nyi vdwa kaarwksuku nama ho hv turpvkunv vv nyi vdwa kaatam kunam. Bunu ninya kaatoku, okv hv bunua lvkobv Pwknyarnv gv Karv gv lvgabv jpbam toku. 4 Okv vdwlo bunu lvkobv aato kudw, hv bunua so orto sum jitoku: "Jerusalem am vngyu mabv kv, vbrvitola jwkrw lvgabv doyato ngoovv nonuam minpv nama, ngo Abu gv jwkrw milv nama. 5 Jon isi lokv baptisma jito, vbrvitola so lonyiloum so nonua Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jire." 6 Vdwlo Apostol vdwv Jisuni kaarwk sikubvdw, bunu vdwv ninya tvvkato, "Ahtu, no so vjakdadw suka Israel am Karv nga jikur dooku bvre?" 7 Jisu bunua minto, "Ridwngdw nvg ngoovv Abu gv atubogv tujupkunamv, okv so si nonu lvgabv chinsvma vdwlo vv bunu ririkdw. 8 Vbrvitola vdwlo Darwknv Dowv nonu gvlo aaku bolo, no jwkrw doriku, okv no ngo gvbvku minjiyanv gobv ririku Jerusalem lo Judia mvnwnglo okv Samaria okv sicingmooku gv dotrv mvnwnglo mingo jinv gobv ririku." 9 Miro koching so niny nyidomooku naacha kunama ho vdwv kaaria toku, okv ho vdwgv kaanyungaku ninya hapumv kaklum toku. 10 Bunu vdwv vjaklodvbv nyido tlo bv niniyigv chaanama roodungla kaaria kunamv, ogolokv nyi anyigo vji jipung kootola dvmiinmabv bunu vdwgvlo aala dakbamto 11 okv minto, "Galili nyi vdwv, ogulgabv nonuno daktola nyidotolo kaadung dunv? Si Jisu si, nonugv lokv nyidomooku bv naacha kunama, nonu ninya nyidomooku bv chaadubv kaaming gvnam aingbv nw vbcvching lvkodv aakur reku." 12 Okv Apostol vdwv Olib gv Moodw lokv Jerusalem lo vngkur toku, hv pamtv lokv lvtw gobv aduto. 13 Bunu banggu lo aachi toku okv ho vdwgv karchung dookulo chaachi toku: Pitar, Jon, Jems okv Andriu, Pilip okv Tomas, Bartolomiu okv Metiu, Alpius gv kuunyilo Jems, Saimon ringria kunv okv Jems gv kuunyilo Judas. 14 Bunu dookum nyato kumbwng nyala, anvnyimv vdwv okv Jisu gv anv Meri okv niniyigv boru vdwv lvkobv. 15 Alu lonyiloum koching ho mvngjwngv vdwv doopamgo pamto, hokaku lwnggola chamnyi gubv, okv Pitarnyi jadubv daktoku. 16 "Ngoovv ajin vdwv," hv minto, "Darwknv Dow lokv minamv darwknv kitapv jvjbv aaduku, Dabid gv lokv, oogv Jisuni booku nama chigudabianv Judas gv lvkwng lo mincho moodubv mvtoku. 17 Judas ka ngonugv apam lo ribamv, hv ngonugv kudungkua aba lo ribam kunam

akobv darlin kunamv." (18 Judas gv alvmanv rijo morko paanama rongo rvnv toku, ho rongo hoka ninyi atubogv hoksar sitoku; ninyi godit goitla okv niniyigv tangiv pokdik lintoku. 19 Jerusalem lo nyi doonv vdwv so sum tvpa kunam, okv ho vdwgv atubogv gaam bv ho rongo nga Akeldama vla vdwv minkunam, Akeldama, minam si "Gwngrw Talwng Rongo.") 20 "Holvgabv soogv Miri kitap si vbv lvkpv pvku, 'Oogv naam lo nyi akoka dookuma; Holvgabv vkgv naamv arochoko duku.' So si ka lvkpv duku, 'Vbvmabvdv akonvka vkgv risvdosv nga naariku.' 21 "Holvgabv, Ahtu Jisu gv turkur kunama, ho kaariatarianv akobv ngonu gvlo ribam rungdu kubv, hv nyi angv kvvlo lokv Ahtu Jisu ngonugv lvkobv vnggo karla Jon niniyigv baptisma gv doina jappgo kari lokv Jisuni nyidomooku lo ngonugv pingko lokv laachama dvdv lobv riming gvnv gobv rirungpv lage." 23 Vbrikunamv, bunu vdwv nyi anyi gonyi mimpv toku: Josep, um Barsabbas vtoku (Justus bvka mintoku) okv Matias. 24 Vbrikunamv bunu kumtoku, "Ahtu, no mvnwng gv mvngnama chindu, noogv gaklin pvnam nyidum anyi sum ngonua kaatam bvka 25 Apostol aingbv ridubv Judas gv vngro kunam lokv, nyi ogolokvdw ho vngkunam." 26 Vbrikunamv bunu nyi anyia amin chingkw sito okv ako chincha namv Matiasnyi Apostol akobv chilin toku vrnggola akinlo aapwng toku.

2 Vdwlo Pintikost aluv aakunamv, mvngjwngv vdwv lvkobv dooku akin lo dookum toku. 2 Dvminmabv nyido gvnvg doogumdoori nvg gumnam jvbjv kai alvbjv svdu duto, okv bunu vdwgv dooku naam lo dulwk toku. 3 Vbrikunamv bunu ogu vvmv mvriak taakar nam aingbv kaapatoku okv hoka akinakin lo mvsit karto. 4 Darwknv Dowv lvkobv ho mvnwng nga aaku namv Dowv kvbvi gaam aingbv jadubv kubv bunua mvtoku. 5 Jerusalem lo Jius vdwv dookunamv, nyiamooku mvnwng lokv diringmooku mvnwng dormo nyi vdwv aakum toku. 6 Vdwlo bunu so svdua tvvpapvdw, nyi nyitwnggo aakum toku. Bunu mvnwng nvg yaa mvngtoku, ogulgavbolo akinakin bv mvnwng nvg mvngjwngv vdwv bunu atugv gaambv jadubv tvvtoku. 7 Mvngrimvngma okv kaasartabo mvngdukla bunu gokto, "So nyi japnv vdwv si Galili nyi jvbjv! 8 Si oguaingbv, vbrrikunamv, ngonu mvnwng nvg ho bunua ngonugv atugv gaam nga jadubv tvvdunv? 9 Ngonu Partia lokv, Media, okv Elam; Mesopotamia lokv, Judia, okv kapadosia; Pontus okv Asia lokv gvnvg, 10 Prigia lokv, okv Pampilia lokv, Ijpt okv Sairen nvchi Libya mooku lokv. Ngonu kvvgonv Rom lokv gvnvg, 11 Jius okv Jentail judaism lo aakunv nyitwng anyiv, okv ngonu kvvgonv Kret okv Arabia lokv gvnvg vjvka ngonu mvnwng nvg bunua ngoovv gaambv jadubv tvvdv Pwknyarnv gv ogu kairungnv go rinam lvgabv!" 12 Lamnam okv mvngbwk mabv, bunu

akony akony tvvka minsuto, "Si ogu gubvri?" 13 Vbvrilola kvgvgnv mvngjwngnv vdfa giokw nyala, minto, "So nyi vdwv tvngkium nyapv!" 14 Vbvrilunamv Pitar vringgola akin Apostol am lvkobv daktoku okv gamtv alvbv milinto bunua: "Okv yvvdw Jerusalem lo doonv vdwv nonu mvnwng ngv Jius aingbv ritoku, nga tvvriato okv klai ngo nonua mintodv si oguvdw. 15 So nyi vdwv tvngmanv, oguaingbv no mvngdudw; si arugv kia baje mvngchikdu. 16 Vmabvya, so si nyijwk Joel gv ogugo mingkunamv vvkv: 17 'Pwknvyarnv minto, ogu gunyi ngo rirungre so sung ataranya alu lo: Ngoogy Dowa ngo mvnwng gv aalo pwlwk jire. Ngoogy doina, noogv kuunyilo okv nyimv vdwv minkar riku; noogv nyipayapa vdwv nyikrw kaare, okv noogv nyikam vdwv yuma maare. 18 Vvka tikkabv, ngoogy nyira anyi, pakbu okv paknv loka, Ngo aamure ngoogy Dow ho alunyi, okv bunu minjire ngoogy doina. 19 Ngo nyido aolo lamrwpadubv kaatamre okv sicingmooku lvkwnglo kaasartabo more. Hoka ka oyi, vvv, okv mvkvw doore; 20 Donyiv nyikumare, okv Pooluv oyi jvbw yalwngre, Ahtu gv aamadvbv kairungnv okv yunglitnam alu lo. 21 Okv vblrilunamv, yvvdw Ahtunyi ringkudubv gokdunv um ringreku.' 22 "Tvvgapto soogv gamchar am, Israel ribam vdwv! Jisu Najaret gv nyi go vv darwknv tulwkkunama kaatamto nonua lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabo bv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lokv kaatamto. Nonu atubongv chinsudo sum, si nonugv pingkolo ritoku. 23 Ninyigv atubongv mvngdung lokv Pwknvyarnv mvngpv kunam ho Jisunyi bunu gylo laklwk jitoku; okv nonuno rimurnv nyi vdwv ninya daapo lo takki motoku. 24 Vbvrilola Pwknvyarnv ninya sinam lokv turkur motoku, ninya jwkrw jitoku, ogulvgaby ninya hv rila mato sinamv patwk doonv nyi jvbw naatung nyomare. 25 Dabid ninyigv lvkwnglo minto, 'Hoogv dw mvnwng lo ngo Ahtunyi kaato, hv ngoogy nvchilo doto okv ngo adwkakunam kaamare. 26 Okv vkvlgabv ngo gylo himpuv puulvk duku, okv ngoogy gamchar achialvbv alv duku. Okv ngo, sidajvka ngo ka, mvngjwng ngv doming gvriku, 27 vkvlgabv no nga achialvbv siku sicingmooku lo tulatua mare; noogv mvngjwngnv nyira nga nyibunglo yaalwk momare. (Hadēs g86) 28 No nga kaatamto singjiku lamtv nga, okv noogv doonam lokv nga lvkobv himpu moto.' 29 "Ngoogy ajin vdwv, Ngo nonua minda kalabv mindunv ngoogy yungnam abuapa Dvbw Dabid gv lvkwngbv. Hv sitoku okv svma nga ritoku, okv ninyigv nyibung ngv silu gudvbw ngonua lvkobv dooming gvdo. 30 Hv nyijwk gubv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnv ogugo ninya milv pvdw um hv chindu: Pwknvyarnv milv toku Dvbw Dabid aingvgo, ninyigv husi lokv akony Dvbw bv mvre. 31 Dabid kaapato Pwknvyarnv ogugo vngtvritv dunvdw aarinvlo, okv hv minto Kristo gv

turkur kunam lvkwng lo, 'Hv siku sicingmooku soka tulatua kumare; ninyigv ayak vv nyibung boloka yaaku mare.' (Hadēs g86) 32 Pwknvyarnv Jisunyi sikunam lokv turkur motoku, okv sung ngonu mvnwng ngv jvbj nga kaarianvngv. 33 Hv ka turkur kunv ngv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik peelvbv doonv, ninyigv Abu lokv okv Darwknv Dowa ninyi naarwk sitoku, ninyigv milvnam lokv. No ogu gunyi jvbj kaadunv okv tvvdunv si ninyigv jinamgo ho hv ngonua Darwknv Dowa jilwk toku. 34 Hv Dabid mato yvvdw nyidomooku tolovy chaakunv; vblrilola Dabid atuv mintoku, 'Ahtu ngoogy Ahtunyi minto: Soka dotoo ngoogy lakbik kiambv 35 ngo noogv nyimak am lvchu arwnglo vvpvma dwdvlo.' 36 "Israel gv nyi mvnwng ngv, vblrilola hoka nonu chirungto si Jisu, yvnyi nonu daapolo takipvdw, ho angv Pwknvyarnv gv mvkunam Ahtu okv Messiah!" 37 Vdwlo nyi vdwv sum tvpva pukudw, bunu mvnwng ngv achialvbv adwkakuto okv Pitarnyi minto okv kvvbi Apostol vdwaka, "Achiboru vdwv ngonu ogubv rire?" 38 Pitar bunua minto, "Nonuno akinakinv rimur lokv lirung tokuka okv Jisu Kristo gv amin bv baptisma laato kuka, vblribolo nonugv rimur am mvngnha jiriku; okv nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv jinam nga naarwk siriku, Darwknv Dowa. 39 Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvvnamv nonua okv nonugv umvuu vdwv, okv mvnwng ngv yvbbunu adu lokv—mvnwng nga ngonugv Ahtu Pwknvyarnv ninyi atubogv lvgbav goklwko." 40 Pitar bunua dinchinam gaam minto okv hv mindwkkrwkla minto, "Alvmanv nyi vdwgvlo mvriririt aarinvpv nonuno ringsu laka!" 41 Bunu vdwv awgony mvngjwngto ninyigv doina okv baptisma naakunam, okv ho alulo hejar aom dvsv gobv nyitwnggo apam hoka aapwng toku. 42 Bunugv dwa jila Apostol vdwgvlo risar sunya toku, kumkulo kumbam nyato, dvnam am jimi suto okv kummi suto. 43 Aigo lamrwanam okv kaasartabo namgo ritoku Apostol lokv okv nyi mvnwng ngv kaalam paktola mvngto. 44 Mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv nvchibv kumkulo kumbv ribv nyatoku okv bunugv yikungyira am ajinanying nga jimi sunya toku. 45 Bunu vdwv atugv yikungyira okv ayi nga pyoktokula okv morko nga mvnwng ngv pingkolo akinakin gv ogugo dinchinam nga orpinorin sito. 46 Alu logo yayaku bunu lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv Naam arwnglo apam gubv kaarwksuto, okv bunugv dvnamtvngnam nga bunugv naamlo lvkobv, hapokv mvngpula okv nyaknyak bv dvbamto, 47 Pwknvyarnv harty la, okv nyi mvnwng gv alvbv mvngnam saknama himpala himpu nyatoku. Okv alu lokia Ahtu ringlin kunam vdwv bunugv apumlo aapwng momu toku.

3 Alu logolo Pitar okv Jon kumdw lo, ariumgv gunta aom lo kumbv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku. 2 Hoka Kaapunv Agi minamgo dotoo, nyi ako ninyigv singcha ilo

gvngv lvpik bogobv rinvgo dooto. Aludwkibv ninyia agi lo baklwk kito nyi vdwlokv morko koonam lvgabv yvbbunu Pwknyarnv gv Pwknyarnvnaam bv vngdudw. 3 Vdwlo hv Pitar okv Jon buniya arwngbv aadubv kaapa tokudw, hv ogu achukgo ninyia jikubv bunua kootoku. 4 Bunu ninyia kaadichinchin la kaato, okv Pitar mintoku, "Ngonua kaato!" 5 Vklvgabv hv bunua kaato, mvngto bunu gvlo ogu achukgo paji vla. 6 Vbvrilota Pitar ninyia mintoku, "Vjak ngo gvlo morko achukguka kaama, vblrilota ngo nam jire ngo gvlo ogugo doopvdw: Najaret Jisu Kristo gv amin bv ngo nam mindunv gudungto okv vngkar tokuka!" 7 Vbvrilnamv hv gakbwngto ninyigv laakbik laak lokv okv ninyia svraptoku. Vjakpigobv nyi angv gv lpva okv gorbwng ngv gwlwktoku; 8 hv pokdinpokrin toku, ninyigv lpva ngv dakdin jitoku, okv vngraptoku angchar vngyarla. Vbvrilnamv hv bunugv lkvobv Pwknyarnv gv Naam arwngbv aaming gvtv, vngyingla okv pokyingla okv Pwknyarnv hartvamtvla. 9 Hoka nyi vdwv ninyia vngkar dubv kaatoku okv Pwknyarnvnyi hartybamtv dubv, 10 okv vdwlo bunu ninyia kaapunv agilo dootola koriak karnv gubv kachin tukudw, bunu mvnwng ngv lamdokpanyato okv mvngnyato ogugo ninyia ripv kunvdw. 11 Pitar okv Jon Solomon gv giabv, vla um vbcvching mintoku hoka vngriko nyi angv buniya gakbwng toku, nyi vdwv lamngakpanyato okv bunu gvlo joklwk nyatoku. 12 Vdwlo Pitar nyi vdwv kaapa tokula, hv bunua minto, "Israel gv nyi vdwv, Ho so nonuno ogubv lamdokpadunv, okv nonuno ogubv ngonua kaagap chinchila kaadunv? Nonu vvbv mvngdunvre soovg nyi angv sum vngdu kubv mvnam si ngonu atugv gwlwk vmalv jwkrw lokv mvpv nvgo mvngdu ai? 13 Abraham gv, Isaak gv, okv Jakop gv Pwknyarnv, ngonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknyarnv, ninyigv Pakbu Jisunyi ninyigv kainv jwkrwa jito. Vbvrilota nonuno ninyia rigvdoogvnu vdwgvlo lalkwkt, okv nonuno Pilot gv dookulo ninyia toa jitoku, Pilat gv ninyia topu dokubv vla miinro koching bvka. 14 Hv darwktokt okv alvnvbv ritoku, vblrilota nonuno ninyia toa toku, okv bununo nyi mvki yanv anga alvyabv mvngla tulin kunam lvgabv pilatnyi nonuno koonyato. 15 Nonuno singkirkulv vnggv jinv anga mvkito, vblrilota Pwknyarnv ninyia sikunvng turkur motoku—okv so sung ngonuv kaarianv vdwv. 16 Jisu ninyigv amin bv jwkrwa so lvpiknv nyi anga turnv nvngv jitoku. Nonuno ogu gunyi kaadudw okv chindu kudw mvngjwng lokv ninyigv amin bv ripvkonv; Jisunyi mvngjwng kunam lvgalo ninyia alvmopv kunv, vvbv nonu mvnwng nga kaadubv. 17 "Okv vjv, ngoogy aji vdwv, ngo chindu ho nonuno ogugunyi okv nonugv nyi rigvnu vdwv Jisunyi chinchirichi mabv rinyato. 18 Klu gvngv Pwknyarnv nyijwk mvnwng gvlo mimu toku ho ninyigv Kristo ngv hinching chingre; okv hv um svbv jvjb dukubv mvjitu.

19 Vbvrilnamv, mvngdwn tokuka, okv Pwknyarnv gvlo aanyato, nonuno vvbv rikubolo, hv nonugv rimur am mvngngi jiriku. 20 Ahtu gvlokv Dow atortornv nvv dw ngv aariku, okv hv Jisunyi vngmu riku, yvvdw Messiah vla hv nonuno gv lvgabv gakpv kunamv. 21 Hv nyidomooku lo doyare ho dw vv aama dwdvlo ogumvnwng ngv anw malo, Pwknyarnv vvbv mimpa jito ninyigv darwknv nyijwk yvbbunudw krimklu gv rinv lokv. (aiōn g165) 22 Moses minto, Nonugv Pwknyarnv Ahtu nonua jilwkre nyijwk akobv, sijv nga hv jilwknam aingbv, okv nonugv atugv nyi lokv akonv singri nvpv. Nonuno ogumvnwng nga tvvtoka ho nonuno ninyigv minama ritoka. 23 Akonv yvv ho nyijwk am tvvmabolo Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgvlo mvpin suriku okv myakmvchak riku." 24 Okv nyijwk mvnwng ngv yvv doin minpvdw Samuelhyi mindvla okv yvbbunu ninyigv kochingbv aakunv, japta jitoku Silumelu ogugo ridu kudw. 25 Nonu gvby nyijwk vdwgvv lokv Pwknyarnv milv jito, okv ogugonyi Pwknyarnv nonugv abuapa vdwv lkvobv mvrvjina ma nonuno mvpinmiyin minsuto. Hv Abrahamnyi vvbv minto, 'Nonugv husi lokv ngo schingmooku gv nyi mvnwng nga ayare.' 26 Okv vklvgabv Pwknyarnv ninyigv Pakbu ngagaklin riku okv ninyia nonu lo jilwk chore, nonua ayare nonugv akinakin gv alvmanv lamtv loka lingkur moriku."

4 Pitar okv Jon nyi vdwv mindung rilo, nyibu kvvgonv, Pwknyarnvnaam dakriakarianv okv Sadusi kvvgonv vngchi toku. 2 Bunu ridwkriku nyato vklvgavbolo Apostol anyiv nyi vdwv tamsarla ho Jisu gv sipikula turkur kunama, vdwlo chintoku ho sitokula turkur kunv nga. 3 Vklvgabv bunu bunua naatungto okv bunua patwk arwnglo tumpvto alu lonyinvn aama dwdv, si ogubvrijka tapv rotoku. 4 Vbvrilota meegonv yvv doina tvvpvdw vv mvngjwngto; okv nyi vdwv aapwng yayala hejar angu dvsv gubv ritoku. 5 Alu logonvgv kochingbv Jius gv rigvbu vdw, nyigagatv vdw, okv pvbv tamsarnv vdwv Jerusalem aakumto. 6 Bunu lkvobv kaarwk minsuto nyibu butvyachok Annas okv Kaiapas, Jon, Alekjjandar, okv yvvdw nyibu butv gv dypar parkin bv rinv kvvbi vdwaka. 7 Bunu milinto Apostol vdwv bunugv atuklo dakmu tla okv bunua tvtvo, "No oguaingbv ripvnu so? No ogolokv jwkrw papvnu vmalv yvvgv amin bv nonu rinv dunv?" 8 Pitar, Darwknv Dow ngv akomaring bv dootola, bunua mirwksuto, "Nyi vdwv tujupkunam vdwla la okv nyigagatv vdwv: 9 ngonu silu alvrungnv rinam nyi lvpikbo anga okv oguaingbv hv mvpunam vdw tvvkabolo, 10 vblrilnamv nonu mvnwng ngv chinto kulaka, okv Israel gv nyi mvnwng vka chinto kulaka, ho nonugv kaagialo so suka daknv nyi angv ogumvnwng ngv alv duku Najaret Jisu kristo gv amin gv jwkrw nonugv daapo lo takkinam okv sikunv anga Pwknyarnv gv

turkur mokunam. 11 Jisu Darwknv kitaplo minpvnam angv, 'Nonu naam mvnv vdwgv toakunam vlwng angv mvnwng nga dinchi yachok nvgoritoku.' 12 Ringlinbaalin nama ninyi akin lokv pamwngre; nyiamooku soka Pwknyarnv yvnyika jinam kaama ngonua ringnyu dubv." 13 Dopam gv nyi vdvw Pitar okv Jon bunyia kaanyato okv chintoku bunyiv ogumanv ngv puriputa kaama nvgo oguaingbv busu mabv mindu nvgoda vla lamnyato. Vbvrirkunamv bunu mvngdw toku ho bunyiv Jisu gv rikulo rinvgo. 14 Vbvritolota bunu hoka oguka minyu kumato, ogulgavbolo nyi mvpunam angv Pitar okv Jon bunyi lvkobv dakdubv bunu kaato. 15 Vkvlgabv bunu bunua kvbodopam karchung lokv vngro dukubv mintoku, okv vbbrikunamv bunu bunugv pinkolo jastrap minsuto. 16 "Ngonu so nyi vdwa lvkobv ogu ridubv?" bunu tvvkato. "Jerusalem gv nyi nyicharv ho chinyato so bunu gylo akusubv rinyu manam lamrpanam go kaatamto, okv ngonu hum miya jinyuma. 17 Vbvritolota so gaam sum pvpvlaju nyi vdwgv pinkolo tvvsik sumu dubv, kli ngonu so nyi vdwa gamrw laju yvnyika lvkodv Jisu gv amina minkar kuma dubv mintor laju." 18 Vkvlgabv bunu arwnglo bunua gokkur lvkto okv bunua mintoku ogugoka tvvkayo nonuno Jisu gv amin bv japkuyo vmalo tamsarka koomabvkv. 19 Vbvritolota Pitar okv Jon bunua mirwksuto, "Nonu atuv jwngkadaka suto ogolo angv Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbak yadunvdw—nonua tvvria svgobvri vmalo Pwknyarnvnyi tvvria svgobvri. 20 Ngonu atubongv ogugo kaapvdw okv tvvpvdw um ngonu mintong nga topunyuma." 21 Vkvlgabv dopamv bunua kaiyayabv gamrw rkto okv vbbrikunamv bunua topu nyatoku. Bunu kaatoku hoka bunua mvrit nyomare vla, ogulgavbolo ogugo ripvkudi um nyi mvnwng ngv Pwknyarnv harty tvvdung nyatoku. 22 Yvnyi lamrwpadubv kaatamla mvpunam nyi angv anying champi lvgubv ritoku. 23 Pitar okv Jon bunyia topusopida, bunugv ribam achamlo bunu vngurtuku okv bunua mimpataku ogugo nyibu butv vdwgv okv nyigagatv vdwgv minku nvnga. 24 Vdwlo mvngjwngnv vdwv um tvpa namgola, bunu mvnwng ngv lvkin gobv Pwknyarnvnyi kumto: "Ahtuv okv nyidomooku nga Pwknyarlinv, sicingmooku, okv Svmasa, okv ho bunu doonv mvnwng ngv ninyi gyngv!" 25 No minto Darwknv Dow lokv ngonugv abuapa noogv pakbu, Dabid gylo, vdwlo hv minto, 'Ogubv Jentail vdwa haak nyadunv; ogubv nyi vdwv anyung kaamabv bunu gwngnya dunv?' 26 Sicingmooku gv dvbv vdwv bunu atubongv mvngbv rinyato, okv nyi am rigvny vdwv lvkobv kaarwk minsula Ahtunyi okv ninyigv Kristonyi nyiru nyato.' 27 Herod okv Pontius Pilat soogv pamtvlo jentail vdwa lvkobv kaarwk minsuto okv Israel gv nyi vdwvka Jisunyi nyirula, noogv Darwknv Pakbu, yvnyi noogv Messiah mvnamv. 28 Bunu

ogumvnwng nga ridubv vngkum nyatoku ho noogv jwkrw okv mvngnam lokv rirung nvpv vnamv. 29 Okv vjv, Ahtua, bunugv milam mincham la rinam am kaayato, okv ngonua jito, noogv pakbu vdwa milakdubv, noogv doin mvnwng nga lvkobv busukano kamabv mindubv. 30 Mvpudubv noogv laakv irapto, okv ho gv kaasartabo okv lamrpanama kaatam dubv jilinto noogv darwknv Pakbu Jisu gv amin bv." 31 Vdwlo bunu kumnya kunam gola, hoka bunugv dopam dookulo hwkdinto. Bunu mvnwng nga lvkobv Darwknv Dow aatoku okv Pwknyarnv gv doina lvkobv busukano kamabv jaapgo rapto. 32 Mvngjwngnv vdwv haapokv pwkin gubv mvngtoku. Yvnyi ninyigv atu gvngv kv vla minkumato, vbbrikulota bunugv ogugo doodudw mvnwng nga bunu vdwv lvkobv orpin sitoku. 33 Kainv jwkrwa lvkobv Apostol vdwv Ahtu Jisu gv turkur kunama mingo jitoku, okv Pwknyarnv bunu mvnwng nga nyitv nga boktalwki toku. 34 Hoka nyipam arwng hoka yvnyika paajinv dvdv ngv pamanam kaakuma. Yvvnudw rongo vmalo naam doonv ngv um pyoktokula, pyoknam morko naarwk sukunama bvnglwk nyatoku, 35 okv um Apostol vdwgv laak lo laklwk toku; okv morko nga barsaksakv ninyigv mvngnam lo orpin sitoku. 36 Okv vbv ho Josep vnamgo, Lebi nyigo Saipraslo bvngnamgo, ninya Apostol vdwv Barnabas vla minto (ho minamsi "Oogv mintvmiru yanv"), 37 hv atubongv gv rongo nga pyoklaku, morko nga bvnglwk jitoku, okv Apostol vdwgvlo laklwk jitoku.

5 Vbvritolota hoka nyi akonvgy aminv Ananias, ho ninyigv nywng Sapphira lvkobv bunugvlo yikungyira doonv nga kvvgonyi pyoktoku. 2 Vbvritolota ninyigv nywng gv lvkobv umkvpaky vmisila hv morko kvvgonyi nyigvby pvchingto okv kvvgonyi Apostol vdwlo laklwktu. 3 Pitar ninya minto, "Ananias, no ogulgabv Uyudvby nga yaaku dunv okv yikungyira lokv paanam morko nga kvvgonyi pvpvtola no Darwknv Dowa mvvdunv?" 4 Atuk lo no yikungyira nga pyoktv madvby, vv no gvby rito; okv pyokro kochingbv, morko ngv nokvku. Vbvrirkunamv, no ogubv so svkvnvgv ridubv mvngpvnv? No nyi am mvvmado—no Pwknyarnvnyi mvvdv!" 5 Ananias so tvpa sopikda, hv giyala sidasirato; okv yvv um tvvbdw mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku. 6 Nyipapaya vdwv aatoku, ninyigv ayak am maatum tumtoku, ninya agumbv baklin toku, okv ninya sima ritoku. 7 Gunta aom lvly kochinglo ninyigv nywng ngv, ogugo ripvdw chiya kumabv, arwnglo aatoku. 8 Pitar ninya tvvkato, "Nga mimpato, morko mvnwng ngv si mvngchikre no la noogv nyilu nonyi gv yikungyira pyoknam lo paanamv?" "Vmabv," hv mirwktu, "mvnwng vmbabv." 9 Vkvlgabv Pitar ninya minto, "Ogubv no la noogv nyiluv Ahtu gv Dowa rikwripak dubv mvngpvnv?"

Noogv nyilu nga simarinv nyi vdwv vjv agiv daknyado, okv bunu namka agumlo baklin riku!" 10 Vjakpigobv hv ninyigv lvpa lvkwng bv gimupla okv sidapvto. Yaapa vdwv arwng aatola okv ho kaakunamv hv sitoku, vklvlgabv bunu ninyia baklinto okv ninyigv nyilu adarla ritoku. 11 Gvra mvnwng ngv okv yvvdw so kvvbi tvvpapvdw tvvnv mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku. 12 Mvngchigo lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabobv nyi vdwgv pinkolo Apostle vdwv kaatamto. Mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv Solomon gv giabv lo kaarwk minsuto. 13 Agum lokv akonvka nyitwnglo mvngpak mabv bunua lvkobv aapwng nyumato, nyi vdwv bunua kainvgobv japnya kujvka. 14 Vbvrilola kaiyayabv nyi yangv nyipamv aapwng yayato—Ahtuni vrnjwngnv nyimv okv nyilo bv twngtv toku. 15 Kaakunamv lvvmanv nyi vdwv lamtv lo bakdar linto okv gadw lo okv kuchoklo karmu tola ho maanyikinyingka Pitar gv yalu babuv bunua vngsikla okv bunua poya modubv vla ritoku. 16 Okv Jerusalem adarai gv banggu lokv nyitwnggo aatoku, ho vdwv yvv lvvmapvdw vmalv yvzbunuum alvmanv dow doonv nga aagvnyato; okv bunu mvnwng ngv poyatoku. 17 Vbvrirkunamv Nyibu Butvyachuk okv ninyigv richam mvnwng ngv, sadusis gv ridungnv vdw vla, Apostle vdwv achialvby kaanwng mabv rinyato; vklvlgabv bunu rirap dokubv mimisitoku. 18 Bunu Apostle vdwv naatung toku okv bunua kvba patwk arwnglo tumlwkt. 19 Vbvrilola ho ayuyupra lo Ahtu gv nyidogindung akonv patwk agiya kukda pvtola, Apostle vdwv agum linggyto, okv bunua minto, 20 "Vngnyika okv Pwknyarnvnaam arwnglo daktola nyi mvnwng nga so anwnv singdung lvgabv mimpa tvka." 21 Apostle vdwv tvvda laikula, okv arukamchi doonyi chaalin rilo bunu Pwknyarnvnaam lo aalakula okv tamsar sarap toku. Nyibu Butvyachok okv ninyigv ajin vdwv Jius gv nyigagatv mvnwng nga dopam pamdubv gokum nyato; vrvirkunamv patwk lo nyi vdwv orto jitola Apostle vdwv bunugv kaagialo boolwk dubv minto. 22 Vbvrilola vdwlo nyigam vdwv vngchi tokudw, bunu Apostle vdwv patwk arwnglo kaapa kuma, vklvlgabv bunu kvba lo vngkur lakula okv mimpa toku, 23 "Ngonu vdwlo patwk hoka vngchi kunamv, ngonu vriap am alvby raktin dubv kaato okv agi ho kaaria nvngv chin mvnwng ngv dakdubv kaato; vrvirkunamv vdwlo ngori agiya kokda kunamv, ngori arwnglo akoka kaapa kumato!" 24 Vdwlo nyibu butv mvnwng okv gvrja lo kaariadakriav vdwv so tvvpa kunam gola, Apostle vdwv ogugo riku namngvdw bunu lamrwsuk panya toku. 25 Vbvrirkunamv nyi ako arwng aatoku okv bunua minto, "Tvvriato! Nonu patwk tumnam nyi vdwv Pwknyarnvnaam arwng gv nyi vdwv tamsar nyadu!" 26 Vklvlgabv Nyigam gamtv angv ninyigv nyi vdwv lvkobv vnglaku okv Apostle vdwv aakur gvtoku. Vbvrirkunamv, bunu

mvduridu bv mvngka kuma, vklvlgabvolo bunu busu nyato ho nyi vdwv bunua vlnwg orji mvngbv. 27 Bunu Apostle vdwv arwnglo aagv tola, bunua kvba kaagialo dakmu toku, okv Nyibu Butvyachok angv bunua tvvkato. 28 "Ngonu nonuam so nyi angv amin bv tamsar karma bvkv vla orto jitoku," hv minto; "vbvrilola nonuno ogugo ridudw kaatoku! Nonugv tamsarnama Jerusalem mvnwnglo dupwng mooth, okv nonuno ninyigv siku nvgv lvgabv alv ponampoma nga ngnoua laarwk simu dubv mvngdu!" 29 Pitar okv Apostle kvvgonv mirwksito, "Ngonu Pwknyarnvnyi tvvrunng dubv rirungdu, nyi yanga ma. 30 Ngonugv abuapa gv Pwknyarnv sikunv Jisuny turrap motoku, nonugv ninyia daapolo takkiro kochingbv. 31 Pwknyarnv ninyia turkur motoku ninyigv lakkib takbvk Rignvgobv okv Ringnv gobv, Israel gv nyi vdwv mvngdin modubv alvvn dw nga jitoku okv bunugv rimur am mvngnga dokubv. 32 So oguogu mvnwng nga ngnou tviakarianv vdwv Ngonu okv Darwknv Dow, yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv amin jinam hogv yvbunudw ninyia tvvdunv." 33 Vdwlo dopam gv nyi vdwv sum tvvpa nvgola, ho bunu mvnwng ngv achialvby haachito bunu Apostle vdwv mvki dukubv mvngnya toku. 34 Vbvrilola bunugv lokv akonv, Parisis go aminv Gamaliel vnamgo hv Pvbv tamsar nvgo okv nyi mvnwng gv mvngdv kunam go, kvba arwnglo dakrap toku. Hv Apostle vdwv agumlo achukgo daklin modubv orto jitoku, 35 okv vrvirkunamv hv kvba vdwv minto, "Israel gv ribam vdwv, so nyi vdwv sum nonuno ogugo ritvdonvdw imasuto laka. 36 Nonuno mvngpato kvvlogv ho Tiudas gv kaatam nama, nyi kvvgonv kaibogobv hartvto, okv nyiga lvngpi gobv ninyia tulwkla riming gvto. Vbvrilola ninyia mvki kunamv, ninyigv nyi vdwv apinain toku, okv ninyigv binamtapnamka siro nyvrokaku. 37 Hokochingbv, Judas Galili nyi go amin lvkardw alulo aalwkt; ninyigv nyitwnggo ninyia kochingbv riming gvto, vrvirkunamv aka mvki toku, okv ninyigv ribam mvnwng vka kipinkiyin toku. 38 Okv so lvgabv, ngo nonua mindunv, oguguka ho nyi vdwv mvmarima bvka. Bunua mvngchik toputo! Bunu ogugo rungdupadudw okv ridupadudw vv nyi mvngdungridung lokv ridubolo, vv nyeri kunvpv, 39 vrvirkunamv vv Pwknyarnv gylokv aadubolo, nonuno bunua mvchinrichin nyomare. Nonuno chinsure atubongv Pwknyarnvnyi rinyingiru bv padarminsu namnga!" Kvba mvnwng ngv Gamaliel gv minam am tvvtoku. 40 Bunu Apostle vdwv goklwk tvla, bunua svnyak patoku, okv bunua Jisu gv amin bv mingku madu kubv mintoku; okv vrvirkunamv bunua anyubv topu jitoku. 41 Okvku Apostle vdwv kvba lokv lintoku, bunu himpu toku, vklvlgabvolo Pwknyarnv ngv bunua Jisu gvbv rinam adwkaku nvnga boktalwki toku. 42 Okv aludwkibv Pwknyarnvnaam lo okv

nyi mvnwng gv naam lo bunu minsar sarbv dula okv alvnv yunying nga Jisu Kristo lvkhwnglo gvtvam jitoku.

6 Ayungjvma nga, lvbwlaksu vdwv twngtv yaya toku, hoka

Grik gaam minv Jius gola okv Jius jvvgv bunu gvlo yalunggo dumisito. Grik minv Jius vdwv minyato ho bunugv hvngmi vdwv aludwkibv dvnamtvnngnam ornam nga mvnglwk makv vto. **2** Vkvlgabv Apostol vringgola anyiv mvngjwngnv vdwv lvkobv gokkum nyato okv minto, "So si ngnou gvbv alvma Pwknyarnv gv gaama jpmja yabvya aimorko a gakbwngla rinamv. **3** Vkvlgabv, ajin vdwv nonugv pinkolo nyi kanwgo darlinto yvv alvjvbv darwknv Dowa gvdunv okv minlak dunv, okv vknvlo ngnou bunua soogv lvgabv kaaria dubv tulwkre. **4** Vbvrilola, ngnou atubongv kumku lo okv japgokolo rilwkdoowlwk riku." **5** Nyitwng mvnwng nv Apostol gv mingku bv lvkobv tulwk minggv toku, vkvlgabv bunu Stipinnyi tulwkt, nyi angv achialvbv mvngjwng okv Darwknv Dow dooto, okv Pilip, Prokoras, Nikanor, Timon, Parminas, okv Nikolas, Antiok lokv Jentail nyi go klu lokv Judaism lo aaku nvgo. **6** Nyitwng ngv bunua Apostol vdwgvlo daklin motoku, bunu mvnwng gv laak v bunu gvlo lakpv tola kumtoku. **7** Okv Pwknyarnv gv gamcharv tloblobv dupwng karbv moduku. Mvngjwng nvngv Jerusalem lo twngtv yaya toku, okv nyiбу vdwka achialvgo mvngjwng la tulwk minggv toku. **8** Stipin, Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw okv kairungnv boktalwkgjinam nyi aks, nyi mvnwng gv apam lo achialvgo lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabo bv kaatamto. **9** Vbvrilola nnyia Jius kumkunaam gv topukunam nyi vdwv bunu kaanwng mabv rito, (um vvb minto) ho vv Jius lokv Sairene okv Alekandaria gvgoto. Bunu okv kvbli Jius Silisia okv Asia lokv Stipinnyi lvkobv larmi surap toku. **10** Vbvrilola Darwknv Dowv Stipinnyi mvnglak moto vdwlo hv mirap tokudw, bunu nnyia larya yanyumato. **11** Vkvlgabv bunu nyi kvvgonyi jinamgo jinyok tola mimuto, "Ngonu nnyia Moses okv Pwknyarnvnyi tvrutyva dubv minam am tvyapvnv kv!" **12** Vbvrila bunu nyi mvnwng nga mirok patoku, nyigagatv vdwv, okv pvbv tamsarnv vdwv. Bunu Stipinnyi naatung toku okv nnyia kvba kaagjalo boolwk toku. **13** Vbvrilnamv nnyia mvyya modu bv bunu nyi meego naalwkto. Bunu minto, "so nyi si", "ngonugv Pwknyarnvnaam gv okv Moses gv Pvbv nga dvbvdwkibv minyingmiru mingki yado. **14** Ngonu nnyia vvb mindubv tvvto so Najaret gv Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam am myakre okv Moses gv lokv ngonu kvlogv ridung mvnwng nga akusibv mvrikul!" **15** Kvbalo doonv mvnwng ngv bunugv nyikv Stipinnyi kaagap jinjin namv nnyigv nyukmuv nyidogindung gv nyukmu aingbv ritoku.

7 Nyiбу butvyachok ngv Stipinnyi tvvkato, "So si jviv ngvri?"

2 Stipin mirwksito, "Achiboru vdw okv Abu vdw, ngoogv minama tvvriat! Kvllo ngonugv abuapa Abraham Haran lo vngtv madvbv Mesopotamia doyilo kairungnv Pwknyarnv nnyia kaatam suto **3** okv nnyia minto, 'Noogv mooku isi okv vpinriap vngyuto okv vnglinto ho mookulo nam ngo kaatamre.' **4** Okv hv vbvrikunamv nnyigv diringmooku isi nnyia vngyuto okv Haran lo vngla dootoku. Abraham gv abu siro kochingbv, Pwknyarnv nnyia so mooku so doodubv mvto vjak ogolo hv doopvdw. **5** Vbvrilnamv Pwknyarnv Abrahamnyi mooku achukguka nnyigvbj jimato, lvchu kurpv kogodaka jimato, vbvritola Pwknyarnv milvto nnyia sum jidubv vla, okv vv nnyigvbj ridukubv okv nnyigv singsit gvbyv ridukubv. Alu dwlo Pwknyarnv soogv milv nam sum milin jitoku, ho Abraham gv umvuu kaamarilo. **6** Nnyia Pwknyarnv svb minto: 'Noogv singsit vdwv nyebunyv diringmooku isi lo doore, hoka bunua nyira gubv okv anying nyingpi go hingching dubv mvrikla doogvre. **7** Vbvrilola ngo nyi vdwgvlo vngbo jwngkadaka namgo doore ho bunu vdwv pakbu jvbj ririku, Okv Hokochingbv noogv singsit vdwv bunu vnglin riku ho diringmooku lokv okv nga kumriku so gwngda arwng.' **8** Vbvrilnamv Pwknyarnv Abrahamnyi ayakmvu namgo kaachin dubv bunyv gv mingkimiay minsu nama mvngpala rimunam lvgabv jitoku. Vkvlgabv Abraham Isaaknyi bvngla alu kanw kochinglo ayakmvu toku; Isaak nnyigv kuunyilo Jakopnyi ayakmvu toku, okv Jakop nnyigv kuunyilo ngonugv yunyingunam abuapa bv rinv kuunyilo vdwv ayakmvu toku. **9** "Jakop gv kuunyilo vdwv bunugv boru Josepnyi kaanwng mabv rito okv nnyia pakbu bv Ijipt lo pioklwkt. Vbvrilvka Pwknyarnv nnyi gvlo lvkobv dooto **10** okv nnyigv adwkaku mvnwng lokv nnyia atupachi kaama dubv laalwk toku. Vdwlo Josep Ijipt gv dvbv nga kaarwksitv madvbv, Pwknyarnv ngv nnyia mvngyam nvnv okv mvnglaknvnv am jilwkto, okv dvbv ngv Josepnyi diringmooku isi mvnwng okv nasungnaam nga kaaria dubv gobunor gubv mvtoku. **11** Vbvrilnamv Ijipt okv Kanaan mooku mvnwng lo hoka yarwngdwrw ngv aatoku, vbvrikunamv achialvbw adwkaku toku. Ngonugv abuapa vdwv oguguka dvsvtwngsv ka paakuma, **12** okv vdwlo Jakop Ijipt lo hoka aamtami dvpatwngpa dubv tvvpapvdw, hv vngmuto nnyigv kuunyilo vdwv, ngonugv abuapa, bunua hoka vngcho moto. **13** Lvnyinvbv vngkurkunam lo Josepnyi atubongv achiboru vdwv kaachin kodu bv ritoku, okv Ijipt gv dvbv ngv Josep gv vpinriap am chinya toku. **14** Vbvrilnamv Josep atugv abu Jakopnyi yunying go, nnyia milwkt okv vpinriap mvnwng nga, nyi chamkanw gola angu mvnwng aka, Ijipt lo aadubv. **15** Vbvrilnamv Jakop Ijipt lo vngto, ogolo nnyila okv nnyigv kuunyilo vdwgv silwkkv bv rikuv. **16**

Ho bunugv svma nga Sikem lo baktoku, bunugv nyibung rikua Abraham Hamor haalung gylo morko jitola rvtku. 17 "Vdwlo Pwknyarnv Abrahamnyi milv namv dw vv aanwk tokudw, Ijipt lo ngonugv nyi ngy twngtv yaya toku. 18 Anyungnga Josep gv lvkwng lo chima nvgonv dvbv aka Ijipt lo rigvla riraptoku. 19 Hv ngonugv abuapa nga gwngkupto okv bunua aiamar mato, bunugv kuu anga vdwa bunua naam lokv agumlo charlila dubv mvto, vklvlgavbolo simu dubv vla. 20 Ho dwlo Mosesnyi bvngto, anga angv achialvbv kaaputo. Ninyia naam lo poolu pwkgumgo ringchum la rito, 21 okv vdwlo ninyigv naam lokv ninyia agum lo topak tokudw, dvbv gv umvnyijar angv ninyia laato okv ninyia atugv kuunyilo gubv mvla ninyia sootv toku. 22 Ninyi Ijipt nyi vdwgv mvngkimvnglak mvnwng nga tamsar toku okv kokwng loku gaamlo milaknv chinvpanv kainv nyi gubv ritoku. 23 "Vdwlo Moses anying champi tokudw, hv mvngchinla ritoku ninyigv Israel aijin vdwgv vdwgo hirukaya mvnwng nga hinla ridu kudw. 24 Bunugv lokv akonyi Ijipt nyi akonv richingriying ridubv hv kaapa toku, vklvlgabv ninyia ringbv hv vngtoku okv mvrwk sula ninyia mvki toku. 25 (Hv mvngnamv ninyigv atugv nyi vdwv mvngchin pvkunvpv Pwknyarnv ninyia bunua linggv dukubv ritv dunv vla, vrvrilachin bunu vdwv oguka mvngchin mato) 26 Lvnyinvbv logo nvnga vngyilo hv Israel nyi anyigo mvmi sudubv kaapato, okv hv anyi gv pingkolo alv minsu modubv gwngkw rikwto. Hv minto, 'nyi vdwv, tvriato,' 'buny anyino Israel anying vlaka; ogubv nonuno sibv padarminsu dunv?' 27 Vbvrilota richingriying yanv akonv Mosesnyi nvnglin toku. Hv mintoku, 'Ngonyi gv pingkolo nam miriavngria dubv mvnv ngy yvvla?' 28 'No meru hogv Ijipt nyi akonyi mvki nam aingbv, no ngaaka mvkiso mvngpv ai?' 29 Vdwlo sum Moses tvpa namgola, hv Ijipt mooku gvngv kilin toku okv Midian mooku lo vngla dootoku. Hoka ninyi kuunyilo anyigo dootoku. 30 "Anying champi go vngro koching nga, nyidogindung akonv chokri mooku gv mootum yamchum golo vmbv gulinla Sinai moodw gv nvchilo Mosesnyi kaarwksuto. 31 Moses kaato kula hv lamngakpatoku, okv mootum gv yamchum nvchilo aatoku kaabwk dubv vla. Vbvrilota Ahtu gv gaama hv tvpa toku:" 32 'Ngo nonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknyarnv ngy, Abraham, Isaak, okv Jakop gv Pwknyarnv ngy.' Moses busula jinjin rumrumto okv kaadw chinchi nyumato. 33 Ahtu ninyia minto, 'Noogv lvkiamma pilin pvtoka, no ogolo dakpvdw ho kwdvv darwk nvngv. 34 Ngoogv nyi vdwv Ijipt lo alvmabv hirukaya hindubv kaato. Ngo bunugv svgok goknama tvvpvnv, okv ngo bunua ringlin tvvbw ipvvnv. Vjak aato; ngo nam Ijipt lo vngmure.' 35 "Moses Israel nyi vdwgv toakunam akonv. Bunu tvvkato, 'nam yvvla ngnoua kaariataria nvgorv okv

mvpvnv?' Pwknyarnv ho ninyia nyi vdwa kaariatarianv akov okv bunua ringlin dubv vngmuto nyidogindung ninyia mootum yamchum lo vmbv gula kaarwk sunv gv ridur lokv. 36 Hv nyi vdwa Ijipt loka vnglin gvtoku, kaasartabo okv Ijipt lo lamripanam kaatamto okv Lwngchingnv svmasa lo okv anying champi go chokrimookulo rikwngto. 37 Moses akinmwng Israel gv nyi mvnwng nga minv ngy, 'Pwknyarnv nyijwk aka jilwkre, ninyia vjak nga jilwknam aingbv, okv vv nonugv atugv nyi aka bv rire.' 38 Hv laka Israel nyi vdwa lvkobv chukri mookulo dokumla rigvdonv; hv hoka ngonugv abuapa gv lvkobvka okv ninyia lvkobv nyidogindung Sinai moodwlo ninyia japnv, okv hv Pwknyarnv gv singdung doina naarkla ngnoua gvlo jilwkt. 39 "Vbvrilota ngonugv abuapa vdwv ninyia tvvjmakv vtoku; bunu ninyia nvnglin pvtv okv Ijipt bv vngkur dukubv bunu mvnggya toku. 40 Vklvlgabv bunu Aaronyi minto, 'Ngnoua rigvvnv pwnkyarnv gonv vtwng go ngnoua mvji yapi. Ngnoua chinkuma ho nyi Mosesnyi ogubv ripv kundvdw ngnoua Ijipt lokv lingvunv ngy.' 41 Vbvrilota bunu vby rinya toku morti go svv nga mvring namgo mvtola, um erinpeelwkl rito, okv bunugv vby ogugo mvvpvdw ho mvkunam lvgabv hartv minsu laku dvpam goka pamnya toku. 42 Vklvlgabv Pwknyarnv bunua dakkur toku okv bunua nyidomooku gv takar vdwv kumdujoodu bv jitoku, so sum nyijwk vdwgv kitap lo lvkpvtv: 'Israel gv nyi vdwv! ho vv ngo gvbvma nonugv chukrimooku lo anying champi go rila svnwngsvmin am pakila okv erinpeeji namv. 43 Ho gv vv Pwknyarnv Molvk gv tombuv ho nonuno bakkarsarnamv, okv Repan gv potuv, nonugv takar Pwknyarnv ngy; vv bunu morti ngy nonugv kundubv mvnam vdwv. Okv vklvlgabv nonua ngo Bebilon nga vngbola vngram more.' 44 "Ngnoug abuapa vdwv Pwknyarnv gv doomwng gvniam tombuv chukrimooku lo bunua lvkobv dooming gvtv, vv Pwknyarnv gv Mosesnyi mvtokv vla mingku lokv mvto, vby mvtokv vla milam lo Moses kaatam jitoku. 45 Kochingso, ngnoug abuapa vdwv bunugv abu vdwlokv tombua laatoku um bunu Josua gv lvkobv okv Pwknyarnv gv kvvbi diringmooku vdwv charpak jiroku kvdw hoka aarilo bunu um bakbwngto. Okv ho tombu angv Dabid gv singri loka doodvto. 46 Hv Pwknyarnv gv mvngkiam bv rito okv Pwknyarnvnyi kumto ninyia Jakop gv Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv doogingku naam go mvnyu dubv jila bvkv vla kooto. 47 Vbvrilota Solomon yabv ninyigv lvgabv naam a mvtoku. 48 "Vbvrilota Kai yachoknv Pwknyarnv ngy nyia laak lokv mvnam naam lo dooma dvvn; Nyijwk gv minam jvby, 49 'Ahtu mindu, nyidomooku ngy ngoogv dooging ngy, okv sicingmooku si ngoogv lvpa daging ngy. Oguaiingnv naam go nonu ngoogv lvgabv mvv tvvdunv? Ogolo ngoogv doolwk jikuv? 50 Ngo atubongv

so ogumvnwng nga mvvma pvnvre?" 51 "Vdwgo nonuno mvngkuk linyu madunv!" Stipin um mimbwng dvdvtv. "Vdwgo nonugv haapokv chimadunv, vdwgo nonuno Pwknyayarnv gv doina rungji nyadunv! Nonuno nonugv abuapa vdwgv apia jvbj ridu; nonuka Darwknv Dowa naarwk mabv dvdbv kridi! 52 Nonugv abuapa vdwv nyijwk akoka mvjwk mvbit la rima nvngvre? Bunu Pwknyayarnv gv gindungpingko go, hogv klu kuchugv ninyigv darwkchongjornv Pakbu go aaji kunv nga mimpa jiyakunv om mvkito. Okv vjak nonu ninyia pyoktoku okv mvki toku. 53 Nonuno kunv Pwknyayarnv gv Pvbv nga nyidogindung gv laak loka naarwk sikunv—vbvrijka nonuno vjaklodvbv um mingku lo tvvma duku!" 54 Kvba lo nyi vdwv Stipin gv minama tvvrialo dooto, bunu achialv bv hidik nyato okv bunugv hijung ngv itikkvrwk nyala dokcha nyato. 55 Vbvrilola Stipin, Darwknv Dow akomaring tukula nyidomooku kaadungto okv Pwknyayarnv gv hartvkai nama kaapato okv Jisu Pwknyayarnv gv lakkvik takbv dakto. 56 Hv minto, "Kaato!" "Ngo nyidomooku nga kukko dubv kaapado okv ho Nyi gv Kuunyilo ngv Pwknyayarnv gv lakkvik tangv lo dakdo!" 57 Kvba nyi vdwv achialv bv goknyala bunu lvkobv bunugv nyarung nga bunugv laakv mamtum nyato. Bunu mvnwng ngv baapu alvbv lvkin gubv Stipinnyi nvngjab nyato, 58 pamtv gv agum bv ninyia charlin nyato, okv ninyia vlwng ngv ornyato. Kaayatvianv vdwv bunugv vji lakkvik am Sol vnam yaapa gvlo kaachumtai yadubv orkum jito. 59 Bunu Stipinnyi vlwng ngv ordungto hv svgokla Ahtunyi gokto, "Ahtu Jisu, ngoovg dowv laarwk kubkvk!" 60 Hv lvbwng kumpv tokula okv achialv bv gokla kapto, "Ahtua! so rimur kunam sum mvngpa kuma bkvk bunugv rinyingriru kunama!" Hv sum mintokula okv sitoku.

8 Okv Sol vkgvg gwngrv sinama alv nvgorv mvngtoku. O alulo Jerusalem gvrja lo alvmanv nyi vdwv mvdwvmvku namv rirapto. Mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv Judia mooku lola okv Samaria mookulo vngyakvngchak nyato, Apostol vdwv mvngngku. 2 Nyi alvbv mvngjwngnv kvgvgnv Stipinnyi svma ritoku, ninyigvbg mvngdwk nyala kapnya toku. 3 Vbvrilola Sol gvrja nga myyakmvchak dubv gwngtoku; naam lo vngla, hv mvngjwngnv vdwv svdarlinto, anvnyimv jvka nyiga jvka okv bunua patwk lo tumlwk nyatoku. 4 Mvngjwngnv vdwv ogolo mooku mvnwng lo vngsik karpv kudw, mooku mvnwng lo vnggola doina mingkar nyatoku. 5 Pilip samariya dinchiyachoknv pamtv lo vngla Messiah nga nyi vdwlo jakkar jitoku. 6 Ogugo Pilip mimpvdw nyipamv vngkam nyala tvvnyato, bunu ninyia tvvgap kaagap nyato okv ninyia lamrwpadubv rinama kaanya toku. 7 Achialvbgv nyi vdwgvlo alvmanv dow achialvbgv kapla linya toku, achialvgo nyi

dwgwngnv okv lvpiknv ponya toku. 8 Vkvlgvbgv ho pamtv okaku achialvbgv mvngpu nyatoku. 9 Nyi aki aminv Saimon vnamgo hoka dooto, hv lvko lvkobv ninyi lama hinam lokv Samaritan nyi vdwv lamrwpadubv mvto. Ho ninyi atubongv kainv akobv minsuto, 10 okv pamtv gv nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia tvvkaamkaam nyato. Bunu minto, "Hv oovg Pwknyayarnv gv jwkrwv, 'Kainv jwkrw' vla chimbwg kunam go. 11 Bunu dinchi alvbv ninyia tvvriakariato ogulgavgbolo kvlo gvngv lokv ninyi bunua ninyigv lama lokv lamrwpadubv mvbwng jito. 12 Vbvrilola vdwlo bunu Pilip gv doin alvnb yunyng Pwknyayarnv gv Karv gv lvkwng lo okv Jisu Kristo gv lvkwng lo tvvla mvngjwng tukudw, bunu mvvga jvka nyiga jvka, baptisma lanya toku. 13 Saimon atubongv ka mvngjwng sutoku; okv kochingso baptisma laatoku, hv Pilip gv nvchilo doomin gvvto, okv kaakw manam lamrwpadubv kaatamritam nama kaala kaasartabo bv kaatoku. 14 Jerusalem lo doonv Apostol vdwv Samaria gv nyi vdwv Pwknyayarnv gv gaama laarwk supvku vla tvvpa toku, vkvlgavb bunu Pitar nyila Jonnyi bunu gvlo vngmuto. 15 Vdwlo bunu vngchi tokudw, bunu mvngjwngnv vdwv Darwknv Dowa paamu dubv vla kumtoku. 16 Darwknv Dowv bunu gvlo yvnyika aatv madvto; bunu Ahtu Jisu gv amin bv baptisma laamwngto. 17 Vbvrilola Pitar okv Jon bunyi gv laakv bunu gvlo lakpvtv, okv bunu Darwknv Dowa paatoku. 18 Saimon vdwlo Apostle vdwv mvngjwngnv vdwv bunugv laakv lakpvnam gola darwknv Dow jinama kaapa toku. Vkvlgavb hv Pitar nyila Jonnyi morko jito, 19 okv minto, "So jwkrw sum ngaka jila bkvk, vkvlgavb ngoovg yvnyika laakv lakpvtv ridw bunu Darwknv Dowa paadubv." 20 Vbvrilola Pitar ninyia mirwksito, "No okv noovg morko ngv uyumooku bv vngnyika, no Pwknyayarnv gv amin jinam am morko lokv rvnyure vla mvngnam lvgabv. 21 No ngonu gvlo ribamdkbam dubv rikuma, ogulgavgbolo noovg haapok gv mvngnamv Pwknyayarnv gvlo alvkuma. 22 Vbvrilola Pitar, mvngdinto, svbv noovg alvmanv mvngnama, okv Ahtunyi kumtoku hv noovg svbv mvngmur nama mvngnga jireku. 23 Ngo kaanamv no achialv bv kabiutari yaya nvgo okv rimur gv patwk lo tumnamgo." 24 Saimon Pitar nyila Jonnyi minto, "Ayala ngo gvbv Ahtunyi kumji labv, nonugv minam vdwsi ngo gvlo rima dubv." 25 Bunu bunugv minsvisv nga mintamro kochingbv bunu Ahtu gv doina minggo jitoku. Pitar okv Jon bunyi Jerusalem bv vngkur toku. Bunugv vngku lamtv lo bunu Alvnv Yunying nga Samaria gv nampum mvnwng lo japro jitoku. 26 Ahtu gv nyidogindung akonv pilipnyi minto, "Gudungto okv yurko yabv Jerusalem lokv Gaja vngjiku lamtv bv vngdubv." (So lamtv si sinyingsilu vngkuma) 27 Vkvlgavb Pilip vngdu kubv rila okv vngtoku, vjak Itopian alvyachoknv nyigam hijra go Itopia dvnv gv

ainmorko nga rigvyanv go, ninyigv naam takbv vnglintoku. Hv Jerusalem lo vngla Pwknyayarnvi kumpikula okv ninyigv yikungyira nga bakla ikula naam bv vngkur toku. Hv vbv vngdula, hv nyijwk Aijaya gv kitap nga purito. 29 Darwknv Dow Pilipnyi minto, "Yikungyira bagla vngnv, um vngchityka okv vkgvg vchilo vngtoku." 30 Pilip ninyi gylo joklwk toku okv ninya nyijwk Aijaya gv kitap nga puri dubv tvvpato. Ninyia tvvkato, "Noogy purinam um no chinpvre?" 31 Oo nyigam angv mvrwksuto, "Nyigonv mimpa mabolo ngo oguaingbv sum chindubv?" Okv hv Pilipnyi gvvchala chaatokv vla gokto okv ninya yikungyira baknv nga lvkobv dootokv vla. 32 Ninyigv kitap puri ridungnam angv si: "Hv sylar ako boola ila pakinam aingbv, svlarkuu gv amw peelin jvka sidu manv aingbv, hv oguguka gamchar milinma. 33 Ninyia nyi mang aingbv mvto, okv jviv nga kaajitajinv vv ninya tvvma jitoku. Yvvka ninyigv husi lvgabv mimpa jila nyumare, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv singdung ngv nyiamooku so singnya dukubv aaduku." 34 Nyigam angv Pilipnyi tvvkato, "Nga mimpa labv, nyijwk angv si yvnyi mindunv? Atubongvre vmalo ako gunyire?" 35 Vbvrirkunamv Pilip japrap toku; so darwknv kitap lokv puri rirapto, ninyi Jisu gv Alvnv Yunying nga hv mimpa toku. 36 Bunu lamtv pvkwngrv bvku irilo, bunu isi meego dooku gulo aatoku, okv nyigam angv minto, "So si isi meego doopv. Nga so baptismal jilabv?" 37 Pilipnyi minto, "Noogy haapok gv mvngjwng pvnvl nam Baptisma jire." Ninyi mirwktu, "Vv kv," "Ngo mvngjwng do Jisu Kristo Pwknyayarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv." 38 Ho nyigam angv goragari nga daktung moto, okv Pilip la nyigam angv bunyi isi dokubv lvkobv ito, okv Pilip ninya Baptisma jitoku. 39 Vdwlo bunu isi gvngv agum lntokudw, Ahtu gv Darwknv Dow Pilipnyi lala vngro gvtoktu. Nyigam angv ninya kaapa kumato bvrirtola ninyigv vngtunglo himpu la vngtoku. 40 Ajotas lo Pilip atubongv kaapa suto; hv kaisaria bv vnglintoku, okv hv lamtv lo vngyingla Alvnv yunying nga banggu mvnwnglo jakkar toku.

9 Sol ho apo gunv nga Ahtu ninyigv mvngjwngv vdwla rinyingrirula ninya yalungyachung dula gwngnrw talwngbv rila mvrutto. Ninyi nyibu butvyachok gylo vngto, 2 okv Damaskas lo Jius vdwgv kumkunaam lo kaatam nvdubv sitiputa go kooto, ogulvgavbolo ho hoka yvnyika hv kaapa ridw Ahtu gv lamtvlo vngnv vdwla, hv bunua nyimv jvka nyilo jvka naatung tola okv bunua Jerusalem bv bookar dukubv vla. 3 Sol Damaskas gv pamtv lo aachi svlv nga, dvmminmabv nyido gvngv ninya dooriak loung go ungkato. 4 Hv kwdwlo gipvto okv ninya vlv gamgo mindubv tvvpato, "Sol, Sol! No ogubv nga mvdwkmvku dunv?" 5 Sol tvvkato, "Ahtu, no yvvla?" ho gv vlv ngv minto, "Ngoonv Jisu, noogy

mvdwkmvku kunam," vlv ngv vvb minto. 6 "Vbvrirtola gudungto okv pamtv lo vngnyika ho hoka nam mimpare no oguguniy risvdw." 7 Sol gv lvkobv nyi vngbam vdwv daktung nyatoku, gamchar guka milin kuma; bunu gaam go tvvpato bvrirtola oguguka kaapama. 8 Sol kvdw gvngv godung toku okv ninyigv nyikv nyiktar toku, bvrirtola oguachuk goka kaapama. Vbvrirkunamv ninya bunu laak am gakbwng tukula okv ninya Damaskas lo vnggv toku. 9 Hv alu loun go kaapa kuma, okv ho dw lo hv ogugoka dvkutvngku mato. 10 Damaskas lo mvngjwngv ako doonv gv aminv Ananias. Hv nyikrw kaanamv, ninya Ahtu minto, "Ananias!" Hv mirwksito, "Ahtu, ngo sika kv." 11 Ahtuv ninya minto, "Gudungto okv lamtv vngchik bv vngdavngra tvka, okv Judas gv naam lo Tarsus lokv nyi Sol vnam amin go um tvvkato. Hv kumdungdo, 12 okv hv nyikrwgo kaato Ananias vnam nyi ako ninyigv laakv ninya kaapa modu kubv vla hipo dubv yuma maato." 13 Ananias mirwksuto, "Ahtu, so nyi agv lvkwng lo achialvbv nyi vdwv nga minjipvnv okv Jerusalem lo doonv noogy nyi vdwla hv achialvbv almvabv rinv ngv. 14 Okv hv Damaskas lo nyibu butv vdwgv lokv nam kumnvjovn nyi vdwla naatung dubv vla naatung nvnv siti pota lala aapvnv." 15 Ahtu ninya minto, "Vngnyika, ngo ninya ngo gvbyv ridukubv darlin pvkunv, ogulvgavbolo ngoogy amina Jentail vdwlo okv dvbv vdwlo okv Israel nyi vdwlo chinmu dukubv. 16 Okv ngo atubongv ninya ngoogy lvgabv hv vdwgo hirukaya nga hinsvkudw ho mvnwng nga ngo ninya kaatamre." 17 Vklvlgabv Ananias vngtoku, Sol ogolo naam lo doopvdw ho aatoku, okv ninyigv laakv ninya lakpv tola. Hv minto, "Achiboru Sol," "Ahtu Jisu atubongv nga so aamu pvnv, noogy so aatv ringa lamtv lo noogy kaarwk sunam. Hv nga aamu pvnv ogulvgavbolo nam lvkodv kaapa modu kubv vla okv Darwknv Dowa paamu dukubv vla." 18 Vjakpigobv Sol gv nyik lokv ngui asikarik ainggo olinto, okv hv lvkodv kaapa toku. Hv dakrap toku okv baptismal naatoku; 19 Okv kochingso hv dvnam dvnyu laku okv ninyigv gwlwkv aakur toku. Sol mvngjwngv vdwgv lvkobv alu lonyiloum go Damaskas lo doomin gvtvto. 20 Hv Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo vngdavngra la okv ho Jisu Pwknyayarnv gv Kuunyilo ngkv vla japrap toku. 21 Ninyigv minama tvvvn mvnwng ngv lamrwpato okv tvvkato, "So nyi angv mai Jerusalem alo hogv nyi Jisunyi kumnvjovn nga mvkivn? Okv hv vvb so ogugo mvngla aama sudw ho nyi vdwla naatung la okv bunua nyibu butv vdwgvlo bookar lwdku kubv ridu nvgori?" 22 Vbvrirtola Sol gv japnamv tvvngam yaya toku, okv ninyi Jisu Messiah vla kaatam la mintoku ho Damaskas lo doonv Jius nyi vdwv ninya yvka mirwk sinyu matoku. 23 Alu mvngchigo vngro kochinglo, Jius vdwv lvkobv kaarwk suto okv Solnyi mvki dubv rungnyato, 24

vbvritola ninya bunugv rungnam nga mimpa toku. Aluayu bv ninya mvki dubv vla bunu pamtv gv agilo tooya toku. 25 Vbvrilola ayu yupgo lo Sol gv rigvvnam vdwv ninya chikchiya mvko tyla okv otum gulo doomu gvrila lvkwnglo soolu toku. 26 Sol Jerusalem lo vngto okv lvbwlaksu vdwgylv ribam dubv rito. Vbvrilola bunu ninya lvbwlaksu gubv mvngjwng mato, okv bunu mvnwng ngv ninya busuto. 27 Vbvrilnam Barnabas ninya naarwk sudubv aatoku okv ninya Apostol vdwgylv vnggv toku. Hv bunua oguaingbv Sol Ahtu ninya lamtv lo kaarwk supvdw okv ho Ahtu ninya oguaingbv raami supvdw mimbwk jitoku. Hv ka bunua mimpa toku Sol gv busukano kumabv Damaskas lo Jisu gv amin bv jappgo karku nama. 28 Okv vblrilnam Sol bunua lvkobv doobam toku okv Jerusalem bv vngyik kartoku, Ahtu amin bv busukano kumabv japo. 29 Hv ka Grik bv jappnv Jius vdwv jampi sila okv haak minsuto, vblrilola bunu ninya mvki dubv rito. 30 Vdwlo mvngjwngv vdwv um chinpa namgola, bunu Solnyi Kaisaria lo aagvto okv ninya Tarsus lo vngmu toku. 31 Okv vklvgabv ho Judia, Galili, okv Samaria Gvija lo ho dwa sarsopoyoto. Darwknv Dow gv ridur kolokv hoka gwlwk nyato okv Ahtunyi alvby mvngjwng nyato, mvngjwng vngvka kaiyaya toku. 32 Pitar mooku dvdlv vngsik karto, okv lvko nvnga Lidda lo doonv Pwknvyanv gv nyi vdwv kaalwkbv hv vngto. 33 Hoka Ainiias vnam nyi ako ninya kaarwk suto, hv digvngla doonvgo okv gadw lo gudung nyuku maby anying pinw go dooku nvgo. 34 Pitarnyi minto, "Ainiias," "Jisu Kristo nam alvdubv mvpure. Gudungto okv noogv gadwa mvdinmvtu tokuka." Vjakpigobv Ainiias gudung toku. 35 Lidda okv Soran lo doonv nyi mvnwng ngv ninya kaapa toku, okv Ahtunyi bunu mvngjwng nyatoku. 36 Joppa hoka ka Tabita vnam nyimv ako dooto, Hv mvngjwng nvgo. (Grik bv ninyigv amina Dorkas gobv minto, minam si "svdum ako"). Ninyigv singnam mvnwng nga alvngobv rito okv heemanv vdwv ridurto. 37 Oogv dw lo hv lvvmala sitoku. Ninyigv svma nga harkak tokula okv pvyya yagv karchung lo joopv toku. 38 Lidda lokv Joppa ngv adu minsu mato, okv vdwlo Joppa lo doonv mvngjwngv vdwv Pitarnyi Lidda lo doopv vla tvpva pvkudw, bunu nyi anyigo milwkla vngmu toku, "Ayala ngonu gylo baapubv aaji labvkv." 39 Vklvgabv Pitar gwnggwgwngrap tokula okv bunugv lvkobv vngtoku. Vdwlo hv vngchi tokudw, ninya pvyya yagv karchung lo chaagv toku, hoka hvngmi mvnwng ngv ninya doyumto, kapdula okv jvkok laklwk, jtv Dorkas gv turla doori lo chumji nama ninya kaatamto. 40 Pitar bunu mvnwng nga karchung agumbv limu tokula, okv guplwk doola kumtoku; vblrilnam hv svma takbv dakrwk tola okv minto, "Tabita, gudungto!" hv ninyigv nyikv nyiktar toku, okv vdwlo hv Pitarnyi kaapa tokudw,

hv gudung toku. 41 Pitar nvchilo aanwk tola okv ninya svvdungto. Vbvrilnam hv mvngjwngv vdwv, hvngmi vdwv mintala, goklwk tola okv bunua ninya turdu kubv kaatam nyatoku. 42 Soogv yunying ngv Joppa mooku mvnwng lo dupwng nyato, okv Ahtunyi achialvgo mvngjwng toku. 43 Pitar Joppa lo apin mvnv Saimon minam nyi ako lvkobv alu meego doomin gvvtoku.

10 Kaisaria lo Kornelias vnam nyi ako dooto, Hv Rom sipai rejiment gv kiapten bv rito, um "Italian rejiment" vla minto. 2 Hv dormo nyi ako; hv okv ninyigv vpin mvnwng ngv Pwknvyanvnyi kumnvjoonv go. Hv Jius nyi heema nvnga ka kaadur nvgo okv Pwknvyanvnyi kumbwng nvgo. 3 Alu logo lo arium gv gunta aom rilo hv nyikrwgo kaato, hv pvbwngrvngbv kaato Pwknvyanv gv nyidogindung go aala okv ninya minto, "Kornelias!" 4 Hv nyidogindung nga busula kaadi chinchi to okv minto, "Tamsarnv, si oguv?" Nyidogindung ngv mirwkt, "Pwknvyanv noogy kumnam okv jilakrumlak nama alvby mvngdu, okv nam mirwk sudubv mvngdu. 5 Okv vjak Joppa lo nyi meego vngmuto nyi daadwvrv rungnv go vkgv aminv Saimon Pitar kv. 6 Hv apin mvnv Saimon vnam, svmasa agum lo naam doonv gylo nyen bv rila doodoo." 7 Vbvrilnam nyidogindung ngv vnglintoku, okv Kornelias ninyigv naam gv nyira anyigo okv sipai ako, nyi dormo lo doonv ako, hogv akonv vv ninyigv atubogv lokv kaaria tarianvgo to. 8 Hv ogugo ripvdw bunua mimpa toku okv bunua Joppa lo vngmu toku. 9 Alu logo nvnga, bunu lamtv bv vngdungto okv Joppa gv nvchilo aari nga, donyitabv nga Pitar kumbv naam namwng aulo chaato. 10 Hv kano toku okv ogugo dvnwng toku; vdwlo dvnam nga mvdung la ripv nga, hv nyikrwgo kaato. 11 Hv nyidomooku gv agiya kokko dubv kaapato okv ogu ako vji jvbor bortvnr aingbv kaanv go atung tungpi nga kvlum tola sicingmooku bv oolu dubv kaapa toku. 12 Hoka piakarnv svnwngsvmin nvgwng vngv dooto, okv mootum pvtv ngvka. 13 Vlvgv ninya minto, "Pitar, gudungto; mvkityla okv dvvto!" 14 Vbvrilnam Pitar mirwksito, "Ahtu, vbv makv! Ngo oguguka darmanv okv darwk manv go dvka mapvvn." 15 Ninyia lvkodv vlgv mindvto, "Pwknvyanv gv darwk pvnkv vnama no darwkmanv gubv miyoka." 16 So si lvom go rito, okv vblrilnam um nyidomooku bv naakur chaatoku. 17 Pitar nyikrw kaanama lamrw palaku si ogugubvri vla mvngla doori lo, ho Kornelias gv vngmunam nyi mvnwng ngv Saimon gv naam am chintoku, okv bunu vdwv vjak agi peelv ho daknyato. 18 Bunu gokto okv tvvka nyato, "So si Saimon Pitar vnam nyen ako dopvre?" 19 Pitar vjv gubv ninyigv nyikrw kaanama ogugubvri mvngla chindubv rito,

Darwknv Dowv minto, "Tvriato! soka ka nyi aom go nam makar kardu. 20 Vklvgabv gudung toku okv pvkng bv ito, bunua lkobv vngdubv mvngram mabkv ngo bunua kanam la vngmu pvnv." 21 Vklvgabv Pitar itoku okv nyi vdwa minto, "Nonugv makar nam nyiv ngookv. Nonu ogu mvwlwk pvnv?" 22 "Kiapten nyigam Kornelias ngonuam kanam pvnv," bunu mirwksito. "Hv alvnv nyi ako Pwknyarnv ninyia kumnvjonv go okv Jius nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia kaibv mvngdv nyadunv. Pwknyarnv gv nyidogindung ako ninyia minto ninyigv naam lo nam goktokv vla, vklvgabv noogv minama ninyia tvvmu dubv." 23 Pitar nyi vdwa arwngbv goklwktokv bunua ho ayu miayala yupmuto. Logo nvngaku hv gwngrapsingrap tokula okv bunugv lkobv vngtoku; okv mvngjwngv meego Joppa lokvka ninyia lkobv vngming gvtoku. 24 Alu logo nvngaku hv Kaisaria lo vngchi toku, okaku ogolo Kornelias ninyia kaaria la, ninyigv agungaram vdwa lkobv doobam la dooto kudw okv aijin vdwa ninyigv goknam dwdv nga lkobv doobam toku. 25 Pitar arwngbv aatv ringa, Kornelias ninyia kaarwk sito, okv ninyigv lvpalo gupba la okv ninyigv kaagia guplwktok. 26 Vbvrilola Pitar ninyia svdungto. Hv minto; "Dakrapto, Ngooka nyi ngvmaby." 27 Pitar Korneliasnyi gaam japmi sila hv naam arwng bv aatoku, ninyia hoka nyi achialvgo dopam dubv kaapato. 28 Hv bunua minto, "Nonu atubongv alvbv chinsu pvnvpv ho Jentail vdwa lkobv kaarwk okv ribam mabkv vla Jius bunugv ridungsingdung lo mindu. Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv nga kaatamdo ho yvnyiyv darwkmav jeka okv kasingkanyak jeka ngo alvmakv vla mare. 29 Okv vklvgabv no vdwlw nyi kanamla ngo gylo vngmuto, ngo oguguka ma vla mvngnam kamabv aapvnv. Ngo nam tvvkadu, vbvrikunamv, no ngo gylo ogubv nyi kanam la vngmu pvnv?" 30 Kornelias minto, "Soogv dw so vjak alu loum go vngro pvkua ho ngo atugv naam soka arium gv gunta aom baji lo kumdungla doosuto. Dvminmabv nyi go vji yapung tojinv gvtola ngoogv habolo daktok 31 okv minto: 'Kornelias! Pwknyarnv noogv kumnam am tvvpato okv noogv nyi am jinamrungnama kaapa duku. 32 Nyi go Joppa lo vngmuto ho ninyigv lvgabv aminv Saimon Pitar vnamgo. Hv Saimon apin mvnv, svmasa adarlo doonv gv naam lo nyen bv doopv.' 33 Okv vklvgabv ngo vjakpigobv noogv lvgabv vngmu pvnkv, okv no so alvrungbv aalwk jipv. Vjv ngonu mvnwng ngv Pwknyarnv gv dooku si doodu, Ahtu ogugo ritokv vla nam mimpv kudw um minama tvvbyv doyala doodunv." 34 Pitar japraptok: "Vjv ngo mvngdw kunamv so si jyv ngv Pwknyarnv nyi mvnwng nga akin gubv mvngla ridunv. 35 Yvvdw ninyia kumnvjoonv ngv okv alvbv ridu singdunv vv ninyia turwk sunam gubv ridunv, hv ogolokv ogunv nyi haalung gubv rijeka. 36 Nonu chindu

hv doina Israel nyi vdwlw jilwk kunama, mvnwng gv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Alvnv yunying nga japij kunama. 37 Nonu chinyado Israel gv kvvdw mvnwng so kaibv dunamlamnam go rikunama, Galili lo riraptoku Jon gv baptisma gv lvgabv japijro koching bv. 38 Nonu Najaret gv Jisunyi chinyado okv Pwknyarnv ninyia oguaingbv Darwknv Dowv okv jwkrw nga jiku nama. Hv mooku mvnwng lo vngyik kartoku, alvnv rikarto okv Uyuvram gv arwnglo doonv mvnwng aka mvpu karto, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv ninyia lkobv dooming gvto. 39 Hv ogugo Israel gv kvvdw lo okv Jerusalem so ripvkudw ngonu mvnwng ngv ho mvnwng nga tvriakaaria kunama japyariya yajikunv. Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia daapo lo kali lokv sidukubv takki toku. 40 Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv ninyia alu loum koching lo sikunvnga turkur motoku okv ninyia kaapa modubv mvtoku, 41 nyi mvnwng nga kaatam ma, vbvritola Pwknyarnv gv darlin pvnram kaarianv mvngchik amwng, hv sipikula turkuro koching bv ninyigv lkobv ngonu ninyia lkobv dvbamtvngbam kunam ngv. 42 Okv hv ngonua yunying ngam nyi vdwlw japkar dubv kanamto okv Pwknyarnv gv darlin kunam angv turnv okv sikunv vdwgv jwngyadaya yanv gubv. 43 Nyijwk mvnwng ngv ninyigv lkwang lo japo, vbv minjito yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dunv vv ninyigv amin jwkrw lokv vkv rimur am mvngnga jiriku." 44 Vdwlo Pitar gv jadung rilo, Darwknv Dowv ilwkjito mvnwng gylo yv vnyigv doina tvvla doonv vdwa. 45 Joppa lokv Pitarny lkobv aanv Jius nyi mvngjwngv vdwv Pwknyarnv gv Jentail vdwaka Darwknv Dowa jilwk nama kaapatola lamrw pakunam. 46 Ogulvgavbolo bunu bunua akusubv jadubv okv Pwknyarnv gv kainama harty dubv tvnyato. Pitar japraptok: 47 "So nyi vdwsi Darwknv Dowa paapvku, ngonu gyka paakunam aingbv. Vbvrikunamv, nyigonv, bunua isi lo baptisma nama dubv mintor nyuji kunv?" 48 Vklvgabv hv bunua Jisu Kristo gv amin bv baptisma naadubv mintoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia bunugv lkobv alu lonyiloum go doomin gydubv kooto.

11 Apostol vdwv okv Judia mvnwng lokv kvvbi mvngjwngv vdwv tvvpa nyatoku Jentail vdwvka Pwknyarnv gv gamchar am laarwk suta puku vla. 2 Vdwlo Pitar Jerusalem lo vngto kudw, yvvdunudw Jentail vdwa ayakmvua mvnglwknv vdwv Pitarny minjimio la minto, 3 "No Jentail ayakmvu manv nyi vdwgv naam lo nyen gubv ripvi, okv no bunua lkobv dvbamtvngbamdu ai!" 4 Vklvgabv Pitar bunua atuk lokv oguaingbv rirap pvkudw ho mvnwng nga mimpa jitoku: 5 "Vdwlo ngo Joppa gv pamtv lo kumla doori lo, Ngo nyikrwgo kaato. Nyidomooku tylokv vji jvbor aingbv kaanv go atung tungpi am kvlum tola ogugo solu dubv ngo

kaapato, okv ho vv ngo takbv olwkto. 6 Ngo arwngbv kaatar lwkla kaakunamv soonam okv somanam svnwngsvmin, piakarnvngv, mootum pvtv kaapato. 7 Vbvrikunamv ngo vlvgo nga mindubv tvvpato, 'Gudungto, Pitar; mvkitvla okv dvtol!' 8 Vbvrilola ngo minto, 'Ahtu, vvb makv! yaboryachenv vmalo dvnam kasingkanyak nvngv ngoogv gaam lo vdwloka aakw mapvn.' 9 Nyidomooku tvlok vlvgo lvkodv minto, 'Pwknvayarnv gv darwk pvnkv vnama ogu darwkmanv gubv mvngma bvka.' 10 So si lvom gubv rjito, okv anyunganya nga ogumvnwng nga nyidomooku bv chaakur gvvtoku. 11 Vbvrilda sopikda nyi aom vv Kaisaria lokv ngo gvlo vngmunam vdwv ngo ogolo doopvdw oogv naam hoka vngchi toku. 12 Darwknv Dowv nga bunua lvkobv vnglaka mvngram mabvkv vla minto. Oogv mvngjwngnv nyi akvgo nga lvkobv Joppa gvngv Kaisaria lo vngming gvvtoku, okv ngonu mvnwng ngv Kornelias gv naam arwnglo aatoku. 13 Ninyi ngonua minjito ninya oguaingbv nyidogindung angv ninyigv naam arwng lo dakdubv kaanama, ho ninyi minto, 'Nyi go Saimon Pitarnyi hardubv Joppa bv vngmu tvka. 14 Hv nonua gaam japijre ho no okv noogv vpin mvnwng ngv ringnam am paariku.' 15 Okv vdwlo ngo jraprap kunamv, Darwknv Dowv bunu gylo ilwk toku atuk lo ngonu gvlo aanam jvbvku. 16 Vbvrikunamv ngo mvngpa toku ogugonyi Ahtu minpvdw: 'Jon isi bv baptisma jidu, vblrilola nonuam Darwknv Dowv lvkobv baptisma jire.' 17 Si pvtbwngvrvng dukunv vv Pwknvayarnv Jentail vdwva ngonua jwkrw jinam apiabv jipv vdwlo ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng tokudw; vblrikunamv ngo yvyla, Pwknvayarnvnyi mvtr dubv ridunv!' 18 Vdwlo bunu sum tvvto kudw, bunu miriminu kuma okv Pwknvayarnvnyi ombonyikv, vnya toku, "Vbvrikunamv Pwknvayarnv Jentail vdwaka mvngdin modukubv jito okv singmurimu dukubv alvnb alua lomu toku!" 19 Stipinnyi vlwng orki rilo Jisunyi mvngjwngnv vdwva mvdwlmvnam lvgabv bunu mooku mookulo kiakkipak toku. Kvvgonv Jius mvngchik ka doina japijto Poenesia lobv, Saipras okv Antiok lobv vngto. 20 Vbvrilola mvngjwngnv kkvbi vdwv, Saipras okv Sairene lokv nyiga vdwv, Antiok bv vngto okv doina Jentail vdwlo japijto toku, Ahtu Jisu gv Alvnv Yunying nga bunua ka minji toku. 21 Ahtu gv jwkrw bunugv lvkobv dooto, okv nyi vdwv kaiyabv mvngjwng la twngtva toku okv Ahtu gvlo aakur nyatoku. 22 So yuning ngv Jerusalem Gvrja lo vngchi toku, vklvlgabv bunu Barnabasnyi Antiok bv vngmuto. 23 Vdwlo hv vngchi tokudw okv ninya Pwknvayarnv gv nyi vdwva vdwgo boktalwki kunama kaapa toku, hv mvngpu toku okv nyi vdwva ninyi tamsarto Ahtunyi haapok mvnwng lokv jyvbyv okv mvnglwkaalwk bv rilaka vla minto. 24 Barnabas alvnb nyi go, Darwknv Dow gvvn go okv mvngjwng nvgo, okv

nyi meego Ahtu gvlo aagv jito. 25 Vbvrikunamv Barnabas Solnyi kaakar bv Tarsus lo vngtoku. 26 Vdwlo hv ninya kaapa kunamv, hv ninya Antiok bv vnggv toku, okv anying nynggo bv bunyi lvkobv Gvrja gv nyi vdwva kaarwk sito okv nyitwngtwngtv nvgo tamsar toku. Mvngjwngnv vdwva Kristan vla mintuminke bv minrap kongv Antiok lo. 27 Vvb riri hoka nyijwk meego Jerusalem lokv Antiok lo vnglwk toku. 28 Bunugv lokv akonvgv aminv Agabas, Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv dakrap danv kokwnglo riji nama mincho jila vvb minto achialvby alvmanv dvmayarwng go sicingmooku so vngtv tvvdu vla minto. (Klaudius gv Dvby bv ririlo vv aatoku.) 29 Lvbwlaksu vdwv Judia lokv mvngjwngnv ajin vdwva vdwgo rila pvdw ridur dubv vla japmi sinyatoku. 30 Bunu sum ritoku, vblrikunamv morko nga Barnabas okv Sol buniygv laak lo jilwk la Gvrja gv nyigagatv vdwlo jidukubv.

12 So lvkwng lo vvb ririlo hoka Dvby Herod gvrja nyi meegonyi mvdwkmvku rapto. 2 Hv Jemsnyi, Jon gv boru am rioksv lokv pakitoku. 3 Vdwlo hv vblrinam si Jius vdwva alvby mvngpu modu vla kaapa pvtudv hv Pitar nyika naatungto. (Svby rikuv vpap lwmabv vtwng vdwv pumja alu lo). 4 Pitarnyi naatungro koching bv patwk lo tumlwk toku, hoka ninya sipai nyitwng api lokv akinakin sakbv naalinla ninya apigo dagv yamuto. Herodnyi vngbo dvmin gv kochinglo kvba vdwgv kaakulo mvtungmvre dubv vla rungto. 5 Vklvlgabv Pitarnyi patwk lo tumlwk pvtv, vblrilola gvrja lo nyi vdwv ninyigv Pwknvayarnvnyi dinchi rungbv kumji nyato. 6 Pitarnyi ho ayu Herod gv nyi vdwgvlo boolin madv bv, Pitar dakrianv anyi gv pingkolo yupla dooto. Ninya jaako sonyi gonnleepvto, okv okaku dakrianv vdwv patwk agi lo dakria nyatoku. 7 Dvminmabv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako hoka daktoku, okv patwk arwnglo loung go unglinto. Pitar gv Gorbwng lo nyidogindung lakkpvnamv lamrwato, ninya mvu toku, okv minto, "Gudungto! baapubkv!" Pitar gv laak lokv vjakpigobv rvngja ngv taasokto. 8 Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv minto, "Noogv tainhokpo nga hukto kuka okv noogv lvkiamava gvvtoku." Pitar vvb ritoku, okv nyidogindung ngv minto, "Noogv pakria nga koorwktoktoku okv nga lvkobv aato." 9 Pitar oguka chimabv, patwk arwng lokv agum bv, ninya mvngming gvvtoku, ogubv rikujvka, vvb nyidogindung gv rinam yangv jviv guya; vla hv mvngtoku ninya nyikrwgo kaapv nvgovbri vla. 10 Bunu dakria la dakcho konga vngboto okv anyi nvngaka, okv vngnyung nga pamtv bv vngjiku riokdar agi lo aatoku. Agiv bunugv lvgabv kokda sila dooto, okv bunu agum bv vnglintoku. Bunu pamtv gv ara bv ilwkla vngto, okv nyidogindung ngv Vjakgovb Pitarnyi vngyu toku. 11 Vbvrikunamv Pitar ninyigv ogugo ripvdw mvngdw tola, okv

minto, "Ngo svjv chimpvku so si jvJV gurung! Ahtu ninyigv nyidogindung nga kanam tola nga Herod gv jwkrw lokv okv Jius nyi vdwgv vbvrijeyiku nvvpv vla mvngmin nam mvnwng loka ringlin pvku." 12 Ninyigv svbv riyi so himakaya sudubv, hv Jon mark gv anv Meri gv naam lo vngtoku, hoka nyi vdwv achialv dookum la okv kumila doonyato. 13 Pitar hoka agi am takdinto, okv nyimvpaknv aminv Roda vnam ako um mirwk sudubv aatoku. 14 Hv Pitar gv gaama tvvchinto okv himpu yalaku agiya koko mabv ninyi arwngbv jukkur lwktoku, okv Pitar agum vv dakpv vla arwnglo gokyak pato. 15 Bunu ninya minto, "No suru pvnvg!" Vbvrilota hv si jvJV ngvkv vla mimbwng jito. Vkvlgabv bunu mirwksito, "So si ninyigv nyidogindung go." 16 Vbv ridung rilo Pitar takdin dvla doodvto. Anyungnga bunu agiya kokko jitoku, okv vdwlo bunu ninya kaapa namgola, bunu lamnya toku. 17 Pitar ninyigv laakv lakbvla bunua choibkv vla mintoku, okv hv bunua oguaingbv Ahtu ninya patwk lokv linggv kunam am mimbwk la mimpa jitoku. "Sum Jems okv mvngjwngnv dwdvlo mimpa laka," hv minto; vbvrikunamv ninya vngyu toku okv mooku kvvbilo vngtoku. 18 Vdwlo arukamchi kubvdw, hoka dakria kaarianv vdwgv pingkolo abwk kuma bv ritoku—Pitarnyi ogugo ripv nvgobrv? 19 Herod Pitarnyi makar dubv orto jito, vbvritola bunu ninya mapa kuma toku. Vkvlgabv hv dakriakarianv vdwva tvukapak tokula okv bunua mvki dvkubv orto jitoku. So kochingbv, Herod Judia nga vngyula okv Kaisaria lo apogo dootoku. 20 Herod Tayar okv Sidon gv nyi vdwva achialv bv haachi toku, vkvlgabv bunu lvkin gubv ritola ninya kaatv bv vngtoku. Atuk chochok bv dvbvkarv nga doogvdakgv yanv nyi, Blastaenyi bunu mindin chootoku, bunua ninya kaadur kodubv vla. Vbvrikunamv bunu Herod gv dokubv vngto okv sarsopoyonam lvgabv ninya tvvkato, ogulvgavbolo bunugv mooku ngy ambinamor am dvbv gv diringmooku lokv jilwk doonv. 21 Darlinnam alu gulo Herod ninyigv DvBV vji jvtv laklwk ka gvtv, ninyigv dvbvdotung kolo doolwk toku okv nyi vdwva kvba gaam go japto. 22 Bunu gokla minto, "So si nyi gv japnam bv rima, vbvritola Pwknyarnv gv japnam bv rido!" 23 Vjakgobv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ngy Herodnyi svtap pala seluto, ogulvgavbolo hv Pwknyarnvnyi mvngdv jimato. Ninya tapumv chetoku okv sitoku. 24 Vbvrirko kochingbv Pwknyarnv gv gaamv tvvsik yaya toku okv kaiyayabv ritoku. 25 Barnabas okv Sol bunyi gv minkarrikar svnga rinya toku, okv bunyi Jerusalem lokv aakur laku, Jon Mark ninya naalaila bunyi gv lkvobv vnggv toku.

13 Antiok gv gvrja hoka ka nyijwk vdwv okv tamsarnv vdwv meego doonyato: Barnabas, Saimeon (Yakianv vla minto), Lusias (Sairene lokv), Manaen (Herod gobunor

gv lkvobv sochakunam), okv Sol. 2 Bunu Ahtu gv kanam nama rilapala okv dymatvngma bv yikdungla doori lo, bunua Darwknv Dowv minto, "Ngo gybv Barnabas la Sol bunya akusubv vngmuto, ngoogv gokla kanam nama bunua rimudubv." 3 Bunu dymatvngma bv yikdungto okv kumtoku, bunugv laakv bunua lakpv tola okv bunua vngmu toku. 4 Darwknv Dow gv kanam la vngmukunam lokv, Barnabas okv Sol Seleukia lo vngtoku okv svpwv dula Saipras bokpin lo vnglwkt. 5 Vdwlo bunu Salamis hoka vngchi kunamv, bunu Pwknyarnv gv doina Jius kumkunaamlo japij toku. Bunu Jon Marknyi bunugv riku lo rigvto ridur riadubv. 6 Bunu bokpin mvnwng nga vngbola Papos lo vnglwkt, hoka bunu tagohinv aco aminv Bar-Jisu, vnamgo paami sito, hv Jius nyi go nyijwk akobv minsunv. 7 Hv bokpin gv gobunor gv ajin bv rito, Sergius Paulusnyi chinvpanv gubv rito. Gobunor angv Barnabas nyila Solnyi vkgvlo gokcho lwkt. ogulvgavbolo ninya Pwknyarnv gv doina tvvnwgnto. 8 Vbvrilota tagohinv Elimas (ho vv Grik amin minam) bunu mvnwng am kaanwng mabv rito riningriruto, ninyi Gobunornyi mvngjwng moma dubv rikwto. 9 Vbvrikunamv Sol—nyika Paul vla chinya kunam—Darwknv Dowv aakunamv; hv tagohinv nga kaagap chinchila kaato 10 okv minto, "No uyu gv kuunyilo! No alvvn ogumvnwng gv nyirunyimak kv. No alvmabv gwngnamrungnam am gvvnv okv no Ahtu gv jvJV nga mvvnam gubv rimu dubv lokia rikwnv! 11 Ahtu gv laakv no gvlo vjak laklure; no nyikching riku okv alu gv loung nga meego kaapa mabv ririku." Vjakgobv Elimas gv nyiklo kanv ngy jing mvlwkt, okv ninyi vngdubv vngtvto nyigovn ninyigv laak am gakbwng tvla vnggv labv vla riakarto. 12 Vdwlo gobunor angv um kaapv kudw hv mvngjwng toku; Ahtu gv lvgabv tamsarnama tvvla hv kairungbv lamngapatoku. 13 Paul okv ninyigv ajin mvnwng ngy Papos lokv Pampilia pamtv bv Parga lo svpw bv raplwk toku, hoka Jon Mark bunua kayupikula Jerusalem bv vngkur toku. 14 Bunu Parga lokv vngrapotoku okv Pisidia gv Antiok lo vngchi toku, okv bunu Jius doonu alulo kumkunaam arwng aalaku okv dootung nyatoku. 15 Moses gv PvBV nga okv nyijwk vdwgv lkvpv nama um puri riro kochingso, Jius kumkunaam gv nyigam vdwv bunua gaam go doodoo bolo mintokv vla ngnou mvngdu." 16 Paul dakrab dvla, ninyigv laakv ijodvla, okv minrap toku: "Israel ajin vdwva okv soka Jentail vdwva yvv Pwknyarnvnyi kumdunv: nga tvvriato! 17 Israel nyi vdwgv Pwknyarnv ngnugv abuapa vdwva dartoku okv nyi vdwva kainv mooku gubv mvtoku ljipt lo bunugv nyen pakbubv rila doori lo. Pwknyarnv gv kainv jwkrw lokv bunua ljipt loka agum naalin

toku, 18 okv anying champi gubv bunua chokrimookulo Hv saktv toku. 19 Pwknyyarnv Kanaan gwngda lo diringmooku kanwgo myvakmvchak tvla okv ninyigv nyi vdwa mookuatu bv mvtoku. 20 So mvnwng si anying lvngpi gula chamngu gobv ritoku. "Soogv kochingso ninyi bunua nyi kiyahakya nvgovb jitoku Samuel nyjwk gv dootv madvbv. 21 Okv vdwl bubu dvbv lo ako jibkvk vla koonamv, Pwknyyarnv bunua Benjamin haalung lokv Kis gv kuunyilo Solnyi, bunugv dvbv bv anying champi gubv singmuto. 22 Kochingso ninyia rimu kuma namv, Pwknyyarnv Dabidnyi bunugv dvbv bv mvtoku. So si ogugonyi Pwknyyarnv ninyia minamv: 'Ngo paapvku Jesse gv kuunyilo Dabid ngoogy haang lo mvnglwknam nyi gobv rido, ngo ogugo mvngpvdw ninyia um mvnwng nga riji nvgovb riyinpv.' 23 O Jisu, Dabid gv husi lokv, yvnyi Pwknyyarnv Israel nyi vdwgv ringlinnv gubv, ninyia mvtoku ninyigv milvla mimpv nam lokv. 24 Jisu ninyigv ridung nga ritam madvbv, Jon Israel gv nyi mvnwng nga jakkar choto ho nonugv rimur lokv nonu lintokv okv baptismal aato kuvk vla. 25 Okv Jon ninyigv risvngsv nga rinya svlv bv rire hoka, hv nyi vdwa minto, 'Nonuno nga yvv vla mvngdu? Nonugv kaaria la doonam angv vv makv. Vbvrilola tvvriato! Hv ngoogy koching lo aadungdu, okv ngo vvb alvka yama ninyigv lvkiam ngaka ninyigv lvchu loka pilin dubvka rinyuma.' 26 "Israel gv ngoogy ajin vdw, Abraham gv husi vdwa, okv soka Jentail mvnwng ngv yvv Pwknyyarnvnyi kumdudw: soogv turnam gv doin sum ngeonugv lvgabv jilwk jipvvn! 27 Jerusalem lo doonv nyi vdwv okv bunua rigvvn vdwvka ho Jisunyi ringnvaanv ngvkv vla chimate, Doonu alu lokia nyjwk vdwgv gaam ngaka puri rilin jinam aka chin kaama. Vjyldvbv Jisunyi miyakaya tola bunu nyjwk vdwgv gaam yanga jvjbv limuyato. 28 Okv bunu ninyia mvki dubv gaam mimbwk svgo dooma jvka, bunu Pilatnyi ninyia mvkito vla kooto. 29 Okv kochingso bunu ogumvnwng nga ritoku ho Darwknv kitap lo ninyigv lvkwng lo minam nga, bunu ninyia daapo gvnga jolu toku okv ninyia nyibung arwngbv lwktoku. 30 Vbvrilola Pwknyyarnv ninyia sikunvnga turkur motoku, 31 okv alu aw gobv yvzbunu ninyigv lvkobv Galili lokv Jerusalem bv vngming gvvnv nga kaapa kotoku. Bunu mvnwng ngv sijv Israel nyi vdwgvbv ninyigv lvgabv ririamiria nvgu bv rinya dukunv. 32 Okv ngonu mvnwng ngv sika nonu gvbv alvvn yuning nga bvnglwk jitv dunv: Pwknyyarnv ogugo ngonugv abuapa vdwa minpvnam nga hv ritv hinvkv, hv vjakka ngonu gvbvka um rilin jipvku, yvzbunudw bunugv husi bv ripvkudw, Jisunyi sikunvnga singdu kubv mvto kula. Mirimimpak lo baanyi nvnv lo minam jvkv, 'No ngoogy kuunyilo; silu ngo noogv Abu bv riduku.' 34 Okv so si Pwknyyarnv ninyia sinam lokv turkur mooku nambv minto, vdwloka nyibung arwng lo

yalwk mabvka: 'Ngo nonuam Dabidnyi milvnam darwknv okv jvjrungbv boktalwkjire.' 35 Svbvka hv borgu nvlo mindu, 'No noogy jwkwkvrwk rungnv pakbu nga nyibung arwnglo yaamin momare.' 36 Dabid Pwknyyarnv gv mvngnama ninyigv ridwl ritoku, okv vvbrikunamv hv sitoku, abuapa vdwgv lvkobv sima ritoku, okv ninyigv ayakv nyibunglo yaalwk toku. 37 Vbvrilola Pwknyyarnv gv sikunvnga turkur mookunam angv gvlo so si riku mato. 38 Ngonu nonua chinmu nvpv mvngdu ngoogy Israel ajin vdwa, Jisu gv lokv rimur vdwa mvngnga jikunam gv doina nonua japij toku; Moses gv Pvbv jinam lokv nonua rimur loka topunyuma nama topu jiriku yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dukunv. 40 Vbvrilola, hima sulakv ogulvgavbolo nyjwk vdwgv minamv nonu gylo rilwk madubv: 41 'Kaatoka, nonu nyarjikaunv vdwv! Lamrwpalaka okv silakuka! Ngo silu ogugo ridung dunv si vkvnv ogugo nonu mvngjwng mare, vdwlo nyigonv nonua alvbx mintam jida jvka!' 42 Paul la okv Barnabas buniy Jius kumkunaam lokv lindung rilo, nyi vdwv bunua lvko aakur dyla aainvgv bunugv Doonu alu lo okv bunua soogv lvgabv sum kaiyabv minjilabv vla mintoku. 43 Kochingso nyi vdwgv kvbadopam lokv vngpinvngyi rikulo, Paul la Barnabas buniy gv kochingbv Jius okv Jentail Judaism lo aalwka rikunv vdw vkv achialv bv vngming gvvtv. Apostol vdwv bunua japtoku okv Pwknyyarnv gv anyuaya lo alvbx doobwng runglaka vla mintvmiru toku. 44 Bunugv Doonu alu akonvnga banggu gv nyichar mvnwng ngv Ahtu gv gaam nga tvvbx aakum nyato. 45 Vdwlo Jius vdwv nyipam am kaapv kudw, bunu mvnwng ngv kaakibriki nyato; Paul gv japnama bunu ridwkrikuto okv ninyia nyarjitaro toku. 46 Vbvrilola Paul la Barnabas buniy busukano kaakumabv japraptv: "Pwknyyarnv gv gaama ho nonu gylo japcho jidubv ripvkv. Vbvrilola nonu um toasula okv turbwngnv singnama paanyu manv gubv mvngsuv dnv bolo ngonu nonua kayupikula Jentail nyi vdwlo vngriku. (aiōnios g166) 47 So si Ahtu ngonua gamki pjinamv: 'Ngo nonua Jentail vdwgv lvgabv loung gubv mvpvnv, ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku gv nyi vdwv turnama paadu kubv.' 48 Vdwlo Jentail vdwv sum tvpva kunam gula, bunu mvnwng ngv himpu pulaku okv Ahtu gv doina umbonyikv mvngtoku; okv yvzbunu ninyia turbwngnv singnam lo darlin pvkudw bunu mvngjwng nvgovb ritoku. (aiōnios g166) 49 Ahtu gv gaamv ho mooku mvnwng lo dupwng kartoku. 50 Vbvrilola Jius vdwv pamtv gv Jius nyiga vdwva mivrmimbam la jokkumrikum motoku okv Jentail anvnyimv kaibv rigvvn vdwv yvv Pwknyyarnvnyi kumnvjonyv vdwv. Bunu Paul okv Barnabas buniya yalungyachung durab toku okv bunugv mooku loka bunua charlin toku. 51 Apostol vdwv bunua riningriru dunv vla bunugv lvchu gv pvmr am

mvkak supi kula bunu Ikonium mooku bv vnglintoku. 52 Antiok lo doonyabu mvngjwngv mvnwng lo Darwknv Dow lokv okv achialvby himpu nyatoku.

14 Ikonium loka vbdvdv bv rito: Paul la Barnabas buniyiv

Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo vngto okv vby japlaku Jius vla Jentail nyi vdwa achialvgo mvngjwng nvgorv rimutoku. 2 Vbvritolu Jius mvngjwng manv nyi vdwv Jentail nyi vdwa meerla okv mvngjwngv vdwa rinyingriru moto. 3 Apostol vdwv hoka alu achialv gubv dootoku, Ahtu gv lvgabv busukano mabv japtoku, bunugv ninyigv anyuaya namgv doinv jviv rungdo vla kaamu dubv bunu jwkrw lokv achialvgo kaasartabo okv lamrwpadubv rila kaatamto. 4 Pamtv gv nyi vdwv apinain sitoku: meegonv Jius vdwgvbv, kvgvgnv Apostol vdw gvbvku. 5 Vbvrirkunamv Jentail nyi meego okv Jius vdwv bunugv rigvny vdwa lvkobv, Apostol vdwa vlwng orla alvmabv ridubv minbam sitoku. 6 Vdwlo Apostol vdwv um tvvpa namgola, bunu Listra okv Darbe okv dokardovr mooku Likaonia pamtv vdwlo kelwk toku. 7 Hoka bunu Alvnv Yunying nga japtoku. 8 Listra lo nyi ako dooto vv bvnglin lokv lvpkto okv vdwloka vngkar nyumabv rito. 9 Hv hoka doya tola okv Paul gv gaama tvriato. Paul kaatoku hvkvgv mvngjwng kunam am okv poya nyola suku nama, vklvlgabv hv ninyia kaagap lalatoku. 10 Okv gaam gamtv bv goktoku, "Noogy lvdubv dakdin chinchila daktoky!" Nyi angv pokdinpopkrinla okv vngchar vngyarlva vngrab toku. 11 Vdwlo nyi nyipam vv Paul ogugo ripvkudw um kaato kula, bunu atugv Likaonia gaam bv bunu gokrap toku, "Pwknvyarnv ngv nyi jvby ritokula okv ngonu gvlo ipvkul!" 12 Bunu Barnabasnyi Jesus gobv amin minto okv Paulnyi Harmes gobv minya toku, ogulvgavbolo hv japlaknv kaiyachok kunv go. 13 Jesus Pwknvyarnv gv nyibv go pwknvyarnvnaamv banggu agum gv adar hoka dooto, ninyila nyipam vdwv svv vpuv okv apungana vkv agi hoka bvnglwktv Apostol vdwa erinpeeji dubv vla mvngnyato. 14 Bunugv ritv nama Barnabas okv Paul buniyiv tvvpa namgola, buniy vji am putak pasuto okv nyitwng pingko gv arwng lo juklwka, gokto, 15 "Nonuno ogubv svbv rinya dunv? Ngonu atubongv ka nonuno aingbv nyi mvnwng mabv! Ngonu mvnwng ngv sukaka Alvnv Yunying nga, nonuam mimpa dubv doodunv Pwknvyarnv yvvdw nyidomookua, sicingmookua, svmasa nga, okv ogugo dopvkudw Pwknvyarnv gvlo svkvnv ogu arv kamanv ridungsingdung loka mvngdin modukubv vla. 16 Vngro ikunv atuk lo hv nyi mvnwng nga bunugv mvngby vngkarchaakar moto. 17 Vbvritolu ninyigv alvbv rijnam lokv hv kaatam sudunv, hv nyidomooku tologv nyido odw lo omudu okv aliam, aamtamti nga nyindw lo nyimu dunv; hv nonua dvnamtvngnam nga jila haapok am mvngpu sakpu la

rimudu." 18 Apostol vdwv so svkvnv gaam vkv milaku bunua raaibv ho buniya erinpeeji tvku loka mintor toku. 19 Jius nyi meego Pisidia gv Antiok lokv Ikonium lokv aatoku; bunu nyipam nga miyayala bunu gvlo minkiam lwktv, Paulnyi vlwng ngv ortoku okv ninyi svpkudw mvngnyato, ninyi banggu gvngv svvlin toku. 20 Vbvritolu ninyia mvngjwngv vdwv sooyum kunam ngv, hv gudung toku okv banggu arwngbv vngkur toku. Logo nvnga hv la Barnabas Darbe bv vngtoku. 21 Paul okv Barnabas Alvnv Yunying nga Darbe lo japij toku okv achialv nyi vkv mvngjwng motoku. Vbvrirkunamv bunu Listra bv, Ikonium bv, okv Pisidia gv Antiok lo vngkur nyatoku. 22 Bunu mvngjwngv vdwa gwlwk bvkv okv alvbv mvngjwng nyalakv vla bunua tamsarto. "Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv Karvlo aapvnam lvgabv ngonu atuklo achialv bv hirukaya hirungre." 23 Gvrja lokv nyigagatv vdw akinsago bunu laalinla rigv modubv parlwk toku um yigla kumla doogvrla Ahtu gvlo kobik lwkji toku, okv yvnyi bunu mvngjwng nyapvkudw. 24 Pisidia gv mooku nga vngnyaro koching bv, bunu Pampilia lo aatoku. 25 Bunu Parga hoka doina japij pikula okv vbwirkunamv Attalia bv vngtoku, 26 okv hoka gvngv bunu svpwvbv Antiok lo vngkur toku, ho mookuv bunua kvlo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lvgabv kudungkua nga vjakgv ripwgriinya kunam anga kaaduridubv tulwk kongv. 27 Vdwlo bunu Antiok lo vngchi tokudw, bunu gvrja gv nyi vdwv lvkobv gokum nyatola okv bunugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv rinam mvnwng nga okv oguaingbv Jentail nyi vdwv mvngjwng dukubv hv lamtv ngv mvkok jiku nama bunuv mintam jitoku. 28 Okv bunu mvngjwngv vdwgv lvkobv hoka apo go doomin gvvtoku.

15 Nyi meegonv Judia lokv Antiok lo aanya toku okv mvngjwngv vdwa tamsar sarab toku, "Nonu Moses gv Pvby aingbv ayakmvu sudubv rinya mabolo nonuv ringnama paamare." 2 Paul okv Barnabas buniy so gv lvgabv bunua lvkobv achialvby larmi sunya toku, vklvlgabv Paul okv Barnabas okv Antiok gv nyi meegonv Jerusalem lo vngla okv Apostol vdwa okv nyigagatv vdwgv lvkobv soogv raagv dvnam sum kaarung svgo vla jampi sunya toku. 3 Gvrja lokv bunua kanam toku bunuv lamtv lo vngdungto; okv bunu vbv Poenesia okv Samaria bv vngpik nyato, bunua oguaingbv Jentail vdwv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadu kudw um mimpa kartoku; so yuning ngv mvngjwngv vdwlo gwlwk jinamv mvnwng ngv achialvby himpu nyatoku. 4 Vdwlo bunu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, bunua gvrja vdwv alvbv naarwk sinyatoku, Apostol vdwv, okv nyigagatv vdwv, Paul la Barnabas buniy Pwknvyarnv oguaingbv buniy am rinv la ripvkudw um japij toku. 5 Vbvritolu Parisis apam lokv mvngjwngv meegonv dakto la okv minto, "Jentail vdwv ayakmvu rirungtoka okv Moses gv Pvby nga tvvdubv mintoka." 6 Apostol vdwv

okv nyigagatv vdwv so tvvka nam um alv bvju vla kaarwk sunyato. 7 Achialvbv raakwng minsuro kochingbv Pitar dakrap la minto, "Ngoogv ajin vdwv, nonu chinyado kkvlo gvngv Pwknyarnv nga nonugv pingko loka goklinto Jentail nyi vdwgvo Alvvn Yunying nga jappi dubv, vkvlgabv ho bunu tvvria tyla okv mvngjwng dubv. 8 Okv Pwknyarnv yvvdw nyichar mvnwng gv mvngnam saknama chinv, ngnoua rinam aingbv Jentail nyi vdwaka Darwknv Dowa ninjygv jinama kaatam jito. 9 Hv ngnoua okv bunua pingkolo yvnyika akusubv mvngnam kaama; hv bunugv rimur am mvngnga jipvku ogulvgabolo bunuka mvngjwngto. 10 Vbvrlikunamv, vjak nonu ogulvgabv mvngjwngnv vdwgv koching lo vge nga tulwk tola Pwknyarnvnyi ingka dunv vmalou ngnouug abuapa ngvka malo ngnou mvnwng vka um baknyure? 11 Vv makv! Ngonu mvngjwngnam lvgabv okv Ahtu Jisu gv anyuaya ngv ringpv kunv, vbvching bunu nyika rdunv." 12 Nyitwng dopam mvnwng ngv Barnabas okv Paul buniy gvlo Pwknyarnv gv Jentail nyi vdwlo lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabo dubv rinam am buniy gv mimpa jiku nama tvrialia choibv doonyato. 13 Vdwlo bunu japnya kunam gola, Jems japrasto: "Ngoogv ajin vdwv, nga tvriato! 14 Saimon vjv mimbwk jiggv ibv oguaingbv Pwknyarnv Jentail nyi vdwv ninjygv chigudabia nga kaatam kunama okv bunua ninjygv nyigvbu laatulake bv naarwk suku nama. 15 Nyijwk vdwgv gaam vdwv so sum lvkobv tulwk minggvto. Kitap lo vbv mindu, 16 'Ahtu minto, So kochingbv ngo akur riku, okv Dabid gv karv nga lvkodv laakumlaapa riku. Ngo darmwk kunama um mvdin rikunv okv lvkodv um gwlwk dukubv mvdin riku. 17 Okv vkvlgabv nyi mvnwng ngv ngo gvlo aariku, Jentail nyi mvnwng vka yvv bunua ngo atubogv bv mvngla gokkunam vdwv. 18 Vkvlgabv vbvching Ahtu minto, yvvdw sum krimklu lokv chimu dukubv mvkunv." (aiōn g165) 19 "So si ngoogv mvngnam," Jems jadpungto, ho ngnou mvnwng ngv Pwknyarnv gvlo aakur kunv "Jentail vdwv ridwkrku jimabv. 20 Vmabuya, ngnouya bunua siti go lvkto kula mimpa lajuka darwkmav ogugoka dvma bvkv ogulvgabolo ho vv morti lo jilwknamv; bunua yoomur minsu mabvka; okv svnwngsvmin hoksar nama vmalou oyi am dvma bvkv vla miya lajukv vla minto 21 Moses gv pbvb nga kvlo lokv Jius kumkunaamlo doonu aludwkibv puri rijikito okv ninjygv gaam nga banggu mvnwnglo jajpito." 22 Vbvrlikunamv Apostol vdwvla okv nyigagatv vdwv, Pwknyarnv gv nyi mvnwng ngv doodum toku, bunugv ajin lokv darlin grikula Paul okv Barnabas gv vngkulo Antiok bv vngmu dubv mintoku. Vbvrlikunamv mvngjwngnv vdwgv mvngdv kunam nyi anyigo Barnabas vnam Judas nyila Silasnyi darlin toku. 23 Okv bunua siti meego lvkto kula bunua lvkobv vngmu toku: "Ngonu, Apostol

okv nyigagatv vdwv, nonugv abwngboru, Jentail doonv Sairia, okv Silisia gv Antiok lo rinyabu vdwv kumrwk sidunv. 24 Ngonugv apam lokv nyi meegonv ngnoua bvkv vla mingkuriku mabv vngla nonua mindwkmngku pvkv vla ngnou tvpa pvku. 25 Okv vkvlgabv ngnou mvnwng ngv doodum toku okv nyi meego darlin laku nonu gvlo vngmu dukubv vla tulwk pvkunv bunu ngnouug ajin Paul okv Barnabas buniya lvkobv vngriku, 26 yvzbunudw atugv singdung ngv mvngmabv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kudungkua lvgabv mvngla rinvgo. 27 Ngonu nonu gvlo vngmure, vbvrikunamv, Judas okv Silas buniy nonua nyidum bv ngnouug lvnknam so apia bv mimpa jire. 28 Darwknv Dow vla okv ngnou tulwk minsu pvnv so gv ridung aba so gv lvvyalu nonu gvlo oguaingbv adwkaku go lvkmarie vla: 29 Morti lo erinpeelwknam dvnama dvma bvka, oyi dvma bvka; svnwngsvmin hoksar nama dvma bvka; okv nonu atubongv yoomur nyama bvka. Nonu so vdw sum rimabv ribamdobam bolo alvre. Ngonugv ayanam mvnglwk lvkobv doming gvvre." 30 Gingdung mvnwng ngv vngnya toku okv Antiok lo vngchi nyalaku, hoka bunu mvngjwngnv apam mvnwng ngv dookum tokula okv bunua siti nga jinya toku. 31 Nyitwng ngv siti nga purila, tamsar doin nga puri ripa tokula, bunu mvnwng ngv himpu punya toku. 32 Judas okv Silas, bunu atubongvka nyijwk go, bunugv lvkobv mvngchigo japnya la doonyato, bunua mintvmiru jito okv vngdwng mooto. 33 Hoka meego doopi kula koching nga, bunu mvnwng ngv mvngjwngnv lvkobv sarsopoyo pikula okv mvngjwngnv vdwv bunua kanam nvgv dokubv vngkur motoku. 34 Vbvrlikola Silas hokaku doodoo kubv mvngtoku. 35 Paul okv Barnabas apogo Antiok lo dootoku, okv bunugv lvkobv nyi meegonyi tamsar nyala okv Ahtu gv gaam nga japnyato. 36 Meego nvvg dw kochingso Paul Barnabasnyi minto, "Kvlai ngnou vngkur lakuju ogolo ngnou Ahtu gv gaam nga banggu mvnwnglo ngnouug mvngjwngnv vdwv jappi kunam nga kaakar lakuju, okv kvlai ngnou bunu ogu ripvkudw kaanya lakuju." 37 Barnabas Jon Marknyi bunua lvkobv vnggv dubv mvngkato, 38 vbvrikunamv Paulnyi vnggv dubv um mvngka mato, vkvlgabv ninjya bunugv risv ngv lvkobv rinya gvla doomin gvvmado, vbvritola bunua Pampilia lo topak pikula okv vngkur toku. 39 Hokaku achialvbv larkwng minsu pikula, okv Barnabas Marknyi svpw lokv Saipras bv vnggv toku, 40 hoka Paul Silasnyi gaktoku, okv vnglintoku, mvngjwngnv vdwv Ahtu gv anyuaya nga alv bvkv hvming gvvtoku. 41 Hv Sairia bvla Silisia bv vngpik kunam, Gvra vdwv gwlwk ha jitoku.

16 Paul Vngtoku Darbe okv Listra lo, ogolo kristan amin Timoti vnamgo doopvdw. Ninjygv anv ka kristan go,

Jius gvgo, vblrilola ninyigv abuv Grik go. 2 Listra okv Ikonium lokv mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv Timotiny alv nvgo vla japnya toku. 3 Paul ninyigv lvkobv Timotiny vnggv nwngto, vklvlgabv hv ninyia ayakmvuto. Vklvlgabv hv ritoku ho mooku gv doonv Jius mvnwng ngv Timoti gv abuv Grik vkv vla chintoku. 4 Bunu banggua vngpikla vngrilo, Jerusalem gv Apostol vdwa okv nyigagatv vdwgv pbv mimpv nama tvdu ridubv, bunu mvngjwngnv vdwlo japying jito okv ho minam am bunua ridubv mintoku. 5 Vklvlgabv Pwknyarnvnaam lo gwlwk alvbx mvngjwng toku okv aludwkibv twngtv yaya toku. 6 Bunu vngrapotku Prigia okv Galatia gv mooku lo oglulgavbolo Darwkvn Dowv bunua Asia mooku lo doina bunua mimu matoku. 7 Bunu vdwllo Maisia gv launglo vngchi pvkudw, bunu gwngkw nyato Bitinya mooku lo vngduby, vblrilola Jisu gv Dowv bunua vngmumato. 8 Vblrilunamv bunu Maisia takbv vngtoku okv Troas lo vnglwk toku. 9 Ho ayu Paul nyikrwgo kaato ninyia Mesedonia ngv dakto la okv ninyia kodwkrwk la kodubv kaato, "Mesedonia lo aala okv ngonua ringla bvkv vla!" 10 Paul so nyikrwa kaanam gola, ngonu mvnrap toku Mesedonia bv vngdu kubv, oglulgavbolo ngonu Mvngtoku Pwknyarnv ngonua goklin pvkunv alvnx yunying nga Mesedonia gv nyi vdwa minji dokubv. 11 Ngonu Troas lokv svpw gvngv vnglin lakula okv sidakala bv vngdavngra la Samotras lo vngpikla, okv logo nvnga Neapolis lo vngchito. 12 Ngonu ho mooku gvngv Pilippi lo aalwk toku, ho pamtv vv Mesedonia gv mvmtumvke distrik akobv rito; so si ka Roman nyi vdwgv doolwkku bvka ritoku. Ngonu hoka alu meegoka doa pvkunv. 13 Doonu alu lo ngonu Jius vdwgv kumduby dookum kongv hoka dodubv vla mvnggv rila, pamtv gvngv svko takbv linto. Ho anvnyimv vdwa ngonu dootung tokula okv minrap toku. 14 Ngonu gvlo tvvnx akonv Laidia Taitira lokv, ho vv yalwng yajinv iji pioknv angv. Nyimv angv Pwknyarnvnyi kumnv go, okv Ahtu ninyigv tuktum mvngnv nvnnga mvkoto Paul gv ogugo minpvdw alvbx tvvria dubv. 15 Kochingbv ninyia okv ninyigv naam lo doonv vdww baptisma naatoku, ninyi ngonua harlwkt, "Aala okv ngoogv naam lo doolaka nonuno nga jvjbv Ahtu gv mvngjwng bogobv mvngpvlo." Okv ninyi ngonua gumuya yala vnggv toku. 16 Alu golo ngonu mvnwng ngv kumku mookulo vngtoku; ngonu mvnwng ngv nyijar paknv go vngrwk sito hvkv gylo darwkmanv dowv doonvgo ho aajinv singdung nga mincho nyunvgo. Ninyigv atu gvbv hv achialv bv morko nga paanv go alvbx aainvgv lvga mincho jinam lokv. 17 Hv Paul okv ngonua vngming gvtoku, gokto "So nyi vdwsj Kairungnv Pwknyarnv gv pakbu go! Bunu nonua dupwng jidu oguaingbv nonu singnya svngvdw!" 18 Ninyia svbv rila alu meego ritoku, Anyungnga Paul achialv bv mvngdwk toku

ho ninyi hinkur hirwkla okv dowa mintoku, "Ngo Jisu Kristo gv amin bv nyimv sokv alvmanv dowv liro toku vla orto jidunv!" dowv linda toku vblv ho minda rilo. 19 Vdwlo ninyigv atu gv morko nanv nvngv neeepv kudw bunu mvngdwk toku, bunu Paul okv Silasnyi gakbwng toku okv bunu svvla ikula rigvdoogvnyi vnggiachaagia lo svvlwk nyatoku. 20 Bunu bunua Roman nyigam vdwlo boolwk chotola okv mintoku, "So nyi vdwsj Jius vdwo okv bunu mvnwng ngv ngoogv pamtv so ridwkriku nyadu. 21 Bunu akusunv ridungdodung go tamsar la ngonugv pbv nga rinyingirudo, ngonu Roman pamtv lokv, okv ngonu mvnggia mare so ridungdodung sum vmalu bunugv rinama." 22 Okv nyipamv lvkin gubv Paul okv Silasnyi naatungto. Vblrilunamv nyigam vdwv Paul okv Silas gv vji nga putakpuyak tokula okv bunua mvdu ridubv orto nga jitoku. 23 Koching nga achialv bv dwngto la, bunu vdwv buniya patwk arwng lo tumlwk toku, okv patwk rigv nvngv bunua alvbx itum pvvto vla orto nga jito. 24 Oogv orto nga tvvnam gola, patwk rigvngv bunua chenyung lo tunglwk to okv bunugv lypa nga lypia lwpkium sitola tumpvto. 25 Yupra lypa nga Paul okv Silas buniyv Pwknyarnvnyi kumla okv mimin mintoku, okv kvbvi patwk doonv mvnwng ngv bunya tvla dootoku. 26 Dvminmabv hoka kairungnv mobi go hwkto, hogv patwk dooingnvnyi vka hvkdn rvpwngto. Vblrilunamv agi mvnwng ngv kokko nyatoku, okv patwk lo doonv mvnwng ngv jaako ngv dokosok toku. 27 Patwk am kaarianv angv godung toku, okv vdwlo hv patwk gv age ngv kokda namnga kaapa tokula, ho ninyi patwk lo doonv vdwv toosi ppvkuji mvngtoku; vklvlgabv hv atubongv rioksv nga svvlin laku okv atubongv peeki sitv toku. 28 Vblrilola Paul ho lokv gvngv ninyigv gaam bv gokbub lotoku, "No atubongv mvki suma bvka! Ngonu mvnwng ngv si dopvnl!" 29 Patwk am rigv nvngv mvru bvngla ikula, arwngbv chaplwk toku, okv jinjin rumrum laku Paul okv Silas gv lypa lvknglo aalwk toku. 30 Vblrilunamv hv bunua agumbv linggv toku okv tvuto, "Tamsarbo vdw, ngo oguaingbv rila ringduby?" 31 Bunu mvrwkt, "Ahtu Jisuny mvngjwng laka, okv nonua ringya tvrlikunv—nam okv noogv ogu nyi haka." 32 Vblrilunamv bunu Ahtu gv gaam nga japij toku okv ninyigv naam lo doonv kvbvi vdwaka. 33 Hogv ayulo patwk kaaria nvngv bunua vnggv toku okv bunugv ungv nga harkak toku; okv hv okv ninyigv ogu nyi mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv baptisma naatoku. 34 Vblrilunamv hv Paul okv Silasnyi naambv chaagv toku okv buna dvnam go meego jitola dvmu tvku. Hv okv ninyigv ogumvwnng ngv achialv bv himpu toku, vklvlgabv bunu Pwknyarnvnyi vjv mvngjwng nyatoku. 35 Aru gunv nga Roman rigvngv vdwv polis nyigam vdwva orto nga jilinla vngmuto, "Hogv

nyi vdwa vngmu laku kv vla.” 36 Vkvlgabv patwk kaarianv Paulnyi minto, “Niyigam vdvw nam okv Silasnyi orto go jilwkpv topu dukubv. Vbvribolo, nonu vngla riku, vngnyi kuka okv nyanyak alvbkv.” 37 Vbvrilola Paul polis nyigam vdwa mintoku, “Ngonu mvnwng lo ogu rimur goka kaapama, bunu ngonu mvnwng nga nyi gv apam lo mvritmvcato—okv ngonu mvnwng vka Roman nyi to! Vbvrinamv bunu ngonu mvnwng nga patwk arwnglo tumlwktu. Okv vjv ngonua chinpa madubv vngmu kuso mvngduku. Vmabv! Roman nyigam vdvw atubongv soka aasu la okv ngonua naalin motoka.” 38 Polis nyigam vdvw mirwk toku soogv gaam am Roman nyigam vdvw minpa toku; okv vdwllo bunu Paul okv Silasnyi Roman nyi go vla tvvpa kunamv, bunu mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku. 39 Vkvlgabv bunu aalaku okv bunua minggu lwktoku; Vbvrirkunamv bunu patwk gvngv bunua linggv toku okv bunua pamtv nga kayu tokukv vla tvvkato. 40 Paul okv Silas patwk gvngv linlaku okv Laidia gv naam bv aatoku. Bunu hoka mvngjwngnv vdwa kaarwk sito kula, okv bunua gaam mintvmiru pikula okv vngtoku.

17 Paul okv Silas Ampipolis okv Apollonia bv vngpikla

vngtoku, Jius kumkunaam dooku gv Tesalonika lo aatoku. 2 Paul ninyigv atugv vngdungbv Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku. Hoka Doonu alu lvum go hv nyitwng gv lvkobv dopam pamgvtv Baibel kitap lokv minla, 3 okv Darwknv kitap lokv bunua mindimiyin jila mimpa jitoku ho Kristo hinching la okv sito kula turkur kunama. “Si Jisu oogv ngo nonua mimpa jidunv si,” Paul minto, “Si kv Kristo.” 4 Bunugv meegonv Paul okv Silas gv mingku lo tvwlwk minggv toku okv lvkobv ritoku; vkvlgabv Grik twngtvn meego okv anvnyimv rigvdogvvn meegoka, oogv Pwknyarnvni kumnyabv vdvw. 5 Vbvrilola Jius vdvw kavtarv toku okv nyi agar manv vngkarchaakarnv meego vngkum motola okv dopam pamnya lakula alvmanv nyitwng gubv ritoku. Bunu pamtv mvnwng lo makarikar nyato okv nyi akogy naama palwk jitoku Jason minv angv naam nga okv Paul okv Silasnyi mvldubv kaakar nyala okv bunua nyi apam lo boolin dubv. 6 Vbvrilola bunua kaapa kuma nvngv, bunu Jasonnyi okv mvngjwngnv meegonyi pamtv gv rigvdogv nvlo boolin chotola okv goktoku, “So nyi vdvw mooku mvnwng lo ridwkriku nvgo! Bunu vjv ngonugv pamtv lo aapvku, 7 okv Jason bunua ninyigv naam lo doomu toku. Bunu mvnwng ngv Dvbvyachok gv pbv nga tvvmabv rinia toku, mvnya toku dvbv kvvbigo dopvkv, vkgv aminv Jisu.” 8 Bunu soogv gaam nga nyipam okv pamtv tujupkunam nga tvvsik motola twngtwng rara mvngmu toku. 9 Tujupkunam vdvw Jason okv ajin vdwa ainmorko dorsvrisv nga rimu tokula topu toku, okv vbvrikunamv bunua vngmu nyatoku.

10 Kanv sopikda, mvngjwngv vdvw Paul okv Silas bunuya Beria lo vngmu toku. Vdwlo bunu vngchinam gola, bunu Jius kumkunaam bv vngtoku. 11 Beria gv nyitwng ngv Tesalonika nyitwng nga habia yatoku. Bunu doina tvvnwng alvblv tvvria nyatoku, okv Paul gv minam ngv jvjv gubvri vla bunu Baibel kitap nga alu lokia purila kaanyato. 12 Bunu mvnwng ngv awgongv mvngjwng nyatoku, okv Grik gv anvnyimv kaibv rigvdogv awgo okv Grik gv nyiga awgunv ka mvngjwng nyatoku. 13 Vbvrilola vdwlo Tesalonika lo doonv Jius vdvw Paul Beria lo Pwknyarnv gv gaam nga jadokv vla tvvpa namgola, bunu hoka aatoku okv lamrwpato kula okv apam am nvngyaknvngchak toku. 14 Vjakpigobv mvngjwngv vdvw Paulnyi svmasa gv agum bv vngmu toku; vbvrikilola Silas okv Timoti bunyi Beria lo dootoku. 15 Paul gv lvkobv vnggvnv vngbom nyi vdvw ninya Etins bv vngchi gvvtoku okv vbvrikunamv Paul gvlo lvkobv minsar koto kula ho Silas okv Timotinyi lvkobv aamu dokubv baapubv Beria vngkur toku. 16 Vdwlo Paul Etins lo Silas okv Timotinyi kaaria rilo, hv achialvbv mvngru toku pamtv lo morti achialvgv kaapa tokula. 17 Vkvlgabv ninya Pwknyarnv kumnvjonv Jius okv Jentail vdwgv lvkobv kumkunaamlo dopam pamgv toku okv nyitwng nga aludwkibv vngpiknv vdwaka. 18 Ipkurian gv meego okv stoik gv tamsarnvnyi larmi sito, mintoku, “so nyi si oguka chima hv ogugo mindu nvdw. Hv ogugo mintv dvnvdw?” Kvzbv minto, “Hv mintv doonvgo ngonua kvvbi Pwknyarnv meego,” ogulvgavbolo Paul minjito bunua Jisu gv lvkwng lo okv ninyigv sinam lokv turkur kunama. 19 Vbvrirkunamv Paulnyi hv vnggv toku, Aropagus kvba, doopamlo hoka hv mintoku, “Ngonua minbwk jilabv so anw rinama noogy ngonua tamsarnama. 20 Noogy ngonuan anw bv minjinam nga, okv ngonu chinwngdo soogv tamsarnam si oguvdw,” (21 Etins lo nyi mvnwng ngv okv nyebuny mvnwng gv atugv dwa rilwk dula anwnv ogugo minam am tvvria laka rito okv mimpa laka rito.) 22 Paul pamtv gv kvbadopam kaagia lo dakrap toku okv minto, “Ngo kaadu nonugv Etins lo nyi vdvw achialvbv dormo rinv gubv ridu. 23 Ngo nonugv pamtv nga vngpilta okv nonugv kumkujoku am ngo kaakunamv oogv yogwngmvrwng lo lvkpv nama kaapa toku ‘Chimanam Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv’ hv nonugv kumnamjonam go, vbvrikunamv, vbvrlachin hum nonu chimado, si oguvdw ngo nonua vjak minkar jidukunv. 24 Pwknyarnv, sicingmooku okv ogumvnwng nga sum pwknv, nyidomooku okv nyiamooku gv Ahtuv okv nyi vdwgv mvnam kumging lo dooma dunv. 25 Pwknyarnv ngonu gvlo oguguka mvngma dunv vmalo ngonu ninya ogugo jila nyudunv hv yabv atuv ngonua saknam turnama okv ogumvnwng nga nyichar mvnwng lo jiya dunv. 26 Nyi ako lokv hv mooku

mvnwng nga mvlinto okv minjito sicingmooku mvnwng lokv turdubv. Hv atubongv mvkimvak jito ogolo okv oguaingbv singsv vdw. 27 Ninyia sum ritoku vkvlgabv ho bunu ninyia kaachin sidubv, okv ninyi chinsu lare bunu ninyigv lvkwng lo mvngnama. Hyjvka Pwknyarnv ngonu mvnwng gv lokv aduma; 28 vvb akonv minto, 'Ninyigv lokv ngonu singdunv okv bidutapdunv okv turmudakmu dunv.' Si nonugv mimin lvknv meegonv mindunv, 'Ngonuka ninyigv umvuu nvg.' 29 Ngonu mvnwng ngv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu ngv vbole, ngonu vvb mvngmire hv ain vmallo raaji vmallo vlwng lokv morti bv mvnamgo vla. Hv ogu lokvka manvgo nyi vdwlokv mwnglin nam okv mvlin nam. 30 Vngnyi konv dwlo, Pwknyarnv kaabotalikla kaato ogulvgavbolo nyi vdwv chimate ogugo bunu ridunvdw. Vbkritola vjak ninyia minduku ho nyi mvnwng nga mooku mvnwng gvngv alvmanv lokv mvngdin la ninyi gvlo aakur tvku vla. 31 Pwknyarnv sicingmooku mvnwng nga nyi akin gvlokv alvrungbv jwngkadaka dukubv alua mvprvripv pvku, okv hv sum kaabwk dukubv rilin jitoku ninyia sikunvnga turkur molaku!" 32 Vdwlo nyi vdwv, Paul gv oogy sitola turkur kunam gv lvkwngbv japnama tvpa pvkudw, nyi kvvgonv nyarjito. Vbkritola kvvgonv mintoku, "Ngonu sum tvria dvre no gvlo lvkodv." 33 Okv vbvrikunamv Paul bunugv doopam lokv lintoku. 34 Nyi meegonv Paulnyi mvngjwng toku okv vngming gvtoku, apam ho Dionysius, hv kvba gv nyi go, hoka anvnyimv ako aminv Damaris, okv nyitwng kvbi meegoka.

18 So koching bv, Paul Etins nga kayu pikula okv korin bv vngtoku. 2 Hoka nyi Akuila vnam, pontus lo bvngnam Jius nyi ako kaapato, ninyigv nyimv Prisilanyi lvkobv Itali lokv gvngv aachi sopikto, Klaudius Dvbw Jius mvnwng nga Rom lokv vngro tokukv vla orto jilin toku. Paul bunua kaabv vngt, 3 okv hoka doolwk toku okv bunua lvkobv ridungripa riming gvtto, ogulvgavbolo hv bunugv rinam apia bv vvb tombu mvla turla singnv go. 4 Ninyia Doonu aludwkiya Jius kumkunaam lo, Jius okv Grik vdwv mvngdin modubv vla dopam lo jpbwgto. 5 Vdwlo Silas okv Timoti Mesedonia gvngv vngchi pvkudw, Paul ninyigv dw mvnwng nga Jius vdwlo ho Jisu Kristo ngv vla doin japklo lo rimwng toku. 6 Vdwlo bunu ninyia maakv vpvdw okv ninyia tvru kaayav minto kudw, hv atubogv vji gv amokayok nga tia sidula okv bunua mintoku, "Nonugv atubogv singnwng manamv nonugv mvngmur vsu! hv ngo ajv kaariama. Vjak lokv ngo vngjikun Jentail vdwloku." 7 Vbkritola hv bunua vngyu toku okv vngla kula Jentail Titius Justus vnam dooku gv naam lo aatoku hv Pwknyarnvnyi kumnv go; ninyigv naamv Jius kumkunaam koching lo dooto. 8 Krispas, Jius kumkunaam gv rigvngvgo,

Ahtuni mvngjwng nvgo, ninyigv nyimv kuu mvnwng vka lvkobv, okv Korin gv kvvbi nyitwng mvnwng ngv doina tvpa tokula, mvngjwng toku, okv baptisma laanya toku. 9 Ayu yupgo lo Paul nyikrwgo kaatoku Ahtu ninyia ho mintoku, "Busu mabvka, vbvritola jpbwg laka okv kayu mabvka, 10 ngo noogy lvkobv doodunv. Nam yvka ogu mvkimvmar jinv kaamare, ogulvgavbolo ngoogy nyi vv soogy pamtv si awgo dopvnr." 11 Vbvrikunamv Paul hoka dootoku nyingola patung go, Pwknyarnv gv gaam nga nyi vdwv tamsar la. 12 Vdwlo Gallionyi Akaia lo Roman mooku gv gobunor gobv mylin pvkudw, Jius mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv aakum la Paulnyi naatung toku okv ninyia kvba baaku naam bv aagv toku. 13 Bunu minto, "So nyi si, tamsardu nyi vdwv Pwknyarnvnyi kumlakv vla ngonugv pbvb nga rinyingriru bv ridu!" 14 Paul mintv namgola Gallio Jius vdwv minto, "Vdwlo nonu so nyi sum alvmabv pbvb nga riborilikla vmallo rimurvngmur kunam gv gaam gubolo, ngo nonu Jius vdwgv minama tvria namv vv alvngvobv rire. 15 Vbkritola nonugv ogugo raami sinam si gamchar okv amin gv lvkwng mvngchik gomwng mimisinam si nonugv atubogv pbvb gv lvkwng lo. Vkvlvkwngbv no atubongv risu laka soogy adwkaku sum noogy sigwng bv. Ngo sikv nvnga macharmayar nwngria ma!" 16 Okv ninyia bunu mvnwng nga kvbanaam gv agum bv charlin toku. 17 Bunu mvnwng ngv, Jius kumkunaam gv rigvngv Sostenesnyi svbwng tokula okv ninyia kvbanaam alin lo dwngnya toku. Vbkritola dwngjikv Gallio ogugoka mvngma bv riminto. 18 Paul Korint lo awgo mvngjwngv vdwv lvkobv doopi kula, vbvrikunamv bunua doomu pikula okv svpwlo vngraprotku Prisila okv Akuila gv lvkobv Sairia bv vngtoku. Svpw lokv Senkrai bv vngma dvbv ninyigv dumpo dvmwa mwak toku ogulvgavbolo hv milv toku. 19 Vbvrikunamv bunu Epesus lo vngtoku, hoka Paul Prisila okv Akuilanyi kayupikula. Hv Jius vdwgv kumkunaam bv vngtoku okv Jius vdwv lvkobv tvulvpak minsuto. 20 Nyitwng ngv ninyia awgo doodubvri vla tvuto, vbvritola ninyia maakv vla mintoku. 21 Hv vngrap jiku la, hv milvto, "Ngo aakur riku vbvritola si Pwknyarnv mvnglwkbolo," Vbkritola hv doruptoku Epesus lokv. 22 Vbvrikunamv hv kaisaria lo vngchinam gola, ninyi Jerusalem bv vngla Gvra nga alvpvri vpi kula okv vbvrikunamv Antiok bv vngtoku. 23 Kochingso hoka meego ripikula, hv lintoku okv Galatia okv Prigia mooku bv vngpik lakula mvngjwngv mvnwng nga adwngchwg motoku. 24 Jius nyi ako aminv Apollos Alekjandaria lo bvngnam go hv Epesus lo aalwkto. Hv alv rungbv milak nvgo okv chinv go okv Darwknv kitap a awbv chinv go. 25 Hv Ahtu gv Lamtv nga alvbv tamsar jito, okv lvkobv hardv rungbv ninyia jajpito okv Jisu gv jyv ngi minjwk la tamsar jito. Vbvka, ninyi Jon gv baptisma

nga chimwngdu. 26 Hv mvngkam alvbv Jius kumkunaam arwng lo japrak toku. Vdwlo Prisila okv Akuila ninya tvpva tvkudw, bunu ninya naam lo lvkobv aagy tokula okv ninya bunu Pwknyarnv gv Lamtv nga alvjvbv mirwk toku. 27 Vbvrirkula Apollos Akaia lo vngdu kubv ritoku, vklvlgabv Epesus gv mvngjwngv vdwv ninya kaadurto vla Akaia gv mvngjwngv vdwva siti go bunua lvkto la ninya alvbv aamu tvkv vto. Hv vngchinam gola, Pwknyarnv gv anyuayanam lokv mvngjwng kunv vdwva hv alvbv ridur nyatoku. 28 Apollos Jius vdwva Jisu Kristo kv vla Darwknv kitap lokv kaatam la nyi apam lo gwlwk alvbv larmi sula bunua larya yatoku.

19 Apollos Korin lo doori lo, Paul mooku mvnwng lo vngpit karla Epesus lo vngchi toku. Hoka hv lvbwlaksu meego kaapatoku 2 okv bunua tvkakotu, "Nonuno Darwknv Dow paato bvre vdwlo nonu mvngjwng nvbv rikulo?" Bunu mirwksito "Ngonu Darwknv Dowa doopv nvkv vla tvvpama." 3 "Vbvrirkunamv, alvdo, oguaingnv baptisma naapvnv?" Paul tvvkato. Bunu mirwksito, "Jon gv baptisma." 4 Paul minto, "Jon gv baptijumv yvvbunudw rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv; okv hv mintoku Israel gv nyi vdwva mvngjwng nyato ninyigv koching lo ako yvvdw aakunv hv Jisu." 5 Vdwlo bunu sum tvpva pvkudw, bunu mvnwng ngv baptisma naanya toku Ahtu Jisu gv amin bv. 6 Paul ninyigv laakv bunu gvlo lakpv toku, okv Darwknv Dowv bunu gvlo aatoku; bunu tvvchin madubv gaam ranya toku okv Pwknyarnv gv doina japnya toku. 7 Bunu mvnwng ngv nyi vringgola anyi gobv rito. 8 Paul Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku okv poolu pwkgumlo nyi vdwva lvkobv mvngkum alvbv japij toku Pwknyarnv gv Karv nga hv bunua laadubv gwngkwto. 9 Vbvrirkola bunu kvgvony larnyato okv mvngjwng mato, okv bunu mvnwng gv alvmanv gaam mintv madvbv Ahtu gv Lamtv gv lvkwng lo. Vklvlgabv Paul bunua vngyu toku okv mvngjwngv vdwva ninyigv lvkobv vnggv laikula, okv Tairannas gv jakpu naam lo hv dopam go pamgv toku aludwkibv. 10 Anying nytingnyi go, ho Asia mooku lo nyi doonv mvnwng ngv, Jius okv Jentail, anyiv Ahtu gv gamchar am tvvla dootoku. 11 Pwknyarnv Paul gvlo rika manam lamriwanam go kaatam motoku. 12 Lumar okv vji jiriapjichap lokv hv lvvma nvnga mvnvrinvto, okv bunugv achi nvngv poya toku, okv alvmanv dow vka bunugv lokv lintoku. 13 Jius nyi gonv vngkarchaakar la okv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv minv la alvmanv uyuvram am charlin kwla rika nyato. Bunu alvmanv dowva minto, "Ngo, Paul gv jakkar kunam Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv gamki dunv." 14 Achiboru kanwv, Jius Nyibu Butv gv aminv skvba vnam gkuu vdwv svbv rinyato. 15 Vbvrirkola alvmanv dowv bunua minto, "Ngo Jisunyi chindunv, okv ngo Paul gv lvkwng aka

chindunv; Vbvrirkola nonuno yvvla?" 16 Alvmanv dow doonv nyi angv hv bunu mvnwng gv aulo pokdakto okv mvnwng nga mvtoku. Bunu naam lokv kilin nyatoku, okv abin bv okv oyiv raratyla. 17 Epesus lo doonv Jius okv Jentail nyi vdwv mvnwng ngv sum tvpva nyatoku; bunu mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku, okv Ahtu Jisu gv amina kaibv mvngpa nyatoku. 18 Mvngjwngv awgo aalaku, ogugo bunugv rimursingmur kunam nga nyi apam lo mimpa sitoku. 19 Awgo tagohinv vdwv bunugv kitap am bakkum lakula okv bunu nyi apum lo vvmlo ramyok toku. Bunugv kitap gv arv ngv Raaji lokdwng hejar chamngu gobv ritoku. 20 Vklvlgabv Ahtu gv gaam gv jwkrww svbv gwlwk yayabv ritoku okv dupwng kartoku. 21 Ogmvnwng gv riro koching bv, Paul ninyi atubongv mvngtoku Mesedonia okv Akaia bv vngpikla Jerusalem lo vngdubv mvngtoku. Paul minto, "Hoka ngo vngpikula," "Ngo Rom haka kaarungre." 22 Vklvlgabv ninyigv riduryanv anyigo vngmuto Mesedonia bv, Timoti okv Iraastusnyi. Hv vbvrirkola Asia lo awgo dootoku. 23 Ahtu gv lamtv gv lvkwngbv ho dw hoka Epesus lo achialv bv yalungyachung dutoku. 24 Ain pwknvrinv aminv Demetrius vnam nyi angv nyimv pwknvnyarnv Artemis gv pwknvnyarnvnaam a raaji lokv mvto la pyoko okv yv bunudw ninyigv bv pioknv vdwv achialv bv pyokpa la paakum jitoku. 25 Vklvlgabv hv bunu mvnwng nga gokum lwkto lvkobv kvvbi vkv bunugv gwngpiabv gwngnv vdwva okv mintoku bunua, "Nyi vdw, nonuno chindu ho ngnugv singkuv soogv gwngnamrinam lokv aadunv. 26 Vjak, nonu atubongv kaasudu okv tvvsudu ogugo Paul gv ridung doonv nga. Ninya hoka minto laak lokv mvnam pwknvnyarnv ngv pwknvnyarnv jviv mangykv okv ninya awgo milwk toku Epesus okv Asia mooku gv nyi taktv yanga ka. 27 Hoka achialv bv maarw yinvpv, vbvrirkola, ho ngnugv pioksvrisv ngv alvmanv amin donyiji. Vv twkma, Vbvrirkola hokaka rire maarw alvbv hogv Pwknyarnvnaam lo kairungbv Pwknyarnv nyimv Artemis aariku ogubvka riku mabv, okv hoka ninyigv kairungnv ngv apinayin riku pwknvnyarnv nyimv ninya kumnv Asia mvnwng ngv okv chinggodogo gv mvnwng lokv ngvka!" 28 Nyitwng ngv so gamchar nga tvpva namgola, bunu mvnwng ngv sakcha nyatoku okv gokrap toku, "Epesus gv kai yachuk nvngv Artemis kv!" 29 Tvvsupkayap dukubv hv bunu dupwng kartoku Pamtv mvnwng lo. Nyi kvgvony Gaius okv Aristarkasnyi svvtungto, Paulnyi lvkobv vngnv vdwv Mesedonia lokv, chapchar minsuto mvnwng ngv dopam dooku lo. 30 Paul atubongv nyitwnglo aala okv minso mvngto, vbvrirkola mvngjwngv vdwv ninya vngmu nwngmato. 31 Asia mooku gv tujupkunam nyigam kvgvony Paul gv ajin bv rinv, ninya kumla minam gindung go vngmuto gokku naam lo vngma bvkv vla. 32 Dopamripam mvnwng lo aparasar

nyatoku: nyi kvgvgnv gokto ogu ako, kvgvbi gony gokto oguguyv mvngla, ogulgavb takloyangv bunu chimato ogubv bunu mvnwng ngv aakum pvdw. 33 Nyitwng kvgvgnv minya toku Alekjadarkv jvjkv rigvvn, vvb Jius vdwv ninyia atuk lo vngcho dubv mvtoku. Vbrikunamv Alekjadar nyitwng nga choyi bvkv vla ninyigv laakv riaria toku, okv hv gwngkw tola minkwto miring sidubv. 34 Vbvrilota vdwlo bunu ninyia kaachin pkvdw Jius nyi bv, bunu mvnwng ngv gamkin gubv goklin toku lvkobv ho gunta anyi gubv ritoku: "Artemis kv Epesus lo kai nvngv!" 35 Anyunganya nga banggu gv baabu angv nyitwng nga nyanyak dubv mvla toku. Hv minto, "Epesus gv nyi vdwv!" "Mvnwng ngv chindo ho Epesus pamtv ngv Pwknyarnvnaam gv kaarianv kainv Artemis okv darwknv vlwng nyidomooku lokv holu pvnv. 36 Yvbonu ka sum miya nyomare svkvnv nga. Vkvlgabv nonuno nyanyak runglakv okv oguka riyoka pvcchaharianv gwngnamgo. 37 No so nyi sum svka aagpvn vblrilota bunu oguka dvchoma Kumkulo vmalv oguka mima ngonugv pknyarnv nyimv gv lvkwnbgv. 38 Vbvrilota Demetrius okv ninyigv ririanv nyi vdwv ngonua minkinrikinbolo akonyimaka akonyi, ngonu gvlo mvvlarila gvnvnv tujubkunamv doodoo kvbanaam lo aludwkibv mimisidubv. 39 Vbvrilota no ogu kaiyago minsu mvngdv bolo, hum minpwk jiriku pamtv gv mimppumlo. 40 Silu gv ogugo ripvkunam soogv kochingbv, ngonua hoka yalungyachung rigvngobv minv yinpv. Soogv duyakduchak minsukunam si ogu minkorikor jvgo kaayoma, okv ngonu so lvkwnng sum alvngobv minji nyula mare." 41 Pamtv baabuv svbv minggv rikula, nyitwng nga naam bv vngmu nyatoku.

20 Yalungyachung rinya nam kochingso, Paul mvngjwngnv vdwa gokkum nyatola okv bunua lvkobv gamgo mintvmiru nyapi kula alvbv vla bunua mintoku. Vbrikunamv hv vnglin lakula okv Mesedonia bv vngtoku. 2 Hv mooku mvnwnglo vngpikla okv mintvmiru karla nyitwng nga lvkobv doin awgo minggo kartoku. Vbvrilota hv Akaia lo aatoku, 3 hoka hv poolu pwkgumgo dootoku. Hv gwngrap toku Sairia lo vngdu kubv vdwlo hv chinsu pkvdw Jius vdwgv ninyia nyiru rusvng; vkvlgabv hv mvngtoku Mesedonia bv vngkur dvkubv. 4 Beria lokv, Pirhus gv kuunyilo Sopatarni lvkobv vngming gvto; Tesalonika lokv Aristarkas okv Sekundas; Derbe lokv, Gaius; Asia mooku lokv, Taikikas okv Tropimus; okv Timoti. 5 Bunu vngcho nyala okv Troas lo ngonua kaariala doonya toku. 6 Ngonu Pilippi lokv vngrap toku vtwnglo vpap lvkmanam dvbam alulo okv alu longu kochingbv ngonu bunua Troas lo ribam tvku, hoka ngonu alu kanwgo ribam tvku. 7 Karbualu gv arium ngonu mvnwng ngv lvkobv aakumchaakum nyatoku dvnam dvbam dubv. Paul nyitwng nga mintoku okv yupra lo gobv mimbwng la, hv logonvlo

vngyu tvkunam lvkwnbgv. 8 Mvdurupum awgo hungdungto nagonu mvnwng gv doopam dooku gv hogv karchung lo. 9 Yaapa ako aminv lutikas vla minam angv kirki lo dooto, okv Paul jpbwgnto, Yutikas yumi la okv yuptab toku, anyunganya nga ninyi yupngak tvku okv holutvku naam hogv karchung aom lokv kvdwlo hopvtoku. Vdwlo bunu ninyia svrap tokudw okv hv siro tvku. 10 Vbvrilota Paul itoku okv atubongy ninyi gvlo joklwka okv ninyia jarbwng toku. "Mvngdwk mabvka," hv mintoku, "Hv vjak turvdvdu!" 11 Vbrikunamv hv chaakur tvku hogv karchung bv, vtwng nga pimwkto, okv dvtoku. Bunu hum lvkobv awgo raami siro koching bv, Doonyi vka poklin dvkubv, Paul vngtoku. 12 Bunu naatoku vmi yaapa anga turdubv naam lo chaagv toku okv mvnwng ngv hinging nyatoku. 13 Ngonu svpwvb vngcho yala vngtoku okv Assos lo aalwk tvvto hoka ngonu Paulnyi svpwlo vnggv tvvto. Hv ngonua sibv ritokv vla mintoku, ogulgavbolo hv hoka kvdwbv vngglv okv Mitiline lo aagv toku. 15 Ngonu hokv gvngv durapla okv Kios lo logo nvnga aachi toku. Alu gonvgv kochingbv ngonu Samos lo aatoku, okv ho alu ngonu Miletus lo aachitoku. 16 Paul svpw lokv Epesus nga vngbo dubv mvngtoku, Asia mookulo dwa nyemu manam lvkwnbgv. Vdwgo rinyupvdw, hv Pentikos alulo Jerusalem lo baapu alvbv aalwk dvkubv vla. 17 Miletus lokv Paul Epesus lo gaam go milwkto, Gvrja gv nyigagatv vdwv ninyi kaarwk sudubv mintoku. 18 Bunu vdwlo aachi tokudw, ninyi bunua mintoku, "Nonuno chindu oguaingbv ngoovg dwa nonu gvlo lvkobv rilariya kunama, Asia mooku lo ngoovg atuake bv aalwkri alu lokv. 19 Jius nyi meegonv nga rinyingriruto okv nga achialvbv mvngdwkmvngku okv hirukaaya moto. Vbvrilota ngo mvngdwkla nyikla sarla okv nyanyak alvbv Ahtu gv lvgabv ritoku. 20 Nonuno ho chindo ngo oguguka mvngtung mabv minjito nonu gvbv alv jinvgv okv mvngtoku mvnwng gvbv okv nonugv naam gvbv. 21 Jius okv Jentail vdwa ngo dinchi rungbv gamrw jitoku bunu atugv rimur am mvngdin lakula Pwknyarnv gyloku okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisuni mvngjwng dvkubv. 22 Okv vjak, Darwknv Dowa tvla kuju ngo Jerusalem bv vngjikunv, ngo chinsuma ogugo alo ririkudw. 23 Ngo mvngchik chindu ho pamtv mvnwng lo Darwknv Dowv gamrw toku nga ho patwk lo dosv nga okv ngoovg hirukaya svngaka. 24 Vbvrilota ngo atugv singdung nga oguka mvngsuma; ngoovg mvngnam mvngchik vv ho Ahtu Jisu nga ritokv vla jinama, Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya lokv Alvny Yunying nga rinyadoonya dukubv mvngmwng dunv. 25 "Ngo Pwknyarnv gv Karv nga nonu mvnwng gv, pingkolo vngkarla japij kartoku. Okv vjv ngo chinduku ho nonuno nga lvkoka kaapa kumare. 26 Vkvlgabv ngo silu

gv alu lokv nonuna jyjvklvbv mirw doonv la: Vdwlo nonu akonvka nyenam goka dubolo, ngo ogugoka nonu lvlo ajv laya kumare. 27 Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv nonua chinsv gui vla mvngnam ogumvnwng nga nonua minji pkunv. 28 Vklvgabv nonu atubongv chrvv bv kaala dosutvka okv Darwknv Dow gv nonua svarl kaaria dubv jinam vdwaka. Pwknvyarnv gv goklin kunam nyi vdwa rigv nvgovb ritokuka, hv ninyigv atubogv kuunyilo gv oyi lokv ninyigv bv mvpv kunv. 29 Ngo chindo ho ngoogv vngrokochingbv, nonugv pingkolo nyi vv busunam svcha jvbw rinv ngv aari nvpv okv gwngkw rinvpv nonua domumare. 30 Dvv aari kunvpv noogv atubogv nyi lokv, vnggv rikunpvv mvngjwngv vdwa bunugv koching bv. 31 Vklvgabv bununo atuv hindum silaka! mvngpa laka ngoogv nam doomadakma bv nyiksinyikla dwkla nyngum go ho aluayu bv nonu mvnwng nga okv akinakin bv minpv nama. 32 "Okv vjak ngo nonuam Pwknvyarnv gv ringnam lo okv ninyigv ayanv doin lo tulwk jidunv, si nonua gwlwk am jiriku okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya kunam ninyigv nyi mvnwng nga jiriku. 33 Ngo vdwloka mvngma dvnv Yvvgylaka morkoain go okv vji vbego. 34 Nonuno chindo oguaingbv ngo kudungkua ridudw ngoogv atugv laak lokv atubongv svngsu dubv okv ajin vdwaka. 35 Ogmvnwng nga ngo ritoku, ngo kaatamto oguaingbv ridur svngdw ngonu heema nvnga ridur svgorung. Mvngpa laka ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv gaama ninyi atubongv minto, 'Jinam si laanam amamsvnga mvngpu yadunv.' 36 Paul ninyigv minyaro koching bv, hv lvbwng lokv kompv tvla nyi mvnwng nga okv kumtoku. 37 Bunu mvnwng ngv kapnya toku okv chvgap toku okv mopup tvku ninyia. 38 Bunu mvnwng ngv mvngru nyatoku ogulvgavbolo Paul bunua mintoku, "nonuno nga vdwloka lvkodv kaapa kumare." Vklvgabv bunu ninyia svpwlo vnglwk minggv toku.

21 Ngonu bunua alvbw doolakukv vpi kula vngyu toku. Ho koching bv sidakala bv durapla, Kos lo ngonu raplwk toku; logo nvnga ngonu Rodes lo vngchi toku, okv hokv ngv ngonu vngdavngrala Patara bv vngtoku. 2 Ngonu hoka svpw go Poenesia bv vngjinvgo paatoku, vklvgabv ngonu hoka aalwk la vngdavngra toku. 3 Ngonu Saipras bokpin am kaapa dukubv aato, okv vbwrikunamv yorko kiambv dulu la Sairia lo aatoku. Ngonu Taire gv svgambv vngto ogulvgavbolo svpwlo gvnama hoka gvvpv dokubv. 4 Ngonu hoka mvngjwngv nyi meego kaapa minsu la okv bunua lvkobv alu kanwgo doobamto. Bunu Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv Paulnyi Jerusalem bv vngma bvkv vla minto. 5 Vbwritola bunua lvkobv ngonugv doobam namgv dwv vngnya kunamv, ngonu vngyu tokula okv atugv lamtv bv vngtoku. Bunu mvnwng gv, nywng kuu mvnwng ngv lvkin gobv, ngonua

lvkobv pamtv agum bv vnglintoku, hoka ngonu mvnwng ngv isi agum lo lvbwng kumpv tokula kumbam toku. 6 Vbwrikunamv ngonu asakv alv bvkv vmi sopi kula, okv ngonu svpwlo aatoku okv bunu naam bv vngkur nyatoku. 7 Ngonu atugv svpwlo vngdungla, Taire lokv Ptolimais lo dulin toku, hokaku ngonu mvngjwngv vdwa alvbw raami solaku okv bunua lvkobv alu logo bv dooming gvvto. 8 Alu gonv nga ngonu vnglaku okv Kaisaria lo vngchi kunam. Hoka ngonu ebenjelist Pilips gv naam lo dooto, hv Jerusalem lo nyi kanwgo riduryanv gubv darlin kunam lokv akonv. 9 Ninyi gvlo nyibv vngmadvnv Pwknvyarnv gv doina japo gyanv umvnyijar api go dooto. 10 Ngonu hoka alu mvngchikgo dookunamv Agabas vnam nyijwk go Judia lokv aalwk toku. 11 Hv ngonu dookulo aato, Paul gv hok am naala, hv atugv lypa laak lo um leelwk sutola okv minto, "So svbv Darwknv Dowv mindo: Soogv hok atua Jerusalem lo Jius nyi vdwv vbv leeri, okv bunu ninya Jentail nyi vdwgv laak lo laklwk riku." 12 Vdwlo ngonu sum tvpanamgola, hoka ngonu la kvbvi vdwv Paulnyi Jerusalem bv vngma bvkv vla kumla minto. 13 Vbwritola hv mirwksito, "Nonu ogubv svbv kapnyarinya la ngoogv haapok ka mvngdwk modunv? Ngo Jerusalem mvngchik lo leemwng koodubv mvngma vbwritola hoka ngo Ahtu Jisu gv lvgabv sidubv mvngta dunv." 14 Ngonu ninya mintap nyumato, vklvgabv ngonu topu tokula, "Ahtu gv mvngnam bv rila kuka." 15 Kochingso hoka meego ripikula, ngonu atugv yikungyira nga mvgemvrap tokula okv Jerusalem bv vngtoku. 16 Kaisaria lokv lvbwlsku meego ngonua vngming gvvto okv ngonugv lvkobv naam doojiku ninyigv naam bv ngonua vnggv toku—Mnason, Saipras lokv, hv kvvlogv lokv mvngjwng nvgovb rinv. 17 Vdwlo ngonu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, mvngjwngv nyi vdwv mvngpu nyala ngonua alvbw aamuto. 18 Logo nvnga Paul Jemsnyi kaabv ngonua lvkobv vngming gvvto; okv gvrja nyi nyigagatv vdwv mvnwng ngv lvkobv rinya kunam. 19 Paul bunu mvnwng nga alvbw kaarwk sito okv ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv oguaingbv Jentail vdwgv pingkolo ripvkudw um mvnwng nga bunua mimpajitoku. 20 Hvkv gvlo tvvronam kochingso, bunu mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnvnyi harty nyatoku. Vbwrikunamv bunu minto, "Achiboru Paul, no kaakw tvka vdwvngv hejarhejar Jius nyi vdwv mvngjwng nvbw rinya dukunv, okv bunu mvnwng ngv achialv bv Pvbw ngaka mvnggap nyadunv. 21 Bunu vbwv chimpa duku no Jius nyi mvnwng nga Jentail vdwgv mooku lo rinv doonv vdwa Moses gv Pvbw nga topu dukubv tamsar duku, bunua umvuu vdwa ayakmvu kuma dvbv okv Jius vdwgv krimklu gv ridungdodung nga riming gvvku madubv minduku vla tvwpa nyapkv. 22 Bunu noogv so aalwk nama tvwpa rungriku. Vbwrikunamv ngonu ogugo risv ngvkudw?

Vbvrítola, ogugo rinam ngaka? 23 Ngonu nam svbv risv go vla mvngdunv. So sika nyi api go milvminsuvla dopnv. 24 Bunu lvkobv vngnyika okv mdurridur kolo aapwng minggv laka okv bunugv rijo minjo nga joji tvka; vbvríkubolo bunu bunugv dwmw am mwkgä sito. Vbvríla mvnwng ngv chinriku bunugv nam minam lo ogu jyv go dokumanyi vla, vbvrítola bunu nonua Moses gv Pvbv lo doobwng dvnvnyi vla chiya rikunv. 25 Vbvrítola Jentail mvngjwgnv vdwa yugwngrvwng lo lknam dvnamtvnngam okv oyi ngaka okv oksarnam svnwngsvmin ngaka dvku madubv, okv bunua yoomur minsu madubv ngonu mimpv kunv vla bunua siti lo lvkla pau pvkunv." 26 Vkvlgabv Paul logo nvnga nyi vdwa vnggv laku, bunua mdurridur kolo lvkobv rimutoku. Vbvríkunamv hv Pwknyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv bunu mvnwng gv lvgabv mdurridur kunama vdw lonyi bunu akinakinv risvmsv ngvdw um minggo jito. 27 Vbvrítola vdwlo alu lokkanvv vngnya tvku namv, Asia mooku lokv Jius nyi meego Paulnyi Pwknyarnvnaam lo kaapa toku. Bunu nyitwng nga nvngyak nvngpak la okv Paulnyi naatung toku. 28 Bunu goknyato, "Israel gv nyi vdwa!" "Ridurto! So nyi angv si mooku lo vngkarla nyi mvnwng lo Israel nyi vdwa okv Moses gv Pvbv aka okv so Pwknyarnvnaam am miyakaya la tamsar sargonv. Okv vjak hv Jentail meegoka Pwknyarnvnaam so aagvla darwknv naam am darwk madubv mdv!" 29 (Bunu svbv minam si ogulgavbolo bunu Epesus lokv Tropimusnyi Paul gv lvkobv pamtv lo ridubv kaato, okv bunu mvngtoku Paulnyi Pwknyarnvnaam lo aagy pvnv vla.) 30 Tvvbwktvlo kumanam lokv pamtv mvnwng lo dupwng toku, okv nyi vdwv lvkin gobv jokbam nyala, Paulnyi naatungto, okv ninyia Pwknyarnvnaam agum bv tunglin nyato. Okv Pwknyarnvnaam gv agi vdwa vjakpigobv koktum nyatoku. 31 Nyitwng ngv Paulnyi mvki dubv gwngto, vbvríkunamv Roman sipai kamandar lo yunying ngv aatoku Jerusalem mvnwng lo yalungyachung bv ridu vla. 32 Vjakpigobv kamandar angv nyigam meego okv sipai twnggo naalaila nyitwng apam lo juklu toku. Vdwlo nyitwng ngv ninyia sipai atwng am kaapa tokudw, bunu Paulnyi jvngkumato. 33 Kamandar angv Paul dokubv aato, okv ninyia naatung toku, okv ninyia jaako sonyi go leedu kubv milin toku. Vbvríkunamv hv tvvkato, "So nyi si yvvla, okv ninyi ogugo riply?" 34 Nyitwng apam lokv meegonv ogugo goknyato, kvvbi vdwv aku subv goknyato. Hoka ho vkvnv abwkalo kuma bv rikunamv Kamandar angv kaabwk nyumato ogugo ripvnvdw, vkvlgabv hv ninyigv nyi vdwa Paulnyi sipai naam lo vnggv dukubv minto. 35 Bunu ninyia baatunglo vngchi minggv toku, okv vbvríkunamv sipai vdwv ninyia joottoku vkvlgavbolo nyitwng ngv iki svrv bv rinyato.

36 Bunu mvnwng ngv ninyigv kochingbv aaming gvvtola, "Ninyia mvkito!" vla goknyato. 37 Sipai vdwv Paulnyi sipai naam arwngbv aagv tvvilo, hv kamandar angv minto: "Ngo nam gaam lo gamgo minla ridw?" "No Grik gaambv minto, no minyure?" Vla kamandar angv tvvkato. 38 "Vbvríkunamv no kvvlo kvcho gv ljipt nyi ako yalungyachung dula hejar api alvmanv nyi go rigvla chukrimooku lo riram la ramgvn angv mai?" 39 Paul mirwksito, "Ngo Jius nyi ngv, Silisia gv Tarsus lo bvngnamv, Pamtv kai nvlo doonv ngv. Ayala nga nyi vdwa gaam japmu labv." 40 Kamandar angv ninya jadubv jitoku, vkvlgabv Paul baatung lo dakpv tvla ninyigv laavk nyi vdwa choi bvkv vla minto. Vdwlo bunu choi bv dooto kudw, Paul bunua Hebru gaambv japtoku:

22 "Ngoogv Israel ajin vdwa, ngo atuv mvnggung sula minam sum nonu tvvria jilabv!" 2 Vdwlo bunu ninya Hebru gaambv jadubv tvvto kudw, bunu abuyayabv choi nyatoku; okv Paul japgwngla jajuk paying toku: 3 "Ngo Jius nyi vkv, Silisia gv Tarsus lo bvngnamv, vbvríkunamv Jerusalem lo Gamaliel gvlo puri rila singcha toku. Ngo paato abuapa vdwgv alvbwv Gamki pvnama, okv silu so doodunv nonugv asar alvbwv Pwknyarnv gvlo tulwk sunam aingbv rito. 4 Ngo so lamtv lo vngming gvnv nyi vdw ngaka pakipamar la sidubv mvtoku. Ngo nyimv jvka okv nyilo jvka naatungla okv bunua patwk arwnglo tumliwk toku. 5 Nyibu butvyachoknv okv kvba nyi mvnwng ngvka chinyadu ngoogv minam si jyvjbv mindunv vla. Ngo bunugv lokv Damaskas lo jius ajin vdwa siti lvknam am naarwksito, vkvlgabv ngo bunua naatungla Jerusalem lo boowlkla rvngja lokv leeto la mvritrit dubv vla vngto. 6 "Ngo vngdungla okv Damaskas lo aachi svlv nga, alo lopo dvs vngv ngyi Nyidokolo gvngv dvmimabv dooriak go nga riakum toku. 7 Ngo kvdw bolo gipv toku okv gaamgo nga, 'Sol Sol! No nga ogubv mdwvmlku dunv?' Vla mindubv tvvpato. 8 Ngo tvvkato, 'Ahtu, no yvvla?' 'Noogv mdwvmlku namv, ngo Najaret gv Jisu kv,' hv nga vvb minto. 9 Nga lvkobv vngnv nyiga vdwv loung ungnama kaapa minggvto, vbvríkunamv hv yvka nga gaam japnam am tvvpa manyato. 10 Ngo tvvkato, 'Ahtu, ngo ogu ridukubv?' Okv ahtu nga mintoku, 'Gudungto okv Damaskas bv vngnyika, okv Pwknyarnv gv no lvgabv mvngnam am no ogu risv ngvdw hoka ogumvwnng ngv nam mimpariku.' 11 Loung ngv achialv bv ungnanam lvgabv ngo nyikching toku, okv vbvríkunamv hv vngbam ajin vdwv ngoogv laak am svvbwng tola Damaskas lo aalwk gvvtoku. 12 "Ho pamtv lo nyi ako dooto vkgv aminv Ananias, hv dormo nyi go ngonugv Pvbv ngaka riming gvnv go okv hoka. Jius nyi mvnwng ngv kaibv mvngdv namgo. 13 Hv ngo gvlo aato, ngoogv nvchilo daktola, okv minto, 'Boru

Sol, lkvkdy kaadvto! Hokaku ngo kaapa toku okv ninyi kaatoku. **14** Hv mintoku, 'Ngonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknyarnv ngv nam darlinto ninyigv mvngnam nga chimu dubv, ninyigv darwkchongjornv pakbu gubv kaamu dubv, okv ninyigv atu gaambv japrinyi ninyia tvvmu dubv. **15** No ninyigvba kaariatvria nvbv rirku mvnwng nga mimpabukv okv ogugo no kaavp tvvpv kudw. **16** Okv svjv, ogu gonyi doyadunv? Gudungto okv baptisma naalaku okv noogv rimur am sokga lakuka ninyia kumgv riku laka.' **17** 'Ngo Jerusalem bv vngkur toku, okv vdwlo ngo Pwknyarnvnaam lo kumrilo, ngo nyikrwgo kaato, **18** hoka ngo Ahtunyi kaapato, hv nga vvb minto, 'baapu alvby okv Jerusalem am vngyu datoku, ogulvgavbolo so gv nyi vdwv noogv ngo lkvwngbv minam am tvvmare.' **19** 'Ahtu,' Ngo mirwksuto, 'Bunu alv rungbv chindo ho ngo Jius kumkunaamlo vngla okv yvvdw nam mvngjwngv vawa naatung la dvngnma. **20** Okv vdwlo noogv kaariariria nvbv rinv Stipinnyi mvki rilo ngo atuv hoka doosuto, ninyigv gwngrw bv sinama alv nvgovb mvnglwk riato okv ninyi gwngrw gwnv vdwgv yji a doogv riato.' **21** Ahtu nga minto, 'Vngnyilak,' 'holvgabv nam ngo Jentail vdwgv dooku adugolo vngmure.' **22** Nyi vdwv Paulnyi vvb mindu kubv tvvria nyatoku; vbritolu bunu goktv rungbv bunugv goknam am gokrap nyatoku, 'Ninyia lkvkby adu tvkuka! ninyia mvkito! ninyi singdu kubv rikuma!' **23** Bunu mvnwng ngv goknyato, vjia lwnqlolwnglv karla okv, achuaya nga doori aulo jukar dubv taakar nyatoku. **24** Roman kamandar angv atugv nyi vawa Paulnyi sipai naam arwng lo boolwk tvkv vla orto jitoku okv bunua minto ninyia svnyak patola ogulkvwngbv Jius vdwv ninyia svbv goknya dunvdw um tvvlinto. **25** Vbritolu vdwlo bunu ninyia svnyak padubv vla leeto kudw, hoka nyigam daknv anga Paul minto, 'Svkvn si noogv pbv lo Roman nyi am ogu rimur go rima jvka leetola svnyak padubv doorung pvnvre?' **26** Vdwlo nyigam angv ninyia vvb mindubv tvvto kudw, hv orto jinv nyigam gvlo vngtoku okv ninyia tvvkato, 'No ogugo ridunv? Alo nyi angv Roman nyi gulaka!' **27** Vbrirku nvngv orto jinv nyigam angv Paul dokubv aatoku okv ninyi tvvkato, 'Nga mimpato, no Roman nyi vre?' 'V' vvkv Paul mirwkt. **28** Orto jinv nyigam angv minto, 'Ngo achialvby ainmorko jila Roman nyi bv rinv ngv.' Paul mirwksito, 'Vbritolu ngo bvngyi lokv Roman nyi bv bvngtak linv ngv.' **29** Paul ninyia tvvka jinv nyi vdwv vjakpigobv ninyigv kochingbv daksum nyato; okv orto jinv nyigam angv Paul Roman nyi gupv kuny i okv ninyia jaakobv leeto kubv vla mvngdin lakula hv busutoku. **30** Orto jinv nyigam angv Jius mvnwng ngv Paulnyi ogubv yalung dupv nvdw mvngla um malinla chindubv mvngtoku; vklvlgabv logo nvnga hv Paul gv jaako nga paklin toku okv nyib

butv mvnwng nga okv Dopam gv nyi mvnwng nga kaarwk sudubv orto jito. Vbvrikunamv hv Paulnyi aagv toku okv ninya bunugv atuk lo dakmu toku.

23 Paul dopam lo doonv nyi vawa kaagap chinchinla minto, 'Ngoogv Israel ajin vawa! ngoogv haang lo Pwknyarnv gv lkvwng lo kvllo lokv silu gobv mvngla tulwksula lamtv lo singduridunv si ribwngching bv mvngbwk la ridunv. **2** Nyibu butvyachok Ananias Paul gv nvchilo daknv vawa ninyigv gaam nga nwknyato vla orto jito. **3** Paulnyi minto, 'Pwknyarnv ya nam nwkyare! Tanyum gvriabo no! No hoka dootola nga Pvbv lo kaala minjinv, no bunua nga mvtkv vla orto jinv no vjak Pvbv nga mvayk yadunv!' **4** Paul gv nvchilo daknv nyi vdwv ninyia minto, 'No Pwknyarnv gv Nyibu Butvyachok am miyakayadu!' **5** Paul mirwkt, 'Ngoogv Israel richam vdwv, Ngo ninyia Nyibu Butvyachok nvngv vla chima. Darwknv Kitap lo mindu, 'Nonugv nyi vawa rigvvnnga alvmanv gaam mima bvka.' **6** Vdwlo Paul Sadusis apam meegonyi okv Parisis kvgonyi kaapa tokudw, hv doopam lokv goklin toku, 'Israel gv achibor vdwva! Ngooka Parisis gvngv, Parisis gv kuu ngv. Nga si jwngkadaka duku ogulvgavbolo sinv ngv turkur dukunv vla mvngjwng kunam lvgalo!' **7** Ninyia vjakpigobv svbv minda namgola, Parisis vla Sadusis ngv yalung durap minsu lakula okv apam lokv apinain sitoku. (**8** Holvgabv Sadusis vdwv vvb minto sikunv nyi vdwv ho turkur kumare okv hoka ka nyidogindung vla okv dow go kaama dunv; vbritolu Parisis vdwv ho aom am mvngjwng nyadu.) **9** Gokyagokya kunamv gamtv yaya toku, okv Parisis lokv Pvbv tamsarnv meegonyi daknya tokula okv achibv mintor nyadubv mintoku: 'So nyi angv gvlo ngonu ogugoka lkvkby rimur namgo kaapama! Vbritolu dow vla nyidogindung ngv ninyia jyvklvby mimu rungdu ka nvpv!' **10** Larmi suku nvngv yalung duyak minsu nyatoku hokaku kamandar angv busu toku Paulnyi pamwk kuji mvngla. Vbvrikunamv ninyia orto jitoku ninyigv sipai vdwva apam bolo ila, Paulnyi bunugv lokv svvlinto okv hv sipai naam lo aagvto vtoku. **11** Ho ayu Paul gv dakku lo Ahtu dakming gvto la minto, 'Busu mabvkv! No ngo gvbv Jerusalem soka minkar jipv, okv Rom loka vvb dvdbv rilaka.' **12** Arugunv nga Jius meegonyi lkvkby kaarwk sila okv rungnamgo rungto. Bunu Paulnyi mvkima dvdbv bunu dvnamtvngnam ogugoka dvku mare vla milv nyatoku. **13** Hoka champi lvyagobv doopam tvla lkvkby rungnyato. **14** Vbvrikunamv bunu nyibu butv vdwlo okv nyigagatv vdwlo vngla minto, 'Ngonuv lkvkby milv pvkunv ngonu Paulnyi mvkima dvdbv oguka dvmare. **15** Vjak vbrrikunamv no okv kvba vdwv Roman kamandarnyi gaam go milwk tvka Paulnyi no gvlo igv modubv, ninyigv lokv mvvma rungmanv yunyingsa

paadubv ridunv vla gwngtoka. Vbvrilola ninyigv soka aachi madvbv ngonu ninya mvki chore.” 16 Vbvrilola Paul gv bormv gv kuunyilo angv mvki dubv gwngnam nga tvpva tola; vklvlgabv hv sipai doopamlo vngla kula Paulnyi mintamto. 17 Vbvrilolamv Paul nyigam akonyi gokla okv ninya minto, “So yaapa nga kamandar gvlo aagv jitoka: hvkv gvlo ogugo ninyi minsvgo doodoo.” 18 Nyigam angv ninya vnggvla, ninya kamandar gvlo aagv jito, okv minto, “Patwk doonv Paul nga gokla okv nga tvvkala no gvlo so yaapa sum aagv jito vla, ogulvgavbolo hvkv gvlo nam ogugo minsvgo dopvkv vdu.” 19 Kamandar angv ninyigv laak nga gakbwng tola, hv atubongv ninya svsum laila, okv ninya tvvkato, “No nga ogugo minsvgo dopvyla?” 20 Ninya minto, “Jius tujapkanam vdwv vkkpavv vmisilaku aruny Paulnyi doopam lo boolwkla nam tvvka dubv vla minya do, kvba ngv hoka ninyigv lkwng lo tvvkurtvrwk minsu dubv meego chinsv go dopvkv vla gwngre. 21 Vbvrilola bunua tvvma bvka, vklvlgavbolo hoka nyi champi lvyago toosila okv ninyigv lvgabv toyado. Bunu ninya mvkima dwdvlo bunu dvmatvngma dubv milvminsu nyato. Bunu mvnwng ngv um ridukubv vla okv noogv minbwk kuji nama tooyal doonya duku.” 22 Kamandar ngv minto, “So sum no ngam minjipvn vla yvnyika mimpa mabvkv.” Okv hv yaapa anga vngmu toku. 23 Vbvrilolamv kamandar ninyigv nyigam anyi gunyi goklwka okv minto, “Kaisaria lo vngg dubv sipai lvngnyi go mingkumto, lkvobv gora jukya nvlo chamkanw go okv nungbung chilaknv nyi lvngnyi go, okv siyugv kia bajilo vngdubv mvpvripv tokula dooya laka. 24 Paulnyi gora lo awgo mvge jito juknv dubv okv gobunor Peliks gvlo alvbx aachi modubv.” 25 Orto jinv ngv siti aka ho vvb lkvto: 26 “Klaudius Laisias mvngdv kunam Gobunor Peliksnyi kumrwsidunv. 27 Jius vdwv so nyi sum naatung tokula okv ninya mvki dokubv rinya kunamv. Ho ngo ninya Roman nyi gobv tvvpatvla, vklvlgabv ngoogv sipai vdwv lkvobv ngo vnggvla okv ninya ringpv kunv. 28 Ngo chinso mvngla bunu mvnwng ngv ninya ogubv mvduridu nvdwv, vklvlgabv ngo ninya bunugv kvbadoopam lo igv jitoku. 29 Ngo chinkunamv hv sidubv okv patwk lo tumdubv oguka rimur namgo kaama, ninya gungnying nyiru minam ngv bunu atugv Pvbv lkwngbv tvvka sunam go. 30 Okv vdwlo nga ninya hoka nyirunv apam go donyapv vla mimpa tokudw, ngo ninya no gvlo vjakpigobv aagv jidu kubv mvngpv kunv. Ngo ninya nyirunv vdwv minpvkunv bunugv ninya gungnying minsv nga noogv kaagia lo minlakv vla.” 31 Sipai vdwv bunugv orto jilin kunama gvvlin toku. Bunu Paulnyi boola ikula okv ninya ayuyupra nga Antipatris lobv vngg toku. 32 Logo nvnga lvpabv vngnv sipai vdwv hv bunugv dookulo vngkurkunam okv gora sipai vdwv ninya lkvobv vngmu toku.

33 Bunu ninya kaisaria lo aagv tokula, gobunor hv siti nga jlwk toku, okv Paulnyi ninya gvlo lklwk kunam. 34 Gobunor siti nga puri tula okv Paulnyi tvvkato no ogulo mooku gvngv. Ho vdwlo ninya Silisia lokv vla ninya tvpakanam gola, 35 ninya minto, “Ngo nam tvvriare vdwlo noogv yalung doonv ngv vngchi bolo.” Vbvrilolamv ninyi orto jilin toku Paulnyi gobunor gv dooku naam gvlo tumlwk tvla sipai dakgv moto.

24 Alu longu kochingbv Nyibu Butv Ananias nyigagatv vdwlo meegonyi okv Pvbv chinv aka Tertullus minam lkvobv Kaisaria bv vngla. Bunu Peliksnyi kaarwk chotola okv bunu Paulnyi gungnying milwk toku. 2 Vbvrilolamv, Paulnyi goklwk toku, okv Tertullus hvbv gungnying lkwkrap toku: “Mvngdvnam nyigam! Noogv chinampanam lokv ngonua rigvla rinamv awgo sarsopoyo toku, okv ngonugv diringmooku gv dinchinam risvngsv nga alvrungbv ridinvngdin gvpvku. 3 Ngonu so ogumvnwng nga okv ho dw mvnwnglo alvbx tulwk minggv dvnv, okv ngonu mvnwng ngv nam alvrungbv mvngyum doonv. 4 Ngo noogv dw nga kaibv ngemu jinwngma, ogubvriyvka, ngo nam kumdunv aya gvrla ngonugv minam achuk am tvvria jilabv. 5 Ngonu so nyi sum maatarbv alvmanv gobv kaadu; hv mooku mvngnwnglo Jius vdwv yalungyachung duki nvgo okv Najareth gv nyipam vdwv rigvngvgo. 6 Hv Pwknyarnvnaam ngaka yarboryache dubv gwngkw nvgo, okv ngonu ninya nyum naatoku, ngonu ninya ngonugv Pvbv lkvj jwngkadaka dubv mvngto, 7 vbvritola kamandar Laisias aala, okv lkvobv ninya twkbwng tola ngonugv lkvj dvrit linto. 8 Vbvrilolamv Laisias orto go jilin toku ninya gungnying lkwkv vdwv noogv kaagialo dakdubv. So nyi sum no tvvkabolo, hv gvlo ogumvnwng nga no atubongv chinsure ho ngonu mvnwng ninya yalungyachung bv rila gungnying lwnama.” 9 Jius vdwv gungnying lwnama tulwk minggvtv okv minto so mvnwng si jyv ngv. 10 Vbvrilolamv, gobunor Paulnyi mincho moto, okv Paul minto, “So diringmooku mvnwng nga no kaadar yala anying mvngchigo rigvngvnga ngo chindo, okv vklvlgabv ngo himpudo atubonga no kaagialo mindar chodubv. 11 No atubongv ka chinsu toka, so si alu loring gola lonyi gubvka ritvmadv ho ngo Jerusalem bv kumbv vngto. 12 Jius vdwv chimpama nga Pwknyarnvnaam lo yvnyika larmisidubv, ho majvka bunu nga Jius kumkunaamlo vmalo pamtv kvbvi loka nyi vdwv charkar dubv kaanv kaama. 13 Hv maloka bunugv vjak nga gungnying lkwkla bvnglwk nama nam jyv gorung vla kaalin modubv rinyumare. 14 Ngooka vjak sum no gvlo tulwk jidunv: Ngooka riming gvvduv abuapa vdwgv Pwknyarnv kumnamjonam Lamtv lo bunugv mvvdunv vnam sum. Vbvrilola ngooka Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdwgv

kitap vdwlo lknam mvnwng nga mvngjwng dunv. 15 Bunugy akinby ngooka vBV mvngtin minggv dunv Pwknyayarnv gvly ni mvnwng ngv alv nvngvla alvmanv ngv sinam lokv turkur riku vla. 16 Okv vklvgabv ngo vdwgo rinyupvdw Pwknyayarnv gvly ni gv kaagialo lokia alvby ridu mindubv vla mvngdunv. 17 "Jerusalem am anying awgo riro kochingby ngo hoka ngo atubogv nyi vdwgv lvgabv morko naadubv okv erinpeelwk jidubv vngto. 18 Ngoogv vBvrila doori hoka bunu nga kaapato Pwknyayarnvnaam lo ngoogv kumkakjokak ridung nga riro kochingby. Hoka nga nyitwng lkobv ribamnam kaama okv ayak achaknam kaama. 19 Vbvrilola Asia mooku lokv Jius meego hoka dooto; bunu atuv nga rikin nvnv ogugo dubolo no kaagialo aala gungnying lkdkubv. 20 Vmalo so nyi vdwva milin moto vdwlo ngo kvba lo dakri hoka ogu rimur go bunu nga kaapa pv— 21 gamkin gumwng ngoogv gokla minamv vdwlo bunugv kaagialo dakri hoka: 'Sili gv noogv jwngkadaka gvdunam si sinv ngv turkur riku vla mvngjwng nama.'" 22 Vbvrikanamv Peliks ho lamtv nga alv rungbv chinto kula tvvka kapak svnga mintor toku. "Orto jinv Laisias vdwlo aachi tokudw," hv bunua minto, "Ngo nonugv kvba nga japjub jiriku." 23 Hv Paulnyi kaarianv nyigam am orto jitoku ninyia arwng lo vpv dubv, vBvrilola aar dubv vpvla okv ninyigv ajin vdwaka ninyigv mvngnam am naajj molaka vto. 24 Alu meegonv kochingso Peliks ninyigv nywng Jius nyimv, Drusilanyi lkobv aato. Hv Paulnyi harmu la okv Jisunyi ninyigv mvngjwng namgv lkwnng bv raadung nama tvvriato. 25 Vbvrilola Paul jadungto alvnam gv lkwnngbv, atuv himv sunam gv lkwnng bv, aarinv tlo jwngkadaka namgv lkwnnglo, Peliks um tvto kula busu toku okv minto, "No vjak vngla riku okv vdwlo ngo dw paarikudw ngo nam gokkur riku." 26 Ho dw akin hoka hv mvngtin tindungto Paulnyi morko lo meego jiri nypv vla; ho lkwnngbv hv Paulnyi vngdv mola okv lkobv jadpv jadpvtv. 27 Anying nyngnyi vngro kochingso Peliks gv gobunor ritungnga Porsius Pestas ritoku. Peliks Jius vdwva alvby mvngkiam dubv vla mvngvgo vklvgabv hv Paulnyi patwk lo doomu tvla vngyu toku.

25 Alu loum koching bv Pestas mooku lo vngchi tokula, nw Kaisaria lokv Jerusalem lo vngtoku, 2 ho nyibv Butv vdwvku okv Jius gv rigvdoogvnu vdwv bunu Paulnyi miyum nvbv bookin lkto. Bunu vdwv bunua 3 Paulnyi Jerusalem bv bookarla alvby mvngkiam dukubv Pestasnyi kootoku, bunu ninyia lamtv vngkulo mvki dubv mvngsi pvvnya toku. 4 Pestas mirwktv, "Paulnyi Kaisaria patwk lo tumlwk pvvto okv Ngo atubongv alo baapubv vngkur jikunv. 5 Nyi angv ogugo rimur go doopv bolo okv klai nonugv rigvdoogvnu vdwva ngo lkobv Kaisaria bv vngming gvvmuto."

6 Pestas alu piinw vmalo loring gobv bunua lkobv doobamto, okv vBvrikanamv Kaisaria bv vngtoku. Logo nvgv alua nw kvba nga jwngkadaka dubv doolwk tola okv Paulnyi arwng so aagv tokv vla orto jito. 7 Vdwlo Paul aachi namgola, Jerusalem lokv aavn Jius vdwv ninyia dakyamdarkchi tola okv ninyia mvngchigo maatar bv gungnying mirap toku, bunu ogu atunggo himpa mato. 8 Vbvrilola Paul atubongv miring suto: "Ngo ogugoka Jius gv pvvb lo mimur vngmur jima vmalo kumkunaam loka vmalo Roman Dvbyachok nyika." 9 Vbvrilola Pestas Jius vdwgv yabv alvby mvngkiam yatola, vklvgabv nw Paulnyi tvvkato, "No Jerusalem bv vngnwng yapv ai okv alo nga dakcho tola yalung nga mindar chodubvre?" 10 Paul minto, "Ngo Dvbyachok gv atuk si atugv kvba lo jwngkadaka kodubv dakda pvnv, ngo ogolo mindar sudubv. Ngo Jius vdwva rigakpanam go rijima, no atubongv ka alvby chindu. 11 Ngo pvvb nga rigakpanam go rilo okv sikorgo ripv lo vBV rilo ngo sidukubv busukano kaama, ngo toosi sikar dukubv um tvvkaram. Vbvrilola bunugv nga gungnying lknam lo ogu jviv nvgo kaama bolo, yvvka nga bunugv laaklo laktwk nyumare. Ngo Dvbyachok gylo tulwk jidukunv." 12 Vbvrikanamv Pestas, kochingso ninyigv minsaryanv vdwlo lkobv tvvdikaying minsu gvila, mirwktv, "No Dvbyachok am tulwk jipvku, vklvgabv no Dvbyachok gylo vngprung riku." 13 Dw meego nvgv kochingso DvBV Agrippa okv Barnis bunyiv Pestasnyi Kaisaria lo alvby kaarwk sinyato. 14 Bunu kochingso hoka alu meego doonya tola, Pestas Paul gv rinamdoonam nga dvbnyi mintamto: "Alo patwk doonv nyi angv vv Peliks gv topu namgo doopv; 15 okv vdwlo ngo Jerusalem bv vngto namv, Jius nyibv butv vdwv okv nyigagatv vdwv ninyia aagv tvla gungnying lkto okv nga minto ninyia miyakaya tvvka vla. 16 Vbvrilola ngo bunua minto nyi akingunv nga ninyia haaknv nyi vdwva kaarwk sula okv ninyi gungnying lknam am mindar simu mabv jilwk mvngchik namv Roman gv ribu PvBV bv rima vla minto. 17 Vbvrikanamv, vdwlo bunu so aato kudw, ngo tapv mato, vBvrilola alu logo nvnga ngo kvbanaam lo dooto okv nyi anga arwng aagv dubv orto jito. 18 Ninyia nyirunv vdwv dakrap toku, vBvrilola bunu ninyia ngoogv rirung pvvngvgo vla mvngnam gungnying akoka milwk mato. 19 Bunu mvnwng gv larmi sunamv bunugv kumnamjonam gv lvgabv okv Jisu vnam sikunv nyi angv gv lvgabv ninyia larkwng minsu namgo; vBvrilola Paul ninyia turpv nvkv vla minto. 20 Ngo svkvnu aba lkwnng bv oguaingbv naalin svngvdw vla mvngbwk nyumato, vklvgabv ngo Paulnyi bunugv gungnying lkknv vdwv soogv lvgabv Jerusalem lo chaadu kula tvvdarkadar kusvdw vla tvvkato. 21 Vbvrilola Paul madwkrwkla maato; hv orto jito chigudabia

yanv gv arwng lo doomu dubv okv dvbvyachoknyi so yalung sum jwngkadaka modubv. Vkvlgabv ngo niniygvb milj jidunv chigudabia yanv arwng lo doomu dubv ngoogy ninia Dvbvyachok gylo vngmuma dvvdlo.” 22 Agrippa Pestasnyi minto, “Ngo tvnwngdo so nyi sum ngoogy mvngwngb.” No arunyi tvppare ninia, Pestas mirwksito. 23 Alu gonv nga Agrippa okv Barnis buniy kairungnv gubv dwkdwkvwrkbv rila hardv alvbv okv mvukukrik jila okv tvriaku naam arwnglo sipai kai yachok nvnga lvkobv okv pamtylo rigvvn vdwaka lvkobv aalwk gvtoku. Pestas orto jito okv Paulnyi aagv toku. 24 Pestas minto, “Dvbv Agrippa, okv ngnua soka doming gvnv mvnwng nga: no kaatoka so nyi sum yvbbunudw gungnying lwnv jius vdwv Jerusalem lo okv soka ka gamtv alvbv goklin yayala nga mindu turmu dvbv anyung kaama vla. 25 Vbvrilachin ngo chindu hv ogugoka rimur kaama ninyi simu dubv. Okv hv atubongv alvbv Dvbvyachoknyi masubolo, ngo ninia vngmu dubv mvngbwk dukunv. 26 Vbvrilachin ngo oguka lvkbwklvkrwklv Dvbvyachoknyi jisv kaama niniygv lvkwng lo. Vbvrilachin ngo aagv pvnv nonugv pingko so—okv Dvbv Agrippa!—no gylo dinchirungbv aagv pvnv! Niniygv gungnying nga japro kochingbv, ngo ogugo lvkpa ridw mvngla. 27 Si asarma ogulvgavbolo patwk tumnam nyi am oguka jwngkadaka mabv vngmu namv alvma mvngla.”

26 Agrippa Paulnyi mintoku, “No atuv atubongv lvkwng lo minus tvka nam dwa jidukunv.” Vbvrinamv Paul laakv iyinla okv atubongv mvngging sula vvb mintoku: 2 “Dvbv Agrippa! ngo silu atubongv gamdak nvgobv mvngsudunv ho ngo atuv noogy kaagialo mvngging sula Jius vdwgv nga gungnying lwnnam lokv, 3 no Jius mvnwng gv ridungsingdung nga jvjbv chirungdo okv yalungyachung nga. Ngo nam lvbu doonv, vbvrikunamv, nga tapvby tvvriato. 4 “Jius mvnwng ngv chinto oguaingbv ngo singpvdw yaapa rilo gv singcha nama. Bunu chinto oguaingbv ngoogy singyisingcha nga singcha pvkudw atubongv diringmooku lo okv Jerusalem loku. 5 Bunu chinbwng nyadu, um bunu vdwv mvnggv ila milare, ngo ho atuk lokv achialvbv riming gvdvdu ngonugv kumnam Parisis dormo nga. 6 Okv vjak ngo si dootola gwngkw dunv ogulvgavbolo ngonugv abuapa vdwva milv nama ngo mvngtinla— 7 alv rungnv hoka vrnggola anyi haalung gv ngonugv nyi vdwv paare vla mvngtinto, bunugv Pwknyarnvni ariumarubv kumnam lokv. Okv si ogulvgavbolo so mvngtin kolo, ho Dvbv Agrippa, nga Jius vdwv ho rinyingriru nyato. 8 Ougubv nonu mvnwng ngv sum mvngjwngmanv gobv ridunv Pwknyarnv sinam lokv turdu kunv vla? 9 “Ngooka achialvbv mvngtoku ngo ogumvnwng nga gungnying milwk torungto Jisu Najaretnyi. 10 Vkvlgabv Jerusalem lo ngo ritoku. Ngo Nyibu butv gylo paatoku

gwlwk am okv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwva awgo patwk lo tumlwkt: okv vdwlo bunua mvki pvkudw ngooka mvnglwk minggyto. 11 Achialv dwgo ngo bunua mvritirit motoku Jius kumkunaamlo okv bunua atugv mvngjwng am mvngnwng madubv gwngkwto. Ngo ho achialvbv haachi toku bunua ngo nyebumooku pamtv loka vngtoku bunua mvdwmvku dubv. 12 “Ngo sikv lvkwng bv ho Nyibu Butv gv orto jinam lokv okv Damaskas bv tujupkunam gv lvkobv vngtoku. 13 Ho Dvbv Agrippa nga, ho lamtv alulvpa hoka, ngo loung go kaapato doonyi loung aka hongya nvgo, nyidokolo lokv nga hongyumento okv nga lvkobv vnggvn nyi vdwaka. 14 Ngonu mvnwng ngv gipv toku kvdwlo, okv ngo tvpa toku adugo nga Hebru gaambv minvgo, ‘Sol, Sol! no nga ogubv mvdwkmvku doonv? No atubongv achi dubv mvkur sudu noogy mvnam lokv, Svv hvpu ngv soonv atugv singkio nga dusunv aingby.’ 15 ‘No yvvla Ahtu?’ Ngo tvvka toku. Okv Ahtu mirwk sito, ‘Ngo Jisu, ho noogy mvdwmvku kunam. 16 Vbvrilachin godung lakuk okv noogy lvpa lokv dakto. Ngo noogy dooku si aapvnn nam ngoogy pakbu gobv mvdubv. No kvvbi ngaka mimpa laka ogugo kaapvdw silu ngokvlo okv ngo nam ogugo kaatam rikudw aarinv dw lo. 17 Ngo nam ringriare Israel gv nyi vdwlokv okv Jentail lokv, ngo bunu gylo nam vngmure. 18 No bunugv nyik am nyikp molaka okv kanvparum lokv pualo limu lakuka okv Uyudvbv gv gwlwk lokv Pwknyarnv gyloku, Vkvlgabv bunugv nga mvngjwng lokv bunugv rimur am mvngnga jiriku okv Pwknyarnv gv darkunam nyi vdwva lvkobv bunugv dookudakku am naarwk siriku.’ 19 “Dvbv Agrippa, ngo nyidomooku nyikrw kaanama tvmbav rimato. 20 Ahtua Damaskas lo okv Jerusalem lo okv Judia mvnwng lokv, okv Jentail vdwlo ngo tamsarto bunu mvnwng nga bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin dokubv okv Pwknyarnv lo aakur dukubv okv ogugo ripvdw um kaatam riku bunu mvngdin pkv vla. 21 Si svkvlvkwngbv Jius vdwv nga naatungto vdwlo ngo Pwknyarnvnaam lo doori lo okv bunu nga mvki dubv gwngnyato. 22 Vbvrilachin sibv riri alu lo Pwknyarnv nga ridur toku, okv Vkvlgabv ngo si daktola mvnwng nga kaatam doonv jvjbv nga, kai dvlo okv miang dvlo. Ngoogy ogugo mimpvdw lyin akindu nyijwk am okv Moses gv minamv rirung duku: 23 Kristo ho hinching rungre okv atukchochuk bv hv sinam lokv turkur riku, dupwng riku loung gv turnama Jius okv Jentail vdwlo.” 24 Paul atubongv sibv miring sitoku, Pestas ninia gokto, “No siru dooku, Paul! Noogy kaibv chinamv nam siru mopvku!” 25 Paul mirwk sitoku, “Ngo siruma, noogy kairungnv! ngo jvjrungbv mindunv. 26 Dvbv Agrippa! ngo nam mvngrw alvbv milare, ogulvgavbolo no so lvkwngbv chindu ngo mvngrungdo no bunu mvnwng nga chimpv kunvpv, ogulvgavbolo si

chvnyung baarwnglo rinam kaama. 27 Dvbv Agrippa, no nyijwk nga mvngjwng dunvre? Ngo chindo no mvngjwngdu!" 28 Agrippa Paulnyi minto, "Soogy dw achuklo no nga kristan mvdubv mvngdunvre?" 29 "Dw v achuk jvka vmalo awjvka," Paul mirwksito, "Ngoovg Pwknyayarnvni kumdunv si no okv mvnwng ngv yvzbunudw ngam silu tvvria dunv ngo jvbjv—riming gvvre, rvngja mvngchik ka gvvmare!" 30 Vbvrinamv Dvbv, gobunor, Barnis, okv kvbvi mvnwng vka dakrap toku, 31 okv vngrokochingbv bunu ajinanying am mimisitoku, "So nyi angv sum ninya mvki dubv vmalo patwk lo tumdubv ogu rinam jego kaama." 32 Okv Agrippa Pestasnyi minto, "So nyi sum topu pvkunpv vdwlo hv Dvbyachok am dinchi rungbv lvbu manv guilo."

27 Vdwlo bunu Itali vngdubv mimbwk pkvudw, bunu Paul nyila okv patwk lo doonv kvvgonyi "Roman Rejiment um Dvbyachok gv Rejiment vla minto ho gv nyigam amin Julius gvlo jilwkto." 2 Ngonu Adramitiam lokv vngto hoka svpw ako Asia gv mooku svpw dookubv vngtv nvgo, ngonu vnglintoku, Mesedonia nyi go Aristarkas Tesalonika lokv, ngonua lvkobv vngto. 3 Logo nvngaku ngonu vngchi toku Sidon lo. Julius Paulnyi aya mvngpato okv ninya tulin toku vngdubv okv hv ogugo mvngrung pvdw ninyigv ajin vdwa kaala jimu dubv. 4 Ngonu Sidon lokv vnglintoku, okv ogulvgavbolo dooriv ngonua riketo okv ngonu durap tvku Saipras gv bokpin kiambv. 5 Ngonu vngbo toku Silisia svmasa nga okv pampilia okv Maira gv Lisia lo aatoku. 6 Hoka nyigam angv svpw go kaapato hv Alekjandaria lokv Itali bv vngjinvgo hv ngonua svpwlo aagv toku. 7 Ngonu tapv tapvbw vngrap toku lonyiloum go okv achialvbv adwkakubv Anyungnga vngchi toku Banggu Konidas loku. Dooriv ngonua ho kvbvi mooku lo vngmu kumato, vklvlgabv ngonu dulu tvku Kret bokpin gv adarlo geko gv Salmone nga vngpitla. 8 Ngonu svmasa lvgam hoka aanwk toku okv anyung ngaku kairungbv apiai yingdula svpw rvngpumku mooku hoka vngchi toku, vv Lasia Banggu lokv adu kuma toku. 9 Ngonu hoka dwa awgo ria toku, okv dulv la vnglv svngvka maatar bv alv matoku okv rimur am anyu bv mvngnga la dvmatvngma doodw alu hvka vngro toku. Vklvlgabv Paul bunua so gaam sum minjito: 10 Vbvrinamv Paul mintoku svpw gv nyi vdw, "Nyi vdw, nonuno nga tvvriato, ngonu vjak durup bolo maatar bv alv kumare, ngonugv svpw okv yikungyira ngv alv marung bv amwkre, awgo doonv ngvka nyeriku," 11 Vbvritolota Sipai nyigamv tvvriato svpw atugv okv svpw rigvngv minama, okv tvvma nyato Paul gv minama. 12 Kamchwg dw lo svpw rvngpam kolo svpw nga doogv dubv alvma, vklvlgabv nyi mvnwng ngv svmasa lokv vngdubv

gwngnyado Poneks lo vnglwk dubv, okv rinyubolo Poneks lo vngchi la hoka kamchwg nga doodubv, Poneks vv svpw rvngpam kokuv Kret pamtv gv doonyi aagia tangv yordum okv yorko ngv gvvrvk nvgo. 13 Yorko peelv bv dooriv bvibvi bv rirapto, okv nyi vdwv mvngtoku si bunua doori ngv bunugv rungkubv rila vnggvre, vklvlgabv bunu svpw rvngtung nvnv nga paksok toku okv lvgvlnma bv kret bokpin kiambv durup toku. 14 Vbvrinamv Vjakgobv kairungnv doori go rirapto "Yordumdonyichagia lokv Tabv doori vnam" bokpin kiambv lokv rilwkto. 15 Dooriv svpwa riketo, okv ngonu svpwa dunyu kumato, ngonu svpwa duku mato okv doori yanga rigv kooto. 16 Ngonu kaapato miangnv bokpin go vdwlo ngonu yorko kiambv kauda nga vngpit rilo. Hoka, ngonu meego doonu kogo paato. Hoka, miangnv svpwa kiinvpanv dubv kainv svpw arwnglo rilv kuma dubv, 17 bunu boowlk tvla okv hum oso meegonv svpwlo adakrungbv leelwkto. Bunu busunyato ho lvko nyika bunu Libya gv adar chukri apum lo riulwkji mvngla, vklvlgabv bunu koching lo vngto okv svpwa doori lokv rigv moto. 18 Kainv doogumdooriv vngdvtv, vklvlgabv logo nvngaku bunu svpw gv yikungyira nga meegonyi kungnga raptoku, 19 okv ho alu svpwlo doonv atungama yikungyira aka kungnga toku. 20 Achialv alu go ngonu doonyi okv takara kaapa nyokuma, doori gv achialv bv awyayabv rinam lvkwng bv. Ngonu Anyungnga mvngnga sutoku turkuram mvngla. 21 Nyi vdwv oguka dvmabv awgo dootoku, Paul bunugv pingkolo dakrapto okv minto, Nyi vdw, nonuno ngoovg minam nga tvla Kret lo doonv guilo, nonu sikvny nyenam okv amwk mare. 22 Vbvritolota vjak ngo nonua mindwkkrwka mindunv, haapok v mvngrw laka! nonuno yvka atugv singtung ngv nyemare; svpw mvngchikv nyvmwngre. 23 Siyu Pwknyayarnv ngoovg kumnamjonam vv ninyigv nyidogindung ngv ngo gvlo aato, 24 okv mintoku, 'Paul busu mabvka! no Dvbyachok gv kaagia lo dakrungre. Pwknyayarnv noovg lvkobv yvzbunudw nam svpwlo vngdunv mvnwng nga ayala ringyare.' 25 Vklvlgabv mvngrlak, Nyi vdw! Ngo Pwknyayarnvni mvngingdu ho hv rirungre ninyigv ngam minama. 26 Vbvritolota ngonu bokpin kvbvi golo riulinre." 27 Yulprin gola yuppi toku, okv ngonu Mediterranean svmasa gv doogumdoori lokv nungbwngto. Yulprin lvpv ngv svpw dunv vdwv mvngtoku ngonu dvpw lo aachi rikunv mvngla. 28 Vklvlgabv bunu isi gv rungrwng nga kiikw namv champi mitar gobv rito; okv achukgo vngto la ho bunu kiikw nammv Chaom mitar gobv rungrwngto. 29 Bunu ho busu nyato svpwv lvwng goka tupji mari mvngla, vklvlgabv bunu koching lakchikiam lo riokdar toochi daapigo svpwlo paklwk toku okv kumnya toku aluv looliln dubv. 30 Vbvrinamv svpwa vnggvnv dunv vdwv gwngkw nyato svpw lokv ringsu dubv; Bunu

miangnv svpw isi lo soolu nyato okv bunu mvvla gwngnyato hoka svpw nyoktuk gv toochi meegonyi layin dvnkv vla. **31** Vbvrinamv Paul mintoku sipai nyigam am okv Sipai vdwa, "Svpw dunv nvg svpwlo dooming gvvma lo nonu turjiku kaakuma." **32** Vkvlgabv sipai vdww ho oso nga papwkto okv svpwa riisiridv motoku. **33** Pua madvbv, Paul bunu mvnwng nga alvbv mintoku dvnam go dvdbub: "Nonu vjak dooya kunamv loring gola loopi dooku, so dw mvnwng am nonu oguguka dvnam dvm. **34** Ngo nonua mindwkkrrwk dunv, vkvlgabv, dvnam go dvrung tvka; Sikv lokv nonu turungre. Nonugv dvmw sogo nvka dumpo lokv nyemare." **35** Sibv miro kochingbv, Paul vtwng meego naatoku, Pwknyarnv hارت toku bunu mvnwng gv kaagia lo, pintung piyungla, okv dvrup toku. **36** Bunu mvnwng nvg mvngrw nyatoku, okv bunu akinakin bv dvnam meego dvrup toku. **37** Ngonu mvnwng nvg svpw hoka doonv nvg lwngnyi gola chamkanw gola akv gobv rito. **38** Mvnwng nvg dvgu dubv dvo kochingbv, bunu vtwng mvnwng nga svmasa bv nvvlwk lakula svpwa haajup motoku. **39** Vdwlo aluv aapv kudw, Svpw dunv nvg jobv vngtung am himbwk kumabv ritoku, vbvritola bunu dvpw go kaapato okv hoka bunu vngnyu bolo vngdubv rungnyato. **40** Vbvrinamv bunu svpw toochi nga papwk la isi bv lumlwk motoku okv lkvobv bunu parnv nvlo oso haka taasok toku. Vbvrinamv bunu svpw gv nyoktuk lo vji am turpvti hoka svpwa dooriv adarlo milin mola svpw dunama dulin gvvdbv vla. **41** Vbvrinamv svpwv chukri putung nga tupo okv vngtoku, svpw gv dumpo lakchikiam nvg haktung toku okv vngka nyuma bvku, vbvrikunamv koching lakchikiam nga sibu nungnv nvg nuyinnupin toku. **42** Sipai vdww gwngrap toku patwk tumnam nyi mvnwng nga mvki dubv, turla jaalinla kiyu mamsv nga mvngla. **43** Vbvritola Armi nyigamv Paulnyi turmu so mvngto, vkvlgabv hv bunugv gwngnam am rimu mato. Bvbmbvya mintoku nyi mvnwng nvg yvvbunudw jaalak nvngv poklwk chola okv lvgum alo jaalin lakv vla minto; **44** Jaachin manv vdwv jaaming gvvlaka svpw gv dartungdaryung nga gakbwng tola. Okv svkv lokv ngonu mvnwng nvg ringsula isi agum lo riulin pkvunv.

28 Vdwlo ngonu dvpw lo linpv kudw, ngonu chintoku vv Malta bokpin vknnyi vla. **2** Mooku gv nyi vdwv ngonua achialv bv ajinarum bv ritoku. Hoka nyido nvg hoto okv achialvbv sikarto, vkvlgabv bunu vmv parto la okv ngonu mvnwng nga higu motoku. **3** Paul takiotaram rvkg darkamto okv vmv partoku vvvgv agu lokv hinla ikula Tabw sogo linto okv ninyigv laak lo leedak lkwto. **4** Mooku gv nyi vdwvka kaaria nyatoku Paul gv laak lo tabw sogo byyo dubv kaatola okv bunu mimisitoku, "So nyi si gwngv siyin gunyi, hv svmasa lo simato, vbvritola vjak sinamv ninyia

topu kumare." **5** Vbvritola Paul oguka ungv gvvmbv okv ninyigv laak lokv tabw am vvvlo orlwkt. **6** Bunu ninyia biungridw okv dvmminmabv tapv la sirdw vla kaaria nyato. Vbvritola achialvbv kaariaro kochingbv okv ninyia oguka riku mato, bunu mvngkur la okv minto, "hv Pwknyarnv ako!" **7** Adu yomaku mooku lo ho Puplius gv rongo mooku meego dooto, bokpin gv nyigam kaiyachok nvgo. Hv ngonua alvbv aamuto ayala okv ninyi gvlo ngonu alu loum gv nyen bv ritoku. **8** Puplius gv abuv gadw lo karto, chilirampin lvvmala okv eeching chila Paul ninyigv karchung bv aatoku, ninyi, kumtoku, ninyigv laakv lakpo tvla okv ninyi mvpu jitoku. **9** Vdwlo sibv ripvkudw, bokpin gv kvvbl lvvmanc mvnwng nvg aakumto okv mvpu toku. **10** Bunu mvnwng nvg ngonua amin awgo jitoku, vdwlo ngonu durup pkvudw, mooying vngtunglo ngonu ogugo mvngprung pkvudw bunu um vvpv jitoku. **11** Poolu pwkgum gv koching lo ngonu svpwlo vngrapotku Alekjadaria lokv aanvgo vvbv minamgo "Pwknyarnv anyi vnamgo," ho gv bokpin lo kamching vdwa ho doonvgo. **12** Ngonu Sirakas gv Pamtv lo vngchi toku okv alu loum go dootoku. **13** Hokv ngonu vngrap la okv Regiam gv pamtv lo vngchi toku. Logo vngaku dooriv mooke peelvby rirapto, okv ngonugv Putioli banggu lo aalwlk la lonyi lo. **14** Ngonu mvngjwngv meego kaapato hoka bunu minto hopta go lkvobv doola bvkv ngonua vla, vkvlgabv ngonu Rom bv vngtoku. **15** Rom gv mvngjwngv vdwa ngonugv lkwng bv tvvpato okv aduadu gv Appius gv banggu bajar lokv okv hotel Tri Inns vnamgo ngonua paamuto. Vdwlo Paul bunua kaapa pkvudw, hv Pwknyarnvnyi hارت toku okv kairungbv mintvmiru toku. **16** Vdwlo ngonu Rom lo vngchi pkvudw, Paulnyi atubonga dongu sumu toku sipai a ninyia dakgv motola. **17** Alu loum gv koching bv Paul goklwkt Jius vdwgv rigv nvnga paami sidubv. Vdwlo bunu aakum tokudw, hv minto bunua, ngoogv Israel gv ajin richam vdwv, ngo ogugo gungnying malachin ngonugv nyi vdwv vmalu abuapa gv ridungsingdung rinama, ngo Jerusalem gv patwk lo tumto okv Roman vdwlo jlwkt. **18** Nga tvvkaro kochingbv, Roman vdwv nglvngtoku, ogulvgavbolo bunu hoka nglvngtoku, ngoogv Israel gv ajin richam vdwv, ngo ogugo gungnying malachin ngonugv nyi vdwv vmalu abuapa gv ridungsingdung rinama, ngo Jerusalem gv patwk lo tumto okv Roman vdwlo jlwkt. **19** Nga tvvkaro kochingbv, Roman vdwv nglvngtoku, ogulvgavbolo bunu hoka nglvngtoku, ngoogv Israel gv ajin richam vdwv, ngo ogugo gungnying malachin ngonugv nyi vdwv vmalu abuapa gv ridungsingdung rinama, ngo Jerusalem gv patwk lo tumto okv Roman vdwlo jlwkt. **20** Vbvritola vdwlo Jius vdwv maakv vpvdw sum, ngo kwngkwng alvbv dvbvyachoknyi koodwkkrrwkla kooto, ngoogv atu nyi vdwv ngo gungnying go lkwksu majeka. **21** Bunu ninyia mintoku, "Ngonu Judia lokv siti guka paama noogv lkwnglo, ngonugv nyi akonvka Judia lokv aanv nvg ogu yunying alvmanv goka gvvlwkmka noogv lkwnglo. **22** Vbvritola nglvngtoku vtvnwngdo noogv mvngnam

am, ogulvgavbolo ngonu chindo nyi mvnwng ngv noogy so apum sum gungnying bv mindu. **23** Vkvlgabv bunu alu go mirw pvvtku Paulnyi paami sidubv, okv bunu nyitwng ngv alu lo aakumto Paul ogolo doopvdw. Arukamchi lokv arium lobv hv minjito ninyigv doina Pwknyarnv gv Karv lvkwng lo, hv gwngkwto bunua Jisuni mvngjwng modubv Moses gv Pvbv lokv okv nyijwk vdwgv lvknama minvla. **24** Kvggonv bunu mvngjwngto ninyigv minam lokv, vbvritola kvggonv mvngjwngjv kuma toku. **25** Vkvlgabv bunu vngyu rapto, bunugv pingkolo tolwkoak minsu mabv rila, ho koching nga Paul gaamgo mindvto, Darwknv Dowv jvjbv mindunv noogy abuapa nga nyijwk Aijaya lokv! **26** Hoka hv mintoku, 'Vngla okv minji lak so nyi sum: Nonu tvvre okv tvvriare, vbvritola vdwloka tvvchinma; nonu kaare okv kaariare vbvritola vdwloka kaachin mare, **27** Ogulvgavbolo so nyi vdwsı mvngchin madu, okv bunu tvvnwng mabv tvvdu okv kaanwng mabv kaadu. Ho manv guilo, bunugv nyikv kaapare, bunugv nyarung ngv tvppare, bunu mvngchin riku, okv bunu ngo gylo aalwkre, Pwknyarnv minto, okv ngo bunua mvpure.'" **28** Okv Paul minyabv mintoku: "Nonuno chinto laka, Vkvlgabv, ho Pwknyarnv gv Turnam doinr Jentail vdwlo jilwk toku. Bunu vdwv tvvriare!" **29** Paul gv minro kochingbv, Jius vdwv bunugv pinkolo achialbv larmi sudula vngyu toku. **30** Anying nyingnyi go Paul atubongv dookudaku go morko jila doosuto, okv hoka Paul nyi vdwa yvvbunudw ninya kaabv aavn mvnwng nga alvrungbv aamuto. **31** Hv tamsar rapto Pwknyarnv gv Karv gv lvkwngbv okv minji rapto Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lvkwng bv, mvngrw alvbv okv mintup minchi kaamabv.

Roman

1 Paul lokv, apostol akobv gaknam Kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rinv okv alvnv yunying minggo kardubv Pwknyarnv gv goklin kunamv. **2** Pwknyarnv gv alvnv yunying nvg krimklu lokv ninyigv nyijwk lo milv pvvto, Darwknv kitap lo vvbv lvkwlk toku. **3** So si ninyigv umvuu lvkwnglo, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu kristo: vvbv adwnamar bv, Hv Dabid gv husi ara lokv bvnglin toku; **4** Ninyigv darwknv gv Dow hvvrong jvjbv, kairungnv jwkrw lokv kaatam la Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo rinam lokv siku nvngv turkur toku. **5** Ninyigv lokv Pwknyarnv ngam Apostol ako bv ridubv kristo gv amin lo jito, vvbv orto kunam lokv diringmooku gv nyi mvnwng nga rigv mola mvngjwng modu kubv okv tvvnvgobv rimu dukubv ritoku. **6** Si Rom lo doonv, yvynyi Pwknyarnv gv Jisu kristo gvbv gokpvw nonua ka mintak dunv. **7** Okv vklvlgabv Rom lo doonv Pwknyarnv gv paknam nyi dvdv nga okv ninyigv atubogv gvbv gokunam am ngo lvkdunv: Ngonugv Pwknyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya okv sarsopoyo nvg nonu gylo jilwk yilaka. **8** Atuakebv, Jisu kristo amin lo nonu mvnwng lvgabv ngokv Pwknyarnvnyi ngo umbonyikv vdunv, ogulgavbolo nonugv mvngjwng nam lvkwng bv nyiamooku mvnwng nvg tvvpa nyadung duku. **9** Ngo ogugo mindudw sum jvjbv dunv vla ngoovg Pwknyarnv tvvyakaya do—ninyigv Kuunyilo lvkwnglo alvnv yunying nga ngoovg japgo karla haapok lokv ridum jikunamv Pwknyarnv nvg. Pwknyarnv nvg chindu ngo nonua mvngpa kidunv **10** Ngoovg kumri dwkibv kumpa dunv. Nonugv dooku lo ngam vjak vngmuchamu nam lvgabv Pwknyarnvnyi ngo ninyigv mvnglwkaalwk bvka vla tvvka doonv. **11** Nonua ngo achialv bv kaanwng dunv, vklvlgavbolo darwknam boktalwkjinamv gwlwk alvbv nonu gylo doolwk jimu dukubv. **12** Ngo mindunv si oguvvbole bunyino la okv ngo lvyin akinbv mvdur minsu lareku, ngoovg mvngjwng lokv nonu okv nonugv mvngjwng lokv ngo. **13** Nonu mvnggap runglaka, ngokv ajin vdw, si ngo nonua kaarwk sidubv achialvgo gwngkwng toku, vvbrijvka rigv nyikibv vvbv vnglinrilin paamabv ribvto. Jentail kvbvi vdwv ngoovg rinam aingbv, nonugv ara loka mvngdin mola aamu dukubv mvngdu kurnv. **14** Ngo gylo nyi mvnwng lvgabv, chinvpanv jvka okv chinvpanv majvka, puripupan jvka okv puripupan majvka minsvisv go doodunv. **15** Vklvlgabv ngo nonua okv Rom lo doonvdaknv vdwaka Alvnv Yunying nga japij nwngdunv. **16** Gamlv am ngo alvjvjbv rungbv mvngjwng rungdunv; si Pwknyarnv gv jwkrwv mvngjwng la doobu dvdv nga ringnam lvgabv, atuake bv jius vdwv okv Jentail vdwaka ringlin reku. **17** Holvgabv Pwknyarnv atubongv nyi vdwv ninyi gylo tarwkbak dukubv mvkunama um gamlv nvg

kaatamdo; si mvngjwngnam lokv atuake gvngv laala yikula ataranya gobv rire. Darwknv kitap nvg vvbv mindu, “yvnyiy Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbak bv doodudw mvngjwng nam lokv turla dooreku.” **18** Pwknyarnv gv haachi namv rimur dvdvlo okv alvmanv nyi vdwgv jvjrungnv am chimu madubv mvturla oovg alvmanv lamtv lo rigvnb vdwgv lvkwngbv nyidomooku tolo gvngv kaatam la ritoku. **19** Pwknyarnv bunu vdwv mvrirriti toku, ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv lvkwnglo ogunv chinsv vdwv bunu vdwv chinpu bv chinla toku, vklvlgavbolo Pwknyarnv atubongv um chinpu dubv mvjitolu. **20** Krimklu lokv nyiamookua pwklinyarlin yilo gvngv laala yikula, ninyigv kaapa manam raying nga, ninyigv turbwngnv jwkrw lokv okv ninyigv Darwkrungnv doodung sunv so anyi lokv, rvbwngching bv kaabwk toku; bunu vdwv soogv ogumvnwng si Pwknyarnv gv mvpkvunv mvngmu toku. Vklvlgabv ho nyi vdwv yvnyika ayeako namgo kaamare! (aidos g126) **21** Bunu vdwv Pwknyarnvnyi chindo, vvbrijvka bunu vdwv Ninyigv bv mvnglwk sula mvngdv jimat, vmajeka ninya umbonyikv vlaka mimadu. Vbvmayabvku, bunugv tuktumv mvngdung kaama nvbv riduku, okv bunugv tuktumv arochoko lo kanvtwng yalwk duku. **22** Hv bunu mindu bunu vdwv chinvpanv nvg vdu, vvbrijvka bunu vdwv nyiposoyo nvgovd ridu. **23** Sikamajinv Pwknyarnvnyi kumji koloya, bunu vdwv siyajinv nyi jvjbv kaadubv mvrimgmvma tvla vmalv pvtv vmalv svnwngsvmin vmalv doojingburu am mvrimgmvma tvla kumnya la ridu. **24** Okv vklvlgabv vknv nyi kasingkanyaknvlwlkdolwk dubv haapok mvngnv bunu vdwv Pwknyarnv jilwk jito, okv bunugv ajinanying lokv hinyinghiru rinam lo ridukalam mola rimu duku. **25** Mvnam lvgabv Pwknyarnv lvkwnglo jvjrungnv nga bunu vdwv mvломvк jila ritoku, Pwknyarnv oguguni yarpvdw bunu vdwv um kumlajola riiyala ritoku, Pwknyarnvnyi dvbvsingtambv hartvbatm vabv la rise yanga! Amen. (aiōn g165) **26** Vklvlgabv bunu vdwv so vvbrikulo, Pwknyarnv bunua hinyinghiru sakduk namlo jilwk toku. Nyimv vdwka bunugv nyimvnyilo gv ridung jvjbv rimisnam sum riku mabv nvgwngbv rimisingmi sinyala riduku. **27** Oovg apia bv nyilo vdwvka nyimvnyilo gv ridung jvjbv riku mabv nvgwngbv rimi sinyala riduku okv ajinanying lo sakduk kalam minsula ridu. Nyilo vdwv vvbv ajinanying lo vkvnv rimisila rinamv, okv kaka kunamv bunu awgv rimur nam lvgabv bunu atubogv aolo mvrit kosv nga hv bunu laalwk sila ridu. **28** Oulgavbolo oovg nyi vdwv Pwknyarnv gv lvkwnglo jvjrungnv chinapanama tuktumlo tvvgap pvvla risv nga tvvmarima kolo, bunu vdwv alvmanv mvngnampanam am hv jilwk pvvto, vklvlgabv bunu rima svnga riniadaknia la riduku. **29** Bunu vdwv nvgwng mvnwng gv rimurrichvnam, alvmanv, gumpwngnam okv rimur mursik

sinam dvdv ngy, doolwkdaklwk nyala riduku, bunu vdwv kavtavnam, mimisinam, pamisinam, kupmisinam, okv kvvbia hirukaya modu bv gwngnam. Bunu vdwv japsijapik laka ridu, **30** okv ajinanyingnga tvvmur dubv mindu, bunu vdwv Pwknyarnvnyi mvngnwng madu, mvngdv dubv rimadu, kai mvngsunam, okv goosunam; bunu vdwv alvmanv lamtv lo kaiyago riso mvngdu; bunu vdwv bunugv anvabu gv mingku bv vngso mvngmadu; **31** bunu vdwv mvngdung kaamado; bunu vdwv bunugv milypvnam lo rimadomadu, okv bunu kvvbi lvgabvka ayakaapa nam okv aiamarnam kaatam madu. **32** Hv bunu soogv lamtv so ribudakbu vdwv sinam lo paadunv vla Pwknyarnv gv Pvbv lo minam am chindu. Vjytkmabv, hv bunu vdwnvgo riji nvnga ka ridungdu, vbrvitola bunu kvvbi gv rinam aka bunua tulwk minggv laka ridu.

2 Ngokv ajin nonuno, kvvbia jwngkadaka dunvri? Nonu yvvnvbv rijeka, nonu miyimingga svgo kaama rinvpv. Vkvlgabv vdwlo nonuno kvvbia jwngkadaka dudw okv oogv apia bv bunugv rinam am ridubolo, nonuno atubonga alvmbav miyakaya lwksudu. **2** Ngonu chindu Pwknyarnv gv vkvnv vvbv gwngnv nyi am ninyigv jwngkadaka dunam si vv riching ngy. **3** Vbrvitola, ngokv ajin, nonuno kvvbi lvgabv vkvnv ogunv jwngkadaka am kaatorito kula! Nonu ka Pwknyarnv gv jwngkadaka rikunyi ho nonu miring sula rikudw mvngdu nvre? **4** Vmajeka ninyigv kairungnv aya nga, saktv nga, okv reniak ka nonuno miyakaya sula ridu. Nonuno chinrungdu Pwknyarnv ayanv, ogulvgavbolo Hv nam mvngdin modu kubv gwngdungla rigvdu. **5** Vbrvitola nonu vdwv haapokv akortor la okv mvngdin nyola mabv ridu, vbrrinamv vdwlo Pwknyarnv gv haachiagla tarwkbak rungbv jwngkadaka la kaatamla ririkunyi mvriririt svnga kaiyaya mola riduku. **6** Ngonugv ogugo ripvdakpv pkudw vbrching nyichar mvnwng nga Pwknyarnv rijo kunam amina jiri kunvpv. **7** Nyi meegonv alvbw ridungdakdungdu, okv harty ngam madu, mvngdvkaadv nga, okv sika manv singdung nga madu; bunua Pwknyarnv turbwng jinv singdung nga jire. (aiōnios g166) **8** Kvbbi nyi ngy nabongdu okv tarwkbak namv ogudw um mvnggi madu, alvmanv ogudw umya ridu; bunu gylo Pwknyarnv ninyigv haachi okv dokcha nama pwlwkre. **9** Hokaku hirukaya nga, okv achiapik ka yvvdw rimur dudw oogv rinv dvdv ngy paare, atuake bv jius ngy paachore okv koching bv Jentail vdwv paare. **10** Vbrvitola yvvdw ogunv alvnv dunvdw oogv rinv dvdv ngy harty namnga, mvngdvkaadv nga, okv mvngpua, Pwknyarnv jireku, jius vdwv jichore, okv kochingbv Jentail vdwv jire. **11** Vkvlgabvolo Pwknyarnv mvnwng nga lvkinching bv jwngkadaka dunv. **12** Moses gv Pvbv lo Jentail vdwv dooma dunv; bunu vdwv rimurnv okv Pvbv agum lo nyekunv okv

Pvbv lo jius vdwv doopvnv; bunu vdwgv rimur am Pvbv lokv jwngkadaka dukunv. **13** Pvbv nga nyarung tvnam lokv Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbaknv nyi gobv ridunv vnam kaama, vbrvitola Pvbv lo ogugo lvkpvdw um tvvla riya bongv vv Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbak bv riya dunv **14** Jentail vdwgvlo Pvbv kaama; vbrvijyka bunu vdwv vdwgo rilingvnglin dudw Pvbv lo oguaingbv gamki pvdw vbrching ridu, bunu vdwgvlo Pvbv doomajeka, bunu atubogv pbv doosudu. **15** Bunugv rigydogv namv bunugv haapok lo Pvbv ngy oguaingbv lvkpvdw vbrching kaatam la ridu. Bunugv mvngdwmvngying laknam vka si jyvvrung mvngdubv kaatam la ridu, bunugv mvngnamv lvko gunyi bunua yamdu okv lvko gunyi bunua ringya laka ridu. **16** Vkvlgabv, ngoogv alvnv yunying japggo nam lokv, ogubvrijyka Jisu Kristo lokv Pwknyarnv ho Alu lo mvnwng gv mvngsi nvnga jwngkadaka rikunvpv. **17** Nonuno ogulvkwngbv? Nonuno atubongv jius gobv minsu dunv; nonuno Pvbv nga minggingla okv Pwknyarnv gv lvkwnglo googing nvla ridu; **18** Pwknyarnv nonua ogu rinwng modu nvdw nonu chindu nvre, okv ogunv tarwkbak pvdw nonu Pvbv lokv chilin la gakdu; **19** nonuno jyvklvbj nyikching nvvgv lvgabv nonu chigudabia rungre, loungv kanvparam lo doonv lvgabv doodunv. **20** Agama mintamnv nyiposoyo lvgabv, okv puririsar nvngv chimapama nam lvgabv ridunv. Nonu oogv Pvbv jyv arwng loka ridu, nonu chingkikpakik kunv bvka okv jyvklv loka doonv bv ridu. **21** Nonu kvvbia tamsardu—nonuno ogubv atubonga tamsar suma dunv? Nonuno japggo kardu, “dvcho yoka”—vbrvitola nonu atuv dvcho dunvre? **22** Nonu mindu, “nonuno yokarchokar yoka”—vbrvitola nonu yolachola ridunvre? Nonu murti kumyoka—vbrvitola no pwknvyanvnaam am dvrik dunvre? **23** Nonu Pwknyarnv gv Pvbv doonam lvkwnglo googing nvla ridu—vbrvitola Pwknyarnvnyi hinying rilik jila ninyigv Pvbv am mvkmvrwk jidunv **24** Darwknv kitap vv mindu, “nonugv jius vdwlokv Pwknyarnvnyi Jentail vdwva alvmbav nyarjitaro modunv vdu.” **25** Vdwlo nonu Pvbv am tvvla ribolo, noogv ayakmvu lwknamv alam aavn gobv riyinpv; vbrvitola nonuno Pvbv am tvvbotvlik nvgovb ribolo, noogv ayakmvu lwknam vv lvkoka lwkmanv aingbv riri nvvpv. **26** Vdwlo Jentail vdwv, yvvnvi ayakmvu lwkmbav, Pvbv am tvla ridudw hv bunua ayakmvu lwknam kaama mvngla Pwknyarnv laarwk simabv rimare? **27** Okv vkvlgabv nonu jius vdwva Jentail vdwv miyakayare ogulvgavbolo nonuno Pvbv am mvkmvrwk jitoku, nonu vdwv lvkpv laka ridu okv ayakmvu laka ridu; Bunu vdwv ayakmvu go rima jeka bunu Pvbv ngy tvla rila riyadu. **28** Mvnwng gv aolo, yvvdw jius jyv ngy, adwnamar lo ayakmvu jyvjbv ridunv? Adwnamar lo ayakmvu gvnv bv ritola yvvdw akoka jius bv rinv nyi kaamare. **29** Vbrvitokula, jius jyv nyi ngy

vbvridu arwngching bv, yvvdw vkvnv haapok lokv ayakmvu bv ridunv, okv vkvnv vv Pwknyarnv gv Dow gv kudungkua bv ridunv, Pvbv lvklwknam lokv rima dunv. Vkvapk vinv nyi angv vv Pwknyarnv gvlo hartvnam am laarwk sipadunv, nyi vdw gvloma.

3 Jentail vdwia jius vdwv ribin yanamgo doodure? Vmalio ayakmvu namv anyung doya namgo doodure? 2 Achialvgo, jyjvklvbv, nvgwng mvnwng lamtv lo! atuake bv, jius lo Pwknyarnv ninyigv Doina mvngjwng lwlka jilwk jito. 3 Vbvrivjka bunu vdwgv aralo meegonv mvngjwngjvjjv kumanv sum ogu rire kudw? Sum vbvrikubolo Pwknyarnv mvngjwngjvjjv kuma bv riyikudw? 4 Vdwloka vbv rimare! Pwknyarnv mvvma rungmanv, nyi vdwv mvnwng ngv mvvnvrung gobv rjvka. Darwknv kitap ngv vbv mindu, "Nonuno vdwlo mindu bolo tarwkbak bv kaatam rungdubv rilaka; vdwlo nonuno rikwgwngkw kunamgo ridubolo noogyv kvba nga riya yadubv rirung tokuka." 5 Vbvrilola ngorunv rimur rinam lokv Pwknyarnv gv tarwkbak ridung nga rvbwngching yabv kaatam ribolo ngonu ogubv minre? Vdwlo Hv ngorua mvrit jikubolo ngoruv Pwknyarnv rimurdu vla minla ridw? (Si soogy tvvdung bv tvkala tvsuv dunv) 6 Vdwloka vbv rimare! Pwknyarnv ngv jwkmbo, Hv oguaingbv nyiamookua jwngkadaka laridw? 7 Vbvrilola ngoogyv jyjv manam lokv Pwknyarnv gv yunglit gv lvgabv ninyigv jyjv nga abuyabv rvbwng modubolo? Oulgavgbv ngo vjaklodvbv miyakayanamlo rimurnv gubv doobwng redw? 8 Vbvrikubolo, "Alv nvngv aarikacho vklvlgabv kvlai ngoru rimur laju" vla oglvgbv mima pvrn? Nyigonv, jyjvklvbv, achialvgo svbv ngorua miyakaya la alvmanv bv ngorua nvvlwka mindung do! Bunu oguaingbv rirung pvdw vbvching, bunu alvmabv miyakaya namv doore. 9 Vbvrilolo alvdu, ngoru jius vdwv Jentail vdwia alv yama dunvre? Ma vbvma! ngo mvnwng nga kaaka kunamv jius jyka okv Jentail jyka mvnwng ngv rimur gv arwng lo akin bv ridu. 10 Vbv Darwknv kitap ngv mindu: "Soka yvka darwk yanvo kaama, 11 yvka chingkikpakik yanvo vmalio Pwknyarnv nyi kumdu bv mvngnvo kaama. 12 Pwknyarnv gv lokv mvnwng ngv kinya duku; Bunu mvnwng ngv rimur lo vngroku; tarwkbak ogudw yvvcchin akoka rimadu, akin godaka kaakuma. 13 Bunugv minam gaamv chumdwk gobv akomaring duku; alvmanv mvnamv bunugv riu am rikung moduku, okv alvmabv riji nvnga busukapa dubv, bunugv gaam nabur lokv tabw gv chumdwk aingbv ridu; 14 bunugv jpnamv kvcchakchakvrvrv bv beenam gobv ridu. 15 Nunu baapu alvbyv minvmlvdu okv mvkividu; 16 bunu ogolo vngjvka alvmabv ridu okv mvkmvrwk pila kayu duku. 17 Bunu vdwv

mvngpu gv lamtv nga chimadu, 18 vmbav bunu vdwgvlo Pwknyarnvnyi busu doola laarwksinam goka kaamado." 19 Ngonu chindu yvvdw Pvbv arwnglo doonv ngv Pvbv gv agjama lo ogumvnwng nga ridudakdu bv ridu, Pwknyarnv gv jwngkadaka namlo nyiamooku dvdv sum laalwk dukubv okv nyia mvnwng gv mvngnga jimi sinama ritor duku ritoku. 20 Oulgavgbolo Pvbv lo ogugo dinchi pvdw um rinv nga yvnyika Pwknyarnv gv kaagjalo tarwkbak nvgovb laalwk madunv; ngoruv rimure oguvdw chindu bv Pvbv mvnam si mvdunv. 21 Vbvrilola vjak Pwknyarnv gv lamtv nga nyi lvgabv oguaingbv tarwkbak bv vvpv svngvdw ninyi atubongv kaatam toku. Pvbv lokv oguguka kaama, Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdwv bunugv minam loka sum tulwk minggyv toku. 22 Bunu vdwv Jisu kristo lo mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknyarnv tarwkbak bv vvpvdv. Kristo lo mvngjwng la doonv dvdv nga Pwknyarnv mvnwng nga svbv rito, oglulgavgbolo yvka mvnwng ngv angu siyanvgo kaama. 23 Mvnwng ngv rimur kunv okv Pwknyarnv gv ringji kugv nvchilo dooku mabv adukoyo kunv. 24 Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv gv anyu amin gv anyuaya lo oogyv bunua ajarabi bv limukunv, Jisu kristo lokv tarwkbak bv ninyi lkvkobv mvnwng nga doomin paamuduku. 25 Pwknyarnv ninyia daan lwkji toku, vklvlgavgbolo ninyigv oyi lokv Hv kokwng lo yvvgv nyi vv rimur pvdw bunugv mvngjwng lokv ninya mvngnga nam paadu kubv. Hv darwknv gobv ridu vla kaatam dubv Pwknyarnv sum rito. Atuake lo hv saktv nvgovb rila okv nyi vdwgv rimur am kaabokaalwk la rito; vbvritola Hv yvvgv alu soka hv bunugv rimur am kiiyapaya la riduku, ninyigv darwknv nga kaatam dubv vla. Vbvrila svkvnv lamtv lo Pwknyarnv ninyigv darwknama atubongv kaatam sula okv yvvdw Jisunyi mvngjwng la ribu dvdv nga tarwkbak bv vvpv duku. 27 Vbvrilola ogulvkwnglo ngoru goola nyodubv? Ouguguka ma! Okv si ogyv lvgabv kudw? Ngoru si Pvbv am tvvku lori? Ma, vbvritola ngoru oogyv mvngjwng lokvnn. 28 Mvnjwng nam mvngchik lokv nyi vdwv Pwknyarnv lo tarwkbak bv doodubv ngoruv mintarminya mintoku, okv Pvbv ngv oguv vvpvdw ho vngkuriku lokvma. 29 Vbvmalo soogyv Pwknyarnv si jius vdwgv Pwknyarnv mvnwng ngvre? Si Jentail vdwgv Pwknyarnv bv rita madu nvre? Hv jemabv, hv vkgv jvrun. 30 Pwknyarnv ngv akin mvngpvnv, okv Hv jius vdwv ninyigv atubogv lkvkobv bunu vdwgv mvngjwng lokv tarwkbak bv vvpvre, okv Jentail vdwka bunugv mvngjwng lokv tarwkbak bv vvpvre. 31 Vbvrilola si vbv soogyv mvngjwng la rinam lokv Pvbv nga kayu rikudw? Ma, vkvnv ma; vmbavya, Pvbv yanga ngoru gakbwng yadunv.

4 Vbvrifikunamv, ngonu oguv vla minladu, Abraham, ngonug halung gv abu vre? Ninyigv rikivngki kunamv ogugukudw? **2** Vkgv rina dwdv lokv Pwknyarnv kaagelo tarwkbak bv vvpv kubolo, hv oguogu rina dwdv lkwnglo googv svgovb ridu—vbvritol Pwknyarnv gv kaagelo rimadu. **3** Darwknv kitap vv mindu, “Abraham Pwknyarnvni mvngjwngto, okv ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknyarnv ninyia darwknv gobv laarwk sito.” **4** Yvvnyi riduvngdudw um rijo ngam jidu, vbvritol hv bunua anyuamin jinam gobv mvngmadu; hv bunugv ogugo paadudw vv nyngnam lokv paadu. **5** Vbvritol yvvdw mvngjwng lo mvngging dudw, rinamgwngnam lokv mabv, okv yvvdw Pwknyarnvni mvngjwng dunv oogv rimur nvnga apaamanv nga alvmanv gobv minv, vkvgv so mvngjwng lokv Pwknyarnv sapkamsapa la vvpvdu bunua ninyigv atubogv gvlo tarwkbak bv laalwk kunam lvgabv. **6** Nyidam akonyi Pwknyarnv tarwkbak nvgobv turwk sitoku ninyigv kudungkua rikunama miya kumabv v achialbv vngputo ho mvngpu nam lkwng bv Dabid svb vinto. **7** “Mvngpuv oogv yvvgv rigakpanam am mvngnga pvkudw, yvvgv rimur vdwa mvngnga pvkudw! **8** yvvnyi rimur am Ahtu sapkamsapa namlo vvpv mapvdw vv mvngpuv!” **9** Soogv mvngpuv vla minamv Dabid yvvnyi ayakmvu lwnam mvngchik lvgabv mimwng pvnre? Ma vbvrinam lokvma, si ayakmvu lwnamanam jeka. Ngonu Darwknv kitap lokv kaala kuju, “Abraham Pwknyarnvni mvngjwngto, okv ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknyarnv darwknv gobv ninyia laarwk sitoku.” **10** Vdwlo sum laarwk sipvnv? Kvlo Abrahamnyi ayakmvu madv yilore vmaloo ayakmvu ronga puku are? Si kvlo lokvku, kokwnglo. **11** Hv ayakmvu ropvku kokwng lo, okv ninyigv ayakmvu jinam nga kaatam la rito ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknyarnv darwknv bv ninyia laarwk sitoku oogv richo pukua ayakmvua mvpvknv. Okv vklvlgabv Pwknyarnv lo mvngjwng la doonv dwdvgv Darwkhongjor gvnv abu bv Abrahamnyi mindunv okv ninyi gvlo gvngv darwk nvbv laarwk sidunv, hv bunua ayakmvu majvka laarwk sitoku. **12** Hv ka yvvdw ayakmvu pvdw vkvgv abu bv ridukunv, si, yvvdw, ayakmvu minggv kunv gvbkva rinv, Abraham gv dootv madvyilo gvngv kvlo gv mvngjwng la doodu kalam la donv hv ka ayakmvu pvkunam vkgv abu bvka ridunv. **13** Abraham nyila okv ninyigv husi vdwa nyiamookuv ninyi gvbkva rire vla milv jinama, hv vbg mvtoku, ogulvgavbolo Abraham Pvbv am tvvnam lokvma vbvritol vklvlgabv hv mvngjwng toku okv darwk kunam lokv Pwknyarnv gvlo laarwk sila ritoku. **14** Pvbv am tvvnv vdw sum Pwknyarnv gv ogunv milvpvdw um jibolo, mvngjwng namsi anyung kaakumare okv Pwknyarnv gv milv pvkunam

vv ogubvka riku mare. **15** Pvbv vv Pwknyarnv gv haachiak nvnga laalwk moludo; vbvritol ogolo Pvbv kaama pvdw, hoka Pvbv a tvvmabv ridung dubv riku kamadu. **16** Okv mvngjwng nga kaala yikula milv nam nga milin pvnv, vv Abraham gv singsit dwdv ngam Pwknyarnv gv vbg anyuamin bv jinam gobv rirungdubv milv pvvjitu—yvvdw Pvbv am tvvdudw o mvngchik gvbg ma, vbvritol yvvdw Abraham aingbv mvngjwng dudw holvgabvka jidu. Abraham ngonu mvnwng gv lvgabv yalu gv abu riduku; **17** Darwknv kitap v vbg mindu, “Ngo nam diringmooku mvnwng gv abu bv rimu pvkunv.” Vklvlgabv milv pvvnamv Pwknyarnv gv kaagia lo alvnbv rito, yvnyi Abraham mvngjwng pvdw—Pwknyarnv sikunvnga turmu toku okv oguguchin kaama nvnga ka gamki lokv doomu toku. **18** Abraham mvngjwng laku okv mvngtin toku, vdwlo ogu mvngtin pvvsgo kaama jvka mvngtin pvvla rito, okv vklvlgabv “diringmooku mvnwng gv abu bv kokwng lo ridukubv rito.” Vjak vbg Darwknv kitap v minjidu, “noogv husiv nyido takar aingbv rire.” **19** Hkvgv anying ngv lvnggo bv ritoku; vbvrijka ninyigv haapok lo adwnamar bv vdwgo nyikam kubvka ninyigv mvngjwng nam nga nyeka moma to, oogv adwnayak v sinro kubvka, Vmajvka vbgka rita doonv si sara ka umvuu doodu bvka riku mato. **20** Ninyigv mvngjwng nam nga hv tupak mabv ridula, okv ninyi Pwknyarnv gv milvpvnam aka mvngsarnam bv rimato; ninyigv mvngjwng ngv jwkrw gobv rilwk toku, okv Pwknyarnvni umbonyikv vla harty jitoku. **21** Hv ogunvgo milv pvpvdw um Pwknyarnv rirungre mvngla hv mvngtin pvvtku. **22** Vv ogulvgwngbv Abraham, mvngjwng lokv vbole, “Pwknyarnv darwknv gobv laarwk sipv kunv.” **23** Gaam vdw lokv “Hv darwknv gobv laarwk sinam” vkgvlgvga mvngchik ninyia lvmkato. **24** Hv bunu ngonu aka yvnyidw darwknv bv laarwk serekudw, yvvdw Jisuny i ngonugv Ahtu sipikula turkur pvkunv mvngla ninyia mvngjwng dudw holvgabvka lkvilwk jidu, **25** Ogulvgavbolo hv ngonu rimur lvgabv silwk jipvvn, okv Pwknyarnv gv lkvobv tarwkbak bv ngonua doomu dukubv hv turap pvkunv.

5 Vjak ngonu mvngjwng lokv Pwknyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodu kunv, ngonu gvlo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknyarnv lkvobv sarsopoyo bv doodunv. **2** Ngonu vjakgv turdunam sum ngonu mvngjwng siku lokv Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya nga hingkwkaakw dubv ninyi ngonua laalwk toku. Okv vklvlgabv ngonu googvdu mvngtin sinam lokv ngonu gvlo Pwknyarnv gv yunglit namv doodu kunv vla! **3** Ngonugv hirukaya aka ogumvngma bvku ngonu umka googv dunv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu chinduku hirukaya namsi saktv nvnga garlindu, **4** Saktvla rina am laalwk namv Pwknyarnv gv

umbo mvngnamv, okv ninyigv umbo mvngla mvlinnamv mvngtin ngv. 5 So mingtin pvnamv mvnglak padubv ngonua rinam kaamare, Pwknyyarnv ninyigv paknama ngonugv lvgabv haapok lo pwlwk toku Darwknv Dow lokv, ngonua anyuamin bv amin jinamv. 6 Ngonu lvgabv vdwlo vjvlodv gobv mvdurridur jinv kaama bv rito, Pwknyyarnv gv gaknam alu lo alvmanv lvgabv Jisu kristo sijito. 7 Darwknv nyidam lvgabv siji dubv yvka svkvvn sum rinyu mare. Vbvrilola nyi akin go alvnu nyidam lvgabv siji dubv busukano kaama lado. 8 Vbvrilola Pwknyyarnv vdwgo ngonua pakdudw ninyi kaatam la ritoku—ngonu rimur nvbv rila doori lo ho Jisu kristo ngonugv lvgabv siji toku! 9 Ninyigv oyi lokv Ngonua Pwknyyarnv gvlo vjak tarwkbak bv doopadakpa modu kunv; vBVrikunamv, vdwgo kainam gobv si ridu, Pwknyyarnv gv haachiak lokv ninyigvbv ngonua ringreku! 10 Ngonu Pwknyyarnv gv nyimak bv rimisito, vBvrilola ninyigv Kuunyilo gv sijinam lokv Hv ngonua ninyigv ajin gobya mvtoku. Vjak ngonu Pwknyyarnv gv ajin gobv ridukunv, kristo gv turnam lo vdwching go ngonua ringreku! 11 Vbvrilola vv mvnwng tikma, ngonua vjakgv Pwknyyarnv gvlo ajin bv mvlwknv, Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv Pwknyyarnv ogunvgo ripvdw vklvlgabv ngonuv himpua padukunv. 12 Nyi akin gv lokv nyiamooku so rimur vv aatoku, okv ninyigv rimur lokv sinama so laalwk toku. Vbvkaka kunamv, sinamv nyi mvnwng joktung lo vngsik karduku ogulvgavbolo nyichar mvnwng ngv rimur riduku. 13 Pvbv nga jilwk madv bv nyiamooku ara svka rimur vv doolwk chotoku; vBvrilola hoka ogolo Pvbv goka kaama pvdw, rimur am achingamu dubv sapnv nvnvg0 kaamato. 14 Vbvrilola adam gv alu lokv laala yikula Moses gv alu gobv, sinamv nyia nyipw mvnwng gv aolo rigv duku, rimur manv mvnwng aka Pwknyyarnv gv gamki am vdwlo adam rinam aingbv hv ka tvvbotlik la oogv apia bv ridu. Adam oogv nyi ako aapv kunv gv aringama aingbv ridunv. 15 Vbvrilola anyiv akinma, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyyarnv gv anyuamin v adam gv rimur aingbv rima do. Si jyv hvvrong ogulvgavbolo nyi akin gv rimur lvlo nyi achialvgo sitoku. Vbvrilola Pwknyyarnv gv anyuaya ngv achialvgo kaiyabin yachoknv, okv vklvlgabv nyi akingo, Jisu kristo gv anyuaya lokv nyi Kvvgonv ninyigv anyu amina paala ritoku. 16 Okv nyi akin gobv rimur vla okv Pwknyyarnv gv anyu aminv anyi baabwng ngv angusidu. Akonvgv rimur vv kokwnglo “rigakpanam” gv jwngkadaka kunamlo aaduku; vBvrilola vdwgo rimur kokwnglo, amin paala dubv rima nvnga “rimur manv amina paatoku!” 17 Si jyvrunv ogulvgavbolo ho gv nyi akogv rimur v rigv laila sinamv nyi vdwgvlo rigvla riraptoku. Vbvrilola Jisu kristo, vnam nyi akin lokv kaakunamv vdwnv kairungnv go ritoku! Mvnwng ngv yvvdw Pwknyyarnv gv dinchi rungnv anyuaya laarwk sidunv

okv vv anyutaku bv ninyigv lvkobv singchasingyi lo Jisu kristo lokv tarwkbak bv rigvdakgv kolo doopadakpare. 18 Vklvlgabv, akin gv rimur lo mvnwng nga alvmabv rimu duku, oogv lamtv apia bv darwknv akin gv rinam lokv mvnwng nyi am anyutaku bv rimin jimu duku okv singnamrinam am bunua jiduku. 19 Okv nyi akin gv tvvbotlik tvvkunam lokv kaaka kunamv mvnwng nga vvbv jvbw rimur mokunam bv riduku, oogv apia bv nyi akin gony gv tvvnambunam lokv kaaka kunamv Pwknyyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv bunu vdwv doopadakpa la riduku. 20 Pvbv ngv rimur ridung am rigo yadubv mintamchodu; vBvrilola ogolo rimur v, abuyasin dudw, Pwknyyarnv gv anyuaya vka om kaiyago bv ridunv. 21 Vklvlgabv, sinamv rimur am laala yikula rigvla ridu, vkv apia bv Pwknyyarnv gv anyuaya ngv darwknv bv, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo lokv ngonua turbwng jinvng0 rigv riku. (aiōnios g166)

6 VBVrikubolo, ngonu oguvre? Pwknyyarnv gv anyuaya abuyasin bv kaiyadu bv ngonu rimur dvdlvrisv gobvre? 2 Vdwloka vvbv rimare! ngonu rimur lo sitoku—ngonu rimur lo oguaingbv singlarila reku? 3 Nonuv jyvjkvbv chindo vdwlo ngonu Jisu kristo lo baptisma laaku bvdw, ngonugv baptisma laaku namv ninyigv lvkobv siming gvpv kunv. 4 Ngonugv baptisma laaku namsi, vBVrikunamv, ngonuka ninyigv lvkobv svma rilaku okv sinam am orpinoryin sudukunv, vBVching, Jisu kristo Abu gv kainv jwkrw lokv sipikula turkur kunam aingbv, ngonuka anwnv akobv turkur lakula singlarila reku. 5 Ngonu ninyigv lvkin gobv vkvvgv vvbv sinam aingching bv siming gvla ribolo, hogv apiabv ngonuka ninyigv lvkin gobv vkvvgv turkur kunam aingching bv turkur minggv riku. 6 Okv ngonuv sum chindu kunv ngonugv kvvlo ridungsingdung ngv Jisu kristo gv lvkin gobv dapolo sila sipak gvmu pVkvunv, vBVrikunam si rimur rinam gv jwkrwv ho mvkmvrvk ropolvunv, vklvlgabv ngonu rimur gv pakbu bv ritinriyin la rikumare. 7 Vdwlo ngonu sirikudw, ngonu rimur gv jwkrw lokv ajarabi bv rimin duku. 8 Ngonu kristo gv lvkobv siming gvri kulo gvngv, ngonu vvbv mvngjwng dukunv ninyigv lvkin gobv ngonuka turkur minggv riku. 9 Ngonu vvbv chinduku kristo sipikula turkur pVkvunv okv vdwloka lvkodv siku mareku—sinamyanamv vdwloka ninyi aolo rigvdogv nyola kumare. 10 Okv vvbv, ogulvgabv hv sijipvn vbole, rimur gv jwkrwv ninyigv aolo riku madu kubv; okv vjak hv ninyigv singtungritung nga Pwknyyarnv gv lvkobv ajin bv ribamdkbam reku. 11 Oogv apiabv nonuka vvbv atunvngv siya gvpv kunv mvngsu tvka, vvbv rimur am adukoyo gydu kunv, vBvrilola Jisu kristo lokv Pwknyyarnv gvlo lvkobv ajin doobamdkbam paala ridudodu kunv. 12 Rimur am noogv aw aralo vdwloka rigv mooku yoka, vklvlgavbolo noogv klu mvngdung nga

nonuno mvngduby ribvdvdre. 13 Nonuno atubongv alvmanv mvngdungridung lo baagonyi rimur lo tulwk mamsv yanga. Vbvmayabv, Pwknyarnv gyloya atubonga jiya sitoka, sinam lokv turnam lo laalwk kunv, okv ogumvnwng nga tulwksula ninyigv Darwknv ridungsingdung lo ritokuka. 14 Rimur am noogv atu bv rirung moma bvka; kvklvgavbolo nonuno Pvby gv arwng lokv singma donv bvbritola Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya arwng lo doodunv. 15 Vbvrkubolo, ogubv rire? Ngonuv rimur dubvre, ogulvgavbolo ngnou Pvby gv aralo dooma bvbritola Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya ara lo doodunv? Ma vbyma! 16 No jyjvklvbv chirungdunv vdwlo nonuno atubongv akogv pakbu gobv ribolo, nonuno atu gv mingku am tvvnvgobv riduku—rimur gv nyira gobv ribolo, kakabolo vv sikuyaku bv rire, vmalo rijwk namgv nyira bv ribolo kakabolo Pwknyarnv gv lkvobv tarwkbak bv doopare. 17 Vbvrkubolo Pwknyarnvni umbonyikv Vtoka! Oulgvgavbolo Alu gulo no rimur gv nyira bv rito, nonuno atubogv haapok lokv tamsar nvnga tvla jyjvklvbv kaatv kunamv laarwk sitoku. 18 Nonuno rimur lokv linla kula okv darwknvgv pakbu bv rimin dukunv. 19 (Ngo aludwkibv mimbv nam gaam am minjire nonua tvvpi nyodubv ho mabolo nonuv tvvpi lamare.) Alu gulo nonuno atunvngv ogumvnwng am tulwksula nyira gobv rimur lo rito okv alvmanv lvgabv alvmbv mvngnam lo ridu. Oogv apia bv nonuno vjak atunvngv tulwk sirung lakula darwknvgv pakbu gobv rila Darwknv mvngdungridung bv ritoka. 20 Vdwlo nonuno rimur gv nyira bv singri lo, nonuno Darwknvgv nyira bv doomato. 21 Kaatoka nonuno oogv rinampanam lo ogunvgo paaduku vjak nonuno hinyingsung pakdunkunv ai? Oogv rinampaanamv anyung lo sinam bv riduku. 22 Vbvrkubolo vjak nonuno rimur lokv linro pvkunv okv Pwknyarnv gv nyira bv ripv kunv. Vjak noogv laap paanamv turnam bv ridu um ninyia tumijiki jitoka, okv anyungnyi kaakubolo turbvdakbv kunambv ridukunv. (aiōnios g166) 23 Rimur lvgabv rijo panamv—sinam bv ridu; vbvrkubolo ngnou Ahtu Jisu kristo lo akin gobv rinamv Pwknyarnv gv anyutaku amin jinam turbvdakbv mooku nvbv ridu. (aiōnios g166)

7 Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu chindure ngo ogunv lkvnglo mintv dunvdw, ogulvgavbolo nonu mvnwng ngv Pvby lkvnglo chindo. Pvby ngv nyiv vdwgo turbvdakbv ridw vkgvo aolo rigvre. 2 Nyilu dukunv nyimv nvgonyi, miring nvdu, vdwgo hv turbvdakbv ridw vkgvo ninyi nyilu gv Pvby aralo dooladakla ridu; vbvrkubolo hv siro kubolo, ninyia vkgv Pvby lokv hv nyimv mvjar bv rimin la riduku. 3 Okv vbyrirkunamv ninyigv nyilu nga turmudakmu tvla kvbvi nyi go doobamkarbam bolo, um yomurnv akobv mireku; vbvrkubolo vkgv nyiluv siku bolo, nyimv mvjar bv rila dukunv okv hv kvbvi nyigo

laamisiku jvka um yomur nvgobv mila kuma dukunv. 4 Ngokv ajin vdw, si nonu gvloka bvbriku, Pvby gv ridungbv riming gvbolo, nonuno ka siri kunvpv, ogulvgavbolo nonuno kristo gv adwn dingo bv ridu; okv nonuno vjak sinam lokv turkur kunv ninyigvby ridukunv, vbyrirkunamv lokv Pwknyarnv gv kudungkua nga ngnoua alv rungnv gobv rimu dukubv vla. 5 Holvgabv vdwlo ngnou adwnayak gv ridungsingdung bv riridw, Pvby lokv rimurvngmur mvngnam vv ngnougv adwnayak lo rilwkdolwk do, okv ngnougv rinyung ngv sinam lo nyeduku. 6 Vjak, ogubvrijvka, ngnou Pvby lokv ajarabi lindukunv, ogulvgavbolo ngnoua lkvk patwk lo tumtoku oogv rimur lkvngvby ngnoua sipv kunv. Lkvodv ngnou kvvlo gv lkvodv kunam Pvby lamtv lo ngnou riku madu, bvbritola Dow gv anwnv lamtv lo riduku. 7 Vbvrkubolo, Pvby si rimur vre, vla ngnou minla dunvre? Vbyma! Vbvrkubolo Pvby si doola rimure ogudw um ngnoua chimu pvnv. Pvby ngv, “kvbvi gv rinam doonamv oogudw um mvngkakapak yama bvka vmabolo,” kvvny um ngo chima pvnv. 8 Vbvrkubolo oogv rimur Pvby ngv katakching paknamgo paadula ngo gylo nvgwng mvnwng gv atubogv lvgabv mvngsu gvnv bv rimudu. Pvby gv agumlo, rimur vv sinambv ridunv. 9 Ngo kvvlo rimur lokv linto kula singtorito kunvi vbyrirkunamv vdwlo Pvby ngv aakubvdw, rimur v turnam lo vngsik kartoku, 10 okv ngo sitoku. Okv Pvby ngv turnam lo laalwkduv vla rinamv ngo lvgabv sinam am laalwk jito. 11 Rimur ngv oogv katakching pakbv mapatoku okv oogv Gamki lokv vv nga kupduku okv mvki laka ritoku. 12 Vbvrkunamv, Pvby ngv awv darwk, okv gamki pvnamv darwknv, tarwkbak, okv alv nvbv ridu. 13 Vbvkubolo soogv alvnu ogu rikudw ngoogv sinam lvgabv laalwk jinv vri? Vkvnv lokvma! oogv sum rimunv vv rimur gv ridung ngv; alvnu si oogudw rinam lokv, rimur vv ogugudw um kaatam nam lvgabv sinama ngo gylo laalwk jitoku, oogv jvjrurvnv turnam aingbv vbyrching rimur aka kaatam lakdu. Okv vby, gamki lokv rimur am si kaiyasin bv adwkakunamv rimur am kaatam jitoku. 14 Ngonu chindu Pvby si darwknv singdunglo dungnv ngv; vbyrirkubolo ngo biimatama nvgo, rimur lo nyira bv pyoklwk kunamv. 15 Ngo ogu ridunvdw um ngo chimadu; Ngo oguguni risv vdw um ngo rimadu, vbyrirkubolo vbyrirkunamv ngo oguguni kaanwng madudw um ngo riyingchok padu. 16 Ngoogv ogugo ridunv si ngoogv rinwng manam am ngo ridu, um kaarinyi Pvby sumka alvbu ngo mvngdu. 17 Vklvgabv jvjbv vkvnvlo rinvdonv ngv ngo madu; Vbvrkunamv, oogv rimur vv ngo gylo rilwkdolwk la rimudakmu gvdunv. 18 Ngo chindu alvnam si ngo gylo doomadakma dunv—vkvnv si, ngoogv adwnayak lo ridungdodung bv ridu. Holvgabv ngo gylo alv nvngv ridubv doola kujeka, ngo um rila gvku madu. 19 Ngo alvnam ridubv mvngnam am ngo rimadu;

vbvmayabv, ngo alvmanv rinwng manam am ngo riyadu. **20** Ngo rinwng manam am ngo ridubolo, oogv ridunv angv vv manv ngo ridubv rimadunv; vbvmayabv, um ridunv vv mvngnam ara sokv doonv rimur vv ngam rimu doonv. **21** Vklvlgabv soogv Pvbv si vbv kudungkua ridungdo; vdwlo ngo alvnam si ogudw ngo rinvpv mvngla ridudw, alvmanv si ogudw um mvngchikya ngo gakdu. **22** Ngoogv hang arwng jelodv Pwknyarnv gv Pvbv nga achialvbv alv mvngdu. **23** Vbvrilola ngoogv awlo kvbvi Pvbv yago ridubv kaadu—Pvby akonv Pvbv akonyi nyiru minsu dubv kaadu um ngoogv hapokang ngv mvnglk minggvdu. Ngoogv adwnayak arwng so kudungkua ridunv rimur gv Pvbv si ngam pachipatwk doomu nvgorv mvdu. **24** Ngo oguguka mvngpu kumanv nyi go! yvvkula nga so simu jikunv ayak sokv ngam ringlin kuji nvngv? **25** Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoka, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv rimu dunv! Vbvrilola, si, ngo vblrudku; ngoogv mongrumara lokv ngo Pwknyarnv gv kudungkua nga riladu mvngdu, vblrivjka ngoogv nyia ridungsingdung ngv rimur gv Pvbv lo kudungkua nga rjidiu.

8 Yvvbunudw Jisu kristo gvlo doodoo kudw, vjak um yvvka miyakaya kumare. **2** Holvgabv Dow gv Pvbv ngv, ngonua Jisu kristo gvlo laalwk laku, rimur okv sinam gv Pvbv lokv ngonua limu toku. **3** Vklvlgavbolo nyia ridungsingdung ngv lvgku mabv rinam lvglo lo, Pvbv ngv ogu rila kumato, um Pwknyarnv ritoku. Hv ninyigv atubogv Kuunyilo nga jilunam lokv nyia arwnglo rimur am miyakaya toku, ngonugv nyia ridungsingdung aingbv aala ridungsingdung minggvla, rimur am laala laa jidubv vla. **4** Pwknyarnv vbv so rikunam si yvvdw Dow lo dookunv vdwv ngonu aralo darwkchongjor bv Pvbv nga mvngkulo ripwngirnya dukubv vla ridu, okv nyia ridungsingdung lokv ma. **5** Yvvdw bunugv nyia ridungsingdung lo doodudw bunua mindu, mongrumara lo ogunvgo nyia mvngnam nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv kotoka. Yvvdw Dow gv mingku lo doodudakdudw bunua mindu, mongrumara lo Dowv ogugo mvngdudw vbv rigv kotoka. **6** Nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv kobolo anyung ngv sinam bv riduku; Dow lokv rigv kobolo anyung ngv turnam okv sarsopoyo bv riduku. **7** Okv vklvlgabv nyiv vdwlo bunu nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv koku bolo kokwng loku Pwknyarnvnyi nyiru minsu nambv ridu; holvgabv bunu vdwv Pwknyarnv gv Pvbv lo tvvmadu, okv vbvmaka bunu vdwv sum tvlaka nyola madunv. **8** Yvvdw bunugv nyia ridungsingdung gv mingkulo tvvdudw vv Pwknyarnvnyi ayum kodubv rila nyoma dunv. **9** Vbvrilola nonuno nyia ridungsingdunglo doomadakma dunv vla nonua mindu; vbvmayabv, Dow mingkulo doodudakdunv—vbvribolo,

Pwknyarnv gv Dowv nonu gvlo doodudakdu. Yvvdw Jisu kristo gv Dow lo doomadakma dunv vv ninyi gvbv rima dunv. **10** Vbvrilola kristo nonu gvlo doodu bolo, Dow si nonugv turnam lvgabv ogulvgavbolo nonuno Pwknyarnv gvlo tarwkbak dunv, vblrivjka nonugv awlo rimurv dooming gvkulo sitv tvvdu. **11** Pwknyarnv gv Dowv, Jisuny iogv sinam lokv turmu kunv, vv nonu gvlo doobodakbolo, vblrirkubolo Hv kristonyi sinam lokv turmu kunv ninyigv Dowv nonugv aw aralo doonam lokv nonugv bikutapku manv aw umka turmu jireku. **12** Vklvlgabv, ngokv ajin vdw, ngonu gvlo risvgo doorungdo, vblrilola si ngonu nyia ridungsingdung gv mvngnam lokv ridudakdu bv rima. **13** Holvgabv nonugv rinamdknam lo nyi nyia ridung lokv ridubolo, nonuno sitv tvvdu kulaka; vblrilola Dow lokv nonugv rimur kunam gwngnamrinam am simu kubolo, nonu turv rikunv. **14** Yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv Dow lokv rigv dudw vv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu ngv. **15** Holvgabv oogv Pwknyarnv gv Dow jinamv nam nyira bv mvmare okv busu nvgo bvka rimu mare; vbvmayabv, Dowv nam Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv mvreku, okv Dow jwkrw lokv ngonu Pwknyarnv gvlo kapka mingka paari, “Abu! ngokv Abu!” **16** Pwknyarnv gv Dowv ninyi atubongv ngonugv dow am akin gobv ridula vbv mindu ngonu Pwknyarnv gv umvuu vkv vla mindw rkwng jidu. **17** Ngonu klu lokv ninyigv umvuu ngv, vkgv nyi vdwgv lvgabv vvpv jinam bokta nga ngonu paare, okv ngonu kristo gv lvgabv Pwknyarnv gv ninyigv lvgabv ogugo vvpv jipvdw umka paaming gvvre; holvgabv vdwgo kristo gv hirukaya nga ngonu paaming gvredw, ngonuka ninyigv aingbv turnam loung am paaming gvvre. **18** Ngo mvngdu vjvgv ngonugv hirukaya hindunv sum ungnam mvnwng nga ngonua kaatam tvvdunv so minchi sidubv rimadu. **19** Pwknyarnv gv Pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv mvnggapl ninyigv umvuu vdwva gugur alv bv kaatam garnam lvgabv kaayadoya la riduku. **20** Holvgabv Pwknamyarnam dvdv nga atu atugv anyung anyanga nyemu dukubv miyakayato, vv awgv mvngnam lokvma, vblrilola ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv vblrirkubolo dubv jinv, vblrivjka oogv mvngtin sinamgo doodu **21** oogv Pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv awv alu gulo nyira lo nyelwk kunv lokv lindu kula okv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu vdwgv lvgabv nyarminsomin laku mvngsv kaama bvku hartvbatv minggv kunam paari. **22** Holvgabv ngonu chindu vjakgv ridudakdu so pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv, umvuu bvngtv nvvg ochinam aingbv sigin ginbvla ridu. **23** Vbvrilola sigin gindunam si pwknamyarnam dvdv vv mvngchikma; ngonu gvlo yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv amin jichonam gobv Dowv doonv vv sigin ginlaku ngonugv atubogv aralo Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv dooya nvgorv rila ninyigv umvuu gobv mvdbv okv ngonugv nyi

dvdv nga ogu mvngsv kamabv rimudubv. 24 Holvgabv oogv vv ngeonugv mvngtin kunam lokv ringlin toku; vbrvitola ngeonu mvngtin nam lvgabv ngeonu ogugo kaadubv rima nvgo bolo, ngeonu vkgvgo jvjbv mvngtin dubv rima pvnvpv. Holvgabv ngeonu mvngtin nam lvgabv yvvkudw oguogu lo kaadunv? 25 Vbrvitola ngeonu ogugo kaapa madudw um mvngtin namv ribolo, ngeonu saktvla toya namv ridu. 26 Oogv apiabv Dow vka, ngeonugv lvgumari kuni ridur tvbvbv ngeonu gylo aadu. Holvgabv ngeonu oguaingbv kumsv vdw ngeonu chimadu; ngeonugv oogv gamchar bv kubvk jvmabv sigin gingvla kumchin manam am Pwknyarnv gylo dinchi bv Dowv ninyi awv ngeonu lvgabv kumjidi. 27 Okv Pwknyarnv ngv, ngeonugv haapok am kaadunv, Dowv ogugo mvngdudw um chindu; ogulvgavbolo Dowv Pwknyarnv gylo ninyigv nyi vdwgvbv dinchi jila ridu okv ninyigv mvnglwk lo rijidu. 28 Ngeonu chindu yvvdw ninyia pakdudw oogv aralo oguogu mvnwng ngv alvnam lvgabv rijidu, yvnyi hv gokdudw vv vkgv mvngnam lokv ngv. 29 Yvnyi Pwknyarnv gaklin ropvkudw hv ka ninyigv umvuu acho aingbv rimu riku, vkgvlgavbolo mvngjwngnv mvnwng lokv oogv umvuu angv vv abwng yachokbv rijiku. 30 Okv vvb yvnyi Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv darlin pkudw, um hv gokrw lintoku; okv Hv ninyigv lvgobv tarwkbak moduku, okv Hv ninyigv hartybamtv nama bunua lvgobv orpinorin sila ritoku. 31 Vvb soogv mvngnam si vvkubolo, ngeonu ogugo minla nyolareku? Pwknyarnv ngeonu gybv ribolo, yvka ngeonua oguguka rila mare? 32 Pwknyarnv vbgmato, ninyigv atubogv Kuunyilo mvngchik am imu tvvnbv ngeonu laakur kumabv imu jitoku, vbrvitola ninyi ngeonu mvnwng lvgabv jito! Hv ngeonua ninyigv kuunyilo ngeonu jinvgv—hv ngeonua ogumvnwng ngaka anyubv jima ridw? 33 Yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv gaklin kunam nyi am gungnying lwgkare? Pwknyarnv atubongv bunua rimur kaama nvbv minchar jidu! 34 Vbribolo, yvva bunua miyakaya jinvgv? Siji kunk Kristo Jisu, hogv sipikula turkur kunk okv vjagkv Pwknyarnv gv lakkib peelvlo dooto kula, ngeonu lvgabv Pwknyarnv gylo kumdung jidu! 35 Vbolo, yvvkula, Kristo gv paknam lokv ngeonua mvpin sila kuji nvngv? Adwkaku vri, vmalo nyngtarmtar sinam vri, mvdwkmvku yajinvgv ngvri, vmalo dvmakano vri, nyimaheema vri vmalo maanyingmaatar vri vmalo sinamyanam vri? 36 Darwknv kitap v vvb mindu, “Noogv lvgabv ngeonu dvbvdwkibv maatar alvby sitvngotv yadu; Ngeonua svlar am mvki tvvnam aingbv richarrinyardu” 37 Ma, ninyigv ngeonua paknam lokv soogv ogumvnwng sum ngeonu rigum yadukunv! 38 Holvgabv ngo alvjbv minji dunv sokvvgv ogu gunvka ninyigv paknam lokv ngeonua mvpin sila nyomare: Sinam vmalo turnam vre, nyidogindung vre vmalo kvvbi nyidomooku am rigvdogvng gore, vjak gvgore

vmalo aainvgv gvgore, 39 vmalo ao nyiamooku lokvri vmalo lvgkung nyiamooku lokvri—Pwknamyarnam gv dvdv ngv oguvn gunvka ngeonugv Ahtu kristo Jisu gv lokv ngeonugv Pwknyarnv gv paknama ngeonua mvpin sila nyomare.

9 Ngo jvjbv mindung dunv; ngo kristo gvngv okv ngo mvvma dunv. Ngo mvngnam sum, Darwknv Dow lokv rigv namv, vbgvka ngo jvjbv rungdu vla mintamjidu 2 vdwlo ngo mindu ngoogv mvngruv vdwgo kaidu, vdwgo ngoogv achiv haapok lokv nyeka madu vdu 3 holvgabv ngoogv nyiv, ngoogv awgv adwnv okv oyiv! Holvgabv ngo atuv bunu lvgabv Pwknyarnv gv beenam lo okv Kristo gv lokv apin sito kunvpr vla mvngdu. 4 Bunu vdwv Pwknyarnv gv nyi ngv; Hv bunua ninyigv umvuu bv mvtoku okv turnam loung am bunu gylo kaatam jito; Hv ninyigv umkvpakvnam am bunugv lvgobv mvtoku okv Pvbv nga bunua jitoku; Bunu vdwv jvjrungbv kumnya jiduku; bunu vdwv Pwknyarnv gv milvpvnam laarwk sinyatoku; 5 Bunu vdwv Hebrew abuapa yunam lokv ali linvgo; okv kristo, nyia nyidung akobv bunugv lvgobv lindu. Pwknyarnv ngv, mvnwng nga rigvdogvng, hartytvb la riyilaka vdlunv! Amen. (aiōn g165) 6 Ngo Pwknyarnv gv milvpvnam v dooku makv vla mima dunv; holvgabv Israel gv nyi mvnwng ngv Pwknyarnv gv nyi mvngchikbv rimadunv. 7 Vmajvka Abraham gv singsit lokv linv mvnwng vka Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv rimwng madunv. Pwknyarnv Abrahamnyi mintoku, “Ngo nam milvpvdu kunk Isaak gv lokv noogv husiv twngtv bv doosiksilin reku.” 8 Soogv vvb minam umvuu bvngnam dvdv ngv bvngdinng Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv ridunv vnam kaama; vbgmavabv, Pwknyarnv gv milvpvnam lokv umvuu bvngnam dvdlv jvjbv singsit doosiksinam am mindu. 9 Holvgabv Pwknyarnv gv milvpvnamv oogv vknv gamcharge mimpv jito; “oogv aluching lo ngo aakur rekunyi, okv sara umvuu go dooreku vto.” 10 Okv si tikma, holvgavbolo Rebika gv kuunyilo anyi vka abu akinnv, Isaak ngeonugv abuapa ngv. 11 Vbrvitola oogv vvb minam lokv akonv vv Pwknyarnv gv atubogv mvngnam lokv gaklin kunamv, Pwknyarnv ninyia minto, “bvngcho yanam angv vv boru yanga rijivngji yanv gobv rire.” Pwknyarnv bunua bvngtv madv bv sum mincho jitoku, bunu oguguka alvvnnga alvmanv nga rima dubv; vkgvlgabv Pwknyarnv gv so gaknamv ninyigv goknam lokv rito, okv bunugv oguguka rinamdoonam lokvma. 13 Darwknv kitap v vvb minto, “ngo Jakopnyi pakdunv, vbrvitola Isaunyi pakma dunv.” 14 Vbribolobolo ngeonu minladunv, vv Pwknyarnv jwngkadaka madu nvgoi? Ma vbdv ma. 15 Vkgvlgabv hv Mosesnyi minto, “ngo yvnyi mvngdudw um ngo aya dunv; ngo yvnyi mvngdudw um ngo

pakdunv." 16 Vkvlgabv vbvrkubolo, ogumvnwng mvnging nama, ngonu nyia mvngdung okv ridung lokv ogudw um rimadu, vbvrkula Pwknyarnv gv aya mvngchik lokv ridunv. 17 Holvgabv Darwknv kitap v Ejipt gv dvbv nga mindu, "ngo nam ngoogv jwkrwa kaatamla rinvvngnv dubv dvbv gobv mvpvnv okv ngoogv kai am nyiamooku mvnwng lo chinsik karmu dubv vla." 18 Holvgabv vbvrkubolo, Pwknyarnv gv ninyigv aya nga yvnyi mvngka dudw um jiso mvngnam am hv jidu okv hv ninyigv mvnggwnglo yvnyika akortor dubv mvso mvngbolo mvladu. 19 Vbvrkula nonuno akin gonv ngam vvb minre, "si vbvridubolo, oguaingbv Pwknyarnv nyigonv gv rimur am mapa ridw?" Yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk ka mvtor nyola redw?" 20 Vbvrkula ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu yvva, Pwknyarnvnyi mingkurla mirwk sila jinv ngv? Pvchwgng mvnv atu am "no nga ogubv svbv mvpvnvri vla tvka sudunvri?" 21 Ogbvrijvka, yvvdw Pvchng mvnv ngv vv atugv mvnggwng bv ogubv mvnvrinv nwngdudw vBVchng mvnvrinvre, okv takam kvdw nuunum akin lokv pvchwgng anyi mvnam um, akonyi apum pamrinyi okv akonyi kvvbi adung lo mvnvrinv mindu. 22 Okv Pwknyarnv gv ogugo ripvdw vv jyvjbv vsukaring sibv rito. Hv ninyigv haachi nama kaatam nwngtoku. Okv ninyigv jwkrwa chimu toku. Vbvrkula hv achialvbv saktvto yvvdw ninyigv haachi nama hiru rugvdudw, oogv sityaatv lakula sigvngoo gyvvdu kunv ngv. 23 Okv hv ninyigv nyitv kairungnv hartvbaamt vaka achialvbv kaatam vngroku, oogv ninyigv aya nga paamu dubv vla ngonugv aolo pwlwk kunam vkvngvo, yvvdw ngonu vdwgvlo hv ninyigv yunglit nama laarwk sidubv mvpvripv dukunv. 24 Holvgabv ngonuka goknam nyi bv ridukunv, Jius vdwgv pingko lokv gokmwng mvngchik ma vbvrkula Jentail vdwgv pingko loka gokdu. 25 So si ogubv hv mindudw Hosea kitap lo doodu. "Yvvdw ngoogv nyi bv rima dunv 'ngoogv nyi' bv gokreku. Ngoogv pakma nam diringmooku vdw, 'ngo pakya yarungnam gobv gokreku.' 26 Okv achialvbv mooku lo ogolo bunu mimpv kudw, 'nonu ngoogv nyi makv vla.' Hoka bunu vdwv turnv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu ngv vla mireku." 27 Okv Ajaya ka Israel vdwgv lvkwnglo gokpa jito: "Israel gv nyi vdwv svmasa gv chokri gv aingbv rjeka, vbvrkung kujvka miang chaigo ringlin komwng rinvpv; 28 Um lvgabv Ahtu nyiamookua ninyigv sabsvbusv ngam baapu alvbv kaadartabia reku." 29 Sum Ajaya gylo kvvlo vBVchng minto, "Ahtu kainv, singsitv kvvgyoni ngonua apak jimabolo, ngonu sodom aingbv ripvkunvpv, ngonu Gomora aingbv ripvkunvpv." 30 Vkvlgabv ngonu Jentail vdwgv lvkwnglo mindu, oogv yvvdw bunu atubongv Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbak bv doodubv gwngma dudw, ninyigvlo tarwkbak bv mvngjwng lokv doomudakmudu; 31 Pwknyarnv gv nyi ridula,

oogv Pvbv ngam mala tarwkbak bv bunugv Pwknyarnv gylo doodubv vla rinv vdwv, vv paamatuku. 32 Okv vv ogulgabv paamadunv? Vkvlgavbolo bunu mvngjwng nama mvnging mabv rito vbvrkula bunu ogugo ridudw um mvnging mvngto. Okv vkvlgabv bunu "vlwng dwktup" kolo dwktupla rito. 33 Oogv Darwknv gv kitap lo minto: "Kaatoka, ngo Jayon lo vlwng pgvo vvpvdunv vv nyi vdwv dwktup more, vlwng pvngv vv bunua gimup more. Vbvrkula yvvdw ninya mvngjwng dunv um sanga momare."

10 Ngok ajin vdwv, vdwgo ngoogv haapok mvnwng lokv ngo mvngdu ngoogv nyi vdwv turnama paamudubv! Vdwgo ngo bunu lvgabv Pwknyarnvnyi ngo kumdunv. 2 Ngo minchar jila dunv bunu Pwknyarnv gylo tulwk silare; vbvrkula bunugv tulwk sinamv jyjyo chinchipachi dula remadakma dunv. 3 Bunu vdwv Pwknyarnv ninyi gylo nyi am tarwkbak gvnvnv lamtv nga kaatam dunv vla chimadu, okv vbmayabv, bunu atubogv mvngdungridung lamtv lo risudosu dubv gwnglwk dvdv duku; okv vkvlgabv bunu Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwv tarwkbak bv ridubv lamtv kaatam namlo bunu awv tulwksima duku. 4 Holvgabv kristo Pvbv nga laangam nyami toku, vkvlgavbolo mvngjwng la doobu vdwv Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbak bv doonamdknam am paareku. 5 Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbak bv doonamdknam lvkwng bv Pvbv lokv paadunv vla Moses vvb lvklwkt: "Yvvdw Pvbv gv gamki jinam am tvvdudw vv singnama paare." 6 Vbvrkula Darwknv kitap vv mvngjwng lokv Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbak bv doonvdaknv lvkwng bv si mindu: "No awv tvvka suma bvka, yvvkudw Nyidomooku bv chaare kudw?" (Oogv so, kristonyi lvkwng loka laalu dukubv). 7 "Vmabvyva sum nonu tvvka mabvka, sicingmooku arwnglo jji kunv yvvkudw?" (Oogv so, kristonyi sinam lokv laacha dukubv). (Abyssos g12) 8 Soka vvb minto. "Pwknyarnv gv doin nonugv nvchilo doodu, nonugv nabchunabar lo okv nonugv haapok arwnglo doodu"—oogv vv, mvngjwng namgv doin um ngonu minggo karpv kunv. 9 Nonu gaam lokv mingkuk jila ho Jisu kristo ngonugv Ahtuv vla okv mvngjwng la ho Pwknyarnv ninya sinam lokv turkur moopv kunv vla mvngdu bolo, nonua ringlin kunv gobv rireku. 10 Holvgabv si ngonugv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknyarnv gylo ngonu tarwkbak bv doodunv, ngonugv mingkukrikuk nam lokv ngonu ringnam am paadukunv. 11 Darwknv kitap vvb mindu, "yvvdw ninya mvngjwng dudw vv sanga nam kaamare." 12 So minam si mvnwng gv lvgabv mindu, vkvlgavbolo hoka Jius okv Jentail gv pingkolo akusinv yago kaama; Pwknyarnv mvnwng gv Ahtu akinnv okv yvvdw ninya gokdudw mvnwng nga nyitv rungdubv boktalwkjidi. 13 Darwknv kitap vvb mindu, "Yvvdw mvdur nam lvgabv Ahtunyi gokdudw vv ringlin kunam gobv

rireku.” 14 Vbvrilola ninya mvngjwng matola mvdorridor nam lvgabv bunu oguaingbv gokla nyoredw? Okv bunu doin tvvpa mabolo oguaingbv bunu mvngjwng nyolaredw? Okv bunu doina japgo karma bolo oguaingbv bunu tvvpa nyola redw? 15 Doin japjinv agumailo vnglin mabolo oguaingbv bunu doin japlal nyola redw? Darwknv kitap vvb mindu, “yvvdw tvvpunv gamlv nga aagv dunv doin minji jinv vdwv aadung dunv si vdwgo kaasartabo bv kaapu rungdu!” 16 Vbvrilola mvnwng ngy tvvpunv gamlv nga laarwk simadu. Ajaya atubongv minto, “Ahtu, yvvla ngonugv doin mintam nama mvngjwng jinv ngy?” 17 Vbvrilolamv, mvngjwng ngy doin am tvvku lokv aadunv, okv doin Jisu kristo gv lvgwnglo doin japgo jinamv. 18 Vbvrilola ngo tvkadunv: Si jyv ngvkudw bunu doin am tvvpa marung jypv kunvdw? Vv kvtvlo bunu tvvpv nvkvtvlo—holvgabv Darwknv kitap vvb mindu: “Bunugv vduudunam gv vlv ngy nyiamooku mvnwng gv agumailo vngsik karduku; bunugv gamchar vv mooku mvnwng gv chingtardotar lo tvvpok nyaduku.” 19 Lvkodv ngo tvkato: Israel gv nyi vdwv jyjvby tvvchin marungto ai? Mintuminke bv mirwk chonv ngy mosesnv: “Ngo kvvbi diringmooku nyi gonvnyi mvnvrinv nyla ngoogv nyi vdwv kavtav modubv mvre; okv chimapamu nvgv diringmooku am ngonugv nyi vdwv haachi chimure.” 20 Okv vdwlo Ajaya ka hv mvngrw yayabv mintoku, “Nga paanya duku oogv yvvdw nga mamabu vdwv; Ngo atubongv kaapa sumutvku oogv yvvdw nga tvvla rimabu vdwv.” 21 Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv Israel nyi vdwgv lvgwnglo minto, “ngo minam tvvmanv nyi vdwv okv ritormintor sinv vdwv ngoogv laakkv ijo tvkula laarwk sidubv vla ngo vdwnv alugo doya dvdvto.”

11 Ngo tvkadunv, Vbvrilolamv: Pwknyarnv ninyigv atubogv nyi am tulatua supv kunvre? Maa vdwloka tua mare! Ngo kadv Israel lo nyi ngy, Abraham gv husi lokv, Benjamin aralo vpin gony lokvvn. 2 Pwknyarnv atubogv nyi am tulatua sula rimapvvn, oogv atuake lo gakchola rinam vdwv. Elija gv Pwknyarnv gylo Israel vdwgv lvgwnglo dinchi rungbv kumnam am Darwknv kitap arwnglo ogolo oguv vla milwpvdw nonuno chindu: 3 “Ahtua, bunu vdwv noogv nyijwk vdwv mvki nyaroku okv noogv ywgngmvrwng vdwaka toyaktopak jitoku; ngo mvngchik doomwng dukunv, okv bunu ngaaka mvki dubv gwngnya duku.” 4 Pwknyarnv oguvla ninyi mirwk jitoku? “Oogv jyvmanv baal vnam Pwknyarnv nga kumabv doonv hejar kanw nyi blvgo ngo gybv vvchingvmu pvvtko.” 5 Vjaka oogv aingbv: Vklvlgavbolo ninyigv anyuaya lokv okaka Pwknyarnv gv gakdam pvla kayu pvnams meechinggo doodu. 6 Ninyigv anyuaya lokv hv gakdunv, bunu ogugo

ridudw ho rinam lokv rima doonv. Holvgabv Pwknyarnv gv gaknamv nyi vdwgv rinam am ogugo ridudw, vbgrikubolo ninyigv anyuaya ngy jyvklvnv ayabv riku madu kunv. 7 Vbvrilolabolo ogubv rireku? Israel gv nyi vdwv oogv lvgabv kaakarto vbgriyka bunu mapa kuma toku. Pwknyarnv gv yvnyi gakpvdw vv mvngchik nyitwng twngching gony paamwng toku; ho kvvbi vdwv Pwknyarnv gv goknam am ronji kunvby rinya toku. 8 Darwknv kitap vvb mindu, “Pwknyarnv bunugv tuktum okv haapok am pvcha dubv mvtoku; silu lodybv bunu tvvla madunv okv kaapa madunv.” 9 Okv Dabid minto, “Bunu vdwv laatung riku okv bunugv dvmintvngmin kolo kuplwk laariku; bunu vdwv gilu moriku, bunu vdwv mvriririt lariku! 10 Bunugv nyik am nyikmv molaka vklvlgavbolo ho bunu kaapa nyola madu kubv.” Okv bunua dvbvdwki bv adwkaku gv arwnglo doomu toka. 11 Ngo tvkadunv, vbgrikubolo: vdwlo Jius vdwv dwktup kubvdw, bunugv dwktup pakulo bunu gilu ngopvk? Vb vlokma! oglulgavbolo bunu rimur duku, vklvlgabv turnamv Jentail lo aaduku, Jius vdwv bunua kavtav modu. 12 Jius vdwgv rimur namv nyiamookulo achialvbv boktalwki la laalwk toku, okv bunugv yalu lo heema kunamv Jentail vdwgvlo achialvbv boktalwki la laalwk toku. Vbvrilolamv, vdwlo Jius nyi vdwaka aatala rita kubolo boktalwki kunamv vdwgobv kaila rireku! 13 Jentail vdwv ngo nonua vjak mindung dunv si: Ngo Jentail lo Apostol ako bv ribvdobv ridw, ngoogv atubogv kudungku lo ngo goosure. 14 Lvkonyika ngo atubogv nyi gv lokya kavtav dubv mvla nyola ridw okv vbgriudula bunua achok godaka turmu nyola modubv vla. 15 Holvgabv bunu vdwlo tulatua kubvdw, ho kvvbi nyi mvnwng ngy Pwknyarnv gv nyiru la rikunam lokv angusibv mvngdar lakula ajin bv ritoku. Vv oguaingbv rireku, vbgrikubolo, vdwlo bunu laarwk sirekudw? Vv sinam gv lvgabv turekudw! 16 Vtwng gv patung achok go Pwknyarnvnyi jichobolo, vbgrikubolo vv vtwng mvnwng ngy ninyigvby ridukunv; okv singnv nvgonyi miami am Pwknyarnvnyi tamji bolo, akda vka ninyigvby ridukunv. 17 Olib singnv gv akda nga twngla twngnga bolo, okv mootum gv olib singnv akda vv vktur sidukunv. Nonu Jentail nyi vdwv oogv mootum lo doonv olib singnv aingbv ridu, okv nonu Jius vdwgv maatar bv darwkhongjor jvvn turnam baago bv ridukunv. 18 Vklvlgabv nonu oogv akda dartungnv aingbv rinv vdwv tvvlik la riyoka. Nonu oguaingbv kai mvngsu nyola nvp? Nonu akda daagv aingching bv rimwng dunv; nonu miami am vngdwng momado—miami vv nonua vngdwng moduku. 19 Vbvrilola nonu mire, “um vmbvdv, vbgrikolabolo ngv darmwkarmak moroku sum ngoogv lvgabv dooku mvnv dukubv.” 20 Vv jyjvrung. Bunu palin la paa duku ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng marung jidu, nonugv mooku

hoka doori lo ogulvgavbolo mvngjwng yala ridu. Vbvrilola nonu holvgabv kai mvngsu yoka; vbvmabyya, busula ritoka. 21 Pwknyarnv Jius vdwva vbv kayu mabv rito, klugv oogv singnv akda doodung sinv aingbv rinv aka; nonuno vbv hv nonua kayu invpv mvngdure? 22 Ngonu kakakunamv Pwknyarnv vdwgo aya nvgobv okv akortor rungvv gobvka ridu. Oogv yvvdw gilu dukunv um Pwknyarnv holvgabv akortor dukunv, vbvrilola nonua aya duku—nonu ninyigv aya nga dubv mola riyidw. Vbvrilola nonuno doomu la rima bolo, nooka vbvching darmwkdarmak la darra rikunvpv. 23 Okv vdwlo Jius vdwv bunugv mvngjwng manama kayu kubolo, bunu kvlo ogolo ridudakdu kudw ho bunu vdwva laakur reku; holvgabv Pwknyarnv vbvka riladubv gwlwk vv doodunv. 24 Jentail vdwv nonuno oogv mootum lo olib singnv akda dartungnv aingbv ridunv okv vbvrikunamv, vbv klu akdung bv rimanv, vv rongo mvngit nam olib singnv ho vksit sidunv. Jius vdwv soogv rongo mvngit nam olib singnv bv ridu; okv Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv olib singnv akda darkunv um atubogv kvlogv singnv aingbv mvdukubv vksit pipu yala ridunv. 25 Jvjb rungnv go arwng hoka doodu, ngokv ajin vdwv, oogv nam ngo chimuso mvngnam go, holvgabv so si nonua kairungbv chinvpanv go vla mvngsu momare. Si vbvridunv si Israel nyi vdwgv mvngdin lamany doonamv doobv kumare, vbvrlachin anyungjvngaku Jentail nyi vdwv Pwknyarnv gvlo aangam ma daadwbv doodvre. 26 Okv si ogubvrijvka Israel mvnwng ngv ringlin rikunv. Vbv Darwknv kitap mindu, "Ringnv ngv Jayon lokv aare okv Jakop gv haatar lo alvmanv dvdv nga mvlamva riku. 27 Ngo soogv milypvnam sum bunua ppvjire vdwlo ngo bunugv rimur am laapak jire kudw." 28 Ogulvgavbolo bunu alvny yunying nga tulatua nyadula, holvgabv Jentail vdwgv lvgabv jius vdwv Pwknyarnv gv nyiru bv ridu. Vbvrlachin bunu Pwknyarnv gv gaknam bv ridunv ogulvgavbolo, bunugv abuapa vdwgv lkwnglo bunu Pwknyarnv gv ajin bv silu lodvbw ridu. 29 Holvgabv Pwknyarnv yvnyi hv gakdam lkv pkvudw okv boktalwkji pkvudw um vdwloka ninyigv mvngnam am mvngkap mvngngv kuma dunv. 30 Jentail vdwv nonuno lvgabv mimbolo, kvlo atuake lo Pwknyarnv gv minam am nonuno tvmabv rito; vblrilola nonuno vjak Pwknyarnv gv aya nga laarwk sila riduku ogulvgavbolo Jius nyi vdwv Pwknyarnv gv gaam am tvmma kunam lvgabv. 31 Oogv apiabv, aya nama nonuno laarwk sipaduku ogulvgavbolo Jius vdwv vjak Pwknyarnvnyi tvmku manam lvgalo, vblrinam aingbv bunuka vjak Pwknyarnv gv aya nga laarwk sipa laduku. 32 Holvgabv Pwknyarnv vjak minam tvmabv doonv vdwva patwk arwng lo doonam jvjb mvtoku, vklvlgavbolo bunua mvnwng nga Pwknyarnv gv aya nga

kaatam pvcunam lvgabv mvto. (eleesē g1653) 33 Pwknyarnv gv nyitv ngv vdwgo kairungdu! Ninyigv mvngkimvnglak okv chinampamav vdwgo arwng dukudw? Yvvka mirimipa sila jinyo ridw? Yvvka ninyigv lamtv nga mvngchin nyolakre? 34 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "Yvvdw Ahtu gv mongrumara nga chinyu redw? Yvvdw ninya tamsar minsu lajinv? 35 Yvvkudw ninya ogugo jimi sila kujinv, vklvlgavbolo hv um jirwk sila dukubv?" 36 Holvgabv ogumvnwng ngv ninyigv pwknamyarnamv, okv ogumvnwng ngv ninyigv lokv turdunv okv ninyigv lvgabv. Ngonu Pwknyarnvnyi hartvbatmtv ribv lajuka! Amen. (aiōn g165)

12 Vklvlgabv, ngokv ajin vdwv, ngonu gvlo Pwknyarnv gv kairungbv aya nam lvgabv ngo nonuam lvgabv dunv: Nonuno atubonga Pwknyarnv gvlo turdubv erinlwksu toka, tulwksula ninyigv kudungkua lo rila okv ninya mvngken mootoka. Sibv nonuno ho tulwksula rirungnamv jvjb rungnv kumnamjonamv. 2 Nyiamooku kaaputain gv ridungdodung nga lvgabv gobv ribamdobam mabvka, vblrilola nonugv mongramara lokv mvngdin gvrkula Pwknyarnvnyi ogumvnwng nga arwng lokv mvdk mootho kuka. Vbvrikubolo Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwka—alvny ogudw, ninya mvngpu monama okv rrbwngching monama um nonu chinreku. (aiōn g165) 3 Okv Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya rungnv amin am ngo gvlo jinam lvgabv ngo nonu mvnwng nga mindunv: Nonu ogu nvgobv risovngso mvngdudw um lvyva yaby nonuno atubongv kaiyabv mvngbo suyoka. Vbvmabyya, nonugv mvngnamv tapytalv bv mvngtoka, okv Pwknyarnv gv mvngjwng dubv jinam ho nonuno atubongv jwngkadaka sutoka. 4 Ngonugv aw akin lo angu angusibv nanababa go doolindu, okv oogv nanababa mvnwng ngv atu atugv adung lo rinampanam am risudosu dunv. 5 Oogv apiabv, ngonuka achialv gobv nyiv rijeka, vblrivjka ngonu kristo gvlo adwn dinkin gobv ridu, okv oguaingbv adwn dinkin lokv angu angusibv rinv ngv akin gobv ridudw oogv apia bv ngonuka angu angusinv ngv akin gobvku ridukunv. 6 Vklvlgabv oogv Pwknyarnv gv aya jikunam angu angusinv amin gv lokv atu atugv ridung lo ngonu risudosu tvka. Pwknyarnv gv doin am ngonu mila jidubolo, ngonugv mvngjwng namgv lokv ngv ngonu minto laka. 7 Riji rungdubv ridubolo, ngonu riji rungtoka, tamsarkinu dubv ridubolo, ngonu tamsarkinu jirung tlvaka; 8 Si kvbvi am mintvmiru minsu dubv ridubolo, ngonu rirung jidu bv ritoka. Yvvdw kvbvi am jila nyodubolo, vv jirung toka; yvvglo tujupkunam bv ridudw um dinchi rungbv rirung jitoka; yvnyi aya nga kvvbiya kaatam nyola dubv jipvdw, vv mvngpu gvrila kaatam rungdubv rirung tvka. 9 Pakmi sinama dinchi alvby ritoka. Rimur namv ogudw vknv um

kaanwng mabv ritoka, alvnv ogudw um gakbwngla ritoka. 10 Kristan bv rirung dubolo agurusok bv pakmi sitoka, okv ajin anyingnga mvngdv minsu dubv kaatamritam nwngmi sutoka. 11 Kudungkua nga rai tvlaka okv kamdung yoka. Pwknyarnv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga haapok lokv dinchi rungbv ritoka. 12 No mvngtin sinamv nam mvngpu gvilaka, noogy hirukaya nama saktv gvtv laka, okv dvbvdwkibv kumbv tvlaka. 13 Noogy heemanv ajin kristan vdwa yikungyira nga orpinorin sitoka okv nyen am noogy naam lo aadu bv mvkuk jitoka. 14 Yvvdw nam mvdwkmvku dudw Pwknyarnv gvlo vkgvg lvgabv aya gvnv boktalwkji dubv kumji yatoka—vm, ninyia boktalwkji dubv kootoka, beema bvka. 15 Yvvdw himpudw um himpu minggy tvka, yvvdw kapdudw um kaaming gytoka. 16 Mvnwng gv lvgabv akinching bv mvngto ritoka. Kaimvngsu mabvka, vbvritola angam bv kudungkua laarwk sitoka. Nonu atubongv chinvpav bv mvngsu yoka. 17 Nyigonv nam rimur dubolo, ninyi gvtv rimur ngurv dubv riyoka. Mvnwng gv alvbv mvngnama um ridubv gwngtoka. 18 Mvnwng gv lkvobv sarsopoyo bv doobamdkbam nam lvgabv nonu gvbv ogumvnwng nga vdnvgv rila pvdw ritolaka. 19 Vdwloka mvrwk siyoka, ngokv ajin vdwv, vbvritola vbvmayabv Pwknyarnv gv haachia um rimu toka. Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vvb mindu, “ngo mvrwk sire, ngo rirwk sireku, Ahtu vvb mindu.” 20 Vbvmayabv, Darwknv kitap vvb mindu: “noogy nyimak vv kano dubolo, bunua dvnam dvmu tvka; bunu tvngnwng dubolo, bunua tvngnamo tvngmu tvka; holvgabv so vbvritola lokv bunua hining bvku vvm gobv gureku.” 21 Alvmanv nga rigam koyoka; vbvmayabv, alvnam lokv alvmanv nga riya yatoka.

13 Nyi mvnwng ngv istet tujupkunam gv gaam am tvvdubv rirungdunv, okv ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv tulwknam kaama bv istet tujupkunam lo rima dunv, okv tujupkunam Pwknyarnv gv lokv aadunv. 2 Tujupkunam sum yvvdw tulwkmbv riya dunv vv Pwknyarnv gv ogugo orto jidudw um tulwkmbv ridunv; okv yvvdw vbvridunv hv atubonga jwngkadaka kolo laalwk sureku. 3 Holvgabv yvbbunudw alvnvbv ridunv hv rigvdogvnbv vdwv busunam kaama dunv, vbvritola yvvdw alvmanv bv ridunv vv busu gvvdubyv ridu. No oogy tujupkunam um busumanam gobv ridubv mvngdunv? Vbvrubkolo alvnv ogudw um ritolaka vvkubolo nam bunu harty reku, 4 ogulvgavbolo bunu Pwknyarnv pakbu bv rinam lvgabv noogy atubogv alvnam lvgabv ridung dunv. Vbvrubkolo nonuno alvmbav ribolo, vbvritola mvngtunam bunua busu toka, ogulvgavbolo bunugv jwkrwv jyvklv mvririt kunam bv ridunv. Bunu Pwknyarnv gv pakbu bv ridu okv yvvdw rimur dunv um Pwknyarnv gv mvriririt nvnv nga

mvnvrinv do. 5 Holvkng bv tujupkunam vdwgv gaam am tvvrunv tvka—ogulvgavbolo vv Pwknyarnv gv mvririt jinam lvga mvngchikma, vbvritola noogy haapok lokv nonu omkv mvngnam lvgabv ridunv. 6 Svkv gv lvgabvka nonuno ogubv lampu dordunv, ogulvgavbolo tujupkunam vdwv vdwlo kudungkua nga rijabrigap la rinamv bunu Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv ridunv. 7 Vbvrubkolo, Dortoka, bunua ogugo dorsvgo doodubolo, bunua dortoka atubonga okv yikungyira nga dorji nvnga dortoka okv bunu mvnwng nga mvngdv okv paknama kaatamla ritolaka. 8 Yvv gvka kudungkua dvdu arwnglo doyoka—nonu gvlo kudungkua dvdu ngv ajin anyingnga pakmisinam yangv mvngchikv. Yvvdw vvb tvvla ribuv vv Pvbv nga tvvdunv. 9 Gamki kunam si vvb mindu, “yokarchokar yoka; gwngrw gwkyoka; dvcho choyoka; kvvbigv oguogu doonam am kav yoka”—so mvnwng dvdv nga, okv oguogu kvvbi gvgo gujeka, mvnwng nga si miyominchikla gamki kunam arwng lo gamkin gobv mindu, “nonuno atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vvbchng namrwsuku aka pakmi sitoka.” 10 Vdwlo nonu kvvbiya pakredw, vdwloka um nonu rimur dubv rimare; paknamv, vvbvrubkolo, Pvbv minam dvdv nga tvvnv gobv ridukunv. 11 No sum vblrirung laka, ogulvgavbolo sum chinto laka nonugv yupnam lokv udwv noogy lvgabv aadu kunv. Vdwlo ngonu mvngjwng choto kudw um kaiyabv ngonugv ringlin kunamv nvchi dukunv 12 Kajv ngv vjvda vngbo dariku, pua ngv si takloyangv ungrap tvvduku. Kajv ngonu kajv lokv soogy ridungdakdung dunv sum kayu lakuju, okv Kajv ngonu pualo nyimak rimisinv dukubv idugo laala kujuka. 13 Kajv ngonu atubongv rvbwnqching bv rigv laju, alu loung lo doonv nyi gv aingbv—tvngkium kiambv gobv riyoka, gwngmursingmur yoka, yalungyachung duyoka okv kavtav nvbv riyoka. 14 Vbvrubkolo Ahtu Jisu kristo gv idu am laatoka, okv noogy rimur ridung sum okv hang nyumchi dubv mvngnam am kayu tokuka.

14 Yvvdw mvngjwng lo kwngkwng yoma dunv oogy vdwv turwk sitoka, vbvritola bunugv lkvobv atubogv mvngnam lo bunua larmi siyoka. 2 Kvvgo nvgv mvngjwng lokv ogumvnwng nga bunua dvmu ladu, vbvritola yvvdw mvngjwng lo kwngkwng madunv um ujiuu mvngchik ka dvmwng dunv. 3 Yvvdw ogumvnwng nga dvvdvzbv dvla redw oogy nyi vdwv dvla nyomanv um mina jima bvka; okv ogumvnwng nga dvla nyoma bv ujiuu mvngchik ka dvmwngnv nyi vdwvka dvvdvzbv dvnv umka nachunachv la jwngkadaka jyjoka; ogulvgavbolo ho nyi umka Pwknyarnv laarwk sidunv. 4 Kvvbi gugv pakbu bv riavngya dunv vdwv um jwngkadaka yadunv nonuno yvvla? Bunua rijk dolo rijk madulo kaajitaji

nvngv bunugv atubogv Atuv kaasure. Okv bunu vdwv rijk rungre ogulvgavbolo Ahtu bunua rijwk dubv jireku. 5 Nyi meegonv mvngdu daadwrrw aluv kvvbi alua kaiyago alv yadunv, okv kvvbi vka mvngdu kuring alu dwdv ngv lvyin bv ridu. Ngonu mvnwng atugv mongramara lo mvngnam am asar rungbv takdamvra mvngmi sidubv rirungdu. 6 Yvvdw aluguni daadwrrw bv dinchi rungbv mvngdunv bvrinr v Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridunv; yvvdw ogumvnwng nga dvnam kamabv dvredw vv Ahtu gylo mvngging la ridu, ogulvgavbolo bunu dvnam lvgabv Pwknyarnv gvlo umbonyikv vla mindunv. Yvvdw daadwrrw bv ogumvnwng nga dwdvdbv dvmabu vv ka Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridunv, okv vv bunuka Ahtu gvlo umbonyikv vla mindunv. 7 Ngonu atubogv mvngchik lvgabv singsu madunv, okv ngonu atu mvngchik lvgabv sisu madunv. 8 Vdwlo ngonu turjvka, Ahtu gv lvgabv ngonu turdunv, okv vdwlo ngonu sijyvka Ahtu lvgabv ngonu siji dunv. Vklvlgabv ngonu singjvka okv sikujvka, ngonu Ahtu gyloku 9 Holvgabv kristo sitoku okv turkur toku, vklvlgavbolo turnv vdwgv okv sikunv vdwgv Ahtu bv ridukubv ridu 10 Nonu vbvrikunamv, yvvdw ujiuu mvngchik ka dvmwng dunv—ogubv nonu kwbja jwngkadaka la kabokaalwk dunv? Okv nonuno ogumvnwng nga dvnamsv dvnv ngv—ogubv no kvvbi mvngjwng nvnga miyakaya jila ridunv? Ngonu mvnwng nga Pwknyarnv gv kaagelo dakmu tvla ninyigv lokv jwngkadaka reku 11 Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv minjidu, “Vbv dwdvdbv turnv Pwknyarnv ngo, Ahtu mindu, mvnwng ngv ngoogv kaagelo lvgabv kumpvre, okv mvnwng ngv mingkuk reku ngo vkvgv Pwknyarnv ngv.” 12 Vbvrikunamv, ngonu mvnwng ngv, Pwknyarnv gylo rinamnaknam dwdv nga minji dubv ririku. 13 Vklvlgabv, kaju ngonu kvvbi ajinanyingnga jwngkadaka minsu kuma bvjuka. Vbvmabya, nonuno kvvbi gv ogugo rimur kubvdw umya mimbwk jila mindin jiya nvbv riya svngvka. 14 Ngoogv Ahtu Jisu gvlo akin gobv rinam lokv dadwrrw bv ogunv dvnam dwdvgv vv arwanyu kuma dubv mvroku; bvrinola vdwlo no dvnam kvggo nvnga darwk mabv mvngdu bolo, vblrabolo oogv dvnam vv nonugv lvgabv darwk mabv rire. 15 Vdwlo oguogu dvnam lokv nonu kvvbiya mvngru modu bolo, bvrinamv nonu paknam lokv paksu minsu dubv gwngmadu. Kristo gv oogv nyi lvgabv sijikunam um noogv dvnam lokv um simungoomu jimu yoka. 16 Nonuno ogugo mvngdv kodubv vbv alvbw risvnga alvmanv amin akobv mvngku yoka. 17 Pwknyarnv gv karv lo dvmintvngmin dubvma, bvrinola darwknam, sarsopoyonam okv oogv Darwknv Dow lokv himpu dubv jinamv. 18 Okv vdwlo nonuno so lamtv lo kristo gv lvgabv ridunv, vv nonuno Pwknyarnv nga mvngpu modubv ridu okv kvvbi vdwgvlo ka tulwk kodubv ridu. 19

Vklvlgabv ngonu rungkirunglak kibv tvlaka ogugunv ngonua sarsopoyo nga aamunv okv hv gwlwk lokv ajin anyingnga ridur minsu dubv. 20 Ngemu dubv rimabvka, dvnam tvngnam lokv, ogugo Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv ripvkudw. Dvnam mvnwng nga dvlado, vblrabola Kvvgonv nga ogumvnwng dvnam lo dvmur la obikpalik modubv ridubolo vv rimur bv ridu. 21 Adwn dvnam, opo tvngnam okv kvvbi ajin mvngjwngv vdwa gilu dvbv lvgabv rinam lokv adu sinamv alv bv rijk namv. 22 Vbvrikunamv soogv lvgabv oguguni mvngjwng pvdw, nonu atubogyla okv Pwknyarnv gv pingkolo pvtoka. Hv ogu ogugo rila dunv ritola jwngkadaka jvka rigakpanam go himpa mabv ridunv hv mvngpu! 23 Vbvrikunamv soogv lvgabv rinam doonam lo mvngjwng jwngrw panam lo kamadu. Okv vblrinam si ogugo rijkva mvngjwng kolo rimabv rinam si rimur ngv.

15 Ngonu yvvdw mvngjwng ngv vngdwng dunv vdwv vngdwng manv vdwa bunugv vge nga gvvdu minggv dubv ridunv. Ngonu atubongv mvngchik mvngpu dubv risu nyom yoka. 2 Vbvmayabv, ngonu mvnwng ngv kvvbi kristan vdwla mvngpu morung lajuka bunua atubogv alv kunam lvgabv bunua mvngjwng lo vngdwng mokunam lvgabv. 3 Kristo ninyi atubongv mvngpu dubv mvsu mato. Vbvmayabv, Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Minyingmiru go maanying jvbw nonua minam vdwv vjak ngo gvlo gwlwk duku.” 4 Ogumvnwng nga Darwknv kitap lo lvkwlk kunam ngv ngonua tamsar dukubv lvkwlk toku, Darwknv kitap gv ngonua saktv nga okv mintvmiru nga jinam lokv ngonu mvngtin go paadukubv. 5 Okv Pwknyarnv gv, saktv gvnv okv mintvmiru gvnv gv lingku agungamia ngv, vbv mvngnam gamdung akin lo rila jinv vv nonugv pingkolo Jisu kristo gv apiaibv riringrima jinv ngv doolwk yilakv vdlunv, 6 vklvlgabv nonu mvnwng ngv dookumdopa tvla ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv Abu Pwknyarnvnyi lvgabv gaambv akin bv hartvamla rinya laka. 7 Akonv ajinanyingnga turwk minsulaka, vbvrikunamv, Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv harty nvdubv, ogu aingbv kristo nonuna turwk sipvkudw. 8 Holvgabv nonua ngo mindunv kristo gv singdungridung gv kudungkua ngv jius vdwgvbv, Pwknyarnv dinchi rungbv oogv mvngjwng nga kaatam dubv, bunugv abuapa vdwa milpvvknam am jvjrungbv riji rungdubv aaji toku, 9 okv vblrila Jentail nyi vdwvka Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya lvgabv harty la rila minggv dukubv. Darwknv kitap v bv mindu, “okv vkgvlgabv Jentail vdwgv peelbv lokv ngo harty dunvkv; ngo nam mirimimpak bv mila hartvre.” 10 Okv minta dunv “Mvngpu minggv tvlaka, Jentail

vdwv, Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvkoby!" 11 Okv lvkodv mindv dunv, "Jentail mvnwng ngv, Ahtuni harty tylaka; mvnwng gv nyi vdwv, ninya harty tylaka!" 12 Okv lvkodv mindv dunv, Aijaya mindu, "Jesse gv opi nga kaatamre; hv aagv rila Jentail vdwv rigvre, okv bunu mingtin la ninyigv aralo bunu vdwv doore." 13 Pwknyarnv ngv mvngtin jikugv kolv lrvwv, nam mvngpu namv okv sarsopoyonamv noogv mvngjwng lokv ninyigv aralo bokta jila doilakv vdwv, vklvlgavbolo noogv mvngtin namv Darwknv Dow gv jwkwv lokv kaiyaya molaka. 14 Ngoogv ajin vdw: Ngo awv hinrungdo nonugv ho alvnam mvnwng ngv akomaring doonyado, vknv vvv nonu gvlo chinampanamv, okv vknv aijanayingga tamsar minsu ladu. 15 Vbvrilola soogv siti so mindwmiyng jidunv si ngo gvlo busukano namgo kamabv minchar svgo doonam lvknglo lvkodv mindv jidunv. Ngo gvlo busukano namgo kaamato oglulgavbolo Pwknyarnv ngv ngam alvnbv dwa riduvngdu bv jidoku 16 Jentail vdwgv lvgabv riavngya dubv kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rimuto. Ngo nyibv ako gv aingbv Pwknyarnv gv lokv alvnbv yunying nga jappgorigo kardunv, mingkulo oogv Jentail vdwv Pwknyarnv gvlo erinlwksula laarwk sila dukubv, Darwknv dow lokv ninyi tulwlaklwk sidukubv. 17 Kristo Jisu gv ara lo akin gobv, vbvrilunamv, ngoogv Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv rjivngji dubv ngo kai mvngsu nyola dunv. 18 Jentail vdwv Pwknyarnv gv mingkulo vngdubv Jisu kristo ngoogv lokv ogugo ngam rigvdovg dubv jipvdw holvga mvngchik ngo busukano kaama bv okv minji lare. Hv gvlo so vbvrilunv si gamchar okv kudungkua rinamlo, 19 v jwkwv lokv okv kaasartabo nam lokv, okv Pwknyarnv gv Dow gv jwkwv lokv ritoku. Okv vvb, Jerusalem lokv Illyrikum lobv lamtv mvnwng lo mooying vngto, ngo kristo gv lvknglo alvnbv yunying lvknglo jaago karla ritoku. 20 Ngoogv mvngdung lo mvngdam jenam ngv ogolochinglo Kristonyi tvvpa madudw ho ngo alvnbv yunying nga jaago kardubv mvngla mvngbvdv, nyi kvbvi gv lvngtung tunglwk makulo. 21 Vbv Darwknv kitap vvb mindu, "Yvv bunua ninyigv lvknglo mimpa mapvkudv vv kaapare, okv yvvbunu tvvpa mapvdudw vv tvvchinre." 22 Okv vvb, ngo nonugv ho vngdubv mvngla vdwgo gwngkngw bvka vngmo paamabv rito. 23 Vbvrilachin ngoogv so mooku sokv risvdaksv nga ngo vjak ringam tokubv okv vvb ngo anying meego nonua kaarwk sinam lvgabv mvngkngw kunama, 24 vvb vjak ngo kaarwk siku nvpv mvngla mvngtin dukunv. Ngoogv Spein bv vngtv rinyi lamtv lo ngo nonua o kaapa minsu lareku, okv o aala nonua kaarwk sila giobamnyarbam nam kokwng loku, hoka alo vngnam lvgabv nonugv lokv ngo lamtv lo kaadurtadur konvpv mvngla mvngtindunv. 25 Vjak daadw, ogubvrijyka, Pwknyarnv gv ninya kudungkua ridumripala rigurvnggur dubv Jerusalem

alo ngo vngtv dunvka. 26 Holvgabv Mesedonia okv Akaia ara gv gvrja ngv Jerusalem lo doonv Pwknyarnv gv nyi Nyimayeema bv rinv vdwv jinyo bv jidurridur dubv vla doopam doola japnia rinia toku. 27 Oogv japnamrinamv bunu awgv mvngnam lokv japtoku; vblrilola, jyvbjv vbo lo si, bunu vdwgvlo ayala bunua rigurvnggur rungsvgo doodu. Holvgalo Jius vdwv bunugv boktalwkji kunam a orpinorin sila Jentail vdwgv lvkobv jilwk jidoku, Jentail vdwv ikimora bokta jikunam vdwv jius vdwlo mvdurridur lo rinv rungdu kubv rirung duku. 28 Vdwlo ngo so kudungkua nga ringam kubolo okv bunugv lvgabv urkum jinam morko dvvd som bunugv laklo laklwk jidaku, ngo Spein lvgabv vnglin reku okv hoka ngo nonuam vngpikla kaarwk sireku. 29 Vdwlo ngo nonu gvlo aaredw, ngo chindu, kristo gv bokta jinam am ngo lvkobv akomaring namgo aagv jire. 30 Mvngjwgnv ajin vdw, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv okv oogv dow gv pakla jinam gv lokv: nonu ngoogv kumkulo Pwknyarnv gvlo ngo lvgabv dinchi bv kumgur minggv laka vla ngo mvngdunv. 31 Judia lo mvngjwng manv vdwgv laak lokv ogu guchin rimadubv okv hogv Jerusalem alo Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwv ngoogv rinamdoonam nga umbonyikv vla laarwk sila dukubv kumto laka. 32 Vbvrilolo ngoogv haapokv hingam silaku nonu dookulo aare, vbvrinam si Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk vbo, okv nonu duku ho ngo harpu alvbjv mvngriukla aareku. 33 Pwknyarnv ngv, ngonugv sarsopoyo jiku gv agongamia ngv, nonu mvnwng gv dookulo dooming gvi laka. Amen.

16 Ngo ngonugv anyibormv Poebenyi, kenkeria gvrja lo kudungkua rinv doonv alvnbv um ngo nonu gvlo tulwk jila minlwk jidunv. 2 Ninyi Ahtu gv amin lo laarwk silaka, Pwknyarnv gv nyi bv vbvrirung gvrja la, okv ogugo nonu gvlo mvdurridur svgo dubolo ninyi alvbjv mvdr laka; vklvlgabv hv awv nyi meego alvnbv ajin bv jintoku okv ngam ka ajin bv ritoku. 3 Ngo Prisilla okv Akuila bunyia, Jisu kristo gvlo ribam ajin bv ridunv ho anyia ngoogv kumrwsinam gaam nga jilwk dukunv; 4 bunu ngoogv lvgabv bunu singnam am sitamduram lwkto. Ngo umjvdv bunua umbonyikv mvngdu kunv—ngo tikma, vbvrilola Jentail gvrja mvnwng vka vvb alvbjv mvngming gvdu. 5 Bunugv naam lo gvrja vngdam sinv vdw aka kumrwsidunv. Kumrwsinam sum ngoogv ajin Epaenetus, Asia gv amin yunam kristonyi mvngjwng choyanv umka ngo jilwk jidunv. 6 Meri nyika, nonugv lvgabv rilv kumabv rjijivv umka kumrwsidunv. 7 Andronikas okv Junia, ngoogv patwk lvkobv doobam nam jius ribam ajin anyi aka kumrwsinam am jilwk jidu; bunu vdwv Apostol pingko loka alvbjv chimitsito okv kvlo ngo ritvmadv bv bunu kristan ritoku. 8 Ngoogv kumrwsinam am, ngoogv Ahtu

gvlo kudungkua ribamnam ajin Ampliatusnyi jilwkdunv. 9 Ngoogy kumrwsinam sum ngonugv Jisu kristo lo ribam ajin urbanusnyi jilwkdu, okv ajin Stachys nyika jilwkdu. 10 Kumrwsinam am Kristo gvlo mvngtin siladunv Apelles nyika jilwk dunv. Kumrwsidunv yvvdw Aristobulus gv vpinvriap bv ridunv umka kumrwsidunv. 11 Jius akingo ribam ajin, okv Narcissus gv oguara lo kristan bv rinv vdwa, okv Herodion nyika kumrwsidunv. 12 Tryphaena okv tryposa, Ahtu gv kudungkua lo rinv, okv ngoogy ajin Persis, Ahtu gv lvgabv alv rungbv kudungkua rinv umka ngo kumrwsidunv. 13 Ngoogy kumrwsinam sum Rufusnyi, oogv Ahtu gv kudungkua lo rikirilak rungbv rinv, okv ninyigv anv, oogv ngam kuunyilo aingbv bv mvngdu ridunv umka ngo jilwk jidunv. 14 Ngoogy kumrwsinam sum Asyncritus, Plegon, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermas, okv kristan kvbvi lvkobv rinv bunu vdwaka ngo jidunv. 15 Kumrwsinamv Pilologus okv Juila, Nereus okv ninyigv anyibormv, Olympas okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa lvkobv doonv bunu vdw aka jilwk dunv. 16 Ajinanyingnga sarsopoyo bv kumrwk sidula mopop minsulaka. Kristo gv gvrja mvnwng ngv nonua bunugv Kumrwsinam am jilwk dukunv. 17 Ngo nonua dinchi rungbv mindunv, ngokv ajin vdwa: oogv yvvdw apinayin dubv rnam lvgabv okv nyi vdwgv mvngjwng nvnga mvngru modubv rinv okv oogv nonu tamsarnama laarwk silakula chincho kunam um miyakaya yala rinv vdwa um hinggaagu sutolaka; okv bunugv gv lokv adu la ritolaka! 18 Holvgabv yvvdw vkvnv ridunv v ngnou Ahtu kristo gv bv kudungkua ngam rimadunv, vbritola bunu atubogv kipoayit lvgabv mvngmwng dunv. Bunugv tvpukayin minam lokv okv mingkiammiriam lakanm lokv chima pamunv nyi am kupdu. 19 Nonugv gamlv nga mvngdv kunam a mvnwng ngv tvpa toku, okv vkvlgabv soogv lvkwnglo ngo nonua himpu sidunv. Ngo nonua alv nvngv ogudw um chingkipakik lakanv gobv ritola, vbritola almanv dvdv ngv ogudw um chimapama nvbv ribolo um ngo alvby mvngdunv. 20 Okv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sarsopoyo gv lingkuv, ayongjemabv Uyudvbv am nonugv lvchu kampwk lo samtin more riku. Ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv anyuaya ngv nonua lvkobv dooming gvi laka. 21 Timoti, ngoogy kudungkua ribam ajin ninyigv kumrwsinam sum nonua jilwk dunv; okv jius ajin Lucius ka, Jason ka, okv Sosipater ka nonua jilwk dunv. 22 Ngo, Tertius, soogv siti pota sum lvkyv dunv, kristan kumrwsinam gv gaambv nonua sum jilwk jidunv. 23 Gaius vnam ngoogy naam doogingku oogv naam lo gvrja vngdum siku, hv ka nonua kumrwsinam gaam sum jilwk dunv; Erastus, Pamtv hogv morko pvyyanv bv rinv, okv ngnouachiborou Kuartus bunugv kumrwsinam somka nonua jilwkdu. 24 Ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv anyuaya ngv

nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv dooming gvi laka. Amen. 25 Kajou ngnou Pwknvyarnv yi harty laju! Hv nonugv mvngjwng nga, alvnv yunying lo ngoogy mintam nam Jisu Kristo gv lvkwnglo okv klukuchu gv hvchingga dukunv jyv rungnv arwng gaam nga kaatam la japji kunam lokv adwngchingbv turladakla dubv mvla dukunv. (aiōnios g166) 26 Vjak, ogubvrijka, oogv jyv ngv turbwng jinv Pwknvyarnv gv gamki kolo nyijwk vdwgv lvklin jila rikunam lokv si mvnwng ngv chinlakula riduku, vkvlgabv ho mvnwng ngv mvngjwng laku okv tvlaka riduku. (aiōnios g166) 27 Pwknvyarnv mvngchiknyi, oogv chinv mvnwng lo chinkik yachoknv, Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv ngv harty lajuka! Amen. (aiōn g165)

1 Korintian

1 Pwknyarnv gv mvngnambv, Kristo Jisu gvbv Apostol gubv goklin kunam Paul ngo gvlkv, okv ngonugv achiboru Sostenes gvlkv— 2 Korinth lo doonv Pwknyarnv gv gvrja nga, Pwknyarnv gv darwk kunv gubv goklin kunam nyi mvnwngnga, yvvbunudw Jisu Kristonyi akin gubv rilaku ninyi gvbv rikunv vdwa, okv ngonu gvla bunugv Ahtu bv rikunv Jisu Kristonyi kumnvjonv mooku mvnwng gv nyi mvnwngnga mintala kumrwk sunama jidunv: 3 Ngonugv Abu Pwknyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonu mvnwngnga aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigy yika. 4 Ngo alu gv dwkia ngoogy Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vdunv ogulgavbolo Kristo Jisu gv lokv Nw nonua aya nga jinam lvgabv. 5 Kristonyi lvgobv akin kunam lvgalo nonu minamtamnam lo, chinapanam lo okv ogumvnglo nyitv nvgobv ridukunv. 6 Kristo gv lvgwngbv doin minammv, nonu gylo alvrungbv haatinl hvngdwng dukunv 7 kvvlvgabv vbolo nonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kaatam kose nga toyala donammv bokta lwljji nama achuk guka ngemu maby naarwklia ridukunv. 8 Nw nonua ataranya alu lobv haatin rungbv vvpv reku, Jisu Kristo gv Jwngkadakadw Alu lo nonua gungnying doomu manam lvgabv. 9 Ngonua ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo ngonugv Ahtunyi akin gubv ribamdkbam dukubv goknv Pwknyarnvnyi mvngtin rungdubv ridu. 10 Ngoogy achiboru vdwa, ngo nonu mvnwngnga ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv jwkrw lokv dinchibv mindunv, nonugv aralo apinain maanam lvgabv nonu ogugo minje rijke tolwktoak minsula baakin gubv mvngbam la ribamdobam laka. 11 Achiboru vdwa, Kloe gv vpin lokv nyi mego nga minpa toku nonugv aralo bumi sidu vla. 12 Nonunogv aku-aku subv minamv nga vvbv mimubv: akonv mindu, “Ngo Paul gvbv ridunv”; kvvbi gunv mindu “Ngo Apollos gvbv ridunv”; kvvbi gunv mindu; “Ngo Pitar gvbv ridunv”; okv ako kvvbi gunv mindu, “Ngo Kristo gvbv ridunv.” 13 Kristo akin ha nonuno aku akusunv nyitwng gubv mvpin mvin pkv laka! Paul nonunogv lvgabv daapo lo siji pvnvri? Nonuno Paul gv lvgwlaksu gubv ridubv ogolo baptisma naapvn? 14 Ngo Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vdunv ogulgavbolo Krispas nyila Gayus bunyia mimabv ngo nonua yvnyika baptisma jima. 15 Vbvrirkunamv, ngoogy lvgwlaksu gubv baptisma naapvn vla nonuno yvva minyu mare. 16 (Ho mvngpa mabvnyi, ngo Stepanas nyila ninyigv ypin ha baptisma jita pvnvmbv; vbritolu ngo kvvbi nga yvnyika baptisma jinam go mvngpama.) 17 Kristo nga baptisma jinam lvgabv vngmuma. Nw nga Alvnu Yunying nga minji modubv vngmuto, okv hum nyia chinapanam gaam lokv minvnmabv mintoka vbrimabolo Kristo gv daapo lo sinam gv jwkrw v anyung kaamare vla. 18 Jisu Kristo gv

daapo lo sinam gv doinv nyekunv nyi vdwgv lvgabv si ogu anyung kaama; vbritolu ngonu turnv nyi vdwgv lvgabv si Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw v. 19 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Ngo chinpanv nyi vdwgv mvngkimvnglak a myakre okv skular vdwgv chinggv nvnv ngaaka naa reku.” 20 Vbvrirkunamv chinpanv nga vmalo skular a vmalo nyiamooku so gv minlakminku vdwa ogolo kayu pkv? Nyiamooku so gv mvngkimvnglak v pvcha nvngv vla pwknyarnv kaatam toku! (aiōn g165) 21 Pwknyarnv ninyigv chinampaanam mv nyi vdwa bunu atugv chinampaanam lokv ninyia chinla madubv mvpvku. Vmabvyia nyiamooku nyi vdwgv pvcha gubv vnam doin a ngonu japij yadu, um yvvdw mvngjwng redw Pwknyarnv ringdukubv minbwk toku. 22 Jius nyi vdwv rvbwngnam lvgabv lamrpanam go makardu okv Grik nyi vdwv chinapanam ma makardu. 23 Ngonu gvbv, daapo lo sinv Kristo gv lvgabv doin nam mingo jidu, doin si Jius vdwa pamisunam gubv ridu okv Jentail nyi vdwgv lvgabv pvcha doin gubv ridu; 24 vbritolu Pwknyarnv gv goklin kunam nyi vdwv Jius jeka Jentail jeka anyi gv lvgabv si doin si Kristo, ninyi Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw v okv Pwknyarnv gv chinapanam mv. 25 Ogulgavbolo vbridu, Pwknyarnv gv pvchayau ngv nyi tanyi gv chinapanam ma kaiyadunv, okv Pwknyarnv gv abiktaik kv nyi tanyi gv ator a kaiyadunv. 26 Ngoogy achiboru vdwa vjak nonu mvngpa tvka, Pwknyarnv gv nonua gokri ho nonuno ogunvbdv rito. Nyi tanyi gv lokv kaabolo nyi meching gunv kvgonv nonuno chinpanv gubv rito, vmalo jwkrw rvtv nvgobv rito vmalo nyitv nyigam nvgubv rito. 27 Pwknyarnv chinjv lvtola chinpanv vdwa hinying monam lvgabv pvcha yaunv nyi vdwa darpkunv. Okv kainv vdwa hinying monam lvgabv ala kaakumanv nyi vdwa darpkunv. 28 Nw nyiamooku soogv nyi tolatoakunam okv ogu arv kaama vla mvngnam vdwa dartoku, nyiamooku soogv alvngvgo vla mvngnam vdwa myakriyak dubv. 29 Svbvrinam si yvva Pwknyarnv gv kaakulo goosu manam lvgabv. 30 Vbvritolu Pwknyarnv nonua Kristo Jisu gvlo akin dukubv naalwk pkvunv, okv Pwknyarnv Kristonyi ngonugv mvngkimvnglak gubv mvpvunv. Ninyi gvlokv ngonu Pwknyarnv gylo rjwkdjwk yakulo aapv kuvn; ngonu Pwknyarnv gv darwknv nyi vdwv gubv rilaku ajarabi bv ripvunv. 31 Vbvrirkunamv, Darwknv Kitaplo vvb mindu, “Yvvdw goonvpv mvngdunv, Pwknyarnv ogugo ripvdw ho lvgwnglo googing nvtoka.”

2 Ngoogy achiboru vdwa, vdwlo ngo nonu gvlo, Pwknyarnv gv arwnglo doonv jyv nga japij tvbv aarilo, ngo chinpanv okv kaibv pura pota nvbv gaam a mimato. 2 Ngo nonua lvgobv doobam rilo ngo kvvbi mvngnamsaknama kayu tvla Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo sijinam gv lvgwnglo googing nvtoka.

3 Vkvlgabv vdwlo ngo nonu gvlo aato kudw ho ngo ator kaama bv okv busula rumrumsinsin bv ritoku, 4 okv ngoogv doin tamsar namv nyi tanyi mvngkimvnglaknv aingbv gaam mimato, vbvritola Pwknyarnv gv Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv mindu mvngbv kaachin dubv mintoku. 5 Vbvrirkunamv, nonugv mvngjwng ngy nyi tanyi gv mvngkimvnglak lo doolwk mabv vbvritola Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw lo doolwk yadunv. 6 Vjak ngo ka mvngkimvnglak gv doin a Dow lo kamkunv vdwajpidunv. Bbvrirtola so mvngkimvnglaknam si nyiamooku gv mvngkimvnglak nama ho majeka nyiamooku a rigvdogvnnv jwkrw ma-hoogv jwkrw ngy atubogv jwkrw nga ngemu sudunv. (aiōn g165) 7 Ngoogv japjinam si Pwknyarnv gv arwng gv mvngkimvnglak v, si nyia tanyi vdwgv chinku manango, vbvritola ninyigv nyiamooku a pwklin yarlin madvbv ngeonugv yunglit kunam lvgabv darpv chola vvpv kunam go. (aiōn g165) 8 Nyia mooku so gv rigv doogvnnv vdwv yvvka so mvngkimvnglak sum chima nyatoku. Bunu sum chinv guilo, bunu vdwloka yunglitnv Ahtuny daapo lo takki mapvnvpv. (aiōn g165) 9 Vbvrirkujeka, Darwknv Kitaplo vby mindu, "Yvv gvka kaakw okv tvvkw manamgo, yvv gvka rirungre vla mvngkwka maanam go, ho angv hv Pwknyarnv gv ninya paknv vdwgv lvgabv mvpvripv jinamv." 10 Vbvrirtola Pwknyarnv ngeonu ninyigv Dow lokv chimpma maanam ma chimuto, Dow ngy Pwknyarnv gv arwnglo vvsinam yikungyira mvnwng ngaaka makardu. 11 So si ngeonu atubogv dow ngeonu gvlo doonv mwng ngeonugv lkvngv mvnwngna chindu; ho apiabv, Pwknyarnv gv Dow ngy mvngchik Pwknyarnv gv lkvngv nga chindu. 12 Ngeonu nyiamooku gv dow ngea naarwk sima; vmbuya ngeonu Pwknyarnv gv vngmunam Dow ngea naarwk sipvku, ogulgavbolo vbole Pwknyarnv gv ngeonu jinam mvnwngna chimunam lvgabv. 13 Vkvlgabv ngeonu nyi gv mvngkimvnglak gv gaam lokv mima dunv, vbvritola Dow gv tamsar kolokv mindunv, dow doonv vdwva ngeonu dow gv jyv nge minbwk jikunam apiabv. 14 Yvvbunudw dow dooma dvnv hv bunu Pwknyarnv gv Dow gv anyu bv jinam a naarwk sinyu madunv. Vkvnv nyi v jyvbjv ho bunuam chima dunv; hkvnv vdwv ninyigv lvgabv anyung kaamanvgobv ridunv, ogulgavbolo bunugv ridungdodung nge Dow lokv jwngkadaka nyulare. 15 Yvvbunudw Dow doodunv hv bunu ridungdodung mvnwngna jwngkadaka nyulare, vbvritola yvvka ninya jwngkadaka nyulamare. 16 Darwknv Kitaplo vby mindu, "Yvvla Ahtu gv mongrumara nge chinv ngy? Yvvla ninya minsar nyula nvngv? Ngeonugv mongrumara ngy Kristo gv mongrumara bv ridu."

3 Ngoogv achiboru vdwva ngo nonua Dow doonv nyi vdwva minpiabv minyu mapvnv; Ngo nonua nyiamooku gv nyi

gubv, kristan gv mvngjwnglo vmi aing gubv mintoku. 2 Ngo nonua achu jitoku, atornv achin lokvma, ogulgavbolo nonu achin dvchin nvgovb rimato. Okv vjakka nonu achin dvnyu nvbv rima, 3 ogulgavbolo nonu vjaklodvbv nyiamooku gv nyi gwngpia aingbv gwngdu. Vdwlo nonugv aralo anikarik minsu namgo doorinyi nonu bumi sidu, vbv rimi sinamv nonu nyiamooku gv nyi gwngpia bv gwngdu vla kaalin dubv rima doore? 4 Vdwlo nonugv lokv akonv mindu, "Ngo Paul gvlo reminggdunv," okv akonv, "Ngo Apollos gvlo reminggdunv"—vbw minamv nonu nyiamooku gv nyi apiabv rima doore? 5 Yvvla Apollos? Okv yvvla Paul? Vla minbolo Apollos ngonyiv Pwknyarnv gv pakbu vmwng nonua Ahtu gvlo mvngjwng modubv riduryanv, ngonyiv Pwknyarnv gv ridubv jinam a riria mvngdunv: 6 Ngo ali a paklwk dunv, okv Apollos agar a isi jiria dunv, vbvritola agar a svngdubv mvnv angv si Pwknyarnv. 7 Vbvrinamv paknv vla okv isi jinv ngy ogu minse kaama. Pwknyarnv nyidv mindubv ridu ogulgavbolo nw agar a singmu nvngv. 8 Ali paknv ngvla agar ha isi jinv ngy angu suma; Pwknyarnv akin akinha rinam lokv kaala rijo nga jire. 9 Ngeonu Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv kudungkua ribam ajin v, okv nonuno Pwknyarnv gv rongo ngy. Nonuno Pwknyarnv gvka naam mv. 10 Pwknyarnv gv nga amin jinam a rinvvdunv, ngo naam mvlak mvkunv aingbv mvla okv yargo jitoku, okv kvvbinyi gunv hoka naam a mvlwk toku. Vbvrirtola akin-akin v oguaingbv mvdudw hum hima sirung laka. 11 Pwknyarnv Jisu Kristo akin mvngchik a naam a yargonam gubv mvpvunv, okv yvv kvvbi yargonam gudv mvlwk nyuma reku. 12 Megonv nyi ngy so lvngtung nge mvrinyi ain lokv vmalo raa ji lokv, maatarbv arv doonv vlwng lokv mvnv nvre, okv kvgonv singda vv lokv, vmalo vvnng tapi taji lokv vmalo aam amro lokv mvnv nvre. 13 Okv nyidum akin-akin gv alvbjv mvnam alvmbay mvnam rinam a ho kaalin riku vdwlo Jisu Kristo gv alu v lool in la um kaakw rikuni. Oulgavbolo ho alu lo vmv ngy gulin la mvnwng gv mvnam rinam a gukw mola kaare; vmv ngy um gukw kaare okv ho gv alv nvnga alv manama kaatam reku. 14 Ogunv lvngtung go mvnv rinv la vmv ngy gua koma bolo, mvnv angv myjo nge paare. 15 Vbvrirtola akonvgv mvnam rinam a guyok roku bolo, hv um paaya kumare; vbvritola nw vmv lokv kelin kunam aingbv nw atubongv ringsu reku. 16 Nonuno jyvbjv atu hv chirung sudo nonu Pwknyarnv gv Pwknyarnvnaam mv okv Pwknyarnv gv Darwknv Dow ngy nonu gvlo doodunv! 17 Vkvlgabv yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv Pwknyarnvnaam a myvak jiku bolo, Pwknyarnv ninya myvakmvchak reku. Oulgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv Pwknyarnvnaam mv Darwknv, okv nonu atu hv ninyigv Pwknyarnvnaam mv. 18 Yvvka atua pvcabv mvsu mabvka. Nonu gv ara lo yvvdw nyiamooku

so gv rinamdknam lo nw atuam chinvpanv gubv mvngsu dudw, hv atua jvjbv chinvpanv gubv mvrungnam lvgabv no atokcho bv pvchayau nvgovb mvcho yalaka. (aiōn g165) 19 Oulgavbolo nyiamoku so gv chinampanam mv Pwknyarnv gv kaagialo pvchayau bv ridunv. Darwknv Kitaplo vvb mindu, "Pwknyarnv chinvpanv vdwa bunugv nyiba baalaknam lo kupdu"; 20 okv kvvbi Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Ahtu chindu chinvpanv vdwgv mvngnam mv anyung kaama." 21 Vbrikunamv, yvka nyi gv rinyu nama mvngla goosu yoka, minjvjbolo ogumvnwg ngv nonu gvngv: 22 Paul, Apollos okv Pitar; nyiamoku si, sinam okv turnam, vjak okv kokwng-so mvnwng si nonu gvngv, 23 okv nonu Kristo gvngv, okv Kristo Pwknyarnv gvngv.

4 Nonuno ngonua Kristo gv pakbu gubv mvngrung tvka, ngonua Pwknyarnv gv arwng gv jvjbv rungvv vysi pvvnam a kaayataya dubv jipvkunv. 2 Pakbu gylokv akin go dinchiyachok namv, hv ninjyg Ahtu a mvngjwng kodubv rirungnamv. 3 Vjak nonu nga tanyi adwn amar lokv vmalo jwngkadaka la rijeka ngogvbv um oguguka mvngse kaayama. Ngo atubongkvka jwngkadaka suma dunv. 4 Ngoogv mvngnam mv abwkdo, vbritolav hv ngo alvrungpv nvgo vla kaatam dubv rilama. Nga jwngkadaka jibuv Ahtu akin mwng. 5 Vkvlgabv nonuno dw ngv aatv madvbv, yvnyika jwngkadaka mabvk. Ahtu gv aama dwdlobv ataranya jwngkadaka nama kaya rungla ka; nw nyi vdwgv mvngrum ara lo alvmbv mvngnam vdwa okv kanv arwng gv vysi nama lounglo naalin jila chimpakaapa moreku. Vbrikunamv nyichar mvnwngngv hارت paase nga Pwknyarnv gylo naarwk sireku. 6 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo nonugv lvgabv, ngo atuv ogugo lvkpvdw ho ham chimu dubv mvngla Apollos nyila okv ngo atuv minchisinvla minjidunv vkvlgavbolo nonu so gv "pvbv gv mingkulo alvbv tvvlarilaka," vnam si ogu gudw um chindubv. Vbrikunamv nonuno akonyi hارت gvri, akonyi miya kaaya madubv. 7 Nonua kvvbi vdwa kaiyadubv mvnv ngv yvlla? Pwknyarnv nonua ogumvnwgngna jima pvnvre? Vbrikunamv, alvdo, nonuno ogubv um amin jimanam gubv kaibv goola nyudubv? 8 Nonunogr dinchinam ogu mvnwngngv doopv kunvre? Nonuno nyitv ropyv kunvre? Nonuno dvbv bv ripv kunv gubvre, ngonu vvb riku majeka? Alvdo, ngo nonu mvnwngngna dvbv bv risego vla mvngdunv, ogulgavbolo ngonu dvbv bv nonua svngbam kunam lvgabv. 9 Ngoogv mvngnam mv Pwknyarnv ngonu Apostol dvdv nga, nyi vdwa miya kaayala nyi mvnwng gv, nyido gindung vdwgv mooku mvnwng okv nyia nyi vdwgv kaagialo mvki tvnam aingbv ngonua koching yachok kolo jidu. 10 Kristo gv lvgabv ngonuv pvcha rianv; vbritolav nonuv Kristonyi

lvkobv rilaku nonu chinvpanv vku! Ngonu ala kaakumanv, vbritolav nonuno ator kunvngv! Ngonuv miyakaya kunam mv, vbritolav nonuno mvngdv kunam mv! 11 Vjak ladv gubv ngonu achialvbv tvngnwng okv kano dvdu; ngonu vji a ainapin dubv koola ridvdu; ngonua dvngto; ngonu mooku gunv lokv mooku gunv lobv ngakar dvdu; 12 Ngonu raaibv kudungkua riku lokv yaagam polo dunv. Vdwlo nyi v ngonua beedudw ngonu bunua bokta lwyki lakv vya dunv, vdwlo ngonua mvdwkmvku tokudw ngonu saktv toku. 13 Vdwlo ngonua nyarjikao pvkudw ngonu bunua alvnv gaam mirwk yatoku. Silu gubv jeka ngonua nyiamoku gv nayanaka aing gubv mvdo; Siching gv darwkmav gubvku. 14 Ngo nonua hinying modubv lvkma dunv. Ngo nonua anvabuv kuu vdwa oguaingbv ridur dudw vkv aingbv ngo nonua tamsarkinu yadunv. 15 Kristan singdung lo nonua kaayataya jinv hejar vring lare vbrirjvka nonugv abuv akin mvngdunv, vbritolav ngo nonugv Jisu Kristonyi akin gubv rinam singdung lo Alvnv Yunying nga gvlwk jila nonugv abu bv ridu, 16 okv ngo nonua ngo aingbv risego vla mvngdunv. 17 Vkvlgalo ngo Timotinyi nonu gylo vngmu dunv, nw ngoogv kristan singdung lo kuunyilo gubv ridunv. Nw nonua ngoogv Jisu Kristonyi lvkobv rila anw bv singnam nga, okv ngoogv mooku mvnwng gv gvrja dvdlv japo jiku nama minpa jire. 18 Nonu megonv goonyadu ngo nonugv hoka lvkodv nonua kaalwkbv aaku mari vla. 19 Ahtu mvnggi bolo, ogubvrijeka, ngo nonu gylo baapubv aareku, okv bunugv minku lokvma, ngo atubongv so gv goonv nyi vdwgv jwkrw a kaapa sureku. 20 Oulgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv gaam minku lokvma vbritolav jwkrw lokv ngv. 21 Ogolo anga nonu aliyabv mvngpv? Ngo nonu gylo oso ngv svnyak padubv aadu bri ma Dow lokv nyaknyi kochi bv rila aadu bri?

5 Vjak, jvjbv svbv minyadu nonu gylo nyimv nyilo bv doogykargv minsula achialvbv rimurdu vla, Pwknyarnvnyi chima nvngvka bvbv rima. Nyi gunv anv hhvchi a lvkobv yupgvdu vla nga minpa nyatoku! 2 Vbrikunamv, oguaingbv nonu goonyu dubv? Minjvjbolo nonu mvngru yase ngv, okv vbrirnv nyi anga nonugv lokv naa rungla ka. 3 Okv ngo tanyi amarbv nonua adu koyobv riyu jeka, dow lo ngo vjaklodbv nonu gylo lvkobv dooming gvdunv; okv vvb ngo nonua lvkobv rinv gujeka, ngo ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv vvb achialvbv alvmbv rinv nyi anga jwngkadaka ropyv kunvpv. 4 Nonugv vvb kaarwk sirilo, okv ngoogv dow lo nonua lvkobv kaarwk sidunv, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv jwkrw v ngonua lvkobv doodunv, 5 nonuno vbrirnv nyi anga ninjyg ayak amar a myvakmvchak kunam lvgabv uyudvbv a toji toka, oglulgavbolo ninjyg dow ngv Ahtu gv jwngkadaka

dw alu lo ringkunam lvgabv. 6 So si nonunogy kaibv goorung mase ngy! Nonu minbwng nama chindu, "Vpap alok achar vka vtwang pusum a goorap modunv." 7 Nonuno rimur monvaku vpap am naala naa runglaka, oguglvgavbolo nonuno mvnwngngv darwk kunam lvgabv. Vbvrifikubolo nonuno vpap lvgmanam vtwang pusum anw bv rireku, ngo chindu nonuno vbvrinv ngvrung. Ngonugv vngbo dvmi pumja ngy ritv duku, vjak Kristo ngnugv vngbo dvmi pumja gv svlarkuu nga erin nvpv kunv. 8 Klai ngonu vngbo dvmi pumja nga mani laju, vbgrikunamv, aku vpap rimur doonv alvmanv vtwang lokv mani mabvju, vbgritola vpap lvgmanv vtwang darwknv okv jvijnv lokv mani gvlaju. 9 Ngoogv nonuua siti lvtkola jinam lo ngo nonua mintoku, gwngmursingmurnv nyi vdwa rebamdkbam mabvka vla. 10 Ngo nonua Pwkyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdvw gwngmursingmurnv, vmalo dvgumnv, vmalo dvchonv, vmalo yvzbunudw vsing vlwng nga kumnvjonv, bunua ribamdkbam mabvka vmatu. Vbvrifikubolo nonuno nyiamooku mvnwngnga kayula vngyu dubv rire. 11 Ngoogv nonua minam jvngv nonuno vkvnv nyi vdwa lvgobv ribamdkbam mabvka, yvzbunudw Kristonyi mvngjwng nvgo bv minsu gvrre vbgritola gwngmursingmur la, vmalo dvgumla, vmalo vsing vlwng nga kumlajola, vmalo yalungyachung dula, vmalo tvngkium dvrakla, vmalo dvchola rinv vdwa mindunv. Vkvnv nyi vdwa lvgobv doobamla dvnamtvingnam haka dvbamtvngbam mabvka. 12 Minjvjbolo agum nyi vdwa jwngkadaka namv ngoogv rise yama. Pwkyarnv bunua jwngkadaka reku. Vbvrifikubolo nonuno atugv ribamdkbam minsunv vdwa jwngkadaka madu bri? 13 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Nonugv aralo alvmanv nyi nga naa laka."

6 Nonugv aralo kristan ajin ha yalungyachung dunam go dooriny, ho Pwkyarnv gv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka moma gvrila, ogulgabv nonuno mvngrw gvrila Pwkyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka modunv? 2 Pwkyarnv gv nyi vdvw nyiamooku a jwngkadaka reku vla minam ma nonuno chima pvnre? Alvd, vbgrikunamv, nonuno nyiamooku a jwngkadaka jinyu kunv, nonuno miang chaknv gungnying achar a jwngkadaka la japjup nyula madunv? 3 Nyido gindung vdwa ngonu jwngkadaka reku, um nonuno chima nvre? Vbvrifikunamv so gv singnam so humka achialvby kaiyanv go jwngkadaka ladunv! 4 Vkvnv gungnying go linri kunyi, nonuno gvrja lo rema doomanv nyi vdwa minjup mingap modubv vnggv tvdu nvre? 5 Vbvrinam si nonugv hiningnam go! Nonugv ara lo kristan ajin gv yalungyachung dumi sinam a minjup mingap jinv chinpanv nyi ako doorung pvnvpv. 6 Vmabyya kristan akony rinyingla kvbanaam lo vngla mvngjwngmanv nyi vdwa gungnying nja jwngkadaka

moyadu! 7 Nonugv ara lo yalungyachung dula gungnying lvmisina hum kaarinyi nonu mvnwngngv ngooropkvku nvgo vla kaapadu. Nonugv lvgabv rimurla rinam yangv alvyama lare? Nonugv lvgabv dvrit papila rimunamv alv yama lare? 8 Vmabyya nonu atuv akin-akin nv rimur minsu nyadu okv achiboru bv ritolaka dvrit papi minsu nyadu! 9 Alvmanv vdvw Pwkyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa mare vla nonuno chirungdo. Nonu atuv pvchabv mvsu mabvka; yvvdw gwngmursingmur dunv, vmalo yvvdw vsing vlwng nga kumdujodunv vmalo nyimv rimurnv vmalo nyilo ngy nyilo anying nja—nyimv ngy nyimv anying nja doogvkargv minsunv vdvw 10 vmalo yvvdw dvchonv vmalo dvgumnv vmalo tvngkium dvraknv vmalo yvvdw kvbvi ha yalungyachung dunv vmalo runvmvvn—si mvnwng si Pwkyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa mare. 11 Nonugv pingko loka vbv rinyadu. Vbvrifikubolo nonua rimur loka kakpung pvkunv; nonua Pwkyarnv gylo tolwkoak ropkvunv; Nonua Jisu Kristo okv Darwknv Dow lokv Pwkyarnv gylo tarwkbak mopkvunv. 12 Ako nvgonv minre, "Ngo ogumvnwng nja rila dunv." Am riladu; vbgritola no gybv ogumvnwng ngy alvdunv vnam kaama. Ngo minlado ngo ogumvnwng nja rila dunv, vbgritola ngo ogumvnwng gv nyirabv mvku mare. 13 Ako nvgonv minre, "Dvnam si leit lvgabv, okv leit si dvnam gv lvgabv." Am; vbgritola Pwkyarnv anyia nyedubv mvre. Ayak si yooriak karnam gv lvgabvma, vbgritola Ahtunyi rjivngjinam lvgabv; okv Ahtu ayak amar lvgabv dinchi nama jire. 14 Pwkyarnv Ahtunyi sinam loka turkur mokunv, okv ninjigv jwkrw lokv ngonu haka turkur moreku. 15 Nonuno chindu nonugv ayak v Kristo gv ayak tungbv ridu. Ngo Kristo gv ayak tunggonyi naalaila um yooriak karnv gv ayak ako bv mvredw? Vbvrila mare! 16 Okv nonuno chimaka pvnvpv yvnyi hv yooriak karnv anga riming gvdunv hv ayak loka ninjia akin gubv ridu kunv? Darwknv Kitaplo minbwk jidu, "Anyi hv adwn dinkin gubv rireku." 17 Vbvrifikubolo yvvdw Ahtu gylo reminggvdu nv hv dow lo ninjia akin gubv ridu kunv. 18 Gwngmursingmur mabvka. Dvbw rimur hv ayak amar a ogugo ridurigam madunv; vbgritola yvvdw yoomur dunv hv ninjigv ayak amar a rimur morkin dunv. 19 Nonugv ayak amar hv Darwknv Dow gv pwkyarnvnaam v vla nonuno chima lare, hv nonu gylo doodunv, okv um nonua Pwkyarnv jipv nvlaka? Nonuno nonu atu gvngvma vbgritola Pwkyarnv gvngvku; 20 nw nonua arv jila rvvpv kunvla. Kvklvgabv nonugv ayak a Pwkyarnvnyi harty nvlaka.

7 Vjak, siti lvgnam lvgwnglo nonugv tvu nama ngo mirwk reku, nyi akin gunv nyimv naama namv alvyanyv. 2 Nyilo dvbw ngy atubogv nywng doosu laka, nyimv dvbw ngy atubogv nyilu doosu laka, ogulgavbolo hoka yoomuryoche ngy achialv duku. 3 Nyi ngy nyilu gubvrila nywng gv mvngnam

a richi jirung laka, okv nyimv ngv nywng gubvrla nyilu gv mvngnam a richi jirung laka okv anyi hv akin-akin gv dinchi nama hinchi sakchi minsu laka. 4 Nywng gv ayak si nyilu gvngv okv nyilu gv ayak si nywng gvngv, buni atu-atu gvngv sima. 5 Kumnamjonam lo relwkriak dubv milv minsunam go dooma dvdvlo, anyi hv maakv vmi suma bvka; vbvritola nywngnyilu gv pakmi sunama doobwng modubv ritolaka; vbvrla rinam lokv nonugv saktv nyumanam gv aolo Uyu hvka nonua pokayarka madubv. 6 Ngo nonua rirunglaka vla kaanam madunv, vbvritola svbv rila dunv vla minji yanam go. 7 Ngo mvngnam jvngv nonu mvnwngngv ngo aingbv sego vla mvngdunv; vbvritola akin-akin ha Pwknyarnv aku-aku subv jinyubv amin jinam a jipv, akonyi amin svkvnvgv okv kvvbi gunyi amin vkvnvgo. 8 Vjak ngo nyimv nyilo naatv madvvn vdwgv okv hvngmi vdwgv lvgabv mindunv, nonuno vbvdvdbv nywngnyilu naama bv ngo aingbv bv akinbv relabolo alrvungdo. 9 Vbvrilola nonuno nywng nyilubv rinwng nam mvngjimvngro nga saktv lama segolo, vngchola nywng naalaka—rinwng ngv vmbv gula doomam svnga nywngnyilu naanam si alvyado. 10 Nywng naaro kunv vdwa ngo gamki la minsego doodu, hv ngo atuv mvngla minam lokvma vbvritola Ahtu gv lokv: nywng ngv ninyigv nyilu nga topak rungyoka; 11 vbvritola nw vbvrikubolo, nw akin bv doorung laka, vvb malo ninyigv nyilu nga lkvobv doorung lakuka; okv nyilu ngv ninyigv nywng nga topak rungyoka. 12 Okv dkvvbi vdwa ngo mindunv (Ngo atuv mindunv, Ahtu gv minam mangv): kristan nyi gunv mvngjwng manv nyimv go nywng mvdu bolo okv hv ninya lkvobv doobwng mingv dobv mvngrung dubolo, nw ho nywng nga topak rungyoka. 13 Okv kristan nyimv gunv mvngjwng manv nyiga go nyilubv mvdu bolo okv nyilu angv ninya lkvobv doobwng mingv dubv mvngrung dubolo, nyimv ngv nyilu anga topak rungyoka. 14 Mvngjwng manv nyilu hv, ninyigv nywng nga lkvobv dooming gvnam lokv, nw Pwknyarnv gylo kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv, okv mvngjwng manv nywng ngv, ninyigv kristan nyilua lkvobv dooming gvnam lokv, nw Pwknyarnv gv kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv. Okv vbvrimabolo, bunugv kuu vdvw Pwknyarnvnyi chimanv kuu aingbv bv rireku; vbvritola minam vbvrikubolo, bunu Pwknyarnv gylo kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv. 15 Rigvrila, mvngjwng manv akonv ninyigv kristan nyilu ajin a topak dukubv mvngrung dukubolo, um vvb riu laka. Vkvnv gungnying lo kristan ajin v nywng dvlo nyilu dvlo tumipakmi sinam a rila dunv. Pwknyarnv nonua goknam mv sarsopoyo bv doomu dubv vla gokpvnv. 16 Kristan nywng no, nyilua ringlabala mare vla oguaingbv minladubv? Vmaloo kristan nyilu no, nywng nga ringlabala mare vla no oguaingbv minladubv? 17 Gvrja mvnwnglo ngo

nyi vdwa Ahtu gv gokla kula amin jikunam gubv okv vdwlo Pwknyarnv nonua ninya atu gv nyi bv goknam gubvrla doolakv vla mindunv. Okv ho akin nam vjak ngo nonua gvrja mvnwnglo tamsardunv. 18 Vdwlo ayakmvunam nyi gunv Pwknyarnv gv goknam a torwk sikubolo, hv nyi hv ayakmuu nama mva dubv vla rikw yoka; okv vdwlo ayakmuu manam nyi gunv Pwknyarnv gv goknam a torwk sikubolo, hv vdwloka ayakmuu dubv vla riyoka. 19 Nyi a ayakmuu nam muu manam lokv ogu anyung kaama. Anyung jvngv Pwknyarnv gv gamki nama tvvnam rinam angv si. 20 Nonuno akin-akin v Pwknyarnv nonua vdwlo gokpv kudw, vvb goknam gubv rinam doonam a rerung doorung laka. 21 Pwknyarnv nam nyira gubv riu tvvla gokpv boloka um no dwkma bvka. Vbvrilola no ajarabi bv ridubv agi paapv bolo um rinv nvtoka. 22 Nyira nga Ahtu gv gokku namv hv Ahtu gv ajarabi kunv nyi ngvku; hvkv aingbv ajarabi kunv nyi a Kristo gv goknam mv hv ninyigv nyira ngvku. 23 Pwknyarnv nonua arv jila rvvpv kunv; vkvlgabv nyi tanyi gv nyirabv riku yoka. 24 Nonu mvnwng lokv akin-akin v Pwknyarnv nonua oguaingbv riu gvrila gokpvdw vvb Pwknyarnv gylo doobwng tvlaka. 25 Vjak nonu nyimvnyilo naama dwnv vdwgv lvgabv ogugo lkvobv kudw: ngo Ahtu gvlo gamki namgo paala miyama, vbvritola ngoogv mvngnam a minjidunv si Ahtu gv aya kolo mvngtin dubv ridu. 26 Vjakgv hirukaya hinam sum mvngrinvyi, ngoogv mvngnam mv nyi si vjakgv rinamdknam apiabv nywngnyilu kaama bv renya daknya bolo alvyari vla mvngdu. 27 No nywng go doodu nvre? Vbvrikanamv no ninya adu minsu dubv rikw yoka. No nywng naama dwnvre? Vbvrikanamv nywng makar kwyoka. 28 Vbvrilola no nywng naanam gubv rijeka, hv rimurma; okv nyilu naama dwnv nyimv ngv nyilu go naaku jeka hv rimurma. Vmabvyaa nywngnyilu domi sinv gv mvngdwk mvngku svnga haajup yamudubv vla. 29 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngoogv nonua mindubv mvngnam jvngv si; dw gv kaakuma; okv vkvlgabv vjak gylokv nywngnyilu doonv vdwv nonu nywngnyilu doomanv aingbv mvngsula reto kulaka. 30 Yvv bunu kapdu ridudw mvngdwk mvngku manv aingbv ritolaka. Yvv bunu nyorminsomin dudw bunu mvngpusakpu manv aingbv rito laka. Yvv bunu yikungyira rvvdudw hv bunu yikungyira vdwam atu jegv yikungyirama aingbv rito laka. 31 Yvv bunu nyiamooku gv yikungyira nga bvngdudw, hv bunu yikungyira lo mvngngak sila riyoka. Oulgavbolo vjakgv nyiamooku gv regvdakgy gvdunam si, baapubv ngetv tvduku. 32 Nonua ngo mvngdwk sakdwk mabv rese dakse go vla mvngdunv. Nywngnyilu kaamanv nyi ngv ridung ripa rinamma Ahtunyi mvngla redu, oglulgavbolo ninyigv rinammv Ahtu gv mvnglwk kaalwk bv rinvpv vla mvngdu. 33 Vbvrilola

nywng dookunv nyi ngv nyiamooku gv yikungyira lo mvngkila redunv, ogulvgavbolo nw ninygiv nywng gv mvnglk kaalwk bv ridubv mvngdu; **34** okv vklvlgabv ninzia baanyi gubv pudunv. Nyilu doomanv nyimv ngv vmalu nyijar nyamjar v Ahtu gv ridung ripa lo tolwk sula redunv, ogulvgavbolo ninzia ayak bvla okv dow bv tolwklaikw sula redu dakdubv mvngdu; vblritolu nyilu dookunv nywng ngv nyiamooku gv yikungyira nga mvngkila redunv, ogulvgavbolo nw ninygiv nyilu gv mvnglk kaalwk bv redu dakdu bv mvngdu. **35** Ngo sum mindu ogulvgavbolo ngo nonua ridur nvpv vla mvngdu. Ngo nonu gvo mintor dubv vla rikw madunv. Vmabvya, ngo nonua Ahtu gv kudungkua lo mvngkor kunam go kaamabv mvnwngnnga tolwktoak sula jviv okv alv nvnga rila doolaky vla mvngdunv. **36** Nywng nyilubv mingak minsu kunam angv, naami sikumare vla minkunam lokv: Nyilo ngv nyimv gv kaagjalo alvbv rilak vnglak kumabv, okv nw gv ninzia mvngbiu v maatar laku okv anyi hv lkvobv dooba suku bolo alvpv vnamgo dooku bolo, nw gv mvngbiu nam lokv, naami sula duku, vvb naami suku lokv ogu rimur kaama. **37** Vblritolu yaapa ngv nyijar a nywngbv naarung mare vla mvngnam go kaaku bolo, yvka ninzia hum ritokv vla minyu lamare, okv ninygiv haapok lo ogubv rila dudw mvngbwk chola mvngtum sula, vvb nyijar a naama namv hv alvrungbv mvngdi kunam mv. **38** Vklvlgabv nyi hv yvv nyimv naadunv alvbv rido, vblritolu yvvdw nyimv naama dunv, hv alvyadabv ridu. **39** Nyilu dookunv nyimv nyilu hv vdwgo dooridw vkgvo ajarabi kumadunv; vblritolu ninygiv nyilu ngv sikubolo, vblrifikunam nw ajarabi laku nw gv mvngkulo nyilu naala dukunv, vblritolu hv nyilu v kristan gubv ripv lage. **40** Vbvrinammv ngoogv mvngnam mv, nyijar angv nw gv reching bv renya bolo alvyare vla mvngdu. Rinam gvbv si ngoogv mvngnam go, okv ngooka Pwknyarnv gv Dow nga paadunv vla mvngsudunv.

8 Vjak, nonugv lvgapnam murti lo dvnam lvnknam gv lvnkngv
nga minrinyi. So si jviv rungdo, vdwg rido, hv "Ngonu
mvnwngnvgv chinampanam doosudu," bunu vvb minsudo.
Vkvnv chinampanam mv nyi a goosu dubv mvngsu modu;
vblritolu paknam rinam si alvyangbv singmu dunv. **2** Yvnyi
hv atubongv chinv gubv mvngsudunv, hv jvjbv ninygiv chinse
yanga chima dunv. **3** Vblritolu yvnyi hv Pwknyarnvnyi
pakdu ridunv, hum Pwknyarnv ninzia chindunv. **4** Vklvlgabv
so si murti lo lvnknam adwn a dvnam lvnkngv nga ngoogv
minamv: Ngonu chindu murti si nyiamooku so jvjbv minbolo
oguka manv, okv ngonu chindu Pwknyarnv akin gumwng
pvnv. **5** Nyidomooku lola okv Sichingmooku so pwknyarnv
gubv okv Ahtu gubv minsunv awgo doonyado, vblritolu
hv bunu jvjbv pwknyarnv okv Ahtu bv rirung manv ngv.

6 Ngonu gvbv Pwknyarnv akin mvngpvnv-ngonugv Abu.
Ogu mvnwngnvgv ninzi gvo lkv aapnv, okv ngonu ninzi gvbv
svngdunv. Okv Ahtu hv akin gumwng pvnv-Jisu Kristo. Ogu
mvnwngnvgv ninzi gvo lkv mvpkunv, okv ngonua ka ninzi
gvo lkv mvpkunv. **7** Vblritolu so gv jviv sung mvnwngnvgv
chima dunv. Megonv nyi hv morti lo kumngu kunam lvgabv
uyugua nvnv adwn nam dwdung dvla vjaklodvbv si morti lo
adwn jirung namv vla chinsudo; bunugv mvngnamsaknam mv
kamyo madu, bunu vvb mvngdu bunu dvnam lokv dvchidvu
sidunv vla. **8** Dvnam dvku lokv okv dvma kolokv ngonua
Pwknyarnv gvo nvchi gvma dunv; ngonugv dvma kolokv
ngonu gvo oguka ngemare, vmaloka dvku lokvka ngonu
ogugo paabin yanam go dootvma. **9** Himasuto laka, nonugv
vzbv ogu mvngma sakmabv rikulokv, mvngjwng ngv kamyo
manv vdwa rimurlo hoolu mojila. **10** Mvngjwng ngv kamyo
manv nyi gunv, no gv chinggv rila morti kumkunaamlo dvmn
tvngmin gynamma kaabolo, hv ninika morti kumkunaamlo
kumlwknam adwn nam dwdubv risar minsarnam gubv rima
redw? **11** Vklvlgabv no gv chinla riku achuk gulo Jisu
Kristo gv siji kunam no gv boru mvngjwng ngv kamyo manv
vdwa ngoomu nam gubv rire. **12** No gv vzbv Kristan ajin
mvngjwng ngv kamyo manv vdwa rimur morgvla bunugv
mvngnamsaknam lo ungv gvmunamv, hv no Kristonyi rimur
murkin namvla. **13** Vklvlgabv ngo ogugo dvdu tvngdudw
hv ngoogv achiboru vdwa rimur modu bolo, bunua rimur
momanam lvgabv ngo hum vdwlka dvku tvngku mare. (aiōn
g165)

9 Ngo ajarabinv nyi mangvi? Ngo Apostol akobv
rimanvngvri? Ngo ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi kaarwk
simanvri? Okv nonuno ngoogv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga
rinam lokv linnv mangvri. **2** Kvbvi hv nga Apostol gubv torwk
sima jeka, jvjbv nonu nga torwk sirungre! ogulvgavbolo
nonugv Ahtu Jisunyi akin gubv riku lokv nga Apostol gubv
kaachin duku. **3** Vdwlo nyi vdwv ngv jwngkadaka rinyi, ngo
svbv bunua mirwk sidunv: **4** Ngoogv kudungkua lvgabv
ngv dvnamtvgnam dvla tvngla mase guri? **5** Ngo ka kvbvi
Apostol okv Ahtu gv boru vdwgv okv Pitar bunugv rinam
apiabv riming gvo lkv kristan nywng vnggvlv ngoogv moing
vngkulo vnggvlama dunvre? **6** Barnabas la ngo mvngre
turnam lvgabv kudungkua rimwng jinv ngv? **7** Ogu sipai
vdwvla armi lo atuv ainmorko ngoosula rinvdaknv ngv?
Ogu ronganampo rinv nyi ngvlv atubogv nayam gv anggor
a dvma nvngv? Ogu svlar kaaya nvngvlv atubogv svlar
gv achua naakumla tvngma nvngv? **8** Ngo sum nyi tanyi
amarbv mima dunv, ogulvgavbolo Pvbv ngvka vzbv akinbv
mindu. **9** Ngonu sum Moses gv Pvbv lo puridu, "Vdwlo no

svv hvpu ha aam swkmu rinyi gaam a putum mabvka." Vjak, si Pwknyarnv svv hvpu ha mvngla minam vre? 10 Vdwlo nw sum minpvkudw jyvjbv nw ngonugv lvgabv mima dunvre? Rinam gvbv sum gaam vdw sum ngonugv lvgabv lvkto. Svv hvpu ha haal ngurmuv nyi hv, okv, aam nvvchingnv nyi hv, atugv gvse go alvnv apw asi lokv paadubv kubv vla ridunv. 11 Ngonu nonugv pingkolo dow gv ali a paklwk toku. Vbvrifikunamv nonugv lokv ngonu yikungyira achukgo boksi paadubv naanam mv hv nonugv lvgabv kaiyaje duku lari? 12 Kvibi hvka nonugv lokv sum paadubv mvngla ririnyi, ngonuv kaiyabv paadubv mvnglamaji nvre? Vbvritolam sum rilagvvn nanv sum ngonu rima toku. Vmabvya Kristo gv Alvnv Yunying lamtv nga ritum mintam maanam lvgabv mvnwngnga himwng yapvkunv. 13 Nonuno jyvjbv chirung dvnvpv Pwknyarnvnaam lo kudungkua rinv nyi hv Pwknyarnvnaam lokv dvnam a paadunv okv yvvdw erinpeelwk kulo erinpeelwk la rinv nyi hv hoka atugv baag go paadunv. 14 Ho apiabv Ahtu gamki toku yvvdw Gamlv nga jiplina ridunv, hv japkulo atugv turgvvnv nga paarung dukunv. 15 Vbvritolam ngo so gv rilanam sum rinv nvla rima, vbvmajeka ngo atubogv lvgabv vjak so rilanam sum gakla paadubv mvngla lvkma. Yvvka ngoogv goola rilanam sum minkv miyvla miya nyulamare, vbvrinam go kaabolo, ngo sicho jiladunv! 16 Ngo gamlv nga minjidi vla goosu lama. Ogulvgavbolo ngam mingo jinv gubv gamki toku. Okv ngo gamlv nga mingo jima bolo vdwgo hirukaya hire! 17 Ngo ridung nga ngo atubogv mvngnambv ripv bolo, vbvrifikunamv ngo rijo nga paadubv dvmn dvnvpv; vbvritolam ngo sum rirungjinv gubv ridunv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv ngam so ridung sum rirungto vla rimudunv. 18 Vbvrifikunamv, ngo ogunv rijo go paadubv? So si Alvnv Yunying nga minjo kaama bv anyu bv mingo jidubv alvnv dw gorung, Gamlv lvgabv ngoogv kudungkua rinam ha rijo gakdubv rima. 19 Ngo ajarabinv nyi hv, yvv gvka pakbu ma; vbvritolam vdwgo rila redw nyi a Jisu Kristo gvlo aagv jinam lvgabv ngo atu hv nyi mvnwng gv pakbu gubv mvsudunv. 20 Ngo vdwlo Jius nyi vdwla lvkobv kudungkua ritokudw, ngo bunua Jisu gvlo aagv jinam lvgabv ngo Jius jybv rimwng gvtoku; okv ngo atu hv Moses gv Pvbv lo rinv nyi bv rima jeka, vdwlo ngo bunugv rekulo retokudw ngo Pvbv lo doonv nyi vring bv rimwng gvtoku ogulvgavbolo bunua Jisu Kristo gvlo naalwk kunam lvgabv. 21 Ho apiabv, vdwlo Jentail nyi vdwla ridung ripa rila lvkobv rebam doobam rinyi, ngo Jentail nyi jybv ridunv, Jius vdwgv Pvbv agumlo rila, vbvrinam si Jentail nyi vdwla Kristo gvlo naalwk dubv vla ridunv. Svbrinam si ngo Pwknyarnv gv Pvbv nga tvmabv ridunv vnam kaama; ngo jyvjbv Jisu gv Pvbv arwnglo doodunv. 22 Mvngjwng ngv

miangnv vdwgv apumlo ngooka mvngjwng miangnv akobv bunua rimwng gvdunv, vbvrinamv bunua Jisu gvlo aamu dubv vla ridunv. Vklvgabv ngo bunua ogubv rijeka, Jisu Kristo gvlo Ringnambaanam paamunam lvgabv, ngo nvgwngnv nyi lo nvgwngbv riming gvdunv. 23 So mvnwng sum ngo gamlv gv lvgabv ridunv, so gv bokta lwkj nama mvnwnglo paasik mosu mvngla. 24 Nonuno jyvjbv chirungdo, riokw minsu kolo nyi hv awgo riodu, vbvritolam bunugv lokv akin gonv mwng amina paadunv. Vklvgabv amin paarungnam lvgabv riokw sitoka. 25 Riminria rikw sinv mvnwngngv risar sikulo maatarbv dinchinv pbv lo redo, vbvrinam hv bunu doobwng majinv amina paanpv vla rido, vbvritolam ngonugv rigv doonam si doobwng jinv amina paadubv vla ridunv. 26 Vklvgabv ngo jukkw sikulo joknyung jiku bwkrw pvnamma kaala dinda kvlabv jokdunv; ngo lakpwng nwknv vdwgv nwkgna nwkgjanv aingbv nwkmva dunu. 27 Kvibi ha lakpwng ngv nwkmvi sikulo ngo yaaku manam lvgabv ngo ngoogv aw nga gwlwk alvbv ridula hinggu sula ridunv.

10 Ngoogv Kristan ajin vdwla, ngo nonuam ngonugv abuapa Mosesnyi reming gvnv vdwla ogubv ripv kudw um mvngpa modubv mvngdunv. Bunu mvnwngngv mokpu haapam gv kiampwk lo turbudalv koto, okv mvnwngngv Lvgchingnv Svmasa nga alvbv raplin nyatoku. 2 Haapam lo okv svmasa lo bunu mvnwngngv Mosesnyi reming gvnvgubv baptisma naanya toku. 3 Mvnwngngv yalu gv dvnam akin a dvnya toku 4 okv yalu gv tvngnam akin a tvngnya toku. Bunu bunuam vngming gvkunv yalu gv lvngrak lokv tvngnam a tvngnya toku; okv hv lvngrak hv Kristo atubongv. 5 Vbvrifikunamv Pwknyarnv bunua kaiyanv gonyi mvnglwk kaalwk matoku, okv vkvklvgabv bunu chukrimooku lo svma ngv tolo blo bv rinya toku. 6 So gv ogu mvnwng si ngonua bunugv rinam apiabv alvmanv mvngnamsaknam a mvngbiu mabvka vla ridunv. 7 Bunugv rinam apiabv, morti vdwaka kumku madubv. Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Nyi vdwv dvbam tvngbam nam lvgabv dootungnv vdwv alvmanv poonung naasi rinya laku tvngla yoola rimi sinya tuku." 8 Nyi megonv vdwgv rinam apiabv-ngonu yoomuryoche go rirung masego, vbvrifikunamv alu lookin gulo nyi hejar chamnyi gula aom go sinya toku. 9 Ngonu Ahtunyi rikw ripak go rikw masego, ho nyi mego bunu vdwgv rinam apiabv—okv bunua tabw vdwv gamki nyatoku. 10 Ngonu mingkur masego, bunu megonv vdwgv rinam apiabv—okv bunua mvkivn nyidogindung vdwv mvki la mva toku. 11 So ogumvwnng si bunu gvlo ripvkunv kvibi vdwla kaachin rimu dubv, okv ngonua gamrvnam gubv ho gv rinam dvdv nga lvkpv pkvunv. Ogulvgavbolo ngonu ataranya alu gv aadw lo reduku. (aiōn g165) 12 Yvvbunudw

alvb redu dakdunv mvngnv vdwv hv bunu gilu manam lvgabv hima sila rinam daknam mv alvyare. 13 No gv pokayarka hingkw gydunam mvnwngv nyi vdwgvlo ka aadunv. Vbvritolu Pwknyarnv ninjyg milv nama ridunv, okv nw nonua dakrwk sila manam pokayarka go aamumare; vdwlo nonua pokayarka bolo, nw Nonua um saktv gvnvnw gwlwk ka jidunv okv linggv nvnv, okv kering siku lamtv ngaaka jidunv. 14 Vklvlgabv ngoov pakmi sinam ajin vdwa morti kumnamjonam lokv adu silaka. 15 Ngo chinvpanv nyi vdwa japnam apiabv nonua jadpunu; ngo ogu gunyi mindudw, um nonu atuv jwngkadaka silaka. 16 Ngonu Ahtu gv dvtardvnya bv dvnam dvgv nama dvrini koobu tvngnv nvnga okv ngonugv Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vgv nvna: vdwlo ngoru um tvngnv rikunyi, ngoru Kristo gv oyi a tvngbam dukunv. Okv ngorugv vtwng pingtung piung namv: vdwlo ngoru um dvrirkunyi, ngoru Kristo gv ayak a dvbam namv. 17 Oulgavgbolo hoka vtwng takin go, ngoru mvnwngngv, achialv nvgoov rjeka, ngoru ayak akin v, oglvgavgbolo ngoru mvnwngngv vtwng takin a dvbamnv. 18 Israel gv nyi vdwa mvngkw tvka, yvvnudw yugwnglo erin peejinama dvnv vdwv lkobv Pwknyarnv gv kudungkua nga ribam vngbam nyato. 19 Ngoovv mindunv v morti lo dvnamtvngnam kumlwk joolwk jinamv alv nvngvri hv jvjbv anyung doonv guri? 20 Ma! ngoovv minam angv si hum mindunv, Pwknyarnvnyi chimany nyi vdwgv yugwnglo ogugo erin rinji pvdw hv uyuvarma ma rinji dunv Pwknyarnv nyima. Okv ngo nonua uyuvarma vdwa lkobv ajin sego vla mvngma dunv. 21 No Ahtugv koobu lo tvngnvdv okv uyuvarma vdwgv koobu loka tvngnvdv vbg anyia tvngnv nyumare; no Ahtugv tvbul lola okv uyuvarma vdwgv tvbul lo anyi lo dvtudv rinyu mare. 22 Ngonu Ahtunyi kavtarv modubvre? Ngonu ninjya kaiyapv nvre? 23 "Ngonu ogumvnwng nga rila dunv," vla bunu mindu. Hv jvjbv ngvrung, vblritolu ogumvnwng ngv alvyaung dunv vnam kaama. "Ngonu ogumvnwng nga rila dunv" vblritolu ogumvnwng ngv ridurnam gubv rima dunv. 24 Nonugv lokv yvka atubogv dinchikochi namlo kaayoka, vblritolu kvbvi vdwgv dinchikochi nam lokv kaaji yalaka. 25 Adwn bajar lo adwn pyoknam a no rvla dvla dunv, oglvgavgbolo no gv mongrumara lo tvukapak namgo kamabv mvnglwk sinam gv lokv. 26 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Sichingmooku si okv so ogumvnwng ngv Ahtu gvngv." 27 Mvngjwngmanv nyi gunv nam dvnam dvgv dubv tamla okv no um vkv vla torwk sipy kubolo, ogugo no kaagialo gaklin jipvdw mvngrum ara lo ogu tvukapaknam go kaamabv dvtoka. 28 Vbvritolu nyi gunv nam "Si dvnam si morti lo tolwkinam mv" vla minpa kubolo, vblrikunamv nyi angv gv lvgabvlo okv hvkvgv mongrumara lvgabv, no ho dvnam a dvkumabvka—

29 ho hv no atubogv mongrumara lokvma, vblritolu kvbvi gv mvngrum ara gv lokv. "Alvd, vblrikunamv," nyi gunv tvudo, "Oulgabv kvbvi nyi gv mongrumara lokv ngoovv ajarabi rise minse nga mvtumritum riadubv?" 30 Ngo Pwknyarnvnyi ngoovv dvnam lvgabv umbonyikv vblolo, oglvgabv akin gony ngoovv umbonyikv vnam ha dvnam lkwngbv minsarminyar riadubv?" 31 Alvd, nonuno ogugo ridudw, nonu dvududw vmalu tvngdudw, um mvnwngngv Pwknyarnvnyi yunglit monam lvgabv rilaka. 32 Singnamrimam lo Jius vdwa vmalu Jentail vdwa vmalu Pwknyarnv gv Gvra vdwa ogu adwkaku momabv svngla rilaka. 33 Ngoovv rinam apiabv ritoka, ngo ngoovv rinam mvnwnglo ngo rikw dunv mvnwngngv alvmonam lvgabv, ngo atubogv alvnam lvgabv mvngma dunv, vblritolu mvnwng gv alvnam lvgabvya, oglvgavbolo bunua ringnam a paamudubv vla.

11 Ngam riming gvtoka, ngoovv Kristonyi riming gvnam apiabv. 2 Ngo nonua harty dunv oglvgavbolo nonuno nga mvngpala okv ngoovv nonua tamsarla lakiwk jilu nama tvvla riming gvnam lvgabv. 3 Vbvritolu ngo nonua Kristonyi tanyi a kaiyanvngv vla chimuso mvngdu, nyilu si ninjyg nywng yanga kaiyanvngv, okv Pwknyarnv Kristonyi kaiyanvngv. 4 Vklvlgabv nyilo ngv yvvdw kumrinyi vmalu nyi vdwgv kumkujoku lo Pwknyarnv gv gamchar a japo jirinyi dumpo nga mvtum sinam si Kristonyi rinyingriru dunv. 5 Okv nyimv ngv yvvdw nyi vdwgv kumkujoku lo kumla okv Pwknyarnv gv doin a japo jila ririlo dumpo nga mvtum sinam go kaama bolo hv ninjyg nyilua rinyingriru dunv; vblrinav nyimv ngv nyimv yvvgv dumpo dwmw nga mwa sidunv hv ka akusunam kaama akinnv. 6 Nyimv ngv ninjyg dumpo nga mvtum sima dubolo, nw ninjyg dwmw nga mwa sirung nam alvy. Vblrinamv nyimv ngv ninjyg dumpo nga mwa sunam mv vmalu dwmw nga mwa sunam mv hinryngvngobv ridu nvlo, hv ninjyg dumpo nga mvtum sirung tvka. 7 Nyilo si dumpo nga mvtum sikorgo kaama, oglvgavbolo nw Pwknyarnv gv atubogv kainvgoovv okv kaaring sudubv mvnamv. Vbvritolu nyimv si nyilo nga kai modubv kaapa monv ngv. 8 Nyilo sum nyimv lokv pwklin ma, vblritolu nyimv yangv si nyilo gv lokv. 9 Nyimv gv lvgabv nyilo sum pwkma, vblritolu nyimv sum nyilo gv lvgabv pwkpvnv. 10 Vbvrikunamv, nyido gindung vdwgv lkwngbv nyimv ngv nyilo gv tolwk kunamgv arwnglo doodunv vla kaatamatnam bv dumpo nga mvtum sirung laka. 11 Ahtu gylo ngorugv svngbam ribamnv hv ngoru singdung ngv, nyimv kaamabv nyilo ngv doolama, nyilo kaama bv nyimv ngv doolama. 12 Nyimv si nyilo gv lokv mvpvnv, hvkv aingbv nyilo sum nyimv gv lokv bvnglin pvnv; okv svkvnv sum ogumvnwng

nga Pwknyarnv gv mvlwk namv. 13 Nonuno atubongv jwngkadaka sitoka, nyimv ngv nyi vdwgv kumkujoku lo dumpo nga mvtum simaby kumla rinam si riin nvgodw. 14 Ogulvgabv, Pwklinyarlin kunam vdvw nonua tamsardo nyilo ngv dwmw asu dubv gvnamsi atuv nyarjikau kodubv mvsudunv, 15 vbvrinammv nyimv gvbv gvnamsi kaapu gvnamsi. Nw gv dwmw asu dubv gvnamsi Pwknyarnv gv ninya dumpo nga mytum sinambv hoolup modubv jinamv. 16 Vbvrilola akonv gunv so lkvngbv larmi sidubv mvngdubolo, mvnwngnga ngoogv minse ngv si ngonu vmal Pwknyarnv gv Gvrja ngvka kumnamjonam lo kvvbi ribvkunam risego kaama. 17 Kampwk gv minggap rigapnam vdw blo, ngo nonua harty madunv, ogulvgavbolo nonunogv kumdujodubv vngkum vngpala kaarwk minsu namv jvjbv minbolo alvnama alvmanam v kaiyaya gvduku. 18 Atuake lo, ngam minjito nonugv kaarwk minsu rilo ho minam tvvmi simanv nyitwng go doodu vla; okv so ngo mvngjwng namv tunggonv jvvdv. 19 Ogu mvngjwk masego kaama nonunogv aralo apinain sunam v dooduka nvpv ogulvgavbolo yvvdw jvjbv dunv um kaapala kaabwk riku. 20 Vdwlo nonuno nyitwng bv kaarwk minsu rinyi, so si nonunogv dvnam si Ahtu gv Dvnamma. 21 Nonu dvrinyi, asak-asak kv atugv dvnam a ajin a toyamabv dvcho nyadu, vbvrila megonv tvngkiumla doorikunyi megonv kano nyadu. 22 Nonuno dvdtvngdubv atugv naam go doosu malare? Vmal nonuno jvjbv Pwknyarnv gv Gvrja nga rinyingla heemanv vdw hinying modubv mvngdu? So lkvnglo nonuno nga ogugo nonua minseg vla dvmin dunv? Ngo nonua harty dubvre? Vbjvka ngo rima! 23 Ngoogv nonua tamsar sarnam v Ahtu gvlokv ngo naarwk supnv: ho Ahtu Jisunyi, koa riku gv ayu lo, vtwng ariap go naatoku, 24 Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku, okv um pintungpiung toku, okv mintoku, "Si ngoogv ayak v, si nonunogv lvgabv. Sum ngam mvngpa gvnvnabv rilaka." 25 Dvro kochingbv, vbvdvdbv nw koobu a naala okv minto, "Si koobu si Pwknyarnv gv anw bv milv kunam mv ngoogv oyi lokv mvu namv. Vdwlo nonuno sum tvngridw, nga mvngpa gvnvnabv rilaka." 26 Minam so gv lvgv ngv vtwng sum dvri gv dwkia okv koobu sokv tvngri gv dwkia no Ahtu gv sinam lkvng nga japo jire ninyigv aama dvdylobv. 27 Ako gunv yvvdw Ahtu gv vtwng nga dwdula vmal nw gv koobu lokv tvngdula dinchibv mvngdila dymabv vvbv dvnamdvsubv dvdu tvngdu bolo, hv no Ahtu gv ayak hala oyi ha rinyingla rimur dunv. 28 Vkvlgabv, mvnwngngv atukchobv atubongv mvngkw gvrila, okv vtwng nga dvlaka okv koobu lokv tvnglaka. 29 Vkvlgabv yvvdw Ahtu gv ayak gv lkvng nga chima gvrila vtwng nga dvdu vokv koobu lokv tvngdunv ninyigv dvku tvngku lokv atubongv jwngkadaka kolo naalwk sidunv. 30 Vkvlgabv

achialvbv nonugv lokv yaagam nyadu okv lvvma nyadu, okv achialvgo sinya yibv. 31 Vdwlo ngonu atubongv atoklokv mvngkw sibolo, ngonu Pwknyarnv gv jwngkadaka kolo aalwk yamare. 32 Vbvrilola ngonua nyiamooku gv nyi vdwla lkvobv miakaya manam lvgabv ngonua Ahtu jwngkadaka la okv mvritla mvdunv. 33 Vkvlgabv, ngoogv achiboru vdwla, vdwlo nonu dookum dvla Ahtu gv dvnam ha dvrinyi ajin anyingnga kaaya minsu laka. 34 Okv akonv gunv kano yadubolo, hv naam lo dvrung lakuka, ogulvgavbolo nonunogv kaarwk minsu kolo Pwknyarnv gv jwngkadaka kolo aalwk yama dubv. Kvvbi minse pase nga vdwlo ngo aalwk rekudw ho minjup mingap jiriku.

12 Ngoogv achiboru vdwla, vjak ngo nonugv Darwknv Dow gv Amin jinam gv lkvng nga ogugo lkvlpvdw, ho gv jvjbv vdwla ngo nonua chimuso mvngdu. 2 Nonuno chinsudu nonu vdwlo Pwknyarnv gvro aatv madvilo, turnam kaamanv morti vdwla kumlajola ringak toku. 3 Ngo nonua chinsu tvka vla mvngdu, hv Pwknyarnv gv Darwknv Dow lo doonv vdwv yvvka "Jisunyi beelare!" vla minyu mare okv Darwknv Dow lokv ridurnam kamabv yvvka "Jisu Ahtu hv," vla minyu mare. 4 Darwknv Dow akinnv angu-angu sunv amin jinam a jidunv. 5 Riji minji namvka akuaku sunv lamtv lokv riladu, vbvrilola Ahtu akin mvngchiknyi riji minjidunv. 6 Aku-aku sunv kudungkua nga nyingle rila kaatam nyuladubv jidunv, vbvrilola Pwknyarnv akinnv hum mvnwngnga rila nyudubv jidunv. 7 Mvnwng gv alvnam lvgabv akinakin gv rinam doonam lamtv lokv Dow gv doolwk nama kaapadu. 8 Dow ngv akonyi doin milak minku alvby mindubv jidunv, okv ho Dow akinnv kvvbi gonyi chinlapala gvnvnv doin a minladubv jidu. 9 O Dow akinnv nyidum akin gonyi mvngjwng modubv jidu, okv kvvbi nyidum gonyi mvpuripu nyulanv jwkrw nga jidu. 10 Dow ngv nyidum akin gonyi lamrwpadubv rila kaatam gvgvvn jwkrw a jidu; kvvbi gonyi Pwknyarnv gv doin a minla gvgvvn jwkrw a jidu; okv kvvbi gonyika, amin jinamv Dow lokv aarung pvnvdw vmal Dow lokv madw um mintam gvla nvnv nga jidu. Akonyi tvchin lamanv gaam minladubv jidu, okv kvvbi gonyi hv ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk nyuria dubv minla gvgv nvnga jidu. 11 Vbvrilola Dow akinnv so mvnwngnga ridunv; akin-akina nw gv mvngnambv aku-aku sunv amina jidunv. 12 Kristo ayak amar akin aringnv, ho angu-angusinv aba ngv achialvbv doodunv; angu-angusinv aba lokv mvnam gubv rijeka, so si ayak akin dvdv. 13 Vkv aingbv, ngonu mvnwngngv, Jius Jeka vmal Jentail jeka, nyira jeka vmal ajarabinv nyi gubv rijeka, Dow akin gylokv ayak amar akin gulo baptisma naapvkunv, okv ngonu mvnwngnga Dow akin gvlokv tvngbam dubv jipv kunv. 14

Ayak akin si baakin gulokv mvmapvnv, vbvritola angu-angusinv aba ngv okv kvvbi vdwv doodum pvnv. 15 Lvchu v "Ngo ayak gvngvma, ogulvgavbolo ngo laak yaama," vla minbolo, hv um ayak amar gv aba gunv angusibv hvpv lamare. 16 Okv nyarung ngv ngo ayak gv aba gunvma ogulvgavbolo ngo nyik yama, vla minbolo hv um ayak amar gv aba gunv angusinv gubv hvpv lamare. 17 Okv ayak amar mvnwng si nyik gubv rimwng bolo, hv oguaingbv tvpa nyudubv? Okv si nyarung gubv rimwng bolo, oguaingbv nampa nyudubv? 18 Vbvching doomu dubv, Pwknvyarnv nw gv mvngnambv ayak amar gv angu-angu sunv aba mvnwngnga mvlwkvmvak pkvunv. 19 Okv ayak amar gv aba mvnwng si baakin gubv rimwng nvgoilo si vdwloka ayak amar vla mindubv rima pvnvpv. 20 Vbvchingbv, si angu-angu sunv ababv ridu, vbvritola si mvnwng si ayak amar akinnv. 21 Vklvgabv, nyikkv laak ha "Nam ngo dinchima!" vla minyu mare, dumbo ngvka lvchu a "Alvdo, ngo nam dinchi ma!" vla minyu mare. 22 Ho mamsenga, ayak lokv miang yanv gubv kaanam aba gunv ngv doongam marinyi ngo oguguka rila nyuma; 23 okv ngonugv si achialvbv dinchimanv aba go vla mvngnam yangv ngnugv ringchumnam aba gubv ridu; okv ayak gv kaatam sila maanam aba nga ngonu alvyauingbv kaaching tamudu, 24 ogolo kaapu dudw hv kaaching tamu dubv vbvjvbv dinchi madu. Rigvrla Pwknvyarnv atuv ayak amar sokv aachi manv yikungyira aba vdwa akin gubv naadum sila kaiyabv mvngdv minsi modubv rito. 25 Okv vklvgabv ayak lo apinain sunam kaama, vbvritola ho gv aku-aku sunv mvnwngngv akin gubv kaadur tador minsudo. 26 Ayakgv aba gunv hirukaya namgo paadu boloka, kvvbi aba mvnwng ngvka hirukaya namaka um paaming gvdunv; aba gunv harty paadubolo, kvvbi aba mvnwngngv vvbv um paaming gvdunv. 27 Nonu mvnwngngv Kristo gv ayak kv, okv akin-akin v hoogv aba ngv. 28 Gvrja lo Pwknvyarnv mvnwngnga aba-aba gulo mvlwk rilwk pkvunv: ho atokcho bv apostol vdwv, hoogv doosin sibv nyijwk vdwv, ho kochingbv tamsarnv vdwv; vbvrikunamv lamrwpadubv kaatamnv vdwv, kochingbv mvpuripu dubv jwkrw jinam vdwv vmalo kvvbi ha ridornv vdwv, vmalo bunua chitam kaatamnv vdwv, vmalo riu ngv tvchin manv gaam bv minv vdwv. 29 Bunu mvnwngngv Apostol gubv, vmalo nyijwk gubv vmalo tamsarnv vdwv vrima dunv. Mvnwngngv lamrwpadubv mvgv rigv nvnv jwkrw dooma dunv 30 vmalo lvma vdwv mvpuripu nvnv vmalo riu ngv tvkw manv gaam mindubv vmalo ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk nvnv dooma dunv. 31 Ngo nonua alvyachoknv amin nam paadubv mvngjimvngro sego vla mvngdunv. Vklvgabv ngo nonua alvnv lamtv kaatamre.

13 Ngo nyia nyi gv okv nyidogindung vdwgv gaam a minla nvgovb rijeka, ngoogvlo vdwlo ajin ha pakmi sunam go dooma redw, ngoogv minam rinam mv pumba vmalo taapok gv tvsupkayap dubv adu dunam jvbjv ridunv. 2 Ngo gaam jakpulo yarlwk nvgovb japlak jeka; ngo maatarbv chinpanv gubvrla arwng gv vsvi namaka chinv gubv rijeka; ngo mvngjwng ngv achialvbv doola moodw a bidubv mvnv gubv rijeka—vbvritola ngoogvlo ajin a pakmi sunam go dooma bolo, ngo ogugukama. 3 Ngo ogugo svnggvrigv pvdw um mvnwngnga toanam gubv rijeka, ngoogv adwnamar haka baayok dubv jijeka—vbvritola ngo ajin a pakmi sunam go doomanam, si nga alvnomadu. 4 Paknam si saktvnam okv ayanam; si kavtarv ma vmalo atuv kainvgovb mvngsunam ma vmalo harty sunama; 5 Paknam si nyivnyirv bv rinam ma vmalo nabungnam ma vmalo mvdwkmvkunam ma; paknam si rimurnam vdwv mvnggapl vvpv madunv; 6 paknam si alvmanv nga lvkobv mvngpu madunv, vbvritola jvbjv nga lvkobv mvngpu dunv. 7 Paknam si vdwloka apak madunv; so gv mvngjwng okv mvngtin okv saktv namv vdwloka doolwk maanam go kaama dunv. 8 Paknam si doobwng jinv, ho hoka tvvpunv doin minamv doodu, vbvritola hv bunu ayung jimanv; ho hoka tvkw manam gaam mindubv amin jinamv doodu, vbvritola bunu gylo rikumare; ho hoka chinampaanam mv doodu, vbvritola hv ngeyu reku. 9 Ogulvgavbolo ngonua chindupadubv amin jinam okv doin japlak dubv jinam vdwv jitung jingo gubv ridu; 10 Vbvritola vdwlo ripwng rinya kunam mv aaku bolo ritung ringo ngv ngeriku. 11 Vdwlo ngo vmi bv ritokudw; minam, hinam, okv mvngnam vdwv mvnwngngv vmi apiabv rito; vjak ngo nyiga gubv riduku, ngo vmi apiabv riku dookuma. 12 Ngonugv vjak kaagv dunam si tomyulu lo kaabwk mabv kaanam aingbv kaadu; vbvrikunamv ho gv alu lo ngonu nyukmu anying nga jvbjv kv kaatursureku. Vjak ngo ogugo chimpv kudw hv chimi ma; vbvrikunamv ho gv alu lo mvnwngnga chimi reku—vzbv chimi reku Pwknvyarnv gv ngam chiminam jvbjv. 13 Anyung lo so aom si doobwng reku: mvngjwng, mvngtin, okv paknam; okv so aom gv pingko lo kaiyachok nvngv paknam si.

14 Vbvrikunamv, so paknam sum paadubv rirunglaka. Okv noogv haapok ka Dow gv amin jinam lo mvnglwkla, Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japglo mingo yadubv mvngya laka. 2 Akonv yvvdw tvchin manv gaam jadpurnv hv yvnyika mima vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi jadpurnv, ogulvgavbolo yvva ninya tvchinnv kaama. Hv Dow gv jwkrw lokv arwng gv jvbjv nga mindunv. 3 Vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jadpurnv hv nyi vdwv japijdu okv bunua ridur jidu, mintvimirula, okv mvngpu modu. 4 Yvvdw tvchin manv gaam mindunv hv atuv ridur simwng dunv, vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv

gv doin a japgō dunv hv Gvrja mvnwngnga ridur dunv. 5 Ngo nonu mvnwngnga tvchin manam gaam bv mintokv vla mvngdu: vbvritola ngo nonua Pwknyarynv gv doin a japgō yadubv amin go doya sego vla mvngya dunv. Oulgavbolo yvvdw Pwknyarynv gv doin a japgō dunv hv tvchin manam gaam minama svnga kaiyabv arv doyadunv—vdwlo ho nyi go niniygv tvchin manam gaam minama mintam jinv go doola Gvrja mvnwngnga ridurdubv rima dwdlo. 6 Vklvgabv vdwlo ngo nonuno gylo aaridw, ngo tvchin manam gaam bv nonua minbolo hv ngo nonunogv lvgabv ogu anyung dopvla? Vdwlo Pwknyarynv gylo kaanamtanam a vmalō chinamparanam vmalō doin minam go vmalō tamsarnam go gwlwk jimalo hv ngo oguguka ridorma. 7 So si turmanv yikungyira adudunv apiabv ridu-pungli vmalō tapu aingdo. Hv bunu angu-angu subv adu hv duma bolo ho lvgabv doodunv vla yvv um tvchin nyudubv? 8 Okv nyimak tapu am miyanv tvbwk dubv mimabolo, yvla nyimak pamisinam lvgabv mvkimvak sila doodubv? 9 Ho apiabv, noogy doin a tvchin manam gaam bv minam v abwk mabolo, yvv um oguaingbv chinyu dubv? Noogy gamchar hv doori lo ngeriku! 10 Nyia mookulo aku-aku sunv gaam hv achialvd, vbvritola bunu akoka anyung kaamanv kaama. 11 Vbvritola vdwlo ngo gaam minama tvchin mabolo, ho um minv ngv ngoogy lvgabv nyebunyi go, okv ngooka niniygv lvgabv nyebunyi gobv ridu. 12 Nonuno vvbv Darwknv Dow gv amin jinam a paanwng nyadu nvlo, nonuno ho gv amin vdwla kvbvi mvnwngnga lvyabv Gvrja yanga ridur la singmu rimu dubv rinv nvlaka. 13 Tvcchin manam gaam minv nyi angv, vbvrikunamv nw ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk jinam lvgabv amin paadubv kumlaka. 14 Ngo so svbv kumbolo, ngoogy dow ngv kumtv ngurudo, vbvritola ngo ogugo mindudw um ngoogy mvngrum ara ngv ho doolwk yama. 15 Hv bolo ngo ogu rise ngvdw? Ngo vdwlo kumduwd Dow lokv kumdu, rigvrla haapok sin lokvka kumduwd ridu; Ngo Dow lokv miriminpk minrinyi, haapok sin lokvka miriminpk ha mindudw ridu. 16 Vdwlo nonuno Pwknyarynvnyi Dow mvngchik lokv umbonyikv vla kumrinyi nonua lvkobv dooming gvnv kvbvi nyi gunv oguaingbv “Amen” vla minladubv? Hv nyi angv no ogugo mindudw um chiyamanv. 17 Noogy Pwknyarynvnyi umbonyikv vla kumnam mv achialvbv alvkujecka kvbvi nyi ngv oguguka ridurdubv riyama. 18 Ngo nonuam svnga kaiyabv tvchin manv gaam mindu, vklvgabv ngo Pwknyarynvnyi umbonyikv vla mindunv. 19 Vbvritola ngo Gvrja ririnyi tvchin manam gaam ha hejar go minse nga, kvbvi ha tamsar nama chimu dubv gamngu gobv mimwngdunv. 20 Ngoogy achiboru vdwla nonuno mvngnamsaknam lo vmi apiabv rima bvka; alvmanv ridunglo vmi apiabv ritoka, vbvritola nonugv mvngnamsaknam

a nyigabv mvngsu tokuka. 21 Darwknv kitaplo sum lvkdu, “Ahtu mindu, nyiga vdwgv tvchin manam gaam minam lokv ngo ngoogy nyi vdwla, gaam minre. Ngo nyebunyi vdwgv nabor gaam bv minre, vbvritola ngo vbvrikujeka ngoogy nyi vdwv ngam tvria kaaya ka mare.” 22 Vbvrikunamv, tvchin manv gaam mindubv amin jinam si mvngjwng manv nyi vdwla hinchinkaachin modubv jinam go, mvngjwngv vdwgv lvgabvma. 23 Vbvrikunamv mvngjwngv mvnwngngv lvkobv kaarwksula ho nyichar mvnwngngv tvchin manv gaam minrap kubolo—vzbv nyi nyidung vdwv vmalō mvngjwng manv nyi vdwv ho aabolo, bunu nonu mvnwngnga suru nyadu nvgo vla mima redw? 24 Vbvritola nyichar mvnwngngv Pwknyarynv gv doin a japgō karbolo, vdwlo vzbv nyidung nyi vdwv vmalō mvngjwng manv nyi vdwv aabolo, ninyia ogugo tvpvkuwdw ho rimur nvgorbv mvngsu reku. Ninyigv tvvnam dwdv ngv ninyia jwngkadaka reku, 25 Ninyigv arwnglo mvngsi mvngpik nama milin rilin moreku, hokv nw lvbwng ngv kumpv tokula Pwknyarynvnyi kumrijoriku, “Jvjbv Pwknyarynv ngv si nonua lvkobv dooming gvrungdo vla milin reku.” 26 Ngoogy achiboru vdwla, ngo nonua minvpv mvngnam mv si kv. Vdwlo nonuno kumdujodubv vngdum vngpa siredw, akonv miriminpk minam go, kvbvi gunv tamsarkinu svgo, kvbvi akonv Pwknyarynv gylokv minamtamnam paanam go, akonv tvchin manam gaam doin go, okv akonv ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk jiria nvngvgo. Ho mvnwngngv Gvrja nga ridur nvgorbv ribolo alvdo. 27 Akonv tvchin manam gaam mindubolo, tvngtv ngv vbole anyi guma jeka oom go mintoka hv akonvgv kochinglo akonv minlaka, okv hum akonv ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk jiria tvka. 28 Vbvritola yvv akonvka minbwk jijinv kaama rikunyi, ho tvchin manv gaam minv angv choibv Pwknyarynv la nw bunyi gylo doodubv mimwng tokuka. 29 Yvv bunua Pwknyarynv gv doin a mindubv jipv kudw anyi malo oom gunv mintoka, okv kvbvi vdwv bunu ogugo mintv dudw hum jwngkadaka yatoka. 30 Vbvritola doopam lo doonv akonv Pwknyarynv gylokv doin go paabolo, jadpungnv angv japtung nga kayu runglaka. 31 Nonu mvnwngngv akonvgv kochinglo akonv Pwknyarynv gv doin a japgō tvlaka, vbvrla nyichar mvnwngngv chinla mintvimiru sinam paadu kubv. 32 Pwknyarynv gv doin a japgō kardubv dow amin paanam mv japnv gv arwnglo doovg runglaka, 33 oglulgavbolo Pwknyarynv ngonua gogopinpin tvkv vla mvngma dunv vbvritola lvkobv okv sarsopvyo bamsego vla mvngdu. Gvrja mvnwnglo Pwknyarynv gv nyi vdwgv apiabv, 34 Gvrja doopam lo anvnyimv vdwv choibv doorung laka. Bunua gaam jadpudubv jima dunvla; Jius vdwgv Pvby lo mindu, bunua Rigvdoogy nvgorbv jirung mabvka. 35 Bunu ogugo chinse paase mego kaapa jeka ho gv lvkwng

nga naam lo bunugv nyilu ha tvu rungla kuka. Anvnyimv ngv Gvra lo gaam raanam si hinyingnam gubv ridunv. **36** Vmalo Pwknyarnv gv gamchar v nonu gvlok v aadunvre? Vmalo Pwknyarnv gv gamchar vdvw nonu gvlo aaming pvnvre? **37** Akonv Pwknyarnv gv gindungpingko vla mvngsu dubolo vmalo dow amina paanv vla mvngsu dubolo, hv atubongv mvngsulaka ngo ogugo lvkduw hv Ahtu gv gamki ngv vla mvngto laka. **38** Vbvrilota hv sum ogubvka tvvgap madubolo, nw nyika vvbv kayulaka. **39** Vklvlgabv ngoogv achiboru vdwa nonunogr haapok ka Pwknyarnv gv doin a japgj karnam lvgabv doomu tylaka, vblrilota tvcchin manv gaam minv vdwa mintor mabvka. **40** Ogunvnwg nga alvbw okv jupjirvji bv mvrung rirung tylaka.

15 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngoogv nonua Alvny Yuning

japji kunam a nonuno naarka sula ho nonu mvngjwng ngv hvngdwngbv doonam a ngo lvkodv nonua minpa kunvpv vla mvngdunv. **2** Ngoogv nonua doin japji kunam angv, hv gamlv ngv, nonuno gamlv nga kadwkrvsik rungbv gakbwngla rebolo ho nonuno ringlin nama paare-vmabolo nonunogr mvngjwng namv ogu arv kaamare. **3** Ngo ogunvgo paato kubvdw um nonua jilwk pvkunv, hv kaiyachok nvgobv ripvkunv: ho hv Kristo ngeonugv rimur lvgabv daapo lo siji pvkunv Darwknv kitaplo lvkgap pvnnam apiabv: **4** ho hv ninya nyibung riitoku, okv nw alu loum kochingbv turkur toku, Darwknv kitaplo lvknam apiabv. **5** Vbvrlikunamv nw Pitarni kaatam suto okv Apostol vring gola anyi mvnwng ngaaka kaatam sutoku. **6** Vbvrlikunamv nw vjaklobv lvgngu lvyago ninyigv rigvnam vdwa kaatam sutoku, ho kaatam sunam nyi vdvw megonv sirokujeka twngtv yanv vjaklobv doobwng nyado. **7** Vbvrlikunamv nw Jemsnyi kaatam sutoku okv kochhing soka Apostol mvnwngnga kaatam sutoku. **8** Hirukaya bv anga bvngnam aingbv nga koching yachokbv ngaaka kaatam toku. **9** Oulgavbolo ngo Apostol mvnwng lokv miang yachoknv-jyjvby minbolo ngo Apostol gubv minku yadubv rya kuma, oglvlgavbolo ngo Pwknyarnv gv Gvra nga mvdkmvku yanv ngv. **10** Vbvrilota vjak ngo ogubv ridudw hv Pwknyarnv gv aya lokv ridukunv, okv ninyigv nga aya jinamv oguguka alvmanam go kaama. Akusubv minbolo, ngo kvvbi Apostol vdwa kaiyabv hirukaya bv rilvaypvn, rigvrila hv jyjvby ngoogv rimanam gubv riyka, vblrilota Pwknyarnv gv aya ngv ngam lvkobv riming gvpvkunv. **11** Vklvlgabv doin hv ngo gvlok v aapvdw malo bunugv lokv aapvdw, hv ngonu mvnwng gv japonam mv, okv hv nonunogr mvngjwng namv. **12** Vjak, ngeonugv doinv Kristo sinam lokv turkur pvkunv vnamgo, vblrinamv nonunogr lokv megonv oguaingbv sinv ngv turkurla svngnyu kumare vla mindunv? **13**

Hv minam hv jyjv rungbolo, Kristo sinam lokv turkur kumany; **14** okv Kristo sinam lokv turkur mapvlo, vblrlikunamv ngonu japse kaama okv nonuno ka mvngjwng sego kaama. **15** Hum kaiyabv, ngonu Pwknyarnv gv lvkwng nga mvvnam bv mintokubv, oglvlgavbolo ngonu mintoku Nw Kristonyi sinam loka turkur motoku vla-vbvrilota sinv ngv turkurla singku madunv vnam si jyjv ngvrung bolo, vblrlikunamv nw Kristonyi turkur mooku manyi. **16** Sinv ngv turkur kuma dubolo, Kristo ka turkur ma. **17** Okv Kristo turkur mapvlo, vblrlikunamv nonugv mvngjwng ngv arin kaaku manvgo okv nonuno vjaklobv nonunogr rimurlo ngoalwk bwdunv. **18** So si vvbvka ritadu Kristonyi mvngjwngla sinv vdvwka ngoonam bvkunyi. **19** Ngeonugv Kristonyi mvngtin namv nyiamooku so singnam bvmwngbv ripv bolo, vblrlikunamv ngonu nyiamooku so gv nyi mvnwng gv aya kaapa choknam gubv rya pvkunyi. **20** Vbvrilota jyjv ngv si Kristo sinam lokv turkur pvkunv, vvbv milv jilaka mindu yvv bunu sila yupnv vdvwka turkur reku. **21** Sinam si nyi ako gulo aapvn, ho apiabv sinam lokv turkurkunam si ka nyi akogvlo aapvn. **22** Adamnyi lvkobv rinam lvgabv nyi mvnwngngv sidunv, vkv apiabv Kristonyi lvkobv rebolo mvnwngngv sinam lokv turkurla svngriku. **23** Vbvrilota akin-akin v ninyigv turdw lo turrap sula svngriku: Kristo, mvnwngnga atukchochuk bvk; vblrlikunamv, ninyigv aarilo, ninyigvby rinv vdvwku. **24** Vbvrlikunamv ataranya alu hv aariku; Kristo alvmanv dow lo rigvdoogvnu vdwa rigum yariku, tojupkunam vdwa, okv jwkrw vdwa, okv Pwknyarnv gv Karv nga Abu gvlo lalkw reku. **25** Vdwlo Pwknyarnv nyimak vdwa nw gv lvchu lvkwnglo puma dvdllobv Kristo Rigvdoogv reku. **26** Atar anyabv mvyayajinam nyimak v sinam siiku. **27** Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Pwknyarnv yikungyira mvnwngnga ninyigv lvchu lvkwnglo vvpvdu." So si pvbwngbv minbwk jidu, okv gamchar "yikungyira mvnwngngv" vnam si Pwknyarnv atubonga minta madunv, yvvdw yikungyira mvnwngnga Kristo kiampwk lo pvnv. **28** Vbvrilota vdwlo yikungyira mvnwngnga Kristo gv rigvdoogv kunam arwnglo vvpv tokudw, vblrlikunamv Kuunyilo ngv nw atubongv, Pwknyarnv gvlo lalkw sireku, yvvdw yikungyira mvnwngnga ninyigv arwnglo vvpv bongv; okv Pwknyarnv mvnwngnga rigvdoogv reku. **29** Vjak sinv vdwa baptisma jinamv ogubv rireku? Bunu ogubv ogugo ripwngrinya dubv vla mvngtin nyapvn? Megonv mindu, sinv ngv turkurla singku madunv vnam si jyjv gubolo, ogubv nyi vdvw sinv vdwa baptisma jidunv? **30** Okv ngonu hv-aludwkibv siji ngooji kolo oglvlgabv jokdu nvdw? **31** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo alu gv dwkia sinam a paadunv, vblridaka ngo nonua googing dunv, ngeonugv turla singnam a Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvlo lvkobv rikudokunam lvgabv, ngam svbv minlin

modunv. 32 Ngo Epesus lo mootum svnwngsvmin a tanyi amar gv mvngtin lokv mvmi supvlo, ngo oguguka paanam kaama. Sinv vdwv turkur madu nvlo, "Klai dvmi tvngmin laju, ogulgavbolo aarunyi ngonu sitv tvduku." 33 Pvcha nvbv riyoka. "Alvmanv nyi ha ajinla ribamdobam bolo, alvnvnga alvmadubv mvdunv." 34 Nonugv alvbv mvnngnamsaknam lo aakur tokuka okv rimursingmur lamtvlo vngku mabvka. Ngo nonunogv hinying nga minlin dunv, nonuno megonv Pwknyarnvnyi chimado. 35 Ako nvgonv tvvkare, "Sinv ngv oguaingbv turkur rikudw? Bunu ogu aingnv ayak a gvri kudw?" 36 Pvchanv nonu! vdwlo nonuno kvdw lo amw lilwk rikuny hv vdwlo sima dvdlo, hv boksu limado. 37 Okv nonugv lilwknam hv amw mvngchik go, giu amw gudw vmalo kvvbi amw ka gudw, kochinglo garlin lakula agar gubv rilaku singku nvnga mimabv, 38 Pwknyarnv ho amw anga nw gv mvngnambv amw ayakka jito; nw amw charkin-charkin a ayak gvsu dubv jitoku. 39 Okv gwnvharnv vdwgv ayak vka akin madunv; nyi tanyi si akusunv ayak go gvdunv, svnwngsvmin hv kvvbi go, pvtv vdwv kvvbi go okv ngui vdwvka kvvbi akusunv ayak go gvdunv. 40 Okv nyido mooku tolo rinvdaknv go okv Sichingmooku so rinvdaknv go doodunv; nyido mooku tolo rinv vdwgv kaapu hv Sichingmooku so rinv vdwgv kaapu ha aku sudunv. 41 Doonyi hv nw gv atubogv kaapu go doosudo, poolu hv kvvbi kaapu go, okv takar vdwv kvvbi aku sunv kaapu go; okv takar vdwgv loka akuaku sunv kaapu go doodu. 42 Vdwlo sinv vdwv turkur rikudw, vbdvdvbjv rire. Svma nga vdwlo nyibung riipv kudw ho sinv gubv ripv kunv; vdwlo turkur rekudw hv siku yaaku maji nvgovb rireku. 43 Vdwlo nyibung riiri ho yaagam polo la kaaruto; vdwlo turkur rekudw ho gwlwk nvgovb rila okv kaapuyaung nvgovb rireku. 44 Nyibung riirilo ho ayak amarbv rito; vdwlo turkur rekudw, ho dow amarbv rireku. Rinam gvbv ho ayak amar go doorung dvbolo, dow amar goka doorungre. 45 Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Lincho yachoknv nyi, Adam, ninyi turnv nyi gubv pwktoku"; vbrvitola koching gv Adam Dow lokv turnam jinv gubv ritoku. 46 So si dow amar hv lincho mato, vbrvitola ayak amar yangv lincho toku, okv vbrvikunamv kochinglo dow amar hv limwng toku. 47 Linchonv Adam, Sichingmooku lo kvdw lokv mvnamv, sichingmooku lokv aapvvn; anyi nvnv Adam nyido mooku tolokv ipvvn. 48 Yvzbunudw sichingmooku so gv nyi gvbv ridunv, hv bunu kvdw lokv mvnam nyi aingbv rire; yvzbunudw nyidomooku gvbv ridunv, hv bunu nyidomooku tolokv inv nyi aingbv rire. 49 Ngonu kvdw lokv mvnam nyi aingbv gvdv ridu, vklvlgabv ngonuka nyidomooku tolokv inv nyi aring bvka gvmigvriku. 50 Achiboru vdwa, ngoogv mintv tvvnam si, tanyi adwn okv oyi lokv mvnam vdwv Pwknyarnv gv Karv

nga paanyu mare, okv sikujinv ngv sima nyema jinv nga paanyu mare. 51 So gv arwng gaam jviv nvnga tvriato: ngonu mvnwngngv simare, vbrvitola koching gv tapu adu hv dulin rikudw, ngonu mvnwngngv mindak gulo akusureku, hv nyikgv baapubv nyiktapnam aingbv rire. Vdwlo tapu adu hv durikudw, sikunv vdwv turkur reku, vdwloka lvkodv sikumare, okv ngonu mvnwngngv aku sureku. 53 Sikujinv vdwvku aku sula sima nyema jinv gubv rireku; sila jinv ngv aku sula sinyu manv gubv rireku. 54 Vklvlgabv vdwlo so vdwi rirekudw, okv siji ngejinv vdwv akusula sima nyema jinv gubv riro kubolo, vbrrikubolo Darwknv kitap gv jviv ngv aariku: "Sinam a myvkmvchak roku; mvgumrigum yaroku!" 55 "Sinam noogv rigumyanam v ogolo? Sinam, noogv achidubv mvgnvnnv jwkrw hv ogolo?" (Hadēs g86) 56 Sinam si rimur lokv achidubv mvgnvnnv jwkrw ha paadunv, okv rimur hv Pvbv lokv jwkrw ha paadunv. 57 Vbrvitola umbonyikv vjinam angv ngonugv Pwknyarnv, ngonua Jisu Kristo gvlokv rigum mingum nvnv nga jinv ngv! 58 Vklvlgabv ngoogv pakmi sinam achiboru vdw, hardv okv hvngdwngbv daksu laka. Ahtu gv lvgabv kudungkua nga ribwng dvdv laka, nonuno chinsudo Ahtu gv lvgabv kudungkua rinam mv vdwloka rirampanam go dooma dunv.

16 Vjak nonunogv Judia lo Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa ridurdubv vla lvknam lvkwng nga minrinyi, nonuno ngoogv Galatia Gvra vdwv ritokv vla minam a rirung tvlaka. 2 Doonyi aludwkibv nonuno nyichar mvnwngngv morko lokv mego akusubv lvkla vvpv tvka, akin-akin gv pwnampaanam lokv, okv um jilinla jikum tvka, vklvlgavbolo vdwlo ngo aarikudw ho lvkodv morko horkwng kuma dubv. 3 Vbrvikunamv vdwlo ngo ho aachi rikudw, ngo mintamchonam siti go lvktola nonugv tolwkkunam nyi vdwva jire okv bunua nonunogv amin jinam a naamu laila Jerusalem bv vngmure. 4 Okv vngnamlo ngo ka vngdubv ribolo, bunu nga vngming gvlado. 5 Ngo Mesedonia nga vngtokula nonugv ho aalwk reku-ogulgavbolo ngo Mesedonia nga vngpiila vngtv tvdu. 6 Ngo nonua dw mego lvkobv doobamdkbam nam gubv riyi nvpv, lvkonyika kamching poolu dvdlo, okv vbrrikubolo nonuno nga moing vngtung nga vngdubv ridur nyure, vdwlo um riredw, ngo vngtung nga vngdvre. 7 Ngo nonua vngpit dula kaanammam svnga kaiyago lvkobv doobamdkbam dyla kaawwk sinwngdo; Pwknyarnv mvngilo ngo nonua lvkobv doobamdkbam nama paato nvpv vla mvngtin dunv. 8 Jisu gv nyibung lokv turkurro kochingbv Pentikost lobv ngo Epesus soka doobwngre. 9 Olo alvyaungbv kaibv kudungkua ripubv rise ngv doodu, olo nyiru nvngv achialvgo dooda jeka. 10 Timoti nonugv hoka aabvnyilo nonu ninyia

nonugv apum ho naarwk sirungdo mvngdubv nonu ninyia alvbv naarwk sirung laka, ogulvgavbolo nw ka ngo rinam apiabv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga ridunv. 11 Yvvka ninyia kaanyetalo mabvka, vbvritola nonuno ninyia ridormindor yala ninyigv moing vngtung nga sarsobv vngbwng moya laka, vbvribolo nw ngoogylo aakur reku; ogulvgavbolo ngo ninyi achiboru vdwa lvkobv aakur gvri nvpv vla dvmn dunv. 12 Vjak, achiboru Apollos gv lvkwng nga minrinyi. Ngo ninyia mintvimirula minbwng dunv kvbvi achiboru vdwa lvkobv nonua kaalwk laka vla, vbvritola (si Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk manam gubvka ripv nvgo) nw vjakgv dw lo vngso mvngma pvnvgo. Vdwlo nw vngdubv dw paaridw, nw vngri nvpvla. 13 Hardv bvka, mvngjwng nga hvngdwng bvka, haapok v poktvsintv tvlaka, gwlwk nvgobv rilaka. 14 Nonugv kudungkua mvnwngnga pakmi sinam lokv ritolaka. 15 Nonuno Stepanas nyila ninyigv vpin a chindu; bunu Akaia mooku lokv kristan bv richo yachoknv okv bunu atuv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa kaadurridur dubv vla tolwklaklwk supvkunv. Achiboru vdwa ngo nonua kumla mindunv, 16 svkvvn nyi gv rigvdogv nama kaala riming gvtoka okv bunua lvkobv kudungkua lo ribam doobamnv nyi haka kaagv sitoka. 17 Stepanas, Portunatus, okv Akaikus bunugv aanam lvkwng nga ngo mvngpu toku; bunu nonugv dooma rilo dooming gvnv, 18 okv nga mvngpu motoku nonua mvngpu monam apiabv. Svkvnv nyi ha umbonyikv vla hartv rungsego, 19 Asia mookugv Gvrja vdwv bunu nonua kumrwknam jilwkdu; Akuila okv Prisila okv bunugv naam lo Gvrja doonv vdwvka kristan kumrwksinam haka aguruchok bv jilwk nyapv. 20 Achiboru mvnwngngv kumrwksinam jilwk nyadu. Akonv akonyi achiboru bv mopup minsu laka. 21 Ngo atubogv laak lokv sum lvksu dunv: Paul ngo gvlokv kumrwksinam haka jidunv. 22 Yvzbunudw Ahtuni pakma dunv-ninyi gvlo beenam mv doolwk laka! Maranata—Ngonugv Ahtu, Aalakuka! 23 Ahtu Jisu gv aya ngv nonua lvkobv doi laka. 24 Kristo Jisu gvlokv ngoogv aya ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv doolwk laka.

2 Korintian

1 Pwknyarnv gv mvngku lokv, Kristo Jisu gv Apostol gubv darkunam Paul ngo gvlokv, okv boru Timoti gvlokv—Korint lo Pwknyarnv gv Gvrja ngala okv Akaia mooku lo Pwknyarnv gv nyi mvnwngna lvkdunv: **2** Ngonugv Abu Pwknyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonua aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigg yilaka. **3** Klvi ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju, ayanv Abu, nw gylokv ridur mvnwngngv aadunv! **4** Nw ngonu mvnwng gv adwkaku rinyi ridurdu, ogulvgabv vbole ngonu oguaingbv Pwknyarnv gylo ridur ha paadudw, ho apiabv ngonuaka kvvbi vdwgv adwkaku lo ridur modubv vla. **5** Kristo gv achialvbv hinching chingnam lo ngonu chingmin gynam apiabv, vkv aingbv Kristo gylo ngonu Pwknyarnv gv kairungbv ridur a paaming gvdunv. **6** Vdwlo ngonu hirukaya namgo paadubolo, hv nonua ridur lvgabv okv ringlinbaalin kunam lvgabv; okv ngonu ridur nama paadubolo nonuno ka ridur nama paadunv, ngonugv apiabv hirukaya nga saktv ladubv gwliwka nonua ka jidu. **7** Vkvlgabv ngonugv nonua mvngtin v vdwlo biv mare; ngonu chindu nonu ngonugv hirukaya hinam a himing gynam apiabv, nonuka ngonugv ridur paanam a paaming gvtv dunv. **8** Achiboru vdwla ngonu nonua Asia mooku lokv adwkaku paanam a lvkodv minpa nvpv vla mvngdu. Ngonua kudungkua ridubv jinam angv achialvbv kainvgo okv ai ka nvgo ngonu turdubv mvngtinnam nyemu toku. **9** Ngonu gylo sinamv aapv kunvgo vla ngonu mvngtoku. Vbvrilola si ngonu atua mvnging simu dubv okv sinv nga turkur mokunv Pwknyarnvnyi mvnging simu dubv vla riya kunam gukunyi. **10** Nw ngonua vkvnv achialvbv alvmanv sijiku loka ngonua ringtoku, okv ngonua ringbwngre; okv ngonu n gylo mvngtin ha mvnglwkre okv nw ngonua lvkodv ringtare, **11** nonuno ngonua nonugv kumnam lokv ridur yadu. Vkvlgabv ngonugv lvgabv kumnam dvdv nga riji rungre, okv Pwknyarnv ngonua aya jire; okv nyi achialvgo ngonugv lvgabv ninyia umbonyikv vre. **12** Vjak si ngonugv goosu namv ngonugv mvngnamsaknam mv alvyauingbv minlin jido ho ngonu nyia mooku so alvbw ripv dakpv kunv, okv jviv bv minbolo ngonugv nonua lvkobv ribam dakbam siku lokv ripv kunv, darwk bv okv alvbw Pwknyarnv gv lokv. Nyia mookugv chinampaanam lokvma vblrilola Pwknyarnv gv aya lokv ngonu ritoku. **13** Ngonu nonuno oguaingbv purila chinla ridw um lvkdunv. Vbvrilola nonugv vjak ngonua chinggv dunam mv tunggo nyimwng, okv ngo mvngtindu nonu ngonua alvbw chinpwng kaapwng reku vla mvngdu. Vbvrilola Ahtu Jisu gv aariku alulo nonuno ngonua hartva okv ngonuka nonua hartv dobv ho nonuno ngonua alvbw chinpwng rikunv. **15**

Ngo achialvbv mvnwng sum rirungre vla mvngla ngo nonua lvnyibv aya paamu so mvngtala nonugv ho aarung dubv vla mvngchoto. **16** Ngo Mesedonia bv vngriko okv vngkur rikunyika nonua kaarwk sidubv vla rungtoku, ngoogv Judia lo moing vngrinyi nonu gvlokv ridur paanam lvgabv. **17** Sum ngo rungdula, ngo ajikalak manv gubv ripv ai? Vdwlo ngo rungrinyi atunvgv bvmwngbv rungmwngla vjakgobv “Vkv, vkv” okv “Makv, makv” vdwlbv doonv gulari? (Nonuno ngam ogugo rise vdw um mvngchin manvgo vla mvngdu nvri? Vmalo ngo kvvbi vdwla alvbw mvngku dubv vla “vkv” vmalo “Makv” vnv nyi aingbv kaapvi?) **18** Pwknyarnv jvjvny gaam a minpiabv, ngoogv nonua milvjinam angv “Vkv” vtola okv “Makv” vnamgo kaama. **19** Ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gv lvkwng nga Sailas, Timoti okv ngo atubongv nonua japji toku, nyi “Vkv” vnam gula okv “Makv” vnam ma, ho mabv nw Pwknyarnv gv “Vkv” vnam yangv; **20** ogulvgavbolo nw Pwknyarnv gv milvkunam mvnwng gv “Vkv” vnam. So si vkvlvkwngbv Jisu Kristo gv lokv ngonugv “Amen” vnam a Pwknyarnvnyi kaibogobv hartva mindunv. **21** So si Pwknyarnv atubongv ngonu hala, nonua lvkobv naadum sikunv, Kristo gylo ngonu turnama jviv gubv mvjila; so si Pwknyarnv atubongv ngonua akusubv darlinkunv, **22** okv nw ngonua atu tola tuprw toku, ngonugv lvgabv nw gv bokta vvkum pvniam a jirungre vla milv jinam a kaatamla ninyigv Darwknv Dow nga ngonugv haapok lo jilwka riduku. **23** Ngo Pwknyarnvnyi tvriakaria nvgorb gokla mindunv—nw ngoogv haapok a chindu! ngoogv Korint lo aaku manamv, so si nonua lvkodv hirukaya paamu kumanam lvgabv ripvku. **24** Nonuno oguaingbv mvngjing rungsedw um ngonu miriadubv rikw yama; ngonu chindu nonu mvngjing ngv haatindu. Vmabvya, ngonu nonua lvkobv kudungkua ribam dunv nonua atubongv mvngpu monam lvgabv.

2 Vkvlgabv ngo nonu gylo lvkodv aadvla nonua mvngdwk momam svnga, aaku mare vla mvngbwk pvkunv. **2** Ogulvgavbolo ngo nonua mvngdwk mooku bolo, yvvkudw nga mvngpu moji kunv? Ngoogv mvngdwk dubv mvkunam vdwv mvngku. **3** Ngam mvngpu mojinv nyi vdwa ngo aagvrla mvngdwk monwngma mvngla—vkvlvkwngbv ngo ho siti a nonua lvkla jipv kunv. Ogulvgavbolo ngo chindu vdwlo ngo mvngpu rinyi nonuka mvngpu mingvdu. **4** Ngo achialvbv adwkaku la okv haapok lo mvngru okv achialvbv nyikla sarla ritola nonua siti a lvkla jipvnu; ngoogv vbvrinam v nonua mvngdwk monam lvgabvma, vblrilola ngo nonu mvnwngngv vdwgo pakdudw um nonua hinchin moso mvngla. **5** Vjak akin gonv megonyi mvngdwk mopybolo, hv nga rinam ma vblrilola nonu mvnwngng—a mama vdaka tunggonyi ripv.

(Ngoogv svbv minam si ogulgavbolo ngo ninya minying nwngma.) 6 Nonuno nyi cheloyanv ngv, ho nyi hum mvrif pvnvlv hv awjego mvpvku. 7 Vjak nonuno ninya mvngdwk lo ngoomu manam lvgabv, ninyigv rimur a mvngnga jilaku mintvmiru yala kuka. 8 Okv vklvlgabv ngo nonua dinchi rungbv mindunv ninya nonuno jvjbv pakrung dunvgo vla chimu runglaka. 9 Ngo ho gv siti hum lvktoku ogulgavbolo nonuno vdwgo alvyauvgbv pokayarka nga tormisuto kubvdw um malin nwngla okv nonuno ngoogv minam ha twla rinwng nvgobv rila doopvdw ma doomadw um chinsa mvngla. 10 Vdwlo nonuno akin gonvgv ogu rimur go ripvdw um anyubv mvngnga jiri kunyi, ngo ninya anyubv mvngnga jidu kunv, ogulgavbolo ngo vdwlo anyubv mvngnga doodw, vbv ngoogv anyubv mvngnga namv nonunogv lvgabv Kristo gv kaagialo lo ritoku, 11 Okv ngoogv vbvrinam hv Uyu ngonuam rigum nyuma dubv vla ripvvn; ogulgavbolo ngonu chinsudu ninyigv rinvpv vla mvngnam a. 12 Ngo vdwlo Toroas pamtv lo Kristo gv alvvn yuning nga japi dubv aalwk tokudw, ngo kaapa toku hoka Ahtu gv kudungkua nga ridu kubv lamtv mvkok pvji nama. 13 Vbvrinola ngo achialvby mvngdwk toku, ogulgavbolo ngo ngonugv achiboru Taitasnyi hoka kaapa nyuma toku. Vklvlgabv ngo hoka nyi vdwla alvby doola kukv vpikula Mesedonia bv vngdavnra pvkunv. 14 Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv! ogulgavbolo Kristo gvlo ngonugv akinbv doby ribvnam lokv Pwknvyarnv ngonua patwk nyi gv aingbv Kristo gv mvgumrigum nama soi soibv sola gokrvnam lvgabv vnggv toku. Kristonyi chinam lvkwnng nga, amuk nampu nvngva mvnwnglo jukar monam aingbv Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvlo rimudu. 15 Oulgavbolo ngonu Kristo gv Pwknvyarnvnyi amok nampurnv jinam aringdo hv ringlin kunam lola okv ringma dwnam lo jungsik karmunam aingbv ridu. 16 Yvv bunu ngoodudw, si ho bunugv lvgabv achialvby narunam gubvrla mvkidu; vbvrinola si yvv bunu ringnam a paadudw ho bunugv lvgabv turnama nampasimu dunv. Vbvrinam, hvkvnv kudungkua nga yvv rila redw? 17 Nyi kvgonv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a arv miang nvgobv mvngla korvpachu bv rinyado, ngonu vbvrin lokvma; ngonu Kristo gv pakbu bv dinchibv mvngla jadpurnv ogulgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua vngmu pvkunv.

3 So si ngonua atubogv lvkwnngbv lvkodv harty sunam gubv tvdu nvgo lare? Nyi kvvbi gv aingbv tolwktokak kunam siti go nonua jiri vmalu nonu gvlokv jiri ngonu naala vngdubv dinchi dunvdw? 2 Mvnwngngv chinam lvgabv okv puri kunam lvgabv ngonugv haapok lo lvgapla vvpvnv siti ngv nonuno mabv. 3 Siti si Kristo atubongv lvpvnv vla rvbwngdo okv ngonua gvla vngmupvnv. Si sai lokv lvkma

vbvrinola turnv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv si lvkpv kunv, okv lvngcho lo lvklnkma vbvrinola nyia nyi gv haapok lo lvklnkma pvnv. 4 Ngonu vbv mindu ogulgavbolo Kristo gvlokv ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngjwngw dunv. 5 Ho hoka ngonugv lokv so kudungkua sum rila dunv vla mingv nvnv go kaama. Ngonugv rilanvvn doonam si Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aapvvn; 6 So si hv ngonua anw bv milv kunam a kudungkua riyala rila dubv mvnv ngv, hv pbv lvkpv kunam lokvma vbvrinola Dow lokv. Lvkpv kunam pbv ngv sinam a naalwkdu, vbvrinola Dow ngv turnama naalwkdu. 7 Pvbv nga vlwng lvngcho lo siti bv lvkpv toku, okv um jiri hoka Pwknvyarnv gv kainv jwkrw ngv kaatam toku. Moses gv nyukmu gv ungnam mv nyero pvkuka, hv vbv kaibv ungto Israel nyi vdwvka ninya kaagap jinjin nyuma toku. Vbv sinam a naalwknv Pvbv ngv jwkrw kaibv aapv bolo, 8 vdwgo kaiyanam gubv rirekudw Dow gv kaibv jwkrw gv ridung ngv! 9 Miyakaya nga naalwk nvngv vdwgo achialvby kairungv gubv rirekudw! 10 Ngonu minlado vjakgv jwkrw kaiyanv gv achialvby ungya yanam gv lvkwnngbv kvvlo gv kainv gobv ungnv angv nyeroku. 11 Oguglgavbolo ayung jvmabv doobwmg manvlo yunglit rinyi, dvbvsvngtambv doobwng jinvlo vdwgo yunglitnam gubv rirekudw! 12 Oulgavbolo ngonu svkvnv mvngtng go doonam lvkwnngbv, ngonu achialvby mvngrdnu. 13 Ngonu Moses aingbv rima, yvvdw atugv nyukmua pulup sidu vla Israel nyi vdwam loung bv ungnam a okv nyeku nvngva kaapa mooku mato. 14 Bunugv haapok v alvrungbv pulup rotoku; okv so alu gv lokv bunugv haapok v ho gv pulupnam akin hv pulup rota pvku bunugv aku bv milv kunam kitap a puri riku lokv. So gv pulupnam si mvkok mvngriku vdwlo nyi v Kristo gvlo aapwng minggv rikudw. 15 Silu dajvka, vdwlo bunu Moses gv Pvbv nga puri ridunv, ho gv haapok a pulup lumam dunv. 16 Vbvrinola hv mva nyure, darwknv kitaplo Moses gv lvkwnnglo minam apiabv: "Vdwlo nw Ahtu gvlo gvwk tokudw ninya pulup kunamv ngetoku." 17 Vjak, "Ahtu" vla minam angv si Dow ngv; okv Ahtu gv Dow ngv ogolo doolwk redw, hoka ajarabi dukunv. 18 Vbvrinam ngonu mvnwngngv nyukmu nga mvtum mabv Ahtu gv yunglitnam akin hv, Ahtu gvlokv aavn ngv, hv Dow ngv, ngonua ninyigv aingbv arwnglo aku sudubv mvla kaakwmanam kaiyayabv unggvdu.

4 Pwknvyarnv ninyigv aya lokv so kudungkua sum ngonua ridubv jitoku, okv vklvlgabv ngonu mvngjung suku madu kunv. 2 Ngonu hinyinghirula risiripik kunamgv ridung nga kayu pekunv; ngonu kupdu ridu kubv rima dunv, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar a alvmabv mingv rigvma.

Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo ngonu jyjvgv lounglo ridu dakdunv, okv mvnwngnga alvngobv minku dubv vla rikw dunv. 3 Ogulvgavbolo ngonugv Gamlv japkar nam si vysi dubolo, si ngookunv vdwgv kaagia lokv vysi kunam gubv ridu. 4 Bunu mvngjwngma ogulvgavbolo bunugv haapok a nyiamooku so gv alvmanv pwknvyarnv ngv Kanpvram lo vvpv roku. Hv bunua loung ungka nvnga kaapa moma dubv mvtum jiriadu, loung si Pwknvyarnv aingnv Kristo gv kairungnv lkwnglo Alnvn Yuning lokv aapvnv. (aiōnios g165) 5 Ogulvgavbolo ngonu atunvgv lkwnglo japgoma; ngonu Jisu Kristonyi Ahtu gubv japgodu, okv ngonu atuv Jisu gv lvgabv nonugv pakbu gubv ridunv. 6 Pwknvyarnv vvb minto, "Kanpvram lo loung go ungre!" hv Pwknvyarnv akin hv ninyigv loung nga ngonugv haapok lo ungmu dunv, Kristo gv nyukmu lo unglin mola ngonua Pwknvyarnv gv kainvgobv rila ungnam a chimu dunv. 7 Rigvrla ngonu gvlo yvvdw so gv dow yikungyira doodunv hv takam pvchwng aingbv ridu, kaiyachoknv jwkrw v Pwknvyarnv gvnvgv, ngonu gvnvgvma vla kaatam dubv vvb ritoku. 8 Ngonua hirukaya yayabv himuto, vbritolma ngoonam gubv amwkamak jedubv riyoma; Lvko gunyi ngonu mvngchi mato, vbritolma vdwloka sanga moma. 9 Ngonugv nyimak v achialvgo, vbritolma ngonu vdwloka ajin kaamabv rima; okv ngonua achidubv mvdv-mvdv jeka, ngonua mvki mato. 10 Dw mvnwnglo ngonu sikujinv ayak amar so Jisu gv sinam a gyla redund, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv turnam hvka ngonugv ayak amar so kaapanam gubv rimunam lvgabv. 11 Jisu gv lvgalo ngonugv singnam mvnwnglo alu gv dwkia maatarbv sinam gubv ridunv, ogulvgabv ninyigv turnam v ngonugv sijikunv ayak amar so kaapa mokunam lvgabv. 12 Svbv minamsi sinamv ngonu gvlo kudungkua ridu, vbritolma turnam v nonu gvlo kudungkua ridu. 13 Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Ngo mindunv ogulvgavbolo ngo mvngjwngdu." Ho mvngjwng akin gv dow lokv ngonuka mindu ogulvgavbolo ngonu mvngjwngdu. 14 Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv, Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi turrap mokunv, hv Jisunyi lkvobv ngonuaka turrap more, okv ngonua nonugv lkvobv ninyigv dookulo naala vnggv reku. 15 So mvnwng sum nonunogv lvgabv ripvvn; ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv kaiyabv riku lokv nyi vdww vvb Pwknvyarnvni mintv hartvla umbonyikv vla kumreku. 16 Vkvlvkwngbv ngonu mvngju sima dunv, ngonugv ayak hv ngooya yaya jeka, vbritolma ngonugv dow gv singdung ngv lokia anw yayabv ridunv. 17 Okv so gv doobwngjimanv okv achukgo adwkaku hirukaya hinam si ngonua doobwngjinv okv kairungnv yungnam gubv naalwk jiyare, hv adwkaku nga achialvbo kaiyanv goku. (aiōnios g166) 18 Ogulvgavbolo ngonu kaapanam yikungyira lo mvnggap madunv vbritolma kaapa manam lo mvnggap

yadunv. Kaapanam yikungyira si ayung madunv, vbritolma kaapa manam yikungyira si dvbvsngtambv doobwng yadunv. (aiōnios g166)

5 Ngonugv ayak si sicingmooku so tombunaam lo doonam aringnv. Vbritolma vdwlo so tombunaam si ayak apak rikudw, ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv ngonua doomu dukubv tolo dooku a jire. Hv naam hv nw atubogv mvnamv okv dvbvsngtambv doobwngre. (aiōnios g166) 2 Okv vjak ngonu sagwngdu, ogulvgavbolo nyidomooku tolo gv inv naam ha ngonu achialvbo koonwng yadu; 3 ngonu ayak abin manam lvgabv um vji jvbw kooriku. 4 Sicingmooku so tombunaam lo doorinyi, ngonu mvngdwk sakdwkla svgin gindu; ngonugv svbv rigvnam si Sicingmooku so rigvdogvnnv awamar sum ria sinvvp vla rima, vbritolma nyido mooku tolokv aavn ngangonu pilwk sinwngdo, vbritolbo ogu vdww ngonua sigv yaagvnnv amar v hv turbwngnv ayak amarbv mardik reku. 5 Svbv mardik nam sum ridubv riria dunv Pwknvyarnv akin v, okv nw ngonugv lvgabv achialvgo vvpv jirung pvnv vla kaatambv ninyigv Dow nga ngonua jitoku. 6 Vkvlgabv ngonu alu gv dwkia achialvbo mvngrw dunv. Ngonu chindu vdwgo ayak amar lo doobwng redw ngonu Ahtu gv naam lokv adu dunv. 7 Ogulvgavbolo ngonugv turnam si mvngjwng kolokv turduv, kaaku lokvma. 8 Ngonu achialvbo mvngrwdv okv ayak amar naam sum kayu tola okv Ahtunyi lkvobv naam lo doonwng yadunv. 9 Ngonu ngonugv naam so jeka okv tolo jeka ogumvnwg nga kaiyabv ngonu ninyia mvngpu modubv rinwng dunv. 10 Ogulvgavbolo ngonu mvnwngngv Kristo gv kaagialo daklin rungre, ninyia jwngkadaka kodubv. Tanyi amarbv turla singrilo, alvngvo ripvdw vmalo alvmanv go ripvdw, ho rinam gv rijo paase nga, ngonu akin-akin v naarwk sireku. 11 Ahtunyi busu svngv ogvdw ngonu chindu, okv ngonu um kwbvi vdwaka minpa minsidi. Pwknvyarnv ngonu mvnwngnga chimedu, okv ngaaka nonunogv haapok lo alvrungbv chindu vla ngo mvngtindu. 12 Ngonu lkvodv nonua alvngvobv mvngku dubv atubogv lkwnglo minpa dubv rikwma; vmabvya, ngonu nonua alvngv ogugo jiyala ngonua harty modubv rikw yadunv, hv vkvlgabv nonuno nyi a arwng lokv kaamabv agum lokv kaala goonv nyi vdwa mirwk sinyu dubv. 13 Ngonu jyvbw suru rungdure? Hv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv ridunv; vmalo ngonu alvyaung nvgorv ridure? Vbritolbo hv nonunogv lvgabv ridunv. 14 Kristo gv paknam lokv ngonua rigvdogvdu, vjak ngonu kaachin duku, nyi akomv mvnwng gv lvgabv siria jipvku, ho hv minrinyi mvnwngngv ninyigv sinamlo akin gubv simin gyta dunv. 15 Nw mvnwng gv lvgabv siria jitoku, vkvlgabv vrinyi yvbwunudw turdukunv hv bunu atunvgv lvgabv svngsu

madu kubv, vblritolav yvvdw bunugv lvgabv siji laku okv turjikunv gv lvgabvyva svngji yadukubv. 16 Vblrifikunamv ngonu vdwloka nyi tanyi aksa vla jwngkadaka madu kunv. Ngonu lvko Kristonyi nyi tanyi akobv jwngkadaka toku, vjak ngonu vbl riku madunv. 17 Yvvdw Kristo gylo aapwng dukanv hv anwv nyi vku; aksa hv vngroku, anw hv aapv kunv! 18 So mvnwng sum Pwknvyarnv ritoku, ngonua ninyigv nyimak bv rinv nga Kristo gylokv ngonua ninyigv ajin gubv mvpkunv, okv ngonua kvbvi vdwaka ninyigv ajin gubv mvdukubv rise nga jita pvkunv. 19 Ngonugv doinv Kristo gylokv Pwknvyarnv nyia nyi mvnwngnga ninyigv ajinbv mvdukukv vnamgo. Pwknvyarnv bunugv rimur a kila vvpv kuma dukunv, okv ninyigv doin jinamv nw bunua oguaingbv ajinbv mvdukudw ho gv lkwngbv minpa nvgoku. 20 Vblrifikunamv so ngonu Kristo gv nyitampingko nvg, ngonugv lokv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv dinchibv koonam a ripyku. Ngonu Kristo gv lvgabv minria jidunv: Pwknvyarnv nonua nyimak loka ninyigv ajin gubv mydin lakuka! 21 Kristo rimur kaamanv, vblritolav nongugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyia nongugv rimur a gvrria motoku ogulvgavbolo ninyia aksa gubvrla ngonu Pwknvyarnv gdarwkhchongjor a naala nyudukubv.

6 Vblrifikunamv nongugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gylo kudungkua ribam kolo, ngonu nonua dinchibv mindunv, yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv anyubv aya jinam a naarwk sudunv hv ung anyung kaamanvgobv rimu mabvka. 2 Pwknvyarnv ogugo mindudw tvvto: "Vdwlo nonua ngoogv kaiyabv aya kaatamdw hv aatokudw, ngo nonua tvvji toku; vdwlo nonua ringlindw hv aatokudw ngo nonua ridur toku." Tvrato! Siihv Pwknvyarnv gylo kaibv aya nga naarwk sidw hv; silugv alu si ringlinbalindw alu hv! 3 Ngonu yvnyika nongugv kudungkua rikulo alvmanv go kaapa mosu mvngma, vklvlgabv ngonu akonvg lamtvlo adwkaku go mvlwk rilwk madubv vla rikw dunv. 4 Vmabvyva, nongugv rinam mvnwnglo ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu gubv ngonu kaatam sila adwkaku ha, hirukaya nga, okv rinyu manam dvdv nga hinla saktv sidula ridungdunv. 5 Ngonua dvngtoku, patwklo tumtoku, okv nyitwng nvg goyum nyato; ngonua kudungkua rilv yamuto okv dvnam guma jeka yupnam guka paamabv ripykunv. 6 Darwknv Dow lokv, nongugv jvvnv paknam lokv; nongugv darwk kolokv, chinampaanam a, saktv nga, okv aya nga Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu gubv kaatamsula ripykunv, 7 nongugv jvvnv doin lokv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv. Ngonu gylo darwkhchongjor hv yidu gubvrla baanyi gubv ridu, mvmsisnv dubv okv atubongv mvngging sunvdubv. 8 Nyi kvgonv ngonua mvngdvtv okv kvgonv ngonua minyng toku; ngonua miyakayato okv hartvto. Ngonua mvvnvrundv gubv minyato

vblritolav ngonu jviv nga mintoku. 9 Chimpa manam aingbv rito, vblritolav ngonuv mvnwng gv chinkunam; ngonu sikunv aingbv rito, vblritolav, nonuv kaadu, ngonu turla svngdu. Mvrit kubvka, ngonua mvki kuma; 10 mvngdwk dubv mvku bvka, ngonu lokia mvngpu toku; ngonua heemanv aingbv kaato, vblritolav ngonu nyi achialvgo nyitv dubv mvdu; ngonu oguguka kaamanv aingbv kaato, vblritolav ngonu jvjbv ogumvnwng nga doogydu. 11 Aya sinam ajin vdwla Korint lo doonv! Ngonu nonua minkak milak jipv kunv; ngonu haapok sin a kokdariaka jipv kunv. 12 Nonugv lvgabv nongugv haapok ka mytum nvngv ngonuma; nonunogv haapok vdwa nongugv lvgabv nonu mytum yato. 13 Ngo vjak nonua ngoogv kuu jvjbv mindu: nonugv lvgabv nongugv mvngnam apiabv nonuka mvngla ngonua kaatam tvkuka. Nonugv haapok a kokdariaka tvkuka! 14 Mvngjwng manv vdwa karingchingbv lvkobv kudungkua ribam dubv rikw mabvka, ogulvgavbolo hv rilamarung sv-ngv. Jviv nvngvla jviv manv nvg oguaingbv akin nyudubv? Pua nvgla kanv nvg oguaingbv akin gubv doobam nyudubv? 15 Oguasingbv Kristo la Uyyudvbv nvg tolwk minus ladtubv? Mvngjwngv ako mvngjwng manv anga akin namv oguv? 16 Pwknvyarnvnyi kumging naam hv oguaingbv Pwknvyarnvnyi chima nvgv kumnam morti vdwa akin nyudubv? Ogulvgavbolo ngonuv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv kumging naam mv! Pwknvyarnv atubongv vbl mintoku: "Ngo ngoogv naam a ngoogv nyi vdwla lvkobv mvre okv bunua lvkobv rireku; ngo bunugv Pwknvyarnv bv rireku, okv bunu ngoogv nyi bv rireku." 17 Okv vklvlgabv Ahtu mindu, "Nonuno bunua kayu rungto kuka okv nonu atubongv bunu vdwa akusubv resu daksu tokuka. Darwkmmanv vdwa lvkobv kudungkua rimabvka, okv ngo nonua torwk sireku." 18 Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv vbl mindu, "Ngo nonunogv abv rireku, okv nonuno ngoogv umv okv uu vdwbv rireku."

7 Ngoogv ajin vdwla sogv milvvnam mvnwng sum, nongugv lvgabv mvpkunv. Vklvlgabv ngonu nongugv ayak hala yalu a darwk madubv mvnv vdwla adu minus lajuka. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngdv rungla okv singdung nga darwk dubv svngla juka. 2 Ngonugv lvgabv nonugv haapok vdw ho dookudakku go mvji labvka! Ngonu yvnyika rigakpanam go kaama; ngonu yvnyika ngoomu namgo kaama, vmajkva yvnyika dvkup namgo rikwma. 3 Ngo sum minam si nonua mia dubv mima; ngo kvlo mincho toku, sikujeka vmalo turku jeka nonuno nongugv aya minusnam gubv ridu. 4 Ngo nonua achialvbw jviv rungbv mvngdunv; ngo nonua vbl googing dunv! nongugv adwkaku mvnwnglo ngo vjaklodvbv achialvbw mvngrw mindunv; ngo kaiyaje bv himpu mindukunv. 5 Ngonu Mesedonia lo vngchi kubvka, ngonu doonu dubvka

paama. Hoka adwkaku yayabv rila, kvvbi vdwv yalung dumin sinya laku, ngnugv haapok lo busubv ritoku. 6 Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv nw haapok a mvngamvngja la doonv nga mvngrw dubv mvnvngv, Taitasnyi aamula ngnoua mvngrw mopvkunv. 7 Ninyigv aanam mvngchik lokv ngnoua mvngpu dubv mvtwkma, vbvrilola ninyia nonu oguaingbv mvngrw dubv mvpv nvdw um ninyigv ngnoua minpanam lokv ta. Nw ngnoua minpa toku nonu nga achialvbv kaanwng duku vla, nonu oguaingbv mvngkor pkudw, oguaingbv nonuno ngam ringria dubv dooya dukudw; okv vklvlgabv ngo vjak achialvbv mvngpu puya yaya dunv. 8 Ngoovg siti lvkku lokv nonoua mvngdwk mvpv boloka, ngo ho siti lvkwngbv mvngkur madunv. Ngo mvngkor dubv rinv guilo nonua achukgo mvngru dubv kaari hoka mvngkor dunv pvi. 9 Vbvrilola vjak ngo mvngpu duku, hv ngo nonua mvngru motobv vnam lokvma, nonunogv mvngru laila mvngdin kunam lokv. Ho mvngru angv hv Pwknyarnv gv rinv nvnamgo, vklvlgabv ngnou nonua alvmabv rinam go kaama. 10 Ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv mvngru ha rinvnvla haapok a mvngdin mola Ringnambaanam paamu yadunv—okv ho mvngkor kuse kaama! Vbvrilola Nyi gv rinvnvnam mvngruv sinam a paamu dunv. 11 Kaatoka nonunogv mvngrua Pwknyarnv ogugo ripvkudw: vdwgo mvngdok rungnv gubv si nonua mvtoku, nonunogv nyngum pvtv a vdwgo kaatam nwngdu! Vkvnv mvngdwk, lammunam, vknv hinam, mvnglwk jinam, rimur nvnga mrvit dubv doyanam! So gv ogu mvnwng so nonua rimur manv gubv kaatam rimu toku. 12 Vklvlgabv, ngo ho gv siti a lvkdaka, hv rimur rinv gv lvkwngbv vmalo rimur monv gv lvkwngbv lvkyama. Vmvbva um ngo nonua chimpa moyu dubv lvktoku, Pwknyarnv gv kaagialo, nonugv ngnoua tolwk sunam doonam mv vdwgo rungrwng dukunv um kaatam yala ripvn. 13 Vklvlgabv ngnoua mvngrw mopvn. Ngnoua hv mvngchik mvngrw moma; nonunogv Taitasnyi ridur laku mvngpu monam lokv ninyigv vbv mvngrw kunam lokv ngnouaka achialvgo mvngrw mata pkv. 14 Nw gvlo ngo nonua hartyoku, okv nonuno nga mvngamvngja momato. Ngnou lokia nonua jvbjv nga minbwng jitoku, vkv aingbv ngnugv Taitasnyi harty kunamv jvbjv dukunyi vla kaapa moduku. 15 Nonuno ninyia busula okv jinjinrumrum tola naarwk sunama, okv ninyigv minggap nama tvduridubv nonugv doya nama vdwlo mvngpa tokudw ninyigv haapok lo nonugv aolo ninyigv aya ngv haatin yaya duku. 16 Ngo achialvbv mvngpu duku nonua ngo ogumvnwng nga mvngtin nyula kunamv!

8 Ngonugv ajin vdwva, ngnou nonua Mesedonia gv gvrja vdwlo Pwknyarnv gv aya lokv ogunvgo ripwngrinya mopy

kudw um chimu nwngdu. 2 Bunu pokayarka lo maatarbv adwkaku hirukaya hinyato; vbvrilola bunugv mvngpu v kainvgobv rinam lvgabv bunu dvma heema nvgorijekv jinamrumnam lo achialvbv jinwng nyala jitoku. 3 Ngo jvjbv mindunv bunugv vdwgo jila pvdw jito okv humka kaiyagobv jinya la jitoku. 4 Bunugv mvnggwngbv mvnglin sunam lokv bunu ngnoua, Judia lo doonv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwva ainmorko jidur minggy dubv rimu labv vla dvku kooto. 5 Atukchobv bunu atuv Ahtu gvlo tolwk choto, okv ho kochingbv Pwknyarnv gv mvngnam lokv bunu ngnou gvlo tolwk toku, hv ngnugv mvngtin a kaiyanv gubv ritoku. 6 Vklvlgabv Taitasnyi, so gv paknam rinam gv kudungkua sum rirap gvvn, nonua ridorla alvbv ribv la ripirinya gvlakv vla ngnou mintvmiru dunv. 7 Nonuno ogumvnwnglo nyitv nvgorijekv: mvngjwnglo, japnamrinam lo, okv chinamanpanam lo, nonugv riduridubv koosanam okv ngnoua paknam rinam lo. Okv vklvlgabv ngnou nonuaka so gv pakmi sinam kudungkua so jinwng rumnwng nvgorijekv rita tvka vla mvngdu. 8 Ngo nonua pvtv lvkla mima dunv. Vbvrilola kvvbi vdwv achialvbv jinwng rumnwngla ridukv vla kaatam dunv, nonunogv paknam mv vdwgo jvbjv pvdw um kaalin dubv vla ngo rikw dunv. 9 Nonuno Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyubv aya nga chindu; vdwgo nyitv nvgorijekv ripikula, vkgvo nonugv lvgabv dvma heema nvgorijekv mvsutoku, vklvlgabvolo nw gv dvma heema lokv nonua nyitv kunam lvgabv ritoku. 10 Ngoovg mvngnam v vbv mvngdu mvnying nonuno ogugo rirap pkudw um vjak rinya chotoka. Nonuno richonv vdwv, ridubv rimwngma, vbvritola ridubv rinwng nvngvka nonu. 11 Vbvrilola, hokv rirapla vjak ridung nga rinya tokuka! Nonu oguaingbv rinwngla rirap pvdw, vbcvching rinwngla rinya tokuka, okv vjak nonu ogugo doodudw hokv rinv tvka. 12 Nonu jinwng dubolo, Pwknyarnv nonugv ogugo doola jidudw hoogv jinam amin lokv torwk sire, nonugv doomanam a mvngmare. 13 Ngo kvvbi ha haajup modubv vla nonua ainv vgego gvmu rimu madunv; 14 Vbvrilola vjak nonuno ajeaye duku, vbvritola so kaamarimanv vdwva nonu kaadurridur dubv ridu. Vbvritola vdwlo nonu kaamarima rikudw okv bunu ajeaye dookubolo, bunu nonuaka ridurkaadur riku. Vbvrla anyiv lvin akin kylam gubv rimi sulare. 15 Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Yvvdw achialvgo naakum pvnv hv achialvgo dooma toku, okv yvvdw miang go naakum pvnv hv achialvgo miang go dooma toku." 16 Ngonugv nonua riduridubv koosanam aingbv Taitasnyi koosa monv Pwknyarnvnyi ngnou achialvbv umbonyikv vdwv. 17 Nw ngnugv dinchikochi bv minam a alvbv naarwk sula rimwngma; nw achialvbv koosala nw gv rinwng kolokv nw nonu gvlo vngdubv tolwk sutoku. 18 Ninyigv lvkobv ngnou achiboru go gamlv japkar kolo gvrja mvnwng gv achialvbv

mvngdv kunam go vngmu dunv. 19 Okv ho gv aolo, nw gvrja mvnwng gv ngonugv vnggo kolo vngmin gvmu dubv darlin kunam mv vBV ngonugv pakmi sunam ridung nga Ahtuni yunglit monam lvgabv okv ngonu ridur nwngdunv vla kaatamnam lVkwngbv. 20 Jinwngla jinam sum ngonugv kaayataya nama minkurminrwk namgo rimu madubv vla ngonu himakaya sidunv. 21 Ngonugv mvngnam jvngv jvJv nga ridubv vla, Ahtu gv kaagia lomwngma, vBvritola kVvbi vdwgv kaagia lota. 22 Vklvgabv ngonu achiborunyI bunua lVkbv vngmu gvrinv; ngonu ninya achialvbv hingkwkaaw laku ninya ridorlo koosa nvgoBv kaalin pkvunv. Okv vjak nw nonua achialvbv mvngtindu, okv mvnwngnga kaibv ridur yanpv vla mvngsudu. 23 Taitas gvBv vrini, nonua ridurnam lvgabv nw nga lVkbv kudungkua richam v; ninya vngming gvnv kVvbi achiboru vdwA minrinyI, bunu gvrja gvBv vngria jila okv Ahtu Kristo gv amina kaiyaya modunv. 24 Nonugv lVkwngbv ngonugv goola minamv minching go vla gvrja mvnwngnga chimu kunam lvgabv nonugv paknam a bunua pakla kaatam tolaka.

9 Judia lo Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwA ridur go jiku nama ngo nonua ho gv lVkwng nga lVkse go kaama. 2 Ngo chindu nonu ridurdubv koosa nyatoku, okv ngo nonua Mesedonia gv nyi vdwgv tvgia kaagia lo gooji toku. Ngo mintoku, "Akaia lo mvngjwngv vdwv mvnying gv lokv ridurdubv vla dooya nyapvkunv." Nonugv koosa namv twngtv yanv nga mvar nyapvkunv. 3 Vjak ngo achiboru vdwA vngmu gvrinvla, vklvgavbolo ngonugv nonua so lVkwnglo goonam mv gamchar nyumchikbv rila arochoko madubv. VbVritola vjak ngo mintovb, nonu ridur ha lVvmu sila dooto laka. 4 Ogubvrijeka, Mesedonia gv nyi vdwv nga lVkbv vngming gvla nonua lVvmu madubv kaapa kubolo, ngonu achialvbv hinyingnam gubv rireku—nonuka kaiyabv hinying reku—nonua riji rungre vla achialvbv mvngtin kunamgv lokv! 5 Vklvgabv ngo mvngtoku so gv nyi vdwA mintvmiru gvrila ngam vngcho yamure okv nonugv amin jinpv vla milv kunam ha lVvmu yadukubv. VbVrikunamv vdwlo ngo aachi rekudw hv mvkimvak pvla doodu kubv, okv hv nonugv jise gubv rimabv nonugv jinwngla jinam gubv kaamu dubv. 6 Mvnggap tVlaka yvvdw ali ha miang go lIlwk dunv hv miang go paamwng duku; yvvdw ali a kaigo lIlwk dunv hv kaiyago paadu kunv. 7 VbVrikunamv nonuno nyichar mvnwngngv atu-atugv jidubv vla mvngku lokv jilaka, mvngkurla vmalo jinwng mato laka jila riyoka, vklvgavbolo Pwknyarnv mvngpula jinv nga pakdunv. 8 Okv Pwknyarnv nonugv dinchi nama kaiyanvgjila dunv, vklvgavbolo nonuv dinchinam mvnwngnga atuVlokia anginmabv doosu dukubv okv alvnv rinampanam

mvnwnglo kaibv riladubv paare. 9 Darwknv kitaplo vBV mindu, "Nw dvmahemav vdwa alvbv jidu; ninygv aya ngv dvBvsvngtambv doobwgngv." (aiōn g165) 10 Okv Pwknyarnv ali linv nga ali nga jinV okv dynam a dvadubv jidunv, nonugv ali dinchi nama jiriare okv kaibv naakum dukubv svngmula okv nonugv jipubv jinam gv lokv kaigo apwasia naaching moreku. 11 Nw nonua lokia nyitv dubv mvla mvnwnglo jinwng nvgovb mvre, vklvgavbolo bunu ngonugv lokv nonugv amin jinam a naarwksuto kula mvnwngngv Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vreku. 12 Nonugv svbvrinam si Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv pwma risu nvnga pwdubv rimwngma, vBvritola mvnwngnga achialvbv Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla rimu dubv ritadu. 13 Okv nonugv ridungripa riku lokv kaatam sinam lVkwngbv, Kristo gv doin a dinchinam lVkwnglo, Pwknyarnv gylo rimur a minji sunam lVkwngbv okv nonugv bunua okv nyi mvnwnglo jinwng rumnwngbv jiku lVkwnglo, nyi achialvgv Pwknyarnvnyi harty nyari. 14 Okv nonua Pwknyarnv gv akusubv aya kaatamnam lVkwngbv bunugv haapok sin mvngrum ara lokv dinchikochi tola nonu lvgabv kumji nyare. 15 Ninygv arv koomabv amin jikunam so lVkwngbv klai ngonu Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju.

10 Paul ngo, vdwlo nonua lVkbv ribamdkbam redw—goyunvbv okv nyaknyinvbv, vBvritola vdwlo nonugv lokv adu rikudw nonua tvrukaya bv minnv ngv. Kristo gv angampvtar okv aya lokv nonua lVbula mindunv, 2 ngo nonua koodwkkrwkla mindunv vdwlo ngo aaridw nga haak moma bvka; ogulvgavbolo ngo jvjbv mindunv yvvdw ngonua tanyi mooku gvBv mvngla ridunv vnv vdwA ngo haakdar minsulare. 3 Si jvJv ngvrung doonam gvBv ngonu tanyi mooku si doorung dunv, vBvritola ngonu tanyi mooku gvBv mvngla padarminsu madunv. 4 Ngonugv pamisinvn yiduv tanyi mookugv yidu ma vBvritola Pwknyarnv gv kairungnv jwkrw gv yiduv, hum ngonu bvngtola toodvng mvnam haka myak dunv. Ngonu mvvnamrunam larnam a myak dukunv; 5 Pwknyarnvnyi chinampanam gv lVkwng nga mintor yala, rinv nga ngonu tungtuptungrup dunv; okv mvnwng gv mvngnamsaknam a ngonu naatungla Kristo gv mvnglwkBV tvdu ridu kubv mvdukunv. 6 Okv nonugv dinchibv mvngdi kunam a kaatamro kochingbv, ngonu yvzbunudw mvngdi kaadila rima dunv hum ngonu mvrit dubv dooyare. 7 Nonuno agumai gv yikungyira vdwA kaadu. Ayak amar a Kristo gvngv vla akin go mvngsu nvgo doodure? Alvdo, bunua lVkodv atugv lVkwngbv mvngdi sila mvngka motoka, ogulvgavbolo bunugv rinam apiabv ngonu Kristo gvngvku. 8 Ahtu gv ngonu gylo nonua rigv modubv jwkrw jinamv, nonua myakmvchak dubvma, vBvritola nonua mvdin mvbiala singmu yadubv

jinamv. Okv ngonua rigvdogv ladubv jwksw jinam gv lkvkng haka ngo achargo gobogoyik jeka, um ngo achar guka hinying bv mvngsuma. 9 Ngo siti lkvku sokv nonu v ngam busukano go doomu dubv kaatam nvpv vla mvngma. 10 Ako nvgonv minre, "Paul gv siti lvnknam mv achialvbv haachihaak nambv ridu, vblrivitola vdwlo nw ngonua nyidumbv lkvkobv ribamdobam redw, nw goyv nvgobv ridu, okv ninyigv minam gaam vdwv oguguka kaama." 11 Vkvnv nyi hv chirung tlaka vdwlo ngonu adulu retola ngonu siti bv lkvklduw okv vdwlo ngonu nonua lkvkobv ribamdobam tvla riredw vblrivinam ho ogu akusunv go kaama. 12 Vbv rilado kaiyachok nvgobv mvngsu risula rinv vdwv ngonu atubongv aku-aku subv vmalo atubongv kiiring sula madunv. Bunu achialvbv pvchado! Bunu atubongv mvsurisula atua kiiring sunyado! 13 Ngonu gvbv, ogubv rijeka, goonam a mrvw rirw kolokv ribo nyulamare; so si Pwknyarnv gv ngonua vbv rilakv vla kudungkua jirw jipala jinam lo doore, okv si nonua lkvkobv kudungkua ribam namaka minta dunv. 14 Okv nonuno vbv arwrwnam gv arwng lo doodoo, vdwlo ngonu nonu gvlo aarilo ngonu ho bunua ribo vngbo matoku, Kristo gv lkvkng Alvnv Yunying nga bvnglwk jiri lo. 15 Vkvlgabv Pwknyarnv gv ngonua kudungkua jirwnam lo kvvbi vdwv ribo richakla rikunam gv lkvkng nga ngonu goosu madunv. Vmabvya, ngonu mvngtindu nonugv mvngjwng ngv kai yayare okv ngonu nonua lkvkobv ribamdobam la kainv kudungkua go rinyu yare, alu gv dwkia Pwknyarnv gv jirw jipa kolo doodula. 16 Vbrikunamv ngonu nonua vngboyala kvvbi mooku vdwlo Alvnv Yunying nga jakkar lado okv ako gunv gv mooku lo kudungkua riro kunamgv lkvkng nga gookwng kumare. 17 Vblrivitola Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, "Yvvdw goorung dubv mvngdunv hv Ahtu ogugo ripvkudw ho gv lkvkng nga goorung laka." 18 Vkvlgabvolo vdwlo Ahtu ngonua alvbw mvnggridw vblririlo hv ngonua jvjbv torwk sidukunv, okv ngonugv atuv alvngobv mvngsunam lokvma.

11 Nonuno ngam vbv rjilabv! vdwlo ngo achukgo pvcha nvgobv rijeka, nonuno ngam saktv mingv laka. 2 Pwknyarnv gv apiabv, ngo nonu lvgabv kavtarv dunvla; nonuno ngoogv darwknv nyijar gonyi yaapa akolo mingak jidubv milv kunam jvjbv ridu, hv yaapa angv hv Kristo atubongv. 3 lyip nyi tabw gv mvvlarula kupnam aingbv, nonunogv haapok haka mvngmur mola okv Kristonyi darwkbv dinchibv mvngjwng sunama kayu mojila vla ngo busudu. 4 Oulgavgbolo ngonu nonua Jisu gv lkvkng nga japij toku, okv nonu Darwknv Dow nga naarwk sutoku okv ngonugv doin a nonu torwk sutoku vblrivipikula um kayu tokula; nonuno

kvvbinyi mego dvbv Jisu go nonua japij kodu. Vjak nonu kvvbi dow go naarwk sidu kubv okv kvvbi doin go torwk sidu kubv mvngpula doya duku. 5 Nonugv maatarbv alvyauangnv kainv apostol vdwv vla minam vdwv ngo mvngkw namv ngo achok goka miang yadunv vla mvngsuma. 6 Ngo gaam raakulo jwknam kioknambv raachin riama dvnvpv, vblrivitola chinapanam lo ngooka kai nguru pvnv; dw mvnwnglo okv svngkuriku mvnwnglo ngonu sum nonua minbwk jipv kunv. 7 Vdwlo ngo nonua Pwknyarnv gv Alvnv Yunying nga japij rilo ngo nonua japo rijo go minma; nonua alvngobv rimuto mvngla ngo nyaknyi yala ritoku. Hv ngo rimur go ripvi? 8 Ngoogv nonua lkvkobv ribamla kudungkua ririlo, ngam kvvbi gvrja vdwv rijo nga joriatoku. Hv minri kunyi, nonua ridurnam lkvkngbv bunugv lokv dvrit namgo. 9 Ngoogv nonua hoka ribam doobam rilo ngoogv morko ain pwma nama ngo nonua mindwkminku matoku; Mesedonia lokv mvngjwngv vdwv ngoogv dinchinam mvnwngna jiria toku. Vngroyinv aingbv, aarinv tolo jeka: ngo vdwloka nonua vge gubv mvlwk mare! 10 Kristo gv jvjbv ngv ngoogvlo doonam lvgabv, ngo milvla mindunv Akaia mooku mvnwnglo ngoogv goonam v choibv doya mare. 11 Ngo nonua pakmanam lkvkngbv ngo svbv mindu? Pwknyarnv chindu ngo nonua pakdunv! 12 Ngo vjak ogugo ridudw sum ngo ribwngre, ho gv kvvbi "apostol" vdwv ngonugv rinam apiabv bunuka ridu vla goonv vdwv mvtor sunam lkvkngbv. 13 Ho nyi vdwv jvvnv apostol ma—bunu mvvnvrurunv apostol vdwv bunu mvvlarula kudungkua ridunv okv bunu atu v Kristo gv jvvnv apostol aingbv kaadunv. 14 Alvdo, mvngnak svgo kaama! Uyu hvka atuv loung gv nyido gindung jvjbv ridunv. 15 Vkvlgabv ninyigv pakbuv bunu atuv jvvnvgv pakbu gubv kaadubv mvsu duboloka hv si kairungnam go rima. Ataranya alu lo bunugv rinapanam a bunu paasureku. 16 Ngo mindvdu: yvka ngam pvchanv akobv mvngprung mabvka. Vblrivitola nonu vbv mvngdu bolo, mama vjvka ngam pvchanv akobv torwk sulaka, ngo achukgo goosu ladubv. 17 Rinam gvbv ngo vjak ogugo mindudw Ahtu gv mintoka vla minku lokv minma; svbv kaibv goosunam so kaarinyi ngo jvjbv pvchanv aingbv mindu. 18 Vblrivitola nyi achialvgo hoka tanyi amar gv mvngitung lokv goosudu, ngo ka hvkv apiabv rire. 19 Nonu atubongv achialvbv chinpanv gubv ridu, okv vkvlgabv nonu mvngpula pvcha nvnga saktvdu! 20 Nonua orto jila vmalo rinv nvminla vmalo kupkula vmalo kaanyetalo koola vmalo no gv nyukmua svbiaknam aingbv riku tvla, nonuno saktv nyadu. 21 Ngonu vkvnv ridung nga rikulo richin nyuyama vla minse nga ngo hinyingdo! Vblrivitola akonv vkvsekv gv lkvkngbv busu kaamabv goosu bolo—ngo pvchanv jvjbv mindunv—ngonuka vblrila mvngpaka goosu ladu. 22 Bunu

Hebru ngvdw? Ngooka hv. Bunu Israel nyi ngvdw? ngooka hv. Bunu Abraham gv husi ngvdw? ngooka hv. 23 Bunu Kristo gv pakbu vdw? Ngo surunv jvbw mindu—vbvritola ngo bunua alvyanv pakbuv! ngo achialvbv raaibv rianv, ngo patwk haka achialvgo doopvkunv, ngo svnyakpanam haka megojego himpv kunv, okv ngo sise dvlvbv ridarirala ripv kunv. 24 Jius nyi vdvw nga dvngrap lvngu go dvngra lo chaam gula kia go svchikla svnyak panamma ngo paanv. 25 Roman nyi vdvw nga lvom go svnyak patoku; okv lvko nga vlwg orki tvto. Svpw v lvom go nga darmwk gvpv kunv, okv isi lo ngo alu gula ayu go doopvkunv. 26 Ngoogv mooying vngkulo ngo silwk ma-ngv doopv kunv svchar moyar lokv okv dvchonv vdw gvllokv, ngo Atuni vdw gvllokv okv Jentail vdw gvllokv; Pamtv vdwlo alvmatoku, mootum alvmakulo, svmasa lo, okv mvvnrvunv ajin vdwgvl ka. 27 Ngo kudungkua rila okv hiru a hintoku; yupnam supnam goka paakumabv rito; ngo tvngnwng okv kano ngaaka himpv kunv; dvnamtvnngam, vji vbee dooging dakpo nyumchi duby rinam kaama bv ribwngto. 28 Okv kvvbi ha mingkung kumabv, alu gv dwkia ngo gvrja mvnwng gv lvkwngbv mvngla mvnglv kumabv mvngdu kunv. 29 Vdwlo akonv anyuapa mabv ririnyi ngooka anyuapa mabv riming gvdv, vdwlo akonyi rimur rimududw ngo achialvbv mvngdwk riadukunv. 30 Ngo kaibv goorung sego bolo, ngo ogunv lvkwnglo goola hv ngam vdwgo aronvgobv rimududw ho lvgabv goore. 31 Ngoogv mvvma rungma nvnga—Pwknvyarnv, Ahtu Jisu gv Abu chindu—ninyigv aminv dvbvsvngtambv doobwg laka! (aiōn g16) 32 Ngoogv Damaskas lo doorilo, ngam naatung dubv vla Dvbw Aretas gv arwnglo doonv gobunor angv pamtv aagjalo sipai dakya motoku. 33 Vbvritola nga paapi gulo doomu gvrila chikchi a mvko tyla soolula ninyigv lokv kelin mopvkunv.

12 Ngo kaibv goorungre, si alvngobv rimajeka. Vbvritola vjak ngo Ahtu gv nyikrw okv kaatamnam kvkvlvkwngbv minre. 2 Anying nyingring gola nyingpi gubv ripvku Kristan nyi ako nyido gv dootar tolo naachanam anga hum ngo chindu. (Sum jvjbv ritobvdw vmalv hv nyikrw bv kaapv nvdw ngo chima, Pwknvyarnv mwng chindu). 3 Ngo mindvdv, so nyi anga Paradais tolo naacha toku ngo chindu (lvkodv, ngo chinchima si jvjbv ripv nvdw vmalv hv nyikrw gupvdw—Pwknvyarnv mwng chimwngdu), 4 okv tolo nw tanyi gv gaam bv mila manam vkv, nabor lokv japlva manam vkv tvvpa toku. 5 Vkvlgabv so nyi gv lvkwngbv ngo goore—vbvritola ngo atubongv ogugo abittait nvgobv kaatam dudw hum miyamabv, ngo atubogv lvkwngbv goomare. 6 Ngo goosu nvpv mvngdaka, ngo pvcha nvgobv rimare, ogulvgavbolo ngo jvjbv nga mindu. Vbvritola ngo goosumare,

ogulvgavbolo ngo nonu gylokv akonyika ngo gylokv tvvnam kaanam lo doomabv um minbin ribin yadubv rinam a ngo mvngma dunv. 7 Vbvritola ngoogv kaasartabobv kaanam vdwlokv nga kaibv goosu momanam lvkwngbv, ngam ayaklo achinam go jilwkp, hv Uyu gv gindung jokria nvgobv jinam aingbv ngam dvngyadu okv ngam goomu madu. 8 Ahtuni sum naala naa jilabv vla ngo lvom go kumtoku. 9 Vbvritola ninyigv mirwksinamv “Ngoogv aya ngv no gv lvgabv awyaje dukunv, vdwlo no abittait rikudw ngoogv jwkrw v nam gwlwkyachok modunv.” Vbvrirkunamv ngo ngoogv abittait a googing nvse nga ngo mvngpu yadunv, ogulvgavbolo Kristo gv ringyanv jwkrw ha ngoogvlo doolwk monam lvgabv. 10 Ngo Kristo gv lvkwngbv, abittait nama, nyarjikau ha, hirukaya nga, mvdwkmvku ha, okv adwkaku ha um ngo hangnyumchi yadunv. Ogulvgabv vbole vdwlo ngo abittait ridw, ho ngo gwlwk yanvgobv riyadu. 11 Ngo pvchanv jvbw ridu—vbvritola nonuno ngam vbv rimudu. Nonuno ngam tolwkoak dunv vla kaatam sego doodunv. Oulgavbolo ngo ogummanv gobv rijeka, nonugv alvyachoknv “apostol” vla minam vdwga ngo achuk guka miang yama dunv. 12 Ngoogv saktv sidula nyaknyibv kudungkua riku lokv, Pwknvyarnv nonua ngo gvllokv awgo lamrwanpan okv kaasartab a riji toku. So gv rikunam vdwsi ngam Apostol hvkv vla kaatam dunv. 13 Ngoogv nonua ngam morkoain go ridur labvka vla minam ha mimabolo, ngoogv kvvbi gvrja vdwga lvyabv nonua alvmabv rinam minam go kaama. Ngoogv achialvbv dindapalamabv riku nama ayala ngam mvngnga jilabv! 14 Si lvom nvnvku ngoogv nonua kaalwk dubv vla mvkivmvk pkvunamv—okv ngo nonua koonam go kooku mare. Ngoogv dinchi namv nonu, morko ngama. Anyung ngv vblrudu kuu vdwv anvabu a jichasoocha madunv vblrudu anvabu yangv kuu vdwga jichasoocha yadunv. 15 Ngo nonua ridurnam lvgabv ngo ogugo doopvdw ho mvnwngna okv ngo atubongvka korcha svnga mvngpu dunv. Ngoogv nonua achialvbv aya kolokv nonuno ngam miang go aya mvngridw? 16 Ngoogv nonua ogugo risebuse go rilwk manama kvvbi gunv hum akonv vbv minre ngo nonua arwng rungla nonua gwngkup dubv mvvdunv vla minri nvpv. 17 Ogubv? Ngoogv nonu gylo jokmunam nyi vdw gylokv akin goloka ngo nonua dvbo yanam go doopvi? 18 Ngo Taitasnyi koola minla vngmuto, okv ninyia lvkobv mvngjwngnv vdwga vngmupvn. Nonuno Taitas nonua dvbo yavp vduvre? Ngo okv nw ngonyiv atuk lokv mvngnamsaknam mv ridungmindung ngv akin mapv nvgoi? 19 Nonu vblkva mvngdunvpv ngonu atubongv nonugv kaagjalo ringsunambv ridu nvgo vla. Ma! Pwknvyarnv gv tvgia kaagjalo Kristo gv ngonua rimu mimu nama ngonu mindunv, okv ngonugv rinam mvnwngngv, nonua ridurnam

lvkwngbv ripvnv. 20 Ngo busudu vdwlo ngo nonugv ho aaridw ngoovg mvngku loka nonua aku sudubv kaaridw vla okv nonu ngamka nonugv mvngku loka aku sudubv kaala riri kudw vla. Ngoovg busu gonv nonua ngo yalung dumi sidubv okv tanyum gvmi sidubv, tuptup minsi dubv okv nabung minsi madubv, nyarjikau minsi dubv okv rwsj japmi sidubv, goomi sidubv okv asarai madubv kaajila vla. 21 Vdwlo ngo nonua lvkogunv tolo kaalwk rinyi Pwknyarnv ngam hinying go paamu ridw vla ngo kapnam gubv rire ogulvgabv vbole nyi achialvgo vjaklodvbv kvlo gv alvmabv ridung singdung rimur a topu mabv ribwng nyadu. Nyi vdwv vjaklodvbv tvvmabv rimur nama, kaabiutariila rimur minsu nama, okv nyimv nyilo bv rimur minsunam, so vdfa ribwng nyadu.

13 Ngoovg nonua kaalwk kunamv so si vjak lvom nvnvku. Darwknv kitaplo mindu—"Gungnying gubolo um tvvnvkaanv nyi lo anyi gumalo um kaiyago doomu gvrila jajup jilaka." 2 Ngoovg nonua lvnyi nvbv kaalwkri hoka ngo nonua gamrwto nonu okv yvvdw rimur ridung nga kayu maridw mvritre vla. Vjakka ngo nonua adudo, vblritala ngo ho gamrw ha nonua minbwng dunv. 3 So si nonua kaabwk moreku ngo Kristo gv lvkwngbv mindu vla. Vdwlo nw nonua minbwk jiri kudw, nw abittait nvgobv rimare, nw nonu gvlo jwkrw kairungnv gubv rire! 4 Ninyia daapo lo takki namsi ninyigv rinyu manam gubvka ridu, so si Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw lokv nw turrap pvkunv. Ngonuka ninyigv lvkinbv anyu kumadu; vblritala ngonu nonua lvkin minsu kunam lvkwngbv ngonuka ninyi turnam lokv Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw a jimi sidunv. 5 Nonuno mvngjwnglo doodu nvdw dooma dunvdw, atuv rika darka sula jwngkadaka sitolaka. Jisu Kristo no gvlo doodu vla no jvjbv chindure?—Vbvmabolo no arochoko ngvkula. 6 Ngo mvngjwngdo ngonu ajwk-alak manv gubv rima vla nonuno chihreku. 7 Ngonu kumdunv nonuno rimur go riku mare—ngonugv kumanammv atubongv alvbv kaakudubv vla, vblritala nonua jvjllo rimu dakmu dukubv, ngonu ajwk kuma nvgobv kaaku jeka. 8 Oguglgva ngonu jvjl nga haakla ria sibv rinyu ma, vblritala ngonugv rinam mv jvjvgv lvkwngbv ridu kunv. 9 Ngonu abittait nvgobv ridaka, ngonu mvngpudu vblritala nonuno gwlwk yadu. Okv vklvlgabv ngonu nonua humka alvyabv rilak vnglak yanv gubv ritokv vla kumdunv. 10 Vklvlgabv ngo adu lo doogvrla sum nonua lvkdunv; so si vbl vdwlo ngo vngchi rikudw ngo Ahtu gv jwkrw jinam lokv rinvvla nonua mintapmirapla minamrinam go kaama dubv—riyakrichak mabvyu nonua turbudalnv jwkrw gubv riya dubv. 11 Ngoovg ajin vdwa, alvbv doolaka! ngoovg minam ha alvbv tvvgap tvlaka; okv alvyabv rilv yalaka; Tvvmi kaami sula okv sarsopoyv bv

doobamdkbam dubv rilaka. Vjak ngo kumdunv paknam ha sarsopoyv nga jinv Pwknyarnv nonua lvkobv doolaka. 12 Akin-akin a sarsopoyv gv mopup dvtakbv jimi sulaka. Pwknyarnv gv nyi mvnwngngv bunugv kumrwkltak a nonua jilwkdu. 13 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv, Pwknyarnv gv paknam v, okv Darwknv Dow gv remingdakming gvnam mv nonu mvnwngngv lvkobv dooming gvlaka.

Galasian

1 Paul lokv, oovg Apostol akobv goknamv nyia nyidung lokv aama, vbritolota ngonugv Jisu kristo lokv okv ninyi sikunvnga turmu kunv Abu Pwknyarnv lokv aapvn. **2** Okv ngam reming gvnv kristan ajin vdvw Galasian gv mvngjwngv mvnwng nga kumrwlwtaknam gaam am jilwk jito. **3** Pwknyarnv ngonugv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu kristo gv aya jinam okv sarsopoyonamv doi laka. **4** Silumelu gv alvmanv lokv laalin kunam lokv, Kristo ninyi atubongv ngonu rimur lvgabv sijinam si ngonugv Pwknyarnv okv Abu gv mvnglwkaalwk lo ridunv. (aiōn g165) **5** Vkvlgabv Pwknyarnv gvlo dvbvsingtambv yunglit namv doobv yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165) **6** Ngo nonua ogubvda bvrí mvngla mvngdu! Oovg Jisu kristo gv anyuaya lokv goknam am nonu mvnwng ngv vjakpi gobv kayu datola, okv kvvbi gv gamlv yangaya laarwk silaya riduku. **7** Jvjrungbv mimbolo, hoka ogu kvvbi "gamlv yago kaama," vbritolota ngog sum mindu ogulvgavbolo hoka nyi meego nonua ridwkriku la okv kristo gv gamlv am angusibv miyela mindubv rikw nyadu. **8** Vbritolota ngonua amajeka nyidogindung go nyidomooku lokv ho ngonugv gamlv japij pvkunam am kayu tvla angusibv kvvbi yago japij dubolo, ninyia aka uyumooku lo miyakaya lvkreku! **9** Ngonu um mincho tvnam aingbv, okv ngo vjak lvkodv mindv dunv: nonu laarwk sirokunam gamlv am kayu tvkula kvvbi gamlv go minggo karji nvgo doopv bolo, ninyia uyumooku bv miyakaya kunam bv lvkreku! **10** Ngoovg vjakgv svbv ridunv si nyia gv mvnglwkaalwk bv ritvtdu nvdw? Maa vbrvma, ngo ogugo ridudw Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk bv rinvpv mvngla ridunv! Ngo nyi vdwa tvvpakapa kodu bv vla ridunvd? Ngo vjvlodv vbrividv dubolo, ngo kristo gv Pakbu gobv minla suma dunv. **11** Ngo nonua minji dunv, ngoovg ajin vdvw, ho ngo gamlv jadpunu si nyia nyidung gv lokv japplin madunv vla. **12** Ngo nyia ridungdodung lokv oguguka laarwk sima pvnv, vmajkva yvvka ngam tamsarnam goka kaama. Si Jisu kristo gv ninyi atubongv ngam kaatam suku lokv paanamv. **13** Nonu mintoku ngo vdwlo ngo Jius dormo lo tulwksila riyilo ngo vdwgo oguaingbv ribvdobvdw, vdwgo ngo Pwknyarnv gv gvrja vdwa ogu aya mvngpa namgo kamabv mvdwkmvku la okv ngoovg lvgvlmabv mvyakriyak la ritoku. **14** Ngoovg Jius dormo lo ridu lo ngoovg singtam anying lo ngo Jius nyi kvvbiya alvyabv chiryala rito, okv ngonu abuapa gv ridungdodung lo dinchikochi alvbv rito. **15** Vbritolota Pwknyarnv ninyigv anyuaya lokv ngam anv gv kipo lokv bvnglin madvbv gakcho la ritoku, okv ngam ninyigv kudungkua nga ridubv goktoku. Okv vdwlo hv **16** Ninyigv Kuunyilo am ngam kaatam sidubv vla mvngpk

lakula kaatamto, ogulvgavbolo ngo ninyigv lkvng lo Alvnv Yunying nga Jentail vdwgv pingkolo japij koodubv vla kanam ilo, ngo yvvgvlo ka minsar kodubv vla vngnam kaama, **17** Vbvmajeka oovg apostol rinv vdwaka Jerusalem loka ngam kaarwk sitv bvka vngmato, vbvmayabv, ngo vjakpigobv Arabia yabv vngto, okv vbrirkunamv ngo Damakas bv vngkur toku. **18** Anying nyingam koching bvku ngo Pitar gv dukubv yunyingsa tvvkurtvrwk la ho ngo Jarusalem bv vngtoku, okv ngo ninyia hoka alu looring gula loopi gobv dooming gvtoku. **19** Ngo Ahtu gv nyikapsu Jems gv lvvyalo kvvbi Apostol yago kaarwk sipa mato. **20** Ngo ogugo lvdudw si jvjb ngv. Pwknyarnv chindu ngo mvvma dunv vla! **21** Ho kochingbv ngo Sairia okv silikia mooku lo vngtoku. **22** Oovg aluching lo Judia lo doonv gvrja nyi vdvw ngam yvvka aw am kachin mato. **23** Bunu kvvbi vdwgv mindung nama chimwngdu: "Nyi angv kvvlogv ngonua mvdwkmvku la ribwngv angv hv atubongv mvyakriyak dubv rikwnam oovg mvngjwng nga vjak japojo jidu!" **24** Okv holvgabv bunu ngoovg lkvng bv Pwknyarnvnyi hartv la rito.

2 Nyingring gola nyingpi nvgv koching bvku Barnabas gv lkvobv Jerusalem bv taitus nyika laala ila ngo vngkur minggv toku. **2** Pwknyarnv ngam kaatam kolo ngo vngprung dubv ridukunyi mvngla vngtoku. Jentail nyi vdwgvlo ngo gamlv doin minggo jinam am rigvvn vdwgv doopam lo minbwk jitoku. Ngo ngoovg kudungkua rironam vmalo rigv dunam sum riram pakmu nwngmadu. **3** Ngam vngming gvnv Taitus, hv greek nyigo, vbrvijvka um ayakmvu lakov vla raitungtung nyomadu, **4** Vbrvijvka Kvvgonv um ridubv mvngto. Mvngjwngv aingbv gwnglwka, so nyi vdwvv ngonugv apumara lo rulwkmvwlk la, ngonugv Jisu kristo gvlo akingobv sasoryaung bv rimindooring nam lkvng lo makimai dubv ridu. Bunu ngonua pakbu mvdubv mvngto. **5** Vbritolota gamlv jvjb nga bununo lvgabv achingamu jila rito, ngonu bunua achok goka vbrimu mato. **6** Vbritolota oovg rigvdogvnv aingbv kaanam vdwa—ngo mindu ogulvgavbolo ngoovg lvgabv ogu angu sinvgo kaama: bunu ogu ngvdw Pwknyarnv ao nga jwngkadaka madunv—rigvvn vdwa mindunv, nga ogu anwnv tamsar jinamgo kaama. **7** Vbrimayabv, Jius vdwgvlo Pitarnyi gamlv japojo kardubv Pwknyarnv gv ninya kudungkua ridubv jinam aingchingbv, ngam Pwknyarnv Jentail vdwgylo gamlv jadpudubv nga kudungkua jito vla bunu kaatoku. **8** Holvgabv Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw lokv Pitarnyi jius vdwgv ara lokv apostol akobv mvnam aingbv, Jentail vdwgv ara lokv nga apostol akobv mvtoku. **9** Jems, Pitar, okv jon bunu oovg rigvdogvnv kaanam vdvw, Pwknyarnv nga so kudungkua sum ridubv jipv vla bunuka kaachin nyatoku;

vkvlvgabv bunu Barnabas ngonyia laak am gakrwk minsuto, vblrinamv ngonu mvnwng ngv richum akinnv vla kaachin kunam gobv rito. Barnabas okv ngo Jentail vdwgv aralo kudungkua ridubv okv bunu jius vdwgv aralo ridubv vla ngonu vbv turwk minsu toku. 10 Bunu mvnwng gv minam si ngonu bunugv aralo nyimaopin vdwa aya mvngpa jilakv vto okv vknv kudungkua rinwng namv ngo gvlo dodunv. 11 Vbvrilota Pitar vdwlo Antiok aalwk kubvdw, ngo nyi mvnwng gv tvvkulo yamtoku, ogulvgavbolo hv daadwrvb bv rimur rungtoku. 12 Jems gv vngmunam nyi vdwgv aalwk madvby, Pitar hoka Jentail mvngjwngv vdwgv lvkobv dynamtvngnam dwdungtvngdung minggvt. Vbvrilota oogv nyi vdwgv aachi ronam kochingbv, hv lingkur toku okv Jentail vdwgv lvkobv dvbamtvngbam kuma toku, ogulvgavbolo hv bunua ayakmvu rirungdubv ripv vla minv vdwa busu nyala ritoku. 13 Kvvbi Jius mvngjwngv vdwka Pitar gv busu gvku lokv riming gvrap toku; okv Barnabas ka vbcvching akingobv bunugv rinam aingbv riminggvt. 14 Vdwlo ngo kaakunamv bunu yvvka jvjrungnv Gamlv nga sorsimai lamtv lo vnggv madu, ngo Pitarnyi mvnwng gv tvvkulo minto, “no Jius ako, vjak no Jentail nyi aingbv ridu laka, Jius nyi aingbv rimadu. Vbvrinamv, ogubv, no Jentail nyi vdwa Jius nyi aingbv rililala gvtv donvla?” 15 Rinamgvbv, ngonu Jius lokv kuu bvngnamv okv “Jentail nyi rimur nvngvma,” ngonugv bunua minam aingbv. 16 Vjak ngonu Jisu kristonyi mvngjwng mvngchiknam lokv nyigonv Pwknvyarnv gylo tarwkbak doodunv vla ngonu chindu, Pvby mingkur lo oguv vdudw vdwloka rimadu. Ngonuka, Kristo Jisunyi mvngjwng sidunv oogv kristo gylo mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gylo tarwkbak bv rila dunv, okv Pvby rikur ngv oguvdw ngonu ho rimadu. Vklvlgabv pbv rikur ngv oguvvdw vblrila yvvka Pwknvyarnv gylo tarwkbak madunv. 17 Vv kubolo ngonu kristo gylo akin gobv ridula Pwknvyarnv gylo tarwkbak bv ridubv gwngkwrikwd, vblrinam vvka Jentail nyi “rimurnv” vnam aingbv ngonuka kaakunamv rimur himpa sidu, svbv rinam si kristo rimur lvgabv kudungkua ripvnvri? Vv vdwloka vbv rinyumare. 18 Ngo Pvby mvyak kunam sum ngo lvkodv mvtin rapkubolo, vv nyigonvgv pbv mvyak kunam aingbv bv ngo awv kaatam sidu. 19 Vbvrjyka, Pvby gv ara lokv mimbolo, ngo sitoku—Pvby lokv mvki supkvunv—ngo Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv turpvku lage. Kristo gv lvkobv ngooka dapolos sitak lkwming gvpvunv. 20 Vklvlgabv, ngo soogv turdunam si ngo awv tursuma, vblrilota si kristo ngoogv arwng lo turdunv. Ho ngo vjak turladakla singduridunv si, ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngam mvngjwng nam lokv turdunv, oogv ngam paknv okv vv ngo lvgabv ninyigv singdung ngam jilwk sunv ngv. 21 Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga darpak simare. Vbvrilota nyinyidam gunv pbv lokv Pwknvyarnv gylo

tarwkbak doodubolo, vv kristo gv siji namv oguguka anyung kamadu!

3 Nonu Galasian nyiposoyo vdwv! Yvvlia nonua tago hilwknv? Jisu kristo gv dapolos sinam am nonu nyik kaagialo ribwngching rungbv mimbwk minlo jidu! 2 Soogv aba baangv sum nga minji kaatoka: nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow am Pvby lo oguaingbv mimpvdw oogv rikulo paapv nvri vmalo gamlv tvvkulo okv oogv mvngjwng kolo paapv nvri? 3 Nonu oguaingbv nyiposoyo bv rila ridu! Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv rirap tokuka; Nonu vjak atubogv jwkrlw lokv ringam kunvpv mvngdure? 4 Nonugv hingkwakwnam mvnwng ngv ogubvka anyung kaaku madu ai? Jvjbv vv anyung doonv gobv rirung pvnpv! 5 Pwknvyarnv gv Dowa jitola okv nonugv pingkolo lamrwpadubv kudungkua rimu namv ogulvgavbolo nonuno pbv mvngkulo riku lokvre vmalo ogulvgavbolo gamlv am tvvto la okv mvngjwng kolore? 6 Abrahamnyi mvngka tvka; Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Hv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngt, okv ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv ninyia tarwkbak nvbv laarwk sitoku.” 7 No mvngdin rungdubv ridu, vblrirkunamv, yvvgv nyi vv mvngjwng la doodunv vv Abraham gv jvjrungnv husi ngv. 8 Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng nam lokv Jentail vdwka tarwkbak bv ninyigv rikulo riming gvmure vla Darwknv kitap vv mincho jito. Okv vblrirkunamv Darwknv kitap vv Abrahamnyi alvny yuning nga jaapgoto: “Pwknvyarnv noogv lokv nyi mvnwng ngv boktalwkjire.” 9 Abraham mvngjwng to okv boktalwkjitu; vklvlgabv ninyia apiabv yvvdw mvngjwng dudw oogv mvnwng ngv boktalwkjitu. 10 Oogv yvvdw Pvby mingkulo tvvla mvnggng la ridunv vv beenam aralo doodunv. Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvnudw Pvby kitap lo lvknam dwdv ngam tvmabv ribv kidunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam aralo doodu!” 11 Vjakdv, Pvbwngvrwngv mila dunv Pvby mingkulo doojvdakjyka Pwknvyarnv gv ara lo yvvka tarwkbak bv dooladakla ma, ogulvgavbolo Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “mvngjwng nam lokv nyi ngv Pwknvyarnv gylo tarwkbak bv turladakladu.” 12 Vbvrilota mvngjwng nam si Pvby lo ogugo risvkaya madu, vblvmayabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw Pvby gv minam dwdv ngam tvvla ridudw vv turre vtoku.” 13 Vbvrilota ngonu lvgabv oogv Pvby lokv laalwkla beenamgo aatv kunv nga Kristo oogv beenam lokv ngonua ringlin toku; Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw singnv lo pagin tvla hoksar sidudw vv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam lo doodunv.” 14 Kristo gv svbv rinamv Abraham gylo Pwknvyarnv gv boktalwkjitu nypv vla milvpvnam am Jisu kristo gv lokv Jentail vdwka jidubv vla rito, vklvlgabv ngonu mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvnam Dow am laarwk siladunv. 15

Ngoogv ajin vdwv, ngo aludwkibv mingging nvnam ako miring nnvvt dunv: Nyi anyigo kudungkua go omkvpakv vmisila okv umkvpakv vnam am mrvrmv u tokula, yvka um myvak nyola madubv vmajkva ogugo mvpwng laka rimadubv vtoku. **16** Vjak, Pwknyarnv ninyigv milypvnam am Abraham nyila okv ninyigv husi lo dosit sinv nga mvpvripv jitoku. Darwknv kitap lo "husi" vla minam v chinggo nyi am mima dunv, vbritol a "husi," vnamv akin mvngchik am miming dunv, Aminv, Kristo. **17** Ngo mintv gvdunv si Abraham gv lkvobv Pwknyarnv gv mingkimiay namgo mvtoku okv milypvnamisila vvpvtoku. Pvbv jikunamv anying lvnpi gula chaom gobv riro koching bvku, oovg Pwknyarnv gv mingkimiaykla okv milv pvvmisikunam um yvka myvakmvchak lamare okv kayu lanyuka mare. **18** Ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv amin jinamv Pvbv lo doodubolo vbrrikubolo ninyigv milvkunam lo vdwloka duku mare. Vbvrivjka Pwknyarnv oovg amina ninyigv milvkunam lokv Abrahamnyi jitoku. **19** Vbvrifikunamv, Pvbv doonam gv anyung ngv oguvdw? Rimur rikor am kaatam nvdubv um jitoku, okv Abraham gv husi oovg milypvnam aama lo gobv soovg Pvbv si doobvre. Pvbv nga nyidogindung vdwv nyitampingko gvlo laklwk toku. **20** Vbvritol vdwlo nyidum akin mvngchikv ridungbv riredw hoka gindung gv rilwkdlwlk jiku kaama, okv Pwknyarnv akinnv risure. **21** Svby rinam si Pwknyarnv gv milypvnam am nyiru minsu nambv riduai? Maa, vBVma! Holvgabv nyi vv turnam am jinv Pvbv nga laarwk sinv gubolo, vbrrikubolo nyi mvnwng ngv mingkubv vngku lokv Pwknyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv dooladakla dunv. **22** Vbvritol Darwknv kitap vBV mindu nyiamooku mvnwng gv nyi ngv rimur gv jwkrw arwng lo donyadaknyadu vla mindu; okv vkvlgabv Pwknyarnv gv milypvnam um yvvdw Jisu kristonyi mvngjwng la dooredw holvgabv jilwk jireku. **23** Vbvritol kvlo gv mvngtin namv dooma dvrilo, Pvbv ngv nonua patwk arwnglo soovg aarinvgv mvngjwng nga kaatam rungla rema dwdvlo gobv tomla ritoku. **24** Okv vbrrinamv Kristo gv aama daadw gobv Pvbv ngv nonua kaayataya toku, vkvlgavbolo mvngjwngnam lokv nonu Pwknyarnv gvlo tarwkbak dukubv vla. **25** Vjak mvngjwng ngv nonu lo dookunam lvgabv, Pvbv ngv nonua rigv nyoku madu. **26** Si mvngtin sila rikunam lokv nonu mvnwng ngv Jisu Kristo gv akin gobv rilaku Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv ridukunv. **27** Nonu vdwv Jisu Kristo gv akin gobv rinam lokv baptisma laato kubvdw, okv vjak no anwnv vji koonam aingbvku, Kristo ninyigv turnama nonuno vjibv koodu kunv. **28** Vkvlgabv hoka Jius vla Jental ngv ogu angusinv yago kaama, okv nyira gyla ajarabi kunv nyi vdwgv pingko svngv lo okv nyilo gyla nyimv vdwgv pingko svngv lo ogu angusinv yago kaama dunv; nonu mvnwng ngv Jisu Kristo gvbv akin vkul. **29**

Nonu mvnwng ngv Kristo gvbv ridu kubolo, vbrrikunamv Abraham gv singsit vkulka okv Pwknyarnv gv ogugo milvpvji kubvdw um laarwk siji kunv ngv.

4 Vbvritol a ngo mintung nga mimbv jire—yvvgv kuunyilo vv abu gv yikungyira nga laarwk sikwng lachin, hv ajwng bv ribvla riredw ho nyira aingbv ridu, vbrivjka hv jvjkvlv ogumvnwng gv atubv ridu. **2** Vdwlo gobv ajwngbv ribv ridw, hoka ninya oovg nyi kaayatayanv okv ninyigv ogumvnwng nga nyinyapaya jinv vv abu gv mvkivak pvvnam aluv aamadw gobv ninya kaayataya jinv nyi lo dodo. **3** Oogv apiabv, ngonuka dow lo kaama dwv aama dwdv vriyilo chinggomooku sokv rigvnbv dow vdwgv nyira bv rito. **4** Vbvritol vdwlo tarwkbak jvbw anyung ngv aaku namv, Pwknyarnv ninyigv Atubogv Kuunyilo akina vngmu jitoku. Hv nyia anv gv kuunyilo bv rila aatoku okv Jius vdwgv Pvbv arwng lo riming gvvota, **5** yvvdw oovg Pvbv ara lo doonv vdwva laalin dukubv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv kuunyilo bv ngnoua rila modu kubv vla rito. **6** Kaakanamv nonua ninyigv kuunyilo bv rilanam lvgabv, Pwknyarnv ngnougv haapok aralo "Abu, ngoogv Abu," vla minggv nvnv Dow am, ninyigv kuunyilo lokv Dow am jilwk jito. **7** Vbvrifikunamv, no nyira kuma, vbritol kuunyilo jviv ngvku. Okv no ninyigv kuunyilo bv rikunam lvgabv, Pwknyarnv ninyigv kuunyilo lvgabv jidubv vla vvpvnam um nam yabv jireku. **8** Kvlo nonuno Pwknyarnvnyi chimabv riyilo, okv vbrrinamv pwknyarnv kaamanv vdwgv pakbu bv rila rito. **9** Vbvritol vjak nonuno Pwknyarnvnyi chinduku—vmalo minla rungdu, vjak Pwknyarnv nonua chinduku—vbrivgvrila, nonuno ogubv turkulvku manam okv aiamar kaapabv Dow am vngkur gvtv dukunv? Ougubv oovg nyira gobv lkv rikur dukunv? **10** Nonu alvnv alu bv, poolu am okv anying am, okv jedwmodw am daadwvrv alu bv mvngap nyadu, **11** Ngo nonu lkvngv bv mvnglum Pakdu! nonu lvgabv ngoogv kudungkua rinam mvnwng ngv ogu anyung kaama nvgori riji mari mvngdu? **12** Ngo nonua kumdu, ngoogv ajin vdwva, ngo jvbw ritoka, ogulvgavbolo, ngooka nonu jvbw ridu. Nonu ngam ogu rinying richunam kaamadu. **13** Nonu mvngpa tvka ngo nonugv so aacho hinga oguaingbv gamlv japtupakpe bv japcho bvdw; ho ngo lvgma kumu nam lvgabv rito. **14** Vbvritol ngoogv awgv adung lokv nonua kairungbv hirukaya dubv rikubvka nonu nga minala rima vbmajeka, tulatua laka rimato. Vbvmayabv, nonu ngam nyidomooku lokv ila, nyidogindung aingbv naarwk sito; Jisu kristo aingbv naarwk sila rito. **15** Nonu vdwv himpu nyato! nonu ogu rito? Ngo minla dunv nonu atubogv nyik aka naalin nyola nvgorbolo, naalin gvrila, okv ngam ya jiya donpv. **16** Vjak nonua

jjv ngam minji tvvnam lvgabv ngo nonugv nyiru namgobv ridukunv? 17 Kvvbi vknvnyi ngv dinchikochi yaungbv gwngtamritam gvvdv, vbritolabunugv dinchi adung ngv alvmadu, bunu mvnwng ngv rigvdogv namv ngoogv loka nonua naapin sidubv vla mvngnyadu, vklvlgavbolo bunu oguaingbv dinchikochi pvdw vbcvching nonua aka bunua dinchikochi minggv modubv vla ridu. 18 Vjak, rigv donam soogv ridung ngv alvngobv ridubolo vbv dinchi bv rinam alvdo—so si jjv rungnv gobv ribvre okv ngoogv nonu lkvkoy vdwlo riming gvvpdw ho rinam mvngchik lo ribv mvngchik riyoka. 19 Ngoogv umvuu vdwv! lkvkin godv, anv vdwgv kuunyilo bvgntv tvrriyv oguaingbv ochi chiduw, vbv chinam aingchingbv, Kristo gv singdung ngv nonu gvlo dooma tvbvgv ngooka nonu lvgabv achi chiiria la ridu. 20 Ngo nonuno lkvkng bv maatar alvbgv mvngdwk yadu, ogulgavbolo ngo vjak nonu riku ho rila nvgo bolo, rikurdokur am angusibv rigvdubv mvnglare! 21 Yvvbunudw Pvbv gv aralo risodoso mvngnv vdwv nonua ngo tvvka svgo doodu; Pvbv ngv oguv vla mindudw nonu tvvka manv vlare? 22 Abraham gv kuunyilo ngv anyi guyu vla so vbv minto, akonv hvngchi nyira loka okv akonv hvngtv loka ngv. 23 Ninyigv kuunyilo gonnvga nyira gv adwnamar loka bvngto vbritolabvngtv loka kuunyilo vv Pwknyarnv gv milvpvnam loka bvngto. 24 Sikvnyi vdwsi aba baagonv kaaringkachi sinv dubv ridu; so mvvga anyi si mingkimiayk pvniam anyi gobv ridu. Soogv nyira bv kuunyilo bvgngv angv si anv mvvga Hagar vnamv, okv hv sinai moodw lo mingkimiayk pvniam aingbv ridu. 25 Hagar, oogv Arabia aralo Sinai Moodw ngv Jerusalem gv Pamtv nga kaaring sinv nvngv, nyi mvnwng gv nyira lo rinv ngv. 26 Vbritolabvngtv nyido ao gv Jerusalem vv ajarabi do, okv hv ngonugv anv ngv. 27 Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Mvngpu tvka, kuu ubarbarka manv nyimv no! gokla okv kapla mvngpu tvka, oogv kuu bvngdubv vdwloka ochi achika manv! Holvgabv nyilo gv vdwloka kayu manam nyimv um mamsvnga oogv nyimv kayu kunam angv vv kaiyago kuu doyare.” 28 Vjak, nonu, ngoogv ajin vdwv, Pwknyarnv gv umvuu ngvku, kaakunamv Isaaknyi rinam aingbv ninyigv milvpvnam loka ridu. 29 Vbv riching lo bvngnam kuunyilo angv vv Pwknyarnv gv Dow lo bvngnam um mvdwkmvku la mvtoku; okv oogv rinam aingbv vjvka vbv ribv nyadu. 30 Vbritolabvngtv kitap vv oguv vla mindu? Vv mindu, “nyira nyimv vla okv vkgvku kuunyilo nga vngpaku la vngnga gvmu tukuka; holvgabv nyira nyimv gv kuunyilo ngv abu gv yikungyira nga hvngtv nvlo nyimv gv kuunyilo gv lkvkoy laaming gylva madunv.” 31 Vbritolabvngtv, ngoogv ajin vdwv, ngonu nyira nyimv gv kuunyilo ma vbritolabvngtv nvlo nyimv gv kuunyilo ngvku.

5 Ngonu gvlo ajarabi bv ridunv si—Jisu kristo gv ngonua ajarabi dubv laalin kunamv! vbritolabvngtv, ajarabinv nyi bv ribv tvku laka, okv nonuno atubongv nyira bv lkvkoy vdwlo, v Kristo nonu lvgabv ogubvka alam kaaku mareku. 3 Lkvkoy ngo gamrw jidu yvvdw ayakmvu kodudw hv pbv loka risvminsv mvnwng am tvvdubv ridu. 4 Yvvbunudw Pvbv gv mingku loka ridula nonu Pwknyarnv gv ylgyo tarwkbak bv doodudakdubv mvngdudw vv nonuno Kristo gv loka adu dubv rilariya suduku. Nonu Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya nga agum lo rilin sudu. 5 Vbv ngonu lvgabv, ngonugv mvngtin namv Pwknyarnv ninyigv lkvkoy ngonua tarwkbak bv doomure vla mvngdu; okv si ngonugv mvngjwng nam loka Pwknyarnv gv Jwkrw loka rila invpv vla ngonu doyadunv. 6 Holvgabv ngonu vdwlo Jisu Kristo gv lkvkin bv riyikudw, ayakmvu dolo vmalu mvu sima dolo ogu kvvbi angusinv yago kaama. Soogv si kvvbi yanga paknam loka mvngjwng la kudungkua nga kaatam yala risv ngv. 7 Nonuno alv bv rila ridungto! Yvila nonua jjv ngv tvvdung dunv nga mintur yadukunv? Oguasingbv nonua hv minyok la rito kunvdw? 8 Oogv nonua gokdunv, Pwknyarnv gv loka rima dunv. 9 “Vpap achokchayk mvngchik loka vtwng dvvdv ngv googv la ridunv vla,” bunu vbv mindu. 10 Vbvrijvka ngo nonu lkvkng lo mvngjwngla ribv dunv. Ngonugv singdung nga Ahtu gv lkvkingobv rimu nama ngo mvngjwng jwnggingdu, ho nonu kvvbi angusinv mvngdung go mvngkapmvng la rikumare okv yvvdw nonua ridwkrku dudw, vv Pwknyarnv gv ylgyo mvriririt nama paasu rinpv. 11 Vbritolabvngtv ngo lvgabv, ngoogv ajin vdwv, ngo ayakmvu nama rirungdubv ridu vla japbv la ridubolo, ngo vjvldvbjv mvdwkmvku nama ogubv paabvla ridunvdw? Oogv vv jjv vrgn dunv bolo, vbritolabvngtv kitap vbv lkvkng lo japij namv ngoogv ogu adwkaku go kaama pvnvpv. 12 Ngo mvngdu yvvgv nyi ngv nonua mvngdwk dubv ridudw mvnwng nga rjv lvmu tvka; Bunua vbv ribv mootoka okv bunu aw am peeya lve mootoka! 13 Nonu lvgabv, ngoogv ajin vdwv, nonua ajarabi bv mvngsv kaama dukubv goktoku. Vbritolabvngtv nonuno soogv ajarabi bv mvngsv kaama rikunam sum noogv adwnamar mvngnam aralo doomu kuma bvka. Vbvmayabv, nonuno pakmisila ajin anyingnga ridur minsu yatoka. 14 Holvgabv mvnwng gv Pvbv nga mvyomvchik tvkula gamkin gobv mvtoku kula doomu tvku. “Nonuno atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vbcvching namrwk siku aka pakto laka.” 15 Vbritolabvngtv nonuno mootum svnwngsvmin am rinam aingbv, mvtvmbv minsula okv mvritmchik minsula ridubolo, kaaka sutoka, vbritolabvngtv kitap vla mindunv si, noogv rinamdoonam am Dow gv mvnglwk bv rito laka, okv no

nyia singdung gv mvngchumrichum am hang nyumchi dubv mvnglwk moma bvka. 17 Holvgaby nyia mvngdung lo ogugo mvngdudw vv yalu lo ogugo mvngdudw um kaanwng minsu mabv ridu, okv Yaluv ogugo mvngdudw um nyia mvngdung ngv kaanwng minsu madu. So anyi si nyimak bv rimi sidu, okv svbv rinam si no ogugo riso mvngjyka rila madu. 18 Vbrikunamv Dowv nonua rigv dubolo, nonu Pvbv lo rikudoku madunv. 19 Nyia singdung lo ogugo ridudw, um mvnwng ngv chindubv ridu, vbrinamv alvmabv rimisinam, darma pamunam, okv alvmabv rinam am kaatam la ridu; 20 morti kumnam lokv okv tagohinv lokv. Nyi vdvw nyiru bv rimi sidula okv pami sila ridu; Bunu kavtav minsudu, hakmi sidu, okv aw mvngchikv ogumvnwng nga paamwng nvpv mvngsudu. Bunu nyitwng twnggo bv okv apinayin sila ridu; 21 Bunu nvkmibumi sinvbv, opo tvngkium nvbv okv tvngkium sitola soomin karnv, okv svbv dvdvbw nvgwng mvnwng nga ritarrinya kaama bv rinv ngv. Vklvgabv kkvlogv minam jvbk vjvka ngo nonua minbv dunvla; yvvbunudw svbv ogolo rigodogo karku lo ridu doodudw vbrinrv vdvw vdwloka Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo paala mare. 22 Vbrikotola Dowv gv doolwk kongv pakmisinam, mvngpunam, sarsopoyonam, rvtam sinam, mvdurridur nvpv mvngnam, mvnwng nga alvnam, mvngjwngnam, 23 angamai nam, okv saktvnam. Svkvnv rinampanam si pvvb lo ogu rining kaama dunv. 24 Okv yvvdw Jisu kristo gvby ridukunv vv nyia singdung gv atugvbw ribo rilwknam okv alvmabv mvngnam am dapolol silik mootoku. 25 Dowv ngonua turnam am jitoku; hv ngonugv singdung nga riachumriai la rigvdu. 26 Ngonu kai mvngsula vmalo dokcha moola ajin anyingnga riyoka okv ajin anyingnga kaanwngtanwng minsu mabv riyoka.

6 Ngoogv ajin vdvw, akonv rimur gulo laatung kola ridung dukubolo, nonu yvvdw darwkchongjor bv doonv vdvw tarwkbak dukubv ninyia miyimilap la minji tokuka; vbritola nonuno damdv rungbv ritoka. Okv nonuno awv hinsukasu tvlaka, vklvgavbolo nonua ka rikamingka lwkma dubv. 2 Ajin anyinggv vge nga gvvdin minggv minsula ritoka, okv soogv vbrila Kristo gv Pvbv nga nonuno tvvla rire. 3 Vdwlo nonu kaaje bolo oguguka kaama tvla awngv ogugo doonv jvbw mvngsulo, vv nonu atubonga kupsudunv. 4 Nonu atubogv rinam am jwngkadaka sucho tvka vv alv dubolo, vbrrikubolo nonu ogugo atunvngv ripvdw ho nonuno kai mvngsuladu, vv ka kvbviya ogugo ripvdw um minchi simabvka. 5 Holvgaby nonu nyichar ngv atubogv vge nga gvvrunng sila risu tvka. 6 Nonuno Kristan doin go tamsarnv lokv tvvbolo, nonugv tamsarnv vkgv oguogu minjinam um tvvnam am mvnwng nga minji minsu tvlaka. 7 Nonu atubonga rikup siyoka;

yvvka pvcha bv mvmare Pwknyarnv gylo. Nonu ogunv aliami go lilwk ridw nonuno vbgchingching paare. 8 Nonu rongo lo noogv adwnamar lo mvngdung aliami am lilwk bolo, oogv lokv nonu nvri kunyisigvyagv nvnv apwasi am nvvkum sire; okv nonu rongo lo Dowv gv aliami am lilwk bolo, oogv Dowv lokv nonu nvri kunyisigvyagv nvnv apwasi am nvvkum paare. (aiōnios g166) 9 Vklvgabv ngonu alvnbv rinam lvgabv ngvvma bvjuka; holvgabv ngonu ngvvma bv ribv bolo, ngonu aliami linam am nvvdwv vdwlo aarekudw ngonu apwasi am nvvriku. 10 Vklvgabv, ngonu kudungkua ridwv vdwlo gobv dooredw, ngonu nyichar mvnwng nga alvnbv biring tvka, okv alvjvbw oogv ngonugv mvngjwng la doonv vpinvriap bv rikunv vdwa alvnbv ritoka. 11 Nonu kaatoka vdwlo ngo atubogv lak lokv lvkri lo vdwgo ngo chartvkooyobv nonua lvkpvnv! 12 Yvvvgv nyi ngv adwnamar lo alv dunv jvbw kaatam dula nam mililala la ayakmvu simu dubv gwngdunv. Bunu vbrinam gv lvgabv bunu Kristo gv daapolo mvdwkmvku nam lvkwng lo mvngpa la rimapama dubv vla ridu. 13 Vbrijvka bunu yvvdw ayakmvu sila ribu vdwka pvvb mingku lo vngmadu; bunu nonua ayakmvu nwngmu dubv rimunam si vklvgavbolo bunu nonua ngonugv mingkulo tulwk minggvla ayakmvu dunv vla googing nvla mingging nvdubv ridu. 14 Ngo gvbvdv, ogubvrijvka, ngo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv daapo lvkwngbv kairungnv gobv mvngsure; ogulvgavbolo ninyigv daapo lvgabv nyiamooku so ngo sito; okv ngo lvgabv nyiamooku sito. 15 Ayakmvu sidulo vmalo ayakmvu sima dolo okv ogu yago risv kaama; vbritola anyikjvngv si anwnv nyi bv rina lvgabv mindu. 16 Yvvdw soogv ridungdodung nga riming gvvdu bolo, sarsopoyonam okv aya ngv bunua lvkobv dooming gvvre—bunua lvko okv Pwknyarnv gv nyi mvnwng nga lvkobv doopa minggvre! 17 mintarminya bvku mindukunv, yvvka nga mvngdwmvngku moma bvka, ogulvgavbolo, adwnayak gv ungngv tarv vdwsingv ngo Jisu Kristo gv pakbu go vla kaatam simu dunv. 18 Ngoogv ajin vdvw, nonu mvnwng lo ngo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya ngv dooming gylaka. Amen.

Epesian

1 Paul lokv, Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwknam Jisu kristo gv apostol akobv rinv— Epesias lo doonv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa, oogv bunugv atubogv turnam am Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng la akingobv rila doonv vdwa. **2** Ngonugv Pwknyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu kristo nonua anyuaya okv sarsopoyo nga jilwk gvi laka. **3** Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju! Holvgabv kristo gvi lo gonu akingobv rinam lvgabv Pwknyarnv nyidomooku karv gv dowjwklo boktalwkji nama gonua jilwkto. **4** Nyiamooku sum pwklinyarlin madvby, Pwknyarnv ninyigv lokv Kristo lo lvkingobv ridudakdu bv gonua darlin chotoku, vklvlgabv gonu darwk dukubv okv ninyigv kaagia lo amurachv kuma dukubv ritoka. Oulgavgbolo ninyigv paknam lokv **5** Pwknyarnv Jisu kristo gv lokv gonua hv ninyigv umvuu bv mvdukubv mvngpwk lintoku—soogv si ninyigv mvngpu vrung okv ninyigv rungnam vrung. **6** Kaju gonu Pwknyarnv gv ninyigv yunglit alvbv anyuaya nam lvgabv hartv lajuka, oglulgavbolo hv ninyigv paknam Kuunyilo akin am gonua anyu amin bij jilwk toku! **7** Holvgabv Kristo gv oyi lokv gonu ajarabi bv rimin dukunv, sibv bvrinam lokv, gonugv rimur am mvngnga jila ritoku. Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya ngv vdwgo kai rungdu, **8** Hv gonua vkvnv kairungnv kiinamhagnam go jilwkto! Ninyigv mvngki laknv okv hingki laknv nvnv mvnwng nga dootak silwk mooth, **9** okv Pwknyarnv ogugo riso mvngbvdw um hv ritoku, okv Kristo gv lokv ridubv mvngnam am umka hv gonua chimu laka ritoku. **10** Svbv mvngnam si, vdwlo oogv pwknamyarnam dvdv nga Pwknyarnv pwknyayarnya rikudw, dwv aaku bolo mvnwng nga laakumlaapa lakula, nyidomooku gv okv sicingmooku sokv ogumvnwng nga, Kristonyi dumpo bv ridubv vla mvtoku. **11** Ogumvnwng nga mvkuriku namsi Pwknyarnv risv dvdv nga ridubv vla mvngnamv okv mvngpwk la rinamv; okv oglulgavbolo Pwknyarnv ninyigv atubogv nyi bv rimu tvla Kristo gv lvkobv akingobv ninyigv mvngnama ridubv vla gonua gaktoku. Vbvrinam si hv kylovchlo lokv ogugo riso mvngbvdw um ridukunv. **12** Vv kubolo, Kristo gvi yvbbunu mvngtin sicho dudw, Pwknyarnv gv yunglit nama kaju gonu hartv laju. **13** Okv vdwlo nonuka soogv jvijnv doin sum tvvpa kubvdw Pwknyarnv gv nyi bv ritoku, alvnv yunying nga tvvku lokv nonu turnama paatoku. Nonu kristonyi mvngjwng toku, okv hv milvpvnam darwknv dow am nonu gvi jilwk kunam lokv atubogv gvbv nonua toprw toku. **14** Darwknv Dowv Pwknyarnv gv ogugo ninyigv milvpvnam am gonu paare vla charpv pjila rinv ngv, okv yvvdw Pwknyarnv gvbv ridu kunvdw um ajarabi bv rimin dukubv tonyachika jireku vla

Pwknyarnv gv ngonua mvngging simu dubv minchar jinamv. Vklvlgabv ninyigv yunglit kunam am kaju gonu hartv lajuka! **15** Soogv lvgabv, nonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng nama okv nonugv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa paknama kvlo lokv ngo tvvpa choto, **16** Ngo nonu lvgabv Pwknyarnvnyi hartvbaatv jinam am apak madunv. Ngoogv kumkulo nonua mvngpadunv **17** okv Pwknyarnvnyi ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv, kairungnv Abu, nonua Dow lo jitokv vla kumdunv, oogv nonua chinvgubv mvre okv Pwknyarnvnyi kaatamre, vklvlgavbolo nonu vdwv ninyia chindubv. **18** Ngo nonugv mongrumara ngv nyiktar tukula ninyigv loung nga kaapa ladu kubv vla kumdunv, vklvlgavbolo oogv nonua goklin kunam gv mvngtin sinama oguvdw um chinsu reku, ninyigv nyi vdwa vkgvg milvpvnam boktalwkjinam vv vdwgo kaasartabv bv nyitv moduku vla chinsu reku. **19** Okv yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dudw gonu mvngjwng nvgv aralo ninyigv jwkrvv vdwgo kairungbv kudungkua ritoku. Soogv gonu gvi lo kudungkua ridung dunv jwkrv si vvbv kairungnv gwlwk am lvyin akindo, **20** oogv vdwlo hv kristo gvi vvbv kudungkua rito kudw ho sinam lokv ninyi turkur mooto kula okv nyidomooku lo ninyigv lakbik peelvlo doomu toku. **21** Aogv nyidomooku lo rigvvn dvdv nga, tujupkunam dvdv nga, jwkrw dvdv nga, okv atu dvdv nga Kristo rigvnbv ritoku; hv nyiamooku sokv tujupkunam kaiyachokbv amin gvnv umka kaiyabv ka rigvnnv ngv doodoo okv nyiamooku so silu gvnvg tikmabv aainvgv alu loka lvgabvka. (aiōn g165) **22** Pwknyarnv ogumvnwng nga Kristo gv lvpv kampwk lo vvpv jidu okv gvrja gv ogumvnwng aka ninyia kaiyachoknv Ahtu bv rigv modubv jitoku. **23** Gvrja ngv Kristo gv awbv ridunv, ninyigv ripwngirnya namv, ogolojvka ninyi ogumvnwng nga ripwngirnya jidu kunv.

2 Kvlokchlo nonuno dowjeklo kaamabv sinam bv rito oglulgavbolo nonugv tvrmabv rinam lokv okv rimur kunam lokv. **2** Nonuno Nyiamooku sokv alvmanv lamtv lo riming gvvdu; nonu uyudowjwklo jwkrw lo rigvvn vdwgv mingkulo vngdu, oogv jwkrvv Pwknyarnv gv mingkulo vngmanv dvdv nga rigvla ridu. (aiōn g165) **3** Alvjvbv mimbolo ngonu mvnwng ngv adwnamar bv bunu mvngnam aingbv mvngming gyla rito, adwnamar gv okv tuktum lokv mvngchamricham lo rito. Ngonugv mvngdung lokv, ngonu kvvbi aingbv riku lokv, ngonu Pwknyarnv gv haachiagka paala hirukaya nga paarung jinvku. **4** Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv gv aya ngv achialv bv nyitv nvgo okv ninyigv paknamv ngonu lvgabv achialvby kairungnv ngv, **5** Vdwlo ngonugv mingkulo vngmabv ngonu dowjwklo dookumabv sikunam vvka hv Kristo lvkobv turnama laalwk jitoku. Vbvrinamv nonu Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya lokv ringlin pvkunv. **6** Ngonugv Kristo Jisunyi akingobv rinam

lokv nyidomooku lo ninyia lvkobv rigvdogy minggv dukubv hv ngonua ninyigv lvkobv turap mootoku. 7 Ninyigv svbv rinam si aainvgv aludwkibv ninyigv paknam anyuaya nga angusibv kairungbv kaatamritam bv hv Kristo Jisu gvlo ngonua kaatamla ritoku. (aiōn g165) 8 Holvgabv Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya lokv nonuno mvngjwng nam lokv ringlinbaalin toku. Si kaanamv nonugv atubogv rilin vnglin sunam lokvma, vbvritola Pwknyarnv gv amin jinam lokv, vkvlgabv svkv lvkwngbv yvka googy nyola madu. 10 Ngonuv oguaingbv ridudw Pwknyarnv ngonua vvbv mvpvn, okv Jisu kristo gvlo ngonu akingobv rinam lokv hv ngonua alvbw kudungkua rimu dubv vla ngonua pwklinyarlito, hv ninyigv ngonua rimu dubv vla kvlo lokv mvpvripv kunamv. 11 Nonu bvngr lokv Jentail vmabv—Jius vdwgv “Ayakmvu manv gobv” minamv, yvvdw ooggv bunu atubongv Ayakmvu kunambv minsu dunv (svbv vnam si bunugv ayakmvu sidubv vla nyi vdwv ogubv minto)—nonu kvlo ogubv rinv vdw mvngpa sutoka. 12 Vbv ooggv riyo kristo gv lokv nonu adu nyala ritoku. Nonu nyebunyibv rito okv Pwknyarnv gv darlin kunam nyi ma. Ooggv Pwknyarnv gv ninyigv nyi am milpvvn, vkvnv mingkimiayaknam lo nonu ogu aba kaama, okv nonuno nyiamooku so mvngtin kaaya manv gobv ritodoto okv Pwknyarnv kaamabv ritoku. 13 Vbvrilola vjak, Jisu kristo gv lokv akingobv ripikula, ooggv yvvdw adu laku riku nvnga, Kristo gv oyi lokv nvchibv laalwk pvkunv. 14 Holvgabv Kristo ninyi atubongv ngonu gvlo sarsopoyo kunama laalwk jilaku Jius okv Jentail am ninyi akingobv ridubv mvtoku. Kristo bunua apin simunv okv bunua nyiru minsu moola mvpin simunv lvwngsvlong nga atubogv adwnamar lokv toyaktopak jitoku. 15 Ninyi Jius Pvbv ngam gamki kunam okv rigvdogy nvnv um mvlamva jitoku, vbvrikunam si Jius okv Jentail opi anyi baabwng ngam akingobv rimu dukubv vla rito vbrinam lokv, alvnb lamtv lo sarsopoyo dubv mvlin jito. 16 Ninyigv daapolo sijinam lokv kristo bunugv nyiru minsu nam nga sipakla sia jitoku; hv daapolo vbrinam lvkwng lokv opi anyi am adwnamar akingobv ridukubv mvdum sitoku okv bunua Pwknyarnv gvlo laalwk lakula aakur gvvji toku. 17 Vkvlgabv Kristo aalaku okv sarsopoyo gvnv gv alvnv yunying nga nonu Jentail mvnwng gvlo japtoku—ooggv yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv lokv adula rikunv vdw, okv yvvdw ninyigv nvchilo doonv jius vdwaka alvnv yunying nga japij toku. 18 Kristo gv lokv ngonu mvnwng ngv, Jius jvka okv Jentail jvka, Dowv aikin gvri kula Abu gv nvchilo aala dukunv. 19 Vbvrinamv, Jentail vdw nonuno nyebunyi kuma vbmajvka, nyien bvka rikumadu kunv; vjak nonuno Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvkobv nyitwng vku okv Pwknyarnv gv vpinvriap lo akobv ridukunv. 20 Nonuka Apostol vdwgv okv nyijwk vdwgv lvngtung tunglwklka

mvcho richo lvkunamv, ooggv gwnglo lvngtung tunglwknam vv Kristo ninyi vku. 21 Hv ooggv lvngtung tunglwk kunam dvdv nga dagv kunv bv ridula okv darwknv Pwknyarnvnaam bv singcha mogvrla um Ahtu gvlo tulwkkunamv. 22 Nonua ka ninyi gvlo akingobv mvdam sidukula Pwknyarnv dooku gobv ninyigv Dow lokv dooingg lkwkdu kunv.

3 Soogv lvkwng bv, ngo, Paul, Jisu kristo gvbv patwk lo doonv nonugv Jentail vdwgv lvgabv, Pwknyarnvnyi kumdu. 2 Nonugv lvgabv soogv Pwknyarnv gv ninyigv anyuaya lokv ooggv alvnv kudungkua sum rimudubv vla ngam jipvkunv vla nonu alvjbv tvpa rungtoku. 3 Pwknyarnv ninyigv arwng lo rungkirungak pvvku nama nga kaatamdo okv nga um chimu laka ritoku. (Ngo soogv lvkwngbv asujeyo madubv lvkrwlkvpa lvkpvt, 4 okv ngo ogugo lvkpvdw nonu sum puribolo, ngoogv Kristo gv lvkwng lo ogugo ngo chinpvdw mvngdin lakanam am nonu rilakkaalak lariku.) 5 Kvvlogv vngyikunv dw lo nyia mvngdung ngv svkvvn chimpamanam minjinam kaamato, vbvritola Pwknyarnv vjak ninyigv darwknv Apostol vdwva okv Nyijwk vdwva dow lokv kaatam la ritoku. 6 Chinpa modubv vla arwng chimpamanam vnam si Pwknyarnv gv boktalwkji nama Jius vdwgv paaku lokv lvkin bv Jentail vdwva gamlv am paamudubv vla; bunu adwn aikin lokv baagobv rimuduku okv ooggv Pwknyarnv gv Jisu kristo lokv milpvvn am paaming gvreku. 7 Pwknyarnv gv lokv asarjvn amin jinam gamlv miyajinv pakbu ako bv mvto, ooggv vkgv ngam jinam lokv ninyigv kudungkua ridung nvdunv jwkrwv. 8 Vbvrilola ngo Pwknyarnv gv nyi dvdv pingkolo miangyachoknv; vbvrijka Kristo gv nyitv kialakumanv lvkwnglo alvnv yunying sum Pwknyarnv Jentail vdwgvlo laalwk jimu dubv ngam vjvldvbj jitoku, 9 okv vbv nyi mvnwng nga Pwknyarnv gv arwnglo rungpvvn am ogubv ridunvdw um kaamu dubv mvto. Pwknyarnv, ooggv ogumvnwng nga pwklinyarlinv, vngyikunv dvdlvlo vdwgv lokv ninyigv arwng gv vsvi pvvla kaching pvkunam um mvnwng nga chimu toku, (aiōn g165) 10 vjvgv vbv mindunv si, Gvrja mvnwng gv lokv vjvgv alu so nyidomooku gv nyidogindung rigvvn vdwva okv jwkrw dvdv nga ninyigv angu angusinv chingkikpaki ka chimuto. 11 Pwknyarnv ninyigv ribwng nvpv mvngnam am sum, hogv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv ritoku. (aiōn g165) 12 Kristonyi akingobv rinam lokv okv ngonugv ninyi mvngjwng nam lokv ngonu mvngpaksorak alvbw Pwknyarnv gv duku lo ogumvnwng nga mvnggng la vngla duku. 13 Vbvrirkunamv, nonunam ngo mindunv, mvngjung simabv ogulvgavbolo ngo nonu lvgabv hirukaya am hinji pvkunv; nonu ogumvnwng lvgabv kaiyago alv modubv vla. 14 Holvgabv Abu gv kaagelo

ngo gumbv lwkla lwbwng ngv kumpvdu, **15** hogy nyidomooku gv lokv okv sicingmooku ao sokv doonv vpipngki vv sum jvijnv amin minduku. **16** Ngo Pwknyarnvni ninyigv nyitv gv ninyigv yunglit lokv Dow am nonugv aw aralo gwlwkrungbv doolwk jidubv vla kumlwk jidunv, **17** okv mvngjwng lokv nonugv haapok lo Jisu kristo gv naam am mvlwk jimure vla vBVchin ngo kumduvn. Nonu gvlo pakmisinam gv lvngtung ngv okv miami ngv hargap jila dubv ngo vBVka kumduvn, **18** Vkvlgabv, Pwknyarnv gv nyi mvnwng nga lvkingbvy doobamdkbam doola, Kristo gv paknam am vdwgo taktv dudw okv asu dudw, okv vdwgo ao dudw okv arwng dudw nonu gylo chinla gvnv gwlwk kv doola dubv. **19** Vbv, ninyigv paknam am nonu chinlaka—vbvrijvka um mvnwng am vdwloka chingam nyola madu—okv vBV Pwknyarnv gv mvngdungridung am ringam ladubv vla rinamgo. **20** Oogv ninyigv gwlwk kv ngnoua ridunv vv ninyi ngnugv koonam am lvyyayabv okv ngnugv mvngnam am lvyyayabv rila dunv: **21** Pwknyarnv yunglit namv gvrja aralo doolwk yilaka okv Jisu Kristo mvnwng nga dvbvdwki gv lvgabv, dvbvsingtam bv doobv yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165)

4 VBVRIKUNAM— Ahtu gv lvgabv rijdakji kolo patwk doodunv
ngo nonua kumla mindunv: vdwlo Pwknyarnv nonua gokbvdw vkgvg kaalwk bv ridubv vla gokpvnv vBVching mvngjwk bv rjidoji laka. **2** Rvngam rilaka, damdv laka, okv saktv laka okv aijin anyingnga changgv sidula paknam am kaatam laka. **3** Nonua Dow gv sarsopoyo jinam lokv oogv akingbvy ribam dubv gakching pvnkam um alvbv achingamu ribv laka. **4** Adwnnv dinkin dunv okv Dow vka akin dunv, oogv apia bv vdwlo nam gokbvdw mvngtin namv vka akin la ridubv Pwknyarnv goktoku. **5** Baptisma namv akin dunv, mvngjwng ngv akin dunv, Ahtuv akin dunv; **6** Nyi mvnwng gv Abuv okv Pwknyarnv akin mvngchik, vv mvnwng gv Ahtuv, mvnwng gv lokv ho ridudakdu okv vv mvnwng gvlo doodu. **7** Nonu nyi nyichar mvnwng nga Kristo ogugo jiso mvngla amin mvngnam go jibvdw ngnou um paatoku. **8** Darwknv kitap vBV mindu “Vdwlo hv achialvbv aoyachok lo chaabvdw, hv nyira bv laaching la laapv kunam vdwgv lVkbv ritoku; Okv hv nyi mvnwng nga anyubv amin jitoku.” **9** Vjak “Hv aobv chanyi kubv” vnam si oguvdw? Vbv minam si manv sicingmooku gv arwngchikwng yachok bv hv hicho toku. **10** VBVRIKUNAM, oogv yvvdw ao lokv lVkwng hibvdw hv vBVching aoyachok bv chalaku, aoyachok bv chaanv angv, okv nyidomooku lVkwng lo, chinggodogo mvnwng vv ninyigv nvchilo dooreku. **11** Hv mvnwng nga hogv vBVvnv “amina jito” Hv kvvgonyi Apostol gobv mvtv okv kvvgonyi Ebenjelist gobv okv kvvgonyi pastor gobv okv kvvgonyi nyijwk gobv okv

kvvgonyi tamsarnv gobv mvgvrla jito. **12** Hv vBVRIKUNAM si, Pwknyarnv gv nyi mvnwng ngv, kristan kudungku lVgabv ridula, kristo gv aw am mvchngmvmu jikunam lVgabv rito. **13** Okv vkvlgabv ngnou mvnwng ngv aakumre vBV ngnugv mvngjwng ngv akingbvy rire okv Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo gv lVkwngbv ngnugv chinapanamv akingbvy ridum sire; kokwng lo ngnou gvlo mvngchin kunv nyi gobv ridula, Kristo gv monogramara lokv mvngnamsaknam mvnwng nga chinchipachi nvby rireku. **14** VBVRIKUBOLO ngnou umvuu jvBV ribv kumare, vsi sibv nugvnam okv doori gv riigvnam aingbvy nyi kvvbi gv alvmbv tamsar koola kupnv hogv bunu vdwgv minggvrigvnam aingbvy rimare. **15** VBVRIKUBOLO, jvVrungbv minam yalu lo pakmisinam lokv, lamtv dvvdlo dumpoyachok bv rinv kristo gvlo ngnou singcharicha rungtoka. **16** Ninyigv rigodogoku ara lo adwnayak lokv aijakabik dvdv vka akingbvy ridum sitola doodunv, okv hogv asikamik sinv lVkbv jirwk sidubv adwnayaklo aijakabik dvdv ngy akingbvy kaarwk sila ridum sidu. Holvgabv anguangu sinv gv rjivngji nama ridula, aw mvnwng nga singcharicha mola okv pakmisinam lokv um alvyabv mvla yarchum sichala la ridu. **17** VBVRIKUNAM, Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv ngo nonua gamrw dunv, oogv mvngnam lo anyung kaama nvgy, kristan rimanv aingbvy ribyoka. **18** Okv oogv mongromara ngv kanv lo doonv bv riyoka, bunu oogv Pwknyarnv gv turnam jiku lo rilwkdolwk mado, ogulvgavbolo bunu oguguka tvvchinkapa madu okv mvngdin nyumabv ridu. **19** Bunu vdwv hinyinghiru svgo kaamadu; bunu adwnayak nga alvmbv riku lo tulwk sila ridu okv anguangu sinv rimanam mvnwng lo hinsukasu mabv ritarrinya kaama bv ridu. **20** Nonu Kristo gv lVkwnglo chinamv vv vBVma! **21** Nonu jvVrungbv ninyigv lVkwng lo tvvcho rungt, okv Jisu gv jvJV ngam ninyigv riming gvnv vrungbv nonua tamsar rotoku. **22** Vkvlgabv nonu kvvbi gv atu ridungsingdung am apak tvkuka, oogv nonugv ribvdobv la ridubv mvnam um—kvvlogv atugv mvngmur la kupdunv lokv atu aw nga ngoomu doonv. **23** Nonugv haapok okv monogramara vv ogumvnwng ngv anw nvbv rirung toku laka, **24** okv Pwknyarnv gv aingchingbv darwk rungbv pwknamyarnamv okv jvJV rungv turnam bv kaatam sinam um tarwkbak rungbv okv darwk bv ridubv nonu atubongv anw nvbv rirung sutolaka. **25** VBVRIKUBOLO, mvvdvrvudv kumare! nonu mvnwng ngv kvvbi nyichar mvngjwngv vdwa jvjkvbv minji rungt kuka, ogulvgavbolo ngnou Kristo gv adwn dinkin bv mvnwng ngv akingbvy ridukunv. **26** Nonu aachiak la ridubolo, nonugv aachiak am rimur gv aralo rigvnggv kola riyoka, okv aludwkibv haachi chibv la doyoka. **27** Uyua lVkoka moma paadubv jiyoka. **28** Nonu dvcho la ridubolo, dvcho la rinam a apak tvkuka okv nyingrap la ritokuka,

vbvridula no atubongv nyngla rinvgovb risu tukuka okv vbvrikubolo nyimaopin aka ridur lariku. 29 Tvvning tvvru dubv gaam raami siyoka, vbvritola ridur minus jinam, okv ogugo dinchi pvdw um jimi sidubv tvvpuakainv gaambv mimi sitolaka, vbvridula no ogugo mirvdw tvvnkaanv nyi vdvw alvnam lvgabv mintoka. 30 Okv Pwknyarnv gv Darwknv dow am mvngru dubv riyoka; ogulvgavbolo darwknv dowv nonua Pwknyarnv ninyi vdwlo tulin rikudw, alu gunyi Pwknyarnv gv ninyi gvngv vla kaachin nvdvku kubv mvu nvla rinv vkula. 31 Kvchakbriak nam, haknampanam okv haachiak nam. Yamisinam, vmajkva rinyingiru minus nam, hinwngkaanwng minus manam vknv oguguka rigoriro kuma bvka. 32 Vbvmayabv, akinakina aya minus tvka, okv Kristo gv lokv Pwknyarnv gv nonua mvngnga kunam aingbv ajin anyingnga tvakaa minsulaka.

5 Nonu Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv ridula, ninyigv aingbv bv rirungdubv gwngtoka. 2 Nonugv turnam lo pakmi sidula saktung sitoka, vvb ngonua kristo gv paknam aingchingbv okv vvb nampu nvgo ngonu lvgabv jinam aingchingbv jitola okv vvb Pwknyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv erin lwnksula jinam aingbv bv ritolaka. 3 Nonu Pwknyarnv gv nyi bv ridula, alvmanv yomurchromur minus dubv vmalo gompwng dubv vmalo alvmanv kaadubv rinam nonugv aralo vvb rirung yoka. 4 So gaam sum kasingkanyak nvbv okv nyiposoyobv okv ttvlwkaalwk madubv japyoka. Vbvsvnga, vvb mintoka nam vdwgo umbonyikv mvngdunv vla harty gyalra ritoka. 5 Nonu chirung dunvpv yvvdw yomurchromurnv okv darwkmavv okv kabiatarinv (vv murti kumnam aingbv ridunv) vdwv Pwknyarnv gv okv Kristo gv karv lo ogu aba baagoka yvka paamare. 6 Nonu gvlo nyiposoya gaambv rinv vknv yvnyika kuplwk koyoka; ogulvgavbolo vknv oguogu mvvgvrugvla riku lo oogv ninyigv gaam am tvvma nvgv aolo Pwknyarnv gv haachi vv aare. 7 Vkvlgabv vbvrvn vnyi vdwgv lkvkobv ogubvrijeka lkvkingovb riyoka. 8 Nonuno awv kanv lo rinvgovb rito, vbvrijka nonu Ahtu gv nyi gobv rila riduku, nonu loung lo ridukunv. Vkvlgabv nonu rinamdknam am oogv loung lo rinv nyi vrung vdubv ritokuka. 9 Holvgavbolo loung nvgvng mvnwng gv alvnn, darwkhchonjornv okv jvjjv naga nyitv rungbv nyngkamla laalwk dunv. 10 Ahtuni mvngpu modubv ogu risvdw um nonu chindu bv gwngtoka. 11 Ho nyi vdwgv oguogu arv kaamanv rinam um lkvkobv rimingdakming gvyoka, ho gv oguogu vv kanvparam lokv la, vbmayabv, bunua loung lo laalin yatoka. (12 Bunugv risi la ara lokv rinam kudungkua lkvkung lo milin namv maatar alvbw hinyinghiru namv.) 13 Okv vdwlo anyung kaamanv mvnwng nga lounglo laalin rikudw, vbvrikubolo bunugv jvvnv ridungsingdung am

rvbwngching bv kaapa lareku; 14 Holvgabv ogumvnwng nga rrbwngching bv kaatam kubolo loung bv riduku. Vkvlgabv si vvb minto "Godung tvkuka, yupnv vdwv, okv sinam lokv turkur tvkuka. Okv Kristo nonua loung am ungkare." 15 Vkvlgabv nonu oguaingbv doosvdaksv vdw hinsukasu tvvlaka. Chimapamunv nyi aingbv doyodakyoka, vbvritola chinvpanv aingbv dooladakla ka. 16 Nonu alvnn dw paanam mvnwng nga um alvngovb rinv nvtv laka ogulvgavbolo, soogv alu si alvmanv bv riduku. 17 Vbvrirkunamv, pvcha nvbv riyoka, vbvritola Pwknyarnv ogugo nam ridubv mvngdudw vvbching mala rjijidubv gwngt laka. 18 Opo tvngyoka, oogv nam simungoomu mvngchik jinvgna; vbmayabv, Pwknyarnv gv darwknv dow am pwlwk kootolaka. 19 Ajin anyingnga hartvnam gaam lokv, mirimimpak lokv, minji mingkiuk nam lokv okv darwknv mirimimpak lo gaana gaala; nonugv haapok lokv harty la Ahtuni kumnam gaam lokv okv kumnam mirimimpak lokv gaagv laka. 20 Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv, Pwknyarnv Abunyi ogumvnwng lo umbonyikv vblaka. 21 Kristonyi mvngdvnv lvgabv nonyv anyiv tulwk minsulaka. 22 Nywng vdwv, atubogv nyilua Ahtuni tulwk sinam aingbv tulwk sutoka. 23 Vkvlgavbolo Kristo gv gvrja gv aolo rigv ladubv atubv tujupkunam aingbv nyilo vdwvka nywng gv ao lo rigv ladubv atubv tujupkunamv; okv Kristo ninyi atubongv gvrja gv ringvbaanv nvg, ninyigv awv. 24 Holvgabv nywng nvg atubogv ogumvnwng nga bunugv nyilu gv arwng lo tulwk sila ritoka oguaingbv gvrja nvg Kristo gv arwng lo tulwk sila ridudw. 25 Nyilu vdwv, nonugv nywng vdwv alvbw paktoka oguaingbv Kristo gvrja nga pakdudw okv ninyigv turnam am jilwk tokudw. 26 Hv sum isi lokv darwk dubv harkak choto kula hokoching bv ninyigv gaam lokv Pwknyarnv gylo gvrja nga tulwk jidubv vla ritoku, 27 Hv atubongv gvrja ngam svbv rinamv kaapu—darwk okv gungnying kaama, ungnvtarv kaama okv tikumtilum nam kaama okv oguguka kaavk svgo kaama tyla tulwk sidubv vla rito. 28 Nyi vdwv atugv adwnayak am atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vvbching atugv nywng am paksu rungtoka. Yvnyiv atugv nywng am pakdudw vv atubonga ka paksudu. (29 Yvka ngonu atubogv adwnayak am kaanwng mabv rimadu. Vbvmayabv, Kristo gv gvrja ngam rinam aingchingbv bunua ngonu jichahocha sula okv bunua ringchamriai sula riyadu; 30 holvgavbolo ngonu ninyigv adwn lo atung gunvbw ridunv.) 31 Darwknv Kitap lo vvb mindu, "Vkvlgabv si mindu nyilo nvg ninyigv abu okv anv nga kayu tvkula okv ninyigv nywng gv lkvkobv rila, anyiv akin gobv ridukunv." 32 Soogv Darwknv Kitap lo ungrwng rungnv chinch nyomanam jyv naga kaatam jilindu, vbvritola sum ngo chindu si Kristo okv gvrja lvgabv mindunv. 33 Vbvrirkol si nonuaka mindunv: nyilu

dvdv ngy atugv aw am paksu aingbv atugv nywng aka pakto laka, okv nywng vdwka ninyigv nyilu nga mvngdv tvlaka.

6 Umvuu vdwv, abuanv mingku lo vngnam si nonugv kristan ridungsingdung ngy ogulvgavbolo soogv si tarwkbaknv kudungkua ngy. 2 "Nonugv abu okv anv nga mvngdv laka" vnam si atuake kv gamkinam milvpvnam lvkyonam akobv ridu: 3 "Vkvlgabv nonu alvbx vnglarila rikunv, okv kvdwmooku so alvbx singsu la ritv rikunv." 4 Abuanv vdwv, nonu umvuu vawa haachiak dubv riyoka. Vbvmayabv, bunua kristan ridung yabv gwngsarrischaam tvka okv tamsarkinula richatoka. 5 Nyira vdwv, nonugv adwnamar lo atu am busula okv hvkdinsvkiak gvrila mingkubv vngtoka; okv vbv nonugv Kristonyi rijdakji nam aingbv, mvngtwkkrwkla haapok lokv rijdakji tvlaka. 6 Bunugv kaagia lo alv mvngchik bv rimwng yoka, ogulvgavbolo bunu gvlo alvpkv vnam am paanam mvngchik lvgabv; Vbvritala Kristo gv kudungkua nga rinv vrungbv noogy haapok mvnwng lokv, Pwknvyarnv ogugo mvngdudw vvb no ridoji tvlaka. 7 Mvngpunv nyira gobv rigvrla nonugv kudungkua nga ritoka, vvb nonu nyira ridung bv ritv mabv okv Kristonyi riji rungnam aingbv ritoka. 8 Mvnggap tvlaka Ahtu ngonua, nyira dolo nyira madulo ngonugv rijo amin am paamu riku, ogulvgavbolo alvbx kudungkua rinamdonam lvgabv. 9 Atu vdwv, nonu nyira vawa huklamhukchum la rinama kayu lakuka okv karingsichingbv pakmi sitoka. Mvnggap tvlaka nonu okv nonugv pakbu vv nyidomooku tologv Ahtu akin gvngv la, oogv nyi mvnwng nga lvyinakinbv jwngkadakanv akinnv. 10 Minyungminya bv mindu, Ahtu gvlo akingobv ridula okv ninyigv kainv jwkrw daadw lokv nonugv gwlwk am mvto laka. 11 Oogv Pwknvyarnv gv idu jinam mvnwng um nonu gvtto laka, ogulvgavbolo nonu Uyudvbx gv alvmanv ruunam am dakrap minsu lareku. 12 Holvgabv ngonu nyi anyingnga nyimak rumi sidubvma vblritala nyidomooku karv gv dowjwklo alvmanv sipai vawa, rigvdogvnb vawa, tujupkunam vawa okv vjvgy chinggodogo so kanvparam lo jwkrw vawa rumi sidunv. (aiōn g165) 13 Vkvlgabv vjak Pwknvyarnv gv idu am gvtoka! vblrribolo vdwlo alvmanv alu v aaridw, ho nonu nyimak am rukmisila payalaya lareku; okv pami sila panyungpamnya kokwng lo gobv, nonu vjvlodv gobv nonugv riku hoka gwlwkrungbv doobvdakbv la rire. 14 Vkvlgabv vngdwngungbv dakyatoka, jviv am tainchopo aingbv adakbv nonugv harnyik lo pucharpuyar sitoka, oogv lvkinbv darwkchongjor am saruk huknam aingbv nonugv hakwng lo huktoka, 15 okv nonugv lvkiam am gvvkigvak kunam aingbv sarsopoyo gv Alvnv Yunying am minggo jitoka. 16 Satam bvngnam aingbv aludwkibv mvngjwng

tvvlaka; ogulvgavbolo Akingonv Alvmanv gv vmv gunv opok apkunam mvnwng lokv nonu mvngit minsu lariku. 17 Okv ringlinbaalinam am sipinbiotung aingbv laarwk sitoka, okv Oogv nonua Dow jinam Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am rikse aingbv bokto laka. 18 Soogv dvdv sum kumnam lokv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo ridur koodubv kooto laka. Dow nga ridur kodubv, doopumdarkpum nyikilo kumla ritoka. Ogulvgabv svkvvn si vbole hardv alvbx chrvv dubv okv vdwloka kayula rima dubv; Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng lvgabv kumbv tvlaka. 19 Okv ngo lvgabvka kumlaka, oogv Pwknvyarnv gv doin go nga mindubv jikulo vdwlo ngo miredw, vklvlgabv ngo busukano kaama bv minji lareku okv doin gv chinch manam am chingam dubv mvreku. 20 Holvgabv vjak Patwk so doodu laka, gamlv lvgabv ngo nyitompingko akobv ridunv. Vkvlgabv ngo minji svngaka busukano kaamabv mirung ladubv kumgurrigur jilaka. 21 Taikikas, ngonugv kaanwngnam achiboru okv Ahtu gvlo kudungkua mvngtin sila Pakbu bv rinv, hv ngoogy yunying dvdv nga minjire, ho nonu mvnwng ngv ngo ogugo ridudw chinchipachi reku. 22 Vkvlgabv ngo ninya nonu gvlo ngonu ogugo rila ridudw um minji modubv okv nonuam mintvmiru modubv vngmu jidunv. 23 Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv mvngjwng la paknamv, okv sarsopoyo ngv Kristan ajin mvnwng lo doolwk yilaka. 24 Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi oogv yvvdw pakdunv, um Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv vdwloka sika manv paknamv paknamv doolwk yilaka.

Pilipian

1 Jisu Kristo gv pakbu akobv rinv Paul okv Timoty buniy
gv lokv— Oogv Kristo gvlo akingobv rinv Pilippi lo
doonv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa, gvrja nga rigvdgvnv
okv ridorminggvnv vdwaka mintak sila: **2** Ngonugv Abu
Pwknyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu kristo nonua ayanam okv
sarsopoyo nama jilwk yilaka. **3** Ngo Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv
vla kumrap dwkibv nonua mvngpadunv. **4** Okv ngo kumyi
dwkibv mvngpu dula, nonu mvnwng lvgabv ngo kumla ridunv.
5 Ogulgavbolo riturike lokv rila yikula vjvldvbv nonuno
ngam gamlv gv kudungkua lo ridur la lamty nga kaatam la
ridu. **6** Okv vbvrinamv nonu gvlo soogv alvnv kudungkua
sum rirapgvnv Pwknyarnv, oogv Jisu Kristo gv aluv aanya
ma dwdvbv so gv sum no gakbwng chikwngla riredore vla
ngo alvrungbv mvngdunv. **7** Nonua ngoogv hapok aralo
mvngpa dwdv kidunv! Okv vklvlgabv nonugv lvknglo ngoogv
vbw mvngnam si mvngrung dubv rrirungdunv mvngdu.
Oulgavbolo nonuno svkvnv kudungkua ogumvnwng sum
ridur dula Pwknyarnv gv nga orpinorin sidubv jitoku, vjak
ngo anyi baabwng nga patwk lo doodu laka, okv vdwlo
ngo ajarabi bvka ridula gamlv am karingsiching bv okv
gwlwkrungbv mvkukrikuk la riduku. **8** Ngo vdwlo nonu
mvnwng lvgabv achialvbv ngo haapok sokv mvngnamv
Jisu kristo ninyigv atubogv aw lokv aavn ngv vla mindudw
okv jvjrungbv minam am Pwknyarnv ngo gvbv miria jinv
ngv. **9** Ngo nonugv pakmisinam am jyjvklvbv chinapanam
lokv okv rvbwngching jwngkadaka nam lokv lvkin gobv
kai lo kaiyaya bv ribamdobam la ribvre vla kumdu, **10**
vklvlgavbolo nonuno ogunv alvyachok nvngvdw um gaklare.
Vbvrabolo nonuno arwanyu nvbv rimare okv Kristo gv alu
am alvmbv nvvlwknam gobv riku mare. **11** Jisu Kristo
mvngchik gv rilen gvylanamv, Pwknyarnv gvlo hartvnama
okv paknama laalwk dubv nonugv gwngnamsingnam lo
jvjrungnv ngv alvjvbv doolwk la rire. **12** Ngoogv ajin vdwa,
ngam ogugo ripvdw vbvrinam oogv gamlv ngv jvjrungbv
ridur la alvyabv rinvvngnv nvgobv rito, um ngo nonua
chintoka vla mvngdunv. **13** Vbvrijo ngv kaakunamv, dvbvkarp
lo dakyany okv nyikvbi dvdv ngam Kristo gv pakbu
bv rinam lvgalo ngo patwk doopnv vla chintoku. **14** Okv
ngoogv Patwk aralo doonam lokv mvngjwngbu twngtvyan
vdwv kaiyago Ahtu gvlo mvngjwng svlwkl rito, vklvlgabv
ogu guka busukano kaamabv pwktrungbv bunu vdwv
twngtvyan Doin am aludwkibv japo yaya karla rito. **15**
Ridungrima gvbv Kvvgonv kristo gv lvknglo ngam kaanek
la okv minwng la japo karnia la ridu, vbvritola Kvvgo
ngv rinamv alvbw mvngnam lokv kudungkua nga rito. **16**

Soogv rinam si paknam lokv ripvnv, ogulgavbolo bunu vdwv
ngam gamlv nga jvfv ngvrung vla rinvnv kudungkua nga
Pwknyarnv gvlo gvngv jipvnv vla chindu. **17** Kvbbi vdwv,
Kristonyi jivj alvbv japo jimat, vbvritola bunu awgv yalu
lokv mvngchik mvngdu; bunu ngoogv patwk aralo doilo
maatar alvbv mvrikmvchik modula erit emu dubv vla mvngdu.
18 Siidv ogugula! So lvknglo ngo mvngpudi—ogulgavbolo
alvnv lamtv lokv mindulo vmalo alvmanv lamtv lokv mindulo,
Kristo gv gamlv am japo kardu. Okv vklvlgabv ngo mvngpu
la ribvre. **19** Ogulgavbolo nonugv kumnam lokv okv Jisu
Kristo gv Dow gv ridurnam lokv ngam laalin pkvunv vla
ngo chindu. **20** Ngoogv arwngrungbv mvngnamv okv ngo
mvngtin dunv si ngoogv kudungkua lo vdwloka remabv
doonam kaamare mvngdunv, vbvritola oogv dw mvnwng lo,
okv jyjvklvbv vjak daadwka, ngo mvngtvmvngru gv chrvv ngv
lvvpuk dwdvre, vklvlgabv, ngo turjvka okv sijvka, ngoogv
adwnayak am Kristonyi harty nvla ribvre. **21** Holvgabv
turnamv ogudw? Ngoogv lvgabv, Kristo nv. Vbvrirkunamv,
sinamv, alvyabv turnam laalwk yareku. **22** Vbvrivjka ngo
turla dubv dwdv bolo ngo kaiyayabv arv doonv kudungkua
lo rila tvnvpv, vblrirkubolo oguguny gakla riyidw um ngo
mila nyuya ma. **23** Ngam aba anyi gobv putoku. Ngo soogv
adwnamar bv turnam sum achialvbv kayu nwngdu okv Kristo
gvloya akingobv riming gvnwng yaduku, hoka ngoogv lvgabv
ogumvnwng ngv alvyany gobv ridu; **24** Vbvritola nonugv
lvgabv ngo turla doonam si achialvgo dinchiyanv ngv. **25**
Sum ngo jyjvklv hinrungsidu, okv vklvlgabv doodv vla ngo
chinsudu. Nonu mvnwng gv lvkobv ngo doore, nonugv alvbw
rinamdknam am kaiyayabv rjpwngrita dwdubv okv mvngjwng
lo himpure. **26** Vklvlgabv vdwlo nonu lvkobv ngo lvkodv
doody ridw, nonugv turnam lo Jisu Kristo gvlo akingobv rikulo
nonu ngam kaiyayabv googv sinvnam gobv rire. **27** Vjakgv,
dinchiungnam si um nonugv turnam lamtv lo Kristo gv gamlv
mingku jvbw vngrungtaka, vklvlgavbolo ngo nonu gvlo vngla
okv kaala mabv rjvka, nonugv mvngjwng ngv vngdvng la
gamlv lvgabv nonuno rungkirunglak gvrila akingobv dakrap
minsula okv um mvngnamv akingobv turbumlarbum nama
ngo tvvpa tvnvpv. **28** Nonuno nyimak vdwa busu yoka;
haapok am pwktrpwkru la ribv laka, okv vbvrinam lokv
bunugv rilamanam am okv nonu rigumriya yareku vla bunu
chinsukaasu riku, ogulgavbolo nonua rigumriya yadubv jinv
ngv Pwknyarnv ngv jidu. **29** Ogulgavbolo nonua Kristo
gv kudungkua nga ridubv jito, ninyia mvngjwng mvngchik
la rimwng yoka, vbvritola ninyigv lvgabv hindarkaso aka
hindubv jito. **30** Vjak nonu ngoogv yalungnyimak damku
lo damping gvla do. Soogv yalungnyimak damkwng minsu
dubv ngam nonugv kaanam si kvlo gv damro akinnv,

okv vbvching nonu tvvsudu, oogv akin am ngo vjvlodvbv
damkwng minsu dvvla ridungdu.

2 Kristo gy aralo turnamv nonua gwlwksopa dubv mvdu, okv ninyigv paknamv nonua himpukain la rimudu. Nonuno Dow nga lvkobv ribamdu, nonuno ayanvnv ngv okv aijin anying lvgabv aya minsu namv doodu. **2** Vbvrinamv, ngo nonua kumdunv, mvngnam okv saknamv am akin gobv ridukalamla okv pakmisinam am lyin akinby ridukalamla okv akin gobv mvngdukalamlalokv lvkingobv tulwk sidukalamla rinam lokv nga mvngpu punyachika molaka. **3** Ogumvnwg nga atubogv lvgabv rinv mvngchik gobv riyoka vbvmajvka anyung kaama bv gooyoka, vbvritola aijin anyingnga angamai minsulaka, atubonga mamsv nga kvvbi yanga alv yadubv mvngya toka. **4** Okv nonu atubogv lvga mvngchikbv mvngtvritv mabvya, aijinanying gy mvngchamricham koloya kaajitaji la ritoka. **5** Nonugv mvngdung nga Jisu Kristo gv mvngdung akinbv mvngrung toka: **6** Hvkvvgv gylo Pwknyayarnv gv ridung ngv doodu, vbvrijvka Hv vdwloka Pwknyayarnvni karingsiching dubv mvngla riiilila la ridukalam rungnvpv mvngmato. **7** So vbvmabvya, hv mvngsunam lokv ninyi gylo doonv mvnwng nga kayu yala rito, okv atubonggya nyi pakbu gv ridungrima yanga laage sula rito. Hv nyi gobv rito okv nyi adwnnamar bv ritola nyi aingbv kaatam sitoku. **8** Hv rvngam nvgorv rito okv sidulo gobv minam mvnwng nga tvvnvrinv bv rila— ninyigv daapo lo silwk lo gobv tvvnv rinvgorv ribwngtoku. **9** So gv holvkwng bv Pwknyayarnv ninyia aoyachoknv mooku dumpom lo laacha la rito okv kvvbi gv amin amam svnga kaiyabv ninyia kaiyarungv amin gobv jitoku. **10** Vbvrinamv Jisu gv amin am mvngdv gvdula nyidomooku gv mvnwng ngv, sicingmooku lokv mvnwng ngv, okv nyiamooku sokv arwng lo doonv mvnwng ngv, vkgv lgwng lvkwng lo guba lkwla rire, **11** Okv nyi mvnwng ngv Jisu Kristo Ahtuv via tvvpakapa dubv japo kare, Pwknyayarnv Abu gv yunglit lvgabv. **12** Vkgvlgabv, ngoogv aijin vdwv, vdwlo ngo nonugv lvkobv ribamdkbam la riyilo nonu ngoogv gaam mingkulo tvvla ribv kito, vbg dvdbv vjakka ngo adulra riduka nonu ngoogv gaam am tvvdunv si maatar alvbg alvrungv gobv ridu. Nonugv ringlinbaalin am paanya chikia dubv busula okv hvkdwnsiak gvila kudungkua nga ribv laka. **13** Ogulvgavbolo Pwknyayarnv nonugv aralo mvnggya dadubv nonua kudungkua ribvla ridungdu okv ninyigv atubogv mvngku nyikibv tvvla dubv ridu. **14** Larmisinam vmalo japjurabur minsunam kamabv ogumvnwg nga ritoka. **15** Vkgvlgavbolo nonu nyiabvda bv rila alvmanv rinam kamabv riri nvpv okv nyiamooku gv alvmanv okv rimurnv nyi vdwgv duku ara so Pwknyayarnv gv rvbwnqchingnv umvuu gobv riri nvpv. Nonu nyidomooku

tolog takar ungnv aingbv bunugv pingkolo ungtoka. 16 Turnam gv gaam am nonuno bunua japij gvila vbvching unggv nvbv ritoka. Nonuno vbvching rijibolo, Kristo gv lotarlonya alua ngo googing nvngobv rire, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv ripv namv okv kudungkua rinam mvnwng ngv aya kamabv riyomanyi vla kaatamre. 17 Nonugv mvngjwng namv Pwknyayarnv gylo erinpeelwk jila daan lwknam aingbv ngoogv turgv nvnv oyi am biilin jisv yikv. Vbvrinamgo dubolo, ngo mvngpudu okv nonu mvnwng lvkin gobv ngoogv mvngpua orpin sidu. 18 Vbvching apiabv, nonuka mvngpu rungsv yikv okv nonugv mvngpu ngoogv lkobv orpin sirung svngkv. 19 Si Ahtu Jisu gv mvnglwknam vboolo, ngo Timotinyi baapu alvbw vngmu jirung nvpv mvngdunv, vklvlgavbolo nonugv lkwang lo yunying lokv ngo pkvtpwklru lari nvpv mvngdu. 20 Hv akinnv mvngchik ngoogv mvngnam am orpin sila jinj nvg okv oogv nonu lvgabv jyvjkvbv mvnggap yajinvnvg. 21 Nyi dvdv ngv ogumvnwg nga bunugv atubogv mvngnam lo rimwngdu, Jisu Kristo gv mvngnam bv rimadomadu. 22 Okv niniyigv alvbw rinam am hv oguaingbv himbwngrvkwng dubv kaatam dudw nonuno um atubongv chinsudu, oguaingbv nw la ngo, gamlv gv lvgabv, Kuunyilo gunv gyla okv hvkvgy abua kudungkua nga ribam kunam aingbv. 23 Vklvlgabv ngo gybv ogunvgo rilin tvvdunvdw ngo chindanam gula ninuya nonu gylo baapubv vngmu nvpv vla mvngtin dunv. 24 Okv ngo atubongv awv nonu gylo baapu alvbw vngurvngyi lare mvngla Ahtu gylo mvngjwngdu. 25 Nonu ngam ridur nvpv mvngla jokriaparia dubv vngmunam okv ngo lvgabv yalung damyanv, kudungkua rinv okv rijiwngji yanv ngonugv achiboru Epaphroditusnyi nonu gylo vngmu jirung dukubv vla ngo mvngdu kunv. 26 Hv nonu mvnwng nga achialvbw kaanwngdu okv mvngru la ridu ogulvgavbolo nonu hv lvvmapv vla tvvpadu. 27 Jyvjkvbv achialvbw lvvma maatar la rito okv sinam tungbv ritoku. Vbvritol Pwknyayarnv ninuya aya la rito, okv ninuya tikma vbritol ngaka, aya la rito okv kairungnv go mvngdwk tvvnam lokv ngam ringlin la ritoku. 28 Vbvrinamv, ngoogv nonu gylo vngmu dubv mvnglwk kunamv, nonu mvnwng ngv ninuya kaarwk sila mvngpu dukubv okv ngoogv mvngru mvngya mvnwng ngaka kaaku madubv. 29 Vbvrinamv, ninuya laarwk sitoka, Ahtu gylo mvngjwngla rinv ajingonv mvngpu gvdula turwk sitoka. Niniyigv rinam aingbv rinv vkvnv nyi dvdv nga mvngdv tlakka, 30 ogulvgavbolo hv niniyigv singdung nga mvngnga sidula okv Kristo gv kudungkua lvlo sitardortar lwkla, nonugv awgv ngo lvgabv rila jima svnqa ngam ridurvnqdur jila ritoku.

3 Mintarminya bvku, ngokv ajin vdw, Ahtu gv lvkobv nonugv lvkin gobv rinamv mvngpu bv riylakva. Lvkcho

bv ogugo lvkro pvkudw um ngo lvktin dubv mvngku madu, okv ngo soogv ridunv si, nonugv awgv lvgabv alv svnga minchingmimumam gomwng. 2 Oogr alvmabv ogougo rinv iki vdw um okv atubogv ayak peesula rinv vdw um alvbw inkur kaarwk sitolaka. 3 Ngonu laka oogr jvjkvbv ayakmvu sidubv laarwk sinv ngv, bunu makv, ogulvgavbolo Kristo gv gvlo akingobv ridula okv mvngpu dula ninyigv Dow lokv Pwknyvavnvi kumnvjonyv ngv. Ngonu kvvbi agumai ridungripa lo oogr mvngjwng namgo kaama. 4 Vbvk, ngo riladunv, ngoogv mvngjwng nga vkvnllo jwnglwk ladunv. Nonu akonv agumai gv ridungripa lo mvngjwng ladu nvlo, ngo umka kaiyago oogr lvkwng nga mvngjwng ladunv. Rinam gvbvya, ngonu yadv ayakmvu sinam lo mvngjwng sidubv risvgo doyadu. Nonu yvv gonvka ayakmvu sinam ridung go, mvngjwng sinamgo doodu bolo, ngo yabv um kaiyago mvngjwng jiku ho lamtv ngv doyadu. 5 Vdwlo ngo alu lok kanw kubvdw ho ngo ayakmvu la ritoku. Ngo Israel nyi bv agargarlin namgo, Benjamin gv husi lokv linv, Hebrew oyi jviv lokv ngv. Jius pbvb lo ribv kunv vbo, ngo yadv parasi bv riya nvgokv, 6 okv achialvbv kaanek la gvrja nga mvdwkmvku nvgobv rito. Moses gv Pvbv mingkulo nyi vdwv tvvla kaala darwk nvgobv rila nvngv bolo, ngo rimur la rigakpanam kaama pvnvpv. 7 Vbvritolu ngoogv ogumvnwng nga rilapala paabin kunam dvdv nga vjak ngo alvguinyi mvngla mvngsv ngvvi vjak kaakunamv vv Kristo lvgabv amaaya kaama mvngdu. 8 Oogr ogougo vv twkma; Ngo kiikahaka namv ogumvnwng ngv mvngnam si mvnwng ngv sinamngonam bv ridu ho mamsv nga Jisu Kristonyi ngoogv Ahtu bv chingku namsi vdwgo achialvbv arv doyanvbv mvngdu kunv. Holvgabv ninyigv mvngnam am ogumvnwng nga ngo orpakpaga nyami pvkunv; Ngo vkvnv dvdv nga achuaya yaakunv bv mvngdu kunv. Ogulvgavbolo Jisu Kristonyi paadu kubv vla 9 okv ninyigv lvkobv akingobv rimichiki lwkrungre. Moses gv Pvbv mingkulo vngla aww darwknvbv mvsunam ho gv darwknv vv vjak ngo gvlo dookuma. Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng nam lokv ngo vjak darwk nama paapvvn, Pwknyvavnv gv lokv okv mvngjwngnam lokv darwknam si aadunv. 10 Ngo akin go chinwngdo vv Kristo okv ninyigv turkur kunam gv jwkrw nga hingkwakw minggvso, ninyigv hinching chingnam am chingdum mingvso okv ninyigv siku lo lvkobv siming gvvvdubv, 11 oogr vvbv mvngtinam lokv ngo awv atubongv sinam lokv turkur riku. 12 Ngo mvnwng nga ringam tokubv vla vmalo rvbwnghing dukunv vla mvngsu madunv. Ngo oogr amina paarung dubv rikw dunv Jisu Kristo oogr amin lvgabv nga darpvkunv. 13 Vv jvrun, ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo amin paaji nvnga paangam tokubv vla minsu madunv; Vbvrivjka, ngo rinamgo ridu, ngo

vngrokunv rinamv ogu gubvya dw um mvngpa kuma dukunv okv oogr risv yanga umya lvgvlnma bv ridubv mvngdunv. 14 Vkvlgabv ngo amin paaji nvnga paadubv mvngla sida klabv joklwk jikubv jokdunv, oogr aotolo gv turnam Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknyvavnv gv goknam am padubv vla. 15 Ngonu mvnwng ngv yvvdw darwkchongjor bv kamchikla ripvkudw mvngnamsaknam sum lyyinakin bv rirungdubv ridu. Vbvritolu nonu kvvgo nvgonv mvngnam am lyyin akin mabv angusibv ridubolo, Pwknyvavnv sumka rvbwnghing alvbv nonua mvbwk jire. 16 Vbv svbv ogubvrijvka, ngonu vjvldvbjv ridung sidunv sum klai vjakka ngonu rvbvdakbv sula juka. 17 Ngam kaagv sila ritoka, ngoogv ajin vdw. Nonugv lvgabv ngonu ogugo kaagv simu dubv rikiriak pyji nama yvbbunudw um riming gvdunv ho vdfa nonu alvbjv tvvgap kaagap laka. 18 Ngo nonua aikilo svkvvnv sum achialvgo minji pvkunv, okv vjakka ngo lvkodv kapdula mindw jidunv: Hoka hoogv doonv nyimeego Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo silwk jinam am ninyia nyiru la ribv nyadu. 19 Bunu vdwv oyumooku lo nyelwk nyami tvvduku, ogulvgavbolo bunugv Pwknyvavnv bunugv adwnamar lo mvngnam bv rinya duku. Bunu vdwv ogugunyi hinyinghiru la rirung nvsv vdw umya bunu goonv nyalaya rinvdu, okv bunu soogv nyiamooku sokv ogougo mvngchik ka mvngbv la riduku. 20 Ngonu, ogubvrijvka, nyidomooku gv nyi vku, okv ngonua turgvn, Ahtu Jisu Kristo, nyidomooku lokv ireku vla, kaanwng rungbv dooyakaya la dooduku. 21 Hv ngonugv turkulvuku manv sijijaaiki kunv adwnamar sum mvkupmvv jireku okv bunua ninyigv aw yungla kunv adwnamar aingbv mvre, ho gv jwkrw nga rinvnvla nw ogumvnwng ngv ninyigv ara lo laalwk reku.

4 Vbvrifikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo vdwgo nonua pakdu okv ngo nonua vdwgo mvngpa laka ridu! okv vdwgo nonu ngam mvngpu mooth, okv ngo nonua vdwgo googing nvdu!—ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo svbv mindunv sum, nonu vdwgo turdudakdudw Ahtu gvlo alv rungbv doobvdakbv la rirung tvlaka. 2 Euodia okv Syntche, nonyia ngo kumla mindunv, Ahtu Jisu gvlo nonyino anyibormv bv turwk sila akingobv ritokuka. 3 Okv ngoogv mvngjwngnv ajin nooka, soogv nyimv vdw sum mvdurridur jilaka vla ngo mvngdu; Ogulvgavbolo bunu vdwv ngoogv gamlv japgokolo ngo lvkobv rilv kumabv ridumripa minggv toku. Klement gv lvkobv okv ngoogv kvvbi ribam ajin vdwv, bunugv aminv Pwknyvavnv gv turgvvn kitap lo lvkwlk duku. 4 Alu lodak dwkibv nonu gvlo Ahtu gv lvkobv himpuv dubv yilaka. Ngo lvkodv mindv dunv: himpuv yilaka! 5 Nyi mvnwng ngv angamai bv rinamdknam am kaatam laka. Ahtu gv aadw aluv nvchi duku. 6 Oguogu lvlo mvngrunguya mabv ka, vbvritola nonugv

kumku mvnwng lo ogugo nonu mvngdudw um Pwknyarnv gvlo kumto laka, ninyia haapok lokv hارت dula kooto laka. 7 Okv Pwknyarnv gv sarsopoyonamv, nyia gv chinam lo mvngchisakchi manam bv adula rikunv vv, nonugv haapok okv tuktumlo Jisu Kristo gv aralo akingobv rimula alvrungbv vvpvre. 8 Minyungminya bvku, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonugv tuktumlo oogv oguogu alvnv dvdv nga okv hارت dubv rinv: yikungyira jvjbv rinv, kaintapakla pakdubv rinv, tarwkbak, daadwrvv nvlo, kaapu nvlo, okv mvngdv dubv rinv lo mvlwk mootoka. 9 Risarsila pvtoka ogugo ngokv lokv chinpvdw okv laarwk sipvdw, anyi gv lokv ngoogv gamchar minam lola okv rinam lo. Okv Pwknyarnv ngonua sarsopoyo nga jinvngv nonua lvkobv doi laka. 10 Ngoogv singnam lo Ahtu gv lvkobv akin dula rinam si ngo gvlo kairungnv mvngpu nvgovb ridu oogv vdwnv vngrokunv alu gv kokwng loku nonu ngo lvgabv kacharkayir la lvkodv kaatam la riraptoku. Svbv rinam si nonu ngam ngo lvgabv chigudabia kuma dvnv vla mima dunv—nonu gvlo chigudabia dubv ogu dw go paamato. 11 Okv ngo si achialin himpama vla mima dunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo atubogv gvlo ogugo doodudw um ngo hang nyumchi sila mvnggurusok sisv am chindu. 12 Ougunyi chiidubv mvngdudw okv ogugunyi kaiyaje lakula lvyya yadu kudw um ngo chindu. Ngo svkvnv arwng nvnga chinro dukunv, vklvgbv ogolojvka, vdw lojvka, ngo hang nyumchi svnga, vbvmajvka ngo ako duku nvdw okv ako mabv kano dunvdw, vbvmajeka, ngo gvlo chiilvlnmin duku nvdw vmallo chiima duku nvdw vkv nvnga ngo chinsudu. 13 Kristo gv Jwkrw jinam lokv himpuhur mvnwng am kaatam sula dubv ngo gvlo gwlwk vv doodunv. 14 Vbvrjvka nonu ngoogv maatar jvjbv hirukaya bv hinchorilo ridur la rinamv achialvbj alvbj ritoku. 15 Nonu Pilippian nyi vdwv alv rungbv chindu ngo vdwlo Mesedonia lokv vnglin jikula Alvnb Yunying am minggo la mincho karilo, um nonugv gvrja mvngchikv ngam mvdurridur mvngla rito; ngoogv pwbinpaabin nam ala okv nyenamngoonam lo ridumkaadum nvngv nonu mvngchik. 16 Vdwlo ngo Tesalonika loka dootola ridur nama paala rijeka chiima namgo doorinyi nonu gvlo ngam ridur bvbv la jilwkto 17 Vbvrinam si ngo anyu bv laarwk sinam mvngchik nwngnam twkma; um yamam svnga, ngo nonugv sapnam kitap lo kaiyago doodv dubv mvngdunv. 18 Vbvrinamv, svka, ngoogv lvgabv laarwk sidubv nonugv jilwk kunam ogumvnwng si—okv achialv bv lvbin yaje duku! Ngoogv ogumvnwng chiimapamu nvnga, oogv amin nonugv jilwk kunam mvnwng um vjak Epaphroditus ngam gvvwk jila gva lwkji duku. Bunu Pwknyarnvni namtinama rungnv, ninyigv mvnglwk koodubv okv laarwk siyin koodubv daan aingga jilwkto. 19 Okv ninyigv ogumvnwng nyitv ngv Kristo

Jisu gv lokv okv ngoogv Pwknyarnv ngv nonugv dinchinam dvdv nga jiya reku. 20 Ngonugv Pwknyarnv okv Abu gv yunglitnamv dvbvsingtam bv doobvre. Amen. (aiōn g165) 21 Jisu Kristo gvbv rinv Pwknyarnv gv nyi nyichar dvdylo kumrwksinam am jilwk dunv. Ngoogv riku so rinv Kristan ajin vdwv nonua bunugv kumrwksinam am jilwk nyadu. 22 Pwknyarnv gv nyi mvnwng ngv, oogv Dvbvyachok gv karv gv naam lo rinvdaknv vdwv kumrwksinam am jilwk nyadu. 23 Nonu mvnwng gylo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv lvkobv dubv yilaka.

Kolosian

1 Paul lokv, Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk lokv Jisu Kristo gv apostol akobv rinv, okv ngonugv achiboru Timoti lokv— **2** Pwknyarnv gv nyi Kolosae lo doonv, ngonugv lvgabv Kristo gvlo mvngjwng sinv ajin vdw: Ngonugv Abu Pwknyarnv nonua ayanam okv sarsopoyo nama jilaka. **3** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abua, vdwlo nonugv lvgabv kumrinyi, ngonu Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vbv jidunv. **4** Vkvlgavbolo nonugv Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwngla okv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwva nonugv paknam am ngonu tvvpadu. **5** Vdwlo jyvrungvn doin, alvnv yunying ngy, nonu gvlo atuake bv aacho kubvdw, mvngtin kunam gv lvkwng lo tvvpatoku. Vkvlgavb nonugv mvngjwng okv pakmisinam lvgabv nonu ogugo mvngtin sidudw, um nonugv lvgabv nyidomooku lo ppvijdunv. **6** Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya nam lvkwng lo tvvtutvke bv nonugv pingkolo tvvpa dw alu lokv okv si jyv gurung vla chiri lokv gamlv ngv chinggodogo mooku soka gosik karla okv boktalwkji kunam am laalwk jitoku. **7** Nonu Pwknyarnv gv aya nga, ngonugv pakbu ribam ajin, Oogv ngonugv lvgabv mvngjwng sila Kristo gv kudungkua rinv Epapras gv lokv ngv chintoku. **8** Hv Dow lokv nonua paknam jilwk kunama ngonua mintam jitoku. **9** Soogv lvkwnglo nonu lvgabv ngonu tvvpa dala riyi lokv nonu lvgabv, ngonu kumbv jikila ridunv. Ngonu Pwknyarnvnyi ninyigv mvnglwk lo chinampanam, mvngkimvnglak okv tvvlakbulak gvnvnv dow jilwk nama nonu gvlo pwklwk jitoku vla kumdunv. **10** Vbribolo nonu Ahtu gv mvnglwk bv nonu singla reku okv ninyigv oguaingbv mvngjwk dudw vbvching mvngpu dubv ribv jila reku. Nonugv singnamrinam lo nvgwng mvnwng gv alvnam kudungkua ngv boklinre, okv Pwknyarnv gvlo nonu chinvpanv gobv singchare. **11** Ninyigv yunglitnv jwkrwv mvnwng ngv oogv aanv vv nonua gwlwksopa dubv mvgv yilaka, vkvlgavbolo ogumvnwng gv hirukaya nam dvdv nga chitam sila ridula saktv lakdubv. Okv Pwknyarnv ogugo loung gv karv lo ninyigv nyi vdwgv lvgabv pvchingpvmu jinam um nonugv baak am paadubv mvnv, Abunyi mvngpu gvdula umbonyikv vtoka. **13** Kanvparam gv jwkrw lokv hv ngonua ringlin toku okv ninyigv Kuunyilo gv karv lo laalwk laku ringlwkt. **14** Vbribri lokv gvngv ngonua anyujvbv rimindakmin moduku okv ngonugv rimur am mvngnga jitoku. **15** Kaapa nyolany Kristo kaapa nyoka manam Pwknyarnv aingdo. Hv bvngtubvngke bv bvngnam Kuunyilo go, pwklinyarlinnam dvdv nga kaiyachok nvgo. **16** Holvgabv ninyigv lokv nyidomooku lo doonv okv sichingmooku lo doonv, kaapanam okv kaapa manam ikimora, dowjwkl jwkrw, atu vdwa, rigvdonv, okv tujupkunam vdw aka mintakla

mvnwng nga Pwknyarnv Pwklin. Pwknyarnv ninyigv lokv ngv chinggodogo mvnwng nga pwktoku okv ninyigv lvgabv pwktoku. **17** Ocumvnwng ngv dooma tvbv Kristo dooho linto, okv ninyi gvlo akingobv ridula ogumvnwng ngv atubogv dooji kolo doosu toku. **18** Hv ninyigv adwnamar gv dumpo ngy, oogv adwnamar vv gvrja ngv; hv adwnamar gv turlin korbv ridunv. Hv sipikula turkur kunv, Hv mvngchik ogumvnwng nga dooho yachok kunam lvgabv Kuunyilo bvngtu bv ridunv. **19** Holvgavbolo Pwknyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga Pwknyarnv gv ridungnga ridubv ninyi atubogv mvngnam lokv mimbwk toku. **20** Vbribunam, Kuunyilo lokv, Pwknyarnv ninyi atubogv gvlo chinggodogo nga laakur lwkdu kubv mimbwk jitoku. Pwknyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo gv daapo lo oyi sarjinam lokv sarsopoyo dubv mvtoku holvgabv nyidomooku gv okv sichingmooku gv, anyi gv ogumvnwng dvdv nga ninyi gvlo laakur lwktoku. **21** Lvko nonu Pwknyarnvnyi adu laku rito okv vkvlgavbolo nonugv alv manv oguogu rinam lokv okv mvngmur kunam lokv ninyigv nyimak bv rito. **22** Vbribitola vjak, ninyigv Kuunyilo gv adwnamar am sijikunam lokv, Pwknyarnvnyi ninyigv ajin bv mvtoku, nonua darwk dubv, darkw dukubv okv gungnying go kaaku madubv, ninyigv dooku lo doomu dukubv vla mvtoku. **23** Vv jyvkvlbv, nonuv jwkjwkvrwk bv ribv la okv lvngtung tunlwk runglaka, okv nonugv mvngtin sinam gamlv nga tvvpa laku paaku bvdw um nonu atubongv dvlobak mabv ritoka. Soogv gamlv nga nyiamooku mvnwng lo minggo kunam gv soogv pakbubv Paul ngo ripvkunv. **24** Okv vjak, ngoogv nonu lvgabv hirukaya bv hinam lvkwng lo ngo mvngpu bv mvngsu dunv, vkvlgavbolo ngoogv adwnamar lo hirukaya bv hinam si gvrja gv lvgabv, vjvlodvbv oguaingbv Kristo gv ninyigv adwnamar am hirukaya bv hila ritungnga ripwngrinya ridubv ngo ridur dvnv. **25** Okv ngam oogv nonugv alvnam lvgabv kudungkua riya dubv jinv, Pwknyarnv gv lokv ngam gvrja gv pakbu aka bv mvto. Hoogv kudungkua vnamv doin am japnyachika jidubv kudungkua jinamgo. **26** Oogv klukuchu gv vngrokunv nyia adwnamar am chimu mabv Pwknyarnv gv vching kunamgo vbrtitola vjak ninyigv nyi vdwa kaatam la riduku. **(aiōn g165)** **27** Pwknyarnv gv rungnamv ninyigv arwng gv vysi nama ninyigv nyi vdwa chimpa modubv vla, soogv nyitv okv vvsinam yunglit si hv nyi mvnwng gv lvgabv doogvto. Okv oogv vvsinam vv Kristo nonugv aralo doodu, vbrrikunam vv nonu Pwknyarnv gv yunglitnam aba lo rireku. **28** Vkvlgabv ngonu Kristo gv lvkwnglo mvnwng gvlo japo kardunv. Ngonu nyi mvnwng ngv Kristo gvlo akin gobv rila gvrila mvngki laknv vrungbv ritola Pwknyarnv nvchilo laalwk dubv mvngkimvnglak lokv gamrw okv tamsar la bunua ridunv. **29** Sum ripwngrinya gvvdubv vla ngo gvlo oogv

kudungkua ridunv jwkrw lokv okv oogv kristo gv kairungnv
gwlwk jinama ngo rinvla okv raitungtung bv ridukunv.

2 Ngo vdwgo nonugv lvgabv okv Laodisia lokv doonv

lv gabv okv ngam kaachin minus la rimanv kvbi mvnwng
gv lvgabvka ngoogy rinam am minji nvpv mvngdunv. 2
Ngoogy svbv rinamv bunu gvlo pwktpwkru dubv okv akin
gobv pakmisla dubv, okv oogv jyvyrungbv chinampanam go
laalwknam nyitvnyigam bv rirungdo vla si nonua mvngchin
sidubv. Svkvnv lamtv bv riku lokv bunu Pwknyarnv gv vssi
nama chintoku, oogv vv Kristo ninyi. 3 Hv Pwknyarnv
gv mvngkimvnglak okv chingkikpaki am vvchingku jampa
gv chabi ikuk nnvji nnvng nvg. 4 Vkvlgabv, ngo mindunv,
nonuno nyi kvbi am largumlarya yakula vdwloka kupku
yoka, vdwngvo alv kaapa dubv bunu tvvpukain bv minjv ka
tvvyoka. 5 Holvgabv ngo awv nonu gvlo dooming gyma
lachin, ngo Dow lo nonugv lkvobv vjyldvbw riming gvdunv,
okv ngo nonugv Kristonyi mvngjwng la rinam am akin gobv
rila vngdvgv alvbw doonam am ngo kaala himpusiya dunv.

6 Jisu Kristonyi nonuno gv Ahtu gobv laarwk sidu kubolo,
ninyigv lkvobv singnam am akin gobv ritolaka. 7 Ninyigv
arwng lo nonugv miami nga alv rungbv rilwkla hargap lkwmu
laka, ninyi gvlo nonugv singnam am singlwkrilwk tvlaka.
Okv nonugv mvngjwng nama kokwng lo vngdwng motolaka,
nonua oguaingbv tamsar bvdw. Okv nonugv mvngpula
umbonyikv vla hartvnama kaata sitoka. 8 Vbvrlikunamv,
sum kaatoka, Kristo gv lokv rimabv okv chinggodogo gv
rigvnnv dow vdwgv, okv nyia nyidung lokv gv tamsar la
oogv aavn, nyia mvngkimvnglak lokv kupgv jinv arv kaama
bv minyok lwlki konga um nonu yvnyika nyira moku yoka. 9
Holvgabv, ninyigv nyia nyipw bv doori lo, Pwknyarnv gv
singdung ngv kristo gvlo doongam sito, 10 okv ninyia lkvobv
akingobv rikubvdw nonu gvlo turnam mvnwng nga jitoku. Hv
Dowjwklo mvnwng nga rigvnnv okv tujupkunam vdwa rigvnn
dumpoyachokv. 11 Nonuno vdwv Kristo gvlo akin kunamv
ayakmvu kunam bv ridukunv, vv nyia adwnamar gv ridung
lokv ayakmvu bv rima dunv, vbritol Kristo gv lokv ayakmvu
kolo mvu minggyla ridunv, soogv atubogv rimur kunam so
gwlwk lokv ajarabi dubv laalin dukunv. 12 Holvgabv vdwlo no
baptisma laapv kudw, nonu Jisunyi nyibong rikulo riming
gvku dunv, okv baptisma laadaku nonugv mvngjwng lokv,
ninyia sinam lokv turmunv Pwknyarnv gv jwkrwv, rirap
gvlaku sinam lokv kristo gv lkvobv nonuaka turmu dukunv.
13 Nonugv rimur kunam lokv lkvkingo nonu dowjwklo nvg sito
okv vkvlgavbolo nonu Pvbv nga chima bv rila jentail bv
rinam lvgabv rito. Vbvrlyka Pwknyarnv vjak nonua Kristo
gvlo turdu kubv laalwk toku. Pwknyarnv nonu mvnwng gv

rimur am mvngnga jitoku. 14 Hv daapolo taki kodula Pvbv lo
rima bkv vnam ngonugv gunying rila dorsv nga mvnwng
nga laapak jitoku. 15 Okv Kristo daapo hoka ninigv Atubogv
rigvnnv dowjwklo jwkrw am okv tujupkunam am tulin sutoku;
Hv nyimak am mvgam tvla rinam aingbv rumdu gokrv kola
bunua lvgv kola mvnwng gv nyi kaagelo kaamin kolo vnggv
kola riku tvku. 16 Vkvlgabv, nonu ogunv dvnamtvngnam
lwkng loma jvka, Jius doonualu lwkng loma jvka, poolu
karlin la dvmintvngmin lwkng loma jvka, alu kanwnv lwkng
loma jvka ogu angusinv pbv rinamdknam go mvlwk koyoka.
17 Svkvnv ogumvwnng si kokwng gv aainvgv lvgabv oguogu
doonyum ako mvngchik gobv ridunv; jyvjkly jvngv si Kristo
18 Nyidogindung am kumnam okv oogv nyi alv kaapa dubv
reniakpvchak bv rila alvmanv lo kaatam gvnv okv nyikrw
kaanam vkvnv riku lokv minggo gvrila kai bogobv mvngbo
sula yvnyika nonuno atubonga miyakaya koodubv riyoka.
Ogulvgavbolo svkvnv nyi adwnamar gv mvngbosakbo lokv
oguguka kaama tvlaka mvngbosakbo sula ridu. 19 Okv
yvvdw adwnamar lokv dumpo bv ridunv, vv Kristonyi gakbwng
la risv nga apak la ridu. Adwnayak mvnwng ngv Kristo gv
arwng lokv singcha dunv asikamik sitola akingobv aadum
sidu okv Pwknyarnv gv mvngkubv singcharicha tvkv vkubv
vbwching singcharicha toku. 20 Nonu Kristo gv lkvin bv sitoku
okv vv chinggodogo gv rigvnnv dow vdwgv lokv lindukunv.
Vbvrlikunamv, nonu ogubv nyiamooku sokv gvbv mvngbvla
ribv ridunv? Ogubv sikvnv pbv nga tvvla ribv donvla? 21
“Sum gakbwngching la doyoka,” “Sum dwkwrikw laka riyoka,”
“kvbi aka mvsik mabvka”? 22 Svkvnv oguogu minggv
dunam mvnwng si lko bunu rinvnngv kubolo alugunyi ogu
arv kaaku mabv nyenamnyepak dukunv; svkvnv vv bunu
nyia vdwgv tamsarnam okv pbv mvnam mvngchikgo. 23
Vbvrlikunamv gvbv svkvnv pbv vdwgv mingku sum tvvnamv
nyidogindung vdwgv kumla bunugv mvngkimvnglak bv
tvvdu kaadu bv kaatam namgo, okv bunugv mvvnam lokv
ribambamli lala gyla ridu, okv bunu adwnamar am tulwk
sumabv ridu; vbrlyka adwnamar lokv bunu oguguchin rila
gvnyu sula mare.

3 Nonu Kristo gvlo lkvin bv turkur pvkunv, vkvlgabv nonugv
haapok am nyidomooku lo oguogu yabv mvngtola,
Pwknyarnv gv lakkib peelv gv dotum lo dooming gvnv
Kristo gv dooku lokv gvngvku. 2 Nonugv tuktumlo oguogu
mvngnamrinam am tolo gvbv mvnggap tvlaka, sicingmooku
so gvbv mvngku yoka 3 Holvgabv nonu sitoku, okv nonugv
turnamv Kristo gvlo akin gobv rilwk dukula Pwknyarnv gv
aralo doodu kunv. 4 Nonugv turjv jeji kunamv Kristo okv
vdwlo hv kaatam rikudw, vbrribolo nonuka ninyigv lkvin bv
kaatam ngurv riku okv ninyigv ungnam akinbv ungreku. 5

Vkvlvgabv nonugv arwng lo sicingmooku sokv kudungkua mvngdungridung am nonu um sipaksirak moorung dubv rirungtoka, vvb mindunam v yonambunam gwngmursingmur, mvngru kasarnam, yonwngnam, alvmabv mvvbmvlknam, okv kabiatarinam (holvgavbolo morti am kumnam aingbv ridunv). 6 Vkvnv oguogu alvmabv vbvrinv oogv yvvdw ninyigv mingkulo vngma dudw vbvrinv lgabv Pwknyarnv gv haachi namv vkvgvlo aalwkre. 7 Vdwlo nonugv turnam lo bunua vvb rigvdogv la ribvdw, lvkin gv lvgabv nonu oguaingbv vbvching mvngdudw nonugv vvb mvngkulo rila doola do. 8 Vbvrivka vjak nonuno vkvnv oguogu mvnwng sum kayu tvkuka: vvb mindunamv haachinam, saktvnam, okv kaanwng manam. Mvngyakaya okv noogy naptap lokv anyingaru paami sijinam vkvnv gaam vdwloka milin mabvka. 9 Nonu ajinanyingnga mvvmi siyoka, ogulvgavbolo nonu kvglogv atubogv ribvnam akuaram am kayu pvkunv 10 okv vjvgv anw kunv aw am gvpv kunv. Nonua soogv Pwknyarnv gv anwnv si, ninya alvbv nonua chingpwngchinya la chingku dubv vla, Pwknyarnv gv ninyigv aingbv ridubv anw bv mvbwng dunv. 11 Vbv Kaakunamv, so Jentail gula Jius yago vla minsv kaama, ayakmvu dolo okv ayakmvu madulo, chimapaamunv, nyira, okv ajarabi bv ridulo, vbritolka Kristo mvnwng gvngv, Kristo mvnwng gylo doodunv. 12 Nonu Pwknyarnv gv nyi ngv; hv nonua pakdu okv ninyigv atubogv nyi bv rinam lvgabv gakdu. Vklvgabv, nonuno svkvnv vdw sum dinchikochi bv ridula nonugv awlo vji koonam bv kootolaka, ayanam, angamai minsunam, damdvnam, saktvnam, svkvnv sum doomu tvlaka. 13 Ajinanying gv lvgobv saktvla ritolaka okv vdwngvgo ajinanying gony nyiru gaambv nonugv lkwngbv oguogugo minjvka mvngnga jitolaka. Nonua Ahtu gv oguaingbv nonugv rimur mvnwng nga mvngnga jipvdw vbvching nonuno ka ajinanying gv rimur mvnwng aka mvngnga jito laka. 14 Okv so paknam sum soogv so mvpwng laka, oogv pakmisinam lokv rrbwg alvbv ogumvnwg nga akingobv gakdam simure. 15 Jisu gv sarsopoyo gvvn jilwknamv nonugv mimbwk nvnnam lvgabv jito; holvgabv soogv sarsopoyo bv riku sokv Pwknyarnv nonua adwndinkin gobv ribam dubv goknv la goktoku okv vklvgabv umbonyikv vtoka. 16 Kristo gv doinv nonugv haapok mvnwng lo akomaring lwdubv doolwk rungmu dubv ridu. Mvngimvnglak mvnwng am ajin anyingnga tamsarkinu minsu laka. Mirimimpak miminla, nitin miminla, okv darwnkv gaana lo gaatoka; nonugv haapok lokv Pwknyarnvji mirimimpak bv umbonyikv vto laka. 17 Vbvrinamv, nonu ogumvnwg nga rijvka okv minjvka, Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv rirungdubv ridu vbvching nonuno ninyigv lokv Pwknyarnv abunyi umbonyikv vla mintolaka. 18 Nywng vdwv, nonu

atubogv nyilu gv arwng lo tulwk sila ritoka, ogulvgavbolo vv ogugo risv vdw nonugv kristan rinv vdwgv firung svngvka. 19 Nyilu vdwv nonu, atubogv nywng nga alvbv paktolaka okv vdwloka bunua mintvmirv mabvka. 20 Umvuu vdwv nonu, nonugv anvabu gaam mingkulo vngto laka vv nonugv kristan bv rinam gv riching vrung ngv, ogulvgavbolo vbvrinamv Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk bv ridunv. 21 Anvabu vdwv, nonuno umvuu am tvkyong pakdubv minchimiyi mabvka vbvmajeka bunu vdwv kokwng lo mvngjong silaka riyi nvpvka. 22 Nyira vdwv, nonuno nyia sokv atuayu gv ogu ogugo risvngsv go doodudw mingku mvnwnglo vngto laka, bunu vdwlo kaaredw oogv kaagelo kaaku mvngchik dubv riyoka ogulvgavbolo bunua kaajwk kodubv vla; vbritolka haapok lokv dinchi dula ritolaka ogulvgavbolo Ahtu gv lvgabv busu dula kaajwk kodubv ritolaka. 23 Ogugo nonu ridudw, kudungkua nga hapok lokv mvnwng nga ritolaka, nyi vdwgv lvgabv rimabv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lvgabv rjinam aingbv nonu ritoka. 24 Mvnggap tvlaka hv ogugo ninyigv nyi vdwgv lvgabv amin vvpv jipvdw oogv vvpv jinam um Ahtu nonua jire. Ogulvgavbolo nonugv rijivngji nam Ahtu jyvklv jvngv Kristo. 25 Okv rimurnv dvdv ngv bunu oguogugo rimur pvdw um rijo ngam paakur sureku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv mvnwng nga karingsiching bv jwngkadaka dunv.

4 Atu vdwv, nonugv nyira nga anyakayak bv okv minchimiyi mabv rigv tvlaka. Mvnggap tvlaka nonuka nyidomooku lo Ahtu svdv go doopv vla. 2 Kumnam am kumbv tvlaka, okv nonugv kumla riyinyi chrvsopa bv kumtolaka, Pwknyarnvji umbonyikv vla kumto laka. 3 Vbv dvdbv vdwlo nonu kumredw ngonu lvgabvka kumji laka, vklvgavbolo Kristo gv arwng kokwngv ninyigv doin sum gamdak alvbv japg Karnv nvnv nga Pwknyarnv ngonua jire. Vklvgabv vjak ngoogv pachipatwk doodung dunv si holvgabv doodunv. 4 Vbvrirkunamv, ngoogv minspasv am, ngo rvbwng alvbv minla dubv, kumto laka. 5 Ogolo lamtv chinglo mvngjwng manv dookulo nonu mindu padudw um nonu alvbv chinvpanv bv mitorito laka, nonu gylo ogunv gamdak go rinvvngv paadudw um alvbv kaatamritam nvto laka. 6 Nonugv minam am tyenkapak dubv okv tvnwng dubv mirung tvlaka, okv nonu nyichar mvnwng nga ogunvgo mirwktamrwk svngvdw um chindu bv firung tvlaka. 7 Ngonugv aya minsunam ajin Taichikus, oogv jwkjwkrwk dubv kudungkua rinv okv Ahtu gylo pakbu bv kudungkua ribam ajin, vv ngoogv lkwnglo yunying nga nonuam mintam jire. 8 Vklvgavbolo ngonu mvnwng ngv oguaingbv ridungdakdung dunvdw, um nonua mvngpu monam lvgabv mintvmiru jimu dubv vla ngo ninya nonu gylo vngmuto. 9 Ninyigv vngkulo onesimusnyi lvgobv vngming gvvmu dunv, oogv nonugv apumara lokv achialv bv

aya rungnv okv mvngjwng rungnv rinv ajingo. Bunu vdwv soogv ridungdakdung nam dvdv nga um nonua minjire. **10** Ngam patwk dooming gvnv Aristarkas, okv Barnabas gvnyngbwng, Mark bunu vdwv soogv kumrwklwktak sinam gaam sum nonua jilwk dunvka. (Mark gv nonu gvlo aalwk lakula riylkuni nonuno alvbv kumrwklvltak silaka vla minam gaam sum alvbv tvvcho tvku.) **11** Justus vla minam, Josua ka nonua kumrwklvltak sinam gaam sum jilwk dunv. Hoogy Pwknyarnv gv karv lvgabv ngoogy lvkobv kudungkua rinv ngv soogv nyidum aom mvngchik si riming gvvtoku, okv bunu vdwv ngam maatar alvbv modur toku. **12** Nonugv atwng lokv akingonv okv Jisu Kristo gv kudungkua am rinv, Epapras gv lokvka alvbvkv vla kumrwklwktak sinam gaam go jilwkdu. Hv nonugv lvgabv dinchi rungbv, nonugv Pwknyarnv gvlo vngdvng alvbv doodubv, kamchik kunv gobv okv Kristan vrungbo mvngsu ladukubv, Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk dvdv ngaka tvvpwngtvnya la ridubv vla kumbv la riduku. **13** Nonugv lvgabv okv Laodisia okv Hierapolis nyi vdwgv lvgabv ninyigv kudungkua rjinam um ngo ngw awv minji ladu. **14** Ngonugv ayanam ajin daktor, luk okv Demas ka bunugv kumrwklwktak sinam gaam am nonua jilwk la ridu. **15** Ngonugv alvbvkv vla milwknam um Laodisia gv mvngjwngnv vdwa okv Nympanyi okv vkvgy naam lo gvrja doodumdopa sinv vdwa minji laka. **16** Nonuno soogv siti sum rironam kokwng bv, Laodisia gv gvrja ara loka sum rimu rungdubv riji tvvlaka. Vbvrripia chingbv, Laodisia ara lokv mvngjwngnv vdwgvlo jilwk jinam siti umka nonu puri rilaka. **17** Okv Arkippusnyi mindu, "Ahtu gv kudungkua ridubv jinam am alvbv ringam nyato laka." **18** Awgv laak daadw lokv ngo lvkdnv: Paul lokv kumrwklwktak sinam Ngoogy rvngja gvvnam am mvngpa mabv riyoka! Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya namv nonu gvlo doomin gvi laka.

1 Tesalonian

1

Paul, Sailas okv Timoti gylokv Tesalonika lo Pwknyarnv
Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvbv doonv gvrja nyi vdwa
lvkdunv: Aya ngvla sarsopoyo ngv nonu gybv rilaka. 2
Ngonu nonu mvnwng gv lvkwnglo Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv
vdunv okv ngonu kumri gv dwkia nonua kumpa bwdunv. 3
Nonu gv mvngjwngla risarrima sunama, pakla raitungtung
bv kudungkua rinam ha, okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi
nonugv kwngkwng bv mvngtin nama ngonu Pwknyarnv
Abu gv kaagjalo nonua mvngpa dunv. 4 Ngonugv achiboru
vdwa, ngonu chindu Pwknyarnv nonua pakdu okv ninyi
gybv nonua darpvku. 5 Ogulvgavbolo ngonu Alvnv Yunying
nga nonu gylo aagv toku, hv gaam nyumbv aama, vbvritola
jwkrw okv Darwknv Dow lokv, okv so gv jvjv lo dwkdwk
rungbv mvnglwk sunam lokv. Vdwlo ngonu nonugv rikulo ririlo
ngonugv rinam daknam ha nonu chinsudo; ho ngonu rinam
hv nonugv alvnam lvgabv ngonu ritoku. 6 Nonu ngonuala
okv Ahtunyi kaagv sila rinv bv ripvku; Okv nonu maatarbv
hiru kaaya hinlachin Darwknv Dow lokv mvngpula doin ha
alvbv torwk sitoku. 7 Vkvlgabv nonuno Mesedonia okv
Akaia lo doonv mvngjwngv mvnwng gv kaagy sinam gubv
ripvku. 8 Ogulvgavbolo nonugv lokv Ahtu gv doin linv ngv
Mesedonia okv Akaia lo dusit karmwngma, vbvritola nonugv
Pwknyarnvnyi mvngjwng ngv mooku mvnwnglo dupwng
karpvku. Vbvrkunamv ngo ogu minseya kaama. 9 Ngonu
nonua kaalwkla aari ho nonugv ngonua naarwk sunam gv
lvkwng nga nyi mvnwngngv minyadu. Okv nonugv morti nga
kayu tokula turnv Pwknyarnvnyi kumdu kubv aaku nama
bunu minyadu 10 okv ninyigv Kuunyilo nyidomooku tolo
kongv aaji kunvnga kaaria dubv—ninyigv Kuunyilo Jisu, siku
nvnga ninyigv turkur mokunam angy okv hv Pwknyarnv gv
haachi-haak aaji kunv loka ngonua ringyadu.

2

Ngonugv achiboru vdwa ngonugv nonua kaalwkla aanam
hv anyung kaamanvgobv rima vla nonuno chinsudo.
2 Nonugv Tesalonika hoka ngonugv aatv madvbv Pilippi
lo rinikla okv rinyingrirula hinying paamunam ha nonuno
chinsudo. Okv alo haaknv achialv jeka Pwknyarnv ngonua
mvngrw dubv jila ninyigv lokv aavn Alvnv Yunying nga nonua
minji moto. 3 Ngonugv nonua kumla minam hv rimur riki
vmalo darwkmnbv riduby, hv majeka yvv akonyika mvvkup
dubv ngonu gwngma. 4 Vmabvy, ngonu Pwknyarnv gv
ngonua vvbv minsegv vla mvngku lokv ngonu lokia mindunv,
ogulvgavbolo nw jwngkadaka la ngonua Alvnv Yunying nga
japgo kardubv dartoku. Ngonu nyi vdwa mvngpu modubv
vla rikw madunv vbvritola ngonugv haapok ka chinv kaanv

Pwknyarnvnyi mvngpu modubv ridunv 5 Nonuno alvrungbv
chinsudo ngonu nonu gylo aala nonua minjo minlap yama,
vzbv rimajeka ngonugv kaabiu nama mintam mimam sila ka
mimapvn—Pwknyarnv um kaaya tayala chinv ngy 6 Ngonu
nonu gylokv vmalo kvvbi gylokv hartv paanam lvgabv rikw
mapvn, hvv gyloka rikw mapvn, 7 Ngonu Kristo gv Apostol
gubv ridaka ngonu nonua koonam mego koolato. Vbvratola
ngonu nonua anv ngv kuu vdwa ringchumriai nam jvbjv rila
ngonu nonua lvkobv ritoku 8 Ogulvgavbolo ngonugv nonua
paknam lokv ngonua Pwknyarnv gylokv Alvnv Yunying
ormi sidubv rimwngma ngonu nonua ngonugv singnam aka
ormi sidubv rito. Nonuno ngonugv achialvbjv paknam gubv
ritoku! 9 Ngonugv ajin vdwa, jvjbv nonu mvngpa nyadu
nvpv ngonugv gwngnam rinam ma! Ngonu Pwknyarnv
gylokv Alvnv Yunying nga japij dula nonua adwkaku dubv
rimu nwngma mvngla aluayu bv kudungkua nga raitungtung
bv ribwng supvn. 10 Ngonu vdwlo nonu mvngjwngv
vdwa lvkobv ririlo ngonu darwkbv, alvyauingbv, okv rimur
kaamabv ngonu ripv dakpv kunv, um nonu kayatayavv okv
Pwknyarnv ka um chindunv. 11 Nonu chindu anvabuv
kuu vdwa oguaingbv mvdu ridudw vvbv ngonu nonu akin
akinha mvto ritoku. 12 Ngonu nonua mintvmiruto, ngonu
nonua minyokto, okv ngonu nonua Pwknyarnv mvngpu
modubv rila doolakv vla miyarto, nw nonua ninyigv Karv
nga okv kairungnamha nonua ka paamu dubv vla goklin
kunvngv. 13 Okv ngonu Pwknyarnvnyi lokia umbonyikv
vdunv ogulvgavbolo nonugv ninyigv doin ha torwk sunam
gv lvkwnglo, nonuno um tvvtokula ngonugv doin gubv
naamabv okv Pwknyarnv gv doin gubv naarwk sutoku. Okv
si Pwknyarnv gv doin vrung, nonuno sum mvngjwng duku
nonugv pingkolo Pwknyarnv kudungkua ridu. 14 Ngonugv
ajin vdwa nonuno Judia lo Jisu Kristo gylokv Pwknyarnv
gv gvrja vdw aingbv ridu, nonua nonunogy Atunyi vdwv
maatarbv alvmbv mvpv, Judia lo Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa
kvbi Jius nyi vdwgv mvnam apiabv, 15 bunu Ahtu Jisunyi
okv nyijwk vdwaka mvki toku, okv ngonua ka mrvitmvka
toku. Bunu vdwvgo Pwknyarnv gv kaalwk maanam gubv
ridunv! Vdwgo nyichar mvnwng gyka nyiru kunam gubv
ridunv! 16 Bunu ngonua Jentail vdwv ringnam gv doin ha japij
momare vla mintor dubv rikw toku. Vbvrila bunu lokia rimur
kaiayabv rilwk sutoku. Vbvrkunamv ataranya lo Pwknyarnv
gv haachi hv bunu gylo aalwk dukunv! 17 Ajin vdwa, ngonu
gybv, vdwlo ngonu achukgo nonua adu tokudw—ngonu
mvngnam lokvma vbvritola ayak lokv mwng—Vdwgo ngonu
nonua lvkobv paami sudubv rikw pvkudw okv vdwgo ngonu
nonua kaapa minsu kumabv ripvkudw! 18 Ngonu nonu
gylo vngkur kunvpv vla mvngtoku. Ngo atubongv vngkur

kunvpv vla lvko lvvyago rikwto, vbvratola Uyu ngv ngonua vvb rimuma. **19** Vdwlo ngonugv Jisu Kristo aari kudw ninyigv kaagialo ngonugv mvngtin namv, ngonugv himpu namv okv ngonugv Rigumyla goosula riging ngv kkvbi vdwvma, nonuno yamabv. **20** Nonuno jvjbvb ngonugv googing ngv okv himpu v!

3 Koching so ngonu um saktv lama toku. **Vkvlgabv** ngonu Atens lo doolwk mvngdu kubv vla minbwk minsu toku **2** Ngonugv boru Timoti ngonugv lvkobv Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv Jisu Kristo gv Alvnv Yunying nga japo karnvnyi vngmu rilo. Ngo ninya nonugv mvngjwng nga hvngdwngbv dobwng monam lvgabv vngmupvnv. **3** Ogulvgavbolo nonuno so gv mvdwkmvku sum hinla ikula akonvka kekor madu kubv. Nonuno atubongv chinsudo svkvnv mvriririt si ngonu gvby Pwknyarnv gv mvngnambv ridunv **4** Ngonu nonua lvkobv doorilo nonua ngonu mincho jitoku ngonua mvriririt namgo ritv tvdu vla; vbrinamv hv vjak jvjkvblv rilin kunamv nonu alvby chinya duku. **5** Ho lvkwngbv ngo Timotinyi vngmu pkvunv, ngo um saktv nyula kumabv rila, **Vkvlgabv** ngo ninya nonugv mvngjwng lvkwng nga chimunam lvgabv ninya vngmupvnv. Jvjbvb Uyudvbv ngv nonua pokayarka manv guibolo, ngonu mvnwng gv kudungkua rinam dwdv ngv anyung kaamanvgobv ripvnvpv. **6** Timoti vjak nonugv hokv kongv ngonugv si aakur duku, okv nw nonugv alvby mvngjwng nama okv pakmi sunama ngonua minji pkvku okv ngonu nonua vdwgo kaanwng pvdw vvb nonugv ngonua kaanwng ngorv nama ka ngonua minpa jitapv. **7** **Vkvlgabv** ngonugv mvngru mvngyala doorinyi nonugv lvkwng ngv ngonua mvngrw modu, so si nonugv mvngjwng ngv ngonua mvngrw mopvnv, **8** Ogulvgavbolo vjak ngonu singreku nonuno Ahtu Jisu gvlo tolwk sila akin gubv doobwng bolo. **9** Nonunogv lvgabv vjak ngonu Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlare. Nonu gv lokv ngonu nwgv kaagialo ngonu himpu kunam lvgabv ngonu ninya umbonyikv vdu. **10** Aluayu bv ngonu ninya haapok raying lokv kumbwng dunv nonua lvkodv kaarwksimu labkv vla. Okv nonugv mvngjwng ngv gvlwk kunam lvkwnglo ogugo dinchi dudw um ngonu jiria dukubv. **11** Ngonugv Abu Pwknyarnv nw atubongv okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo ngonua nonu gvlo aala dubv lamtv nga mvkimvak jilaka! **12** Ngonugv nonuam paknam aingbv Ahtu nonu gvlo pakmi sinam ha kaiyaya molaka okv nyi mvnwnglo yarpok molaka. **13** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gvbvrinv mvnwngnga aaygvla vdwlo aarikudw ngonugv Pwknyarnv okv Abu gv kaagialo rimur gungnying kaamabv okv darwkv redubv vla nonugv haapok ha pwktpwkru motoka.

4 Ngonugv achiboru okv anyibormv vdwa, vjak ngo nonua mindv svgoka doodu. Ngonu nonua Pwknyarnvnyi oguaingbv mvngpu dubv risedaksvdw um ngonu nonua risar minsar toku. Okv nonuno vvb ngonugv mingku lamtvlo ridudakdu. Vjak ngonu nonua tvvkala okv mintvmiru dunv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv mindunv nonuno rinamdknam ha vvb kaiayabv ritodakto laka. **2** Ogulvgavbolo nonuno chindu ngonugv nonua ritokv vla minam vdwv Ahtu Jisu gv jwkrw lokv minpvnv. **3** Pwknyarnv nonua nyimv nyilo rimur sinam lokv adu tvka okv darwkv bv retoka vla mvngdu. **4** Nyiga vdw nonu akin-akin v atu-atugv nywng nga darwkbv okv mvngdv bv rigvdakgv svnga chirung tvka, **5** Pwknyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdwgv rinam apiabv, ayakka mvngbiula mvnringgoma minsunam nyumbv riyoka. **6** Vbrirkunamv, so gaam so yvka atugv kristan ajin nam rimur minchi yoka vbmajeka ninya rikup minkup yoka. Ngonugv nonua kvllo lokv mincho jinam aingbv, svkvnv rimur gungnying mvnwng lvgabv vbrirnv nyi anga Ahtu ninya darpakla mvrit reku. **7** Ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv ngonua darwk mabv gwngmur svngmur la reto dakto lakov vla gokma, vbritola darwkbv rere dakre nvpv vla goktoku. **8** Vbrirkunamv yvvdw so gv tamsarnam sum tvmabv ridunv hv nyi nga tvmabv rima, vbritola Darwknv Dow jinv Pwknyarnvnyi tvmabv ridunv. **9** Nonua kristan ajin vdwpa pakmi silakv vla lvkkwng sego kaama. Nonu atubonga Pwknyarnv tamsar ropkvunv, oguaingbv akin-akinhpa pakmi sise ngvdw. **10** Okv nonuno alvby ridu Mesedonia mvnwng gv ajin vdw. **Vkvlgabv** ngonugv ajin vdw ngonu nonua humka kaiyabv ritokv vla kodwkkrwkla mindunv. **11** Ngonugv minchonam aingbv nonugv retungdaktung nga yumchum bv rila, atugv gwngserise nga mvnggapla, okv nonu atugv laak lokv gwngla rila tursu nvpv vla mvngtoka. **12** Vbvrila nonuno mvngjwng manv vdwgvlo mvngdv nama paare, okv nonugv dinchi nama nonu yvnyika mvngginnung dubv rimare. **13** Ngonugv ajin vdw, ngonu nonua sikunv nyi vdwgv jvjbvb nga chimuso mvngdu, ogulvgavbolo nonuno kvbvinyi mvngtin kaamanv vdwgv aingbv mvngru madubv. **14** Ngonu mvngjwngdu Jisu sitoku okv lvkodv turkur toku, okv **Vkvlgabv** ngonu mvngjwngdu yvvdw mvngjwngla sidu kunv um Pwknyarnv bunua Jisu gv lvkobv naakur reku. **15** Ngonu nonua ogugo tamsar sardung dudw si Ahtu gv tamsar namv: Ahtu gv aari alu lo ngonu turla doonv vdwv sikunv vdw vngcho yamare. **16** Ho alu hokaka goknam go goklinre, nyidogindung kaikunv gv vlv go, Pwknyarnv gv pungli adu go, okv Ahtu atubongv nyidomooku tolo gvngv ireku. Yvzbunudw Kristonyi mvngjwngla sikunv vdwv turrap choreku; **17** Vbrirkunamv ho gv dw lo ngonua turla doonv vdw naakum lakula bunugv lvkobv doomwk doori

tolo Ahtuni kaarwk simu kunam lvgabv naacha reku. Okv vklvlgabv ngonu lokia Ahtuni lkvobv reming gvrek. 18 Vklvlgabv svkvnv gaam vdwlokv ajinanyingnga mintvmiru minsu laka.

5 Ajin vdwa vdwlo so vdw si ritv dunvdw ho gv ridw okv alu gv lkwng nga lkvdf sego kaaku ma. 2 Ogulvgavbolo nonuno atubongv alvbv chinsudo Ahtu gv aanam alu v dvcho nvgv ayuni rulwknam aingbv rila aareku. 3 Vdwlo nyi vdw, "Ogu mvnwngngv alpv okv sinam nyenam go kaaku mare," vla minri kudw dvmimabv sinam nyenam v bunu gvlo aalwk reku! hv anvnyimv gv huchi chilwknam apiabv dvmimabv rire okv nyi vdww hum kiu lamare. 4 Vbvritol ajiin vdw nonuno kanv arwnglo dooma, okv ho gv Alu hv nonua dvchonv apiabv lamdok padubv mvmare. 5 Nonu mvnwngngv loung gv nyi vku, okv alu gvngvku. Ngonu ayu gvngvma vmalo kanv arwnglo doonv ma. 6 Vklvlgabv ngonu kkvbi vdwgv apiabv yupla doyo juka; ngonu huladarla okv chrvrbv doorung lajuka. 7 Ayu lo nyi vdww yupnya dunv; ayu lo nyi vdww tvngkium nyadunv. 8 Vbvritol ajiin vdwlo alu gvngvku okv ngonu chrvv nvbv rirung laju. Ngonu mvngjwng ngala okv paknam a sarok gubv gvvrung laju, okv ngonu ringlinbaalin kunamgv mvngtin am biotung bv gvvrung laju. 9 Pwknyarnv ngonua ninyigv haachi chinam lo hirukaya paanv gubv darma pvnv, vblritol Ahtu Jisu Kristo gylokv ringlin nama paaya laka vla darpv kunv, 10 ninyigv aari kunyi ngonu sikujeka turku jeka ngonu ninyia lkvobv doonam lvgabv nw ngonu gybv siji pkvunv. 11 Okv vklvlgabv vjak nonugv ridungnam aingbv nonuno ajinanyingnga mintvmiru minsu laka okv ridurkaadur minsu laka. 12 Ngonugv ajin vdwa ngonu nonua koodwkrwlka mindunv nonua lkvobv kodungkua ribamnv vdwa kristan singdung lo nonua kaalatala okv minsartamsar la rinv vdwa alvbv mvngdv jirung laka. 13 Bunugv kudungkua rinam lvgv lo bunua kairungbv paknam okv ayanam ham kaatam tolaka. Nonugv ara lo yumchum alvbv dooto laka. 14 Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua mintvmiru dunvla, nonuno sepelakrenv vdwa gamrw toka, busukanonv vdwa mintvmiru laka, gungmahaaria nvnga ridur laka, mvnwngng lkvobv saktv laka. 15 Yvnyika rimur ha rimur minsu madubv kaato laka, vblritol lokia akonv akonyi okv nyi mvnwnglo alvbv ridubv kaato laka. 16 Lokia himpu nvgobv rilaka, 17 Dw mvnwnglo kumlaka, 18 himpu dvlo hiru dvlo mvnwngng umbonyikv vlaka. Si nonugv Jisu Kristo gylo akin gubvrla singnamlo Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk kunamv. 19 Darwknv Dow nga ritum mintam siyoka; 20 alvnv doin vdwa miakaya mabvka. 21 Atok lo ogumvnwng nga hinkwkaakw gvrila: alvnvnga vvpv tolaka

22 okv alvmanv mvnwngng kayulaka. 23 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aarikunyi Pwknyarnv ngonua sarsopoyo nga jinv angv nonugv ayak mvnwngng—dow, yalu okv ayak— um rimur lokv adu molaka. 24 Yvvdw nonua gokdunv hv um rireku, ogulvgavbolo hv mvngging dubv rinv ngv. 25 Ajin vdwa, ngonugv lvgabvka kumlaka. 26 Mvngjwngnv mvnwngng moopupdvtak la kumrwlka. 27 Ngo nonua Ahtu gv jwkrw lkv mintvmiru dunvla nonu so siti sum mvngjwngnv mvnwngng puri ritam jilaka. 28 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv nonua lkvobv doi laka.

2 Tesalonian

1 Paul, Sailas okv Timoti gvlok—Tesalonika gv gvrja gv
nyi yvbbunudw Abu Pwknyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo
gvbvrin vawa jidunv. **2** Pwknyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo
nonua aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigg nyika. **3** Ngonugv ajin
vdwa, ngonu nonugv lvgabv Pwknyarnvnyi dw mvnwnglo
umbonyikv vdubv rirung dunv. So si ngonugv vbvridubv alvn
dw vku, ogulgavbolo nonunogv mvngjwng nvg achialvbv
kaiyaya duku okv nonuno akin-akinhv kwbvi am paknam
rinam gvnam hvka kaiyaya duku. **4** Vkvlgabv ngonu
atubongv Pwknyarnv gv gvrja vdwlo ngonu goosu dunv.
Ngonu nonunogv mvritmvka okv hirukaya mvnwngnga saktv
sula okv mvngjwng bvngla rikunama ngonu goosu dunv.
5 Svbvirinam mvnwng sokv gaklin duku Pwknyarnv gv
jwngkadaka nvg jyv duku, vblrinam lokv kaapa duku nonugv
hirukaya hinla rinam hv nonu Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo aala
dukubv riduku. **6** Jyv nvg ogu vdw um Pwknyarnv rire:
nonua hirukaya morv nga hv bunua hirukaya naalwk jire.
7 Okv hv nonu ngonua hirukaya kunvnga saknu nama
jireku, vdwlo Ahtu Jisu nwgv kairungnv nyidogindung nga lvkobv
nyidomooku tolo daklin rikudw hv so vdw sum rireku, **8** okv
hv vmv nga gudor dukubv bvngla ikula Pwknyarnvnyi toa
kunv vawa okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lkvngb Alvn Yunying
nga tvvmanv vawa mvrit dukubv rireku. **9** Bunua hirukaya
himbwg jikulo mvrit riku, okv Ahtu gv nvchi okv kairungnv
gwlwk lokv adu moreku, (aiōnios g166) **10** Vdwlo nwgv nyi
vdwa naarkv tvbv ho Alu lo aarikudw ninyi mvngjwngv nyi
mvnwng lokv hartvnama okv mvngdv nama paareku. Ho
nonuka reming gvvre, ogulgavbolo nonu ngonugv minji
kunam doin am jyv nvg vla mvngjwng toku. **11** Vkvlgabv
ngonu lokia nonugv lvgabv kumduunv. Ngonugv Pwknyarnv
gv nonua singlakv vla goknam lo singla dubv rimutvka vla
ngonu ninya koodunv. Nonugv alvnam gv lvgabv mvngnam
ha hv richi molaka okv nonugv mvngjwngla kudungkua rinam
ha rinya molaka. **12** Vbvrila Ahtu Jisu gv aaminv nonu gvlo
hartvnama paadubv okv nonu ninya gylokv paadubv, ngonugv
Pwknyarnv gvla okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya lokv.

2 Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aakur kuse gv lkvng
nga okv ngonugv ninya lvkobv doopam pamse nga
minrinyi: ngoogv ajin vawa ngo nonua koodwkrwkla mindunv,
2 nonugv mvngnamlo mvngpumvngpa bv mvngbwkgolo
manv gubv riyoka vmallo Ahtu gv Alu hv looro pvku vla
mvngru mabvka. So si mvngka kunamv bvbyka ripvnvpv
nyikrw kaarilo vmallo japkar rilo minpvnvpv vmallo ngonu
siti loka lvkpvn vla kwbi gunv minpvnvpv. **3** Nonuno

yvnyika kupku yoka. Vdwlo ataranyabv Nyiru rumisinamv
rilin maredw okv Alvmanv Angv uyumooku bolo dooji kunv
angv daklwk maredw ho Alu hv loomare. **4** Hv pwknvyarnv
gubv rinv mvnwngnga vmallo kumnamjonam dvdv nga rikin
reku okv atu hv ho mvnwngnga kaiyanv gubv minsureku. Hv
Pwknyarnv gv Pwknyarnvnaam lo vnglwkla okv doolwkdua
okv Pwknyarnv gubv minsure. **5** Nonuno mvngpa malare?
Ngo nonua lvkobv doorilo so mvnwng sum nonua minpa jipv
kunv. **6** Rigrila vjak sum rilin moma dubv rinv vkv doodu,
okv si ogu vdw um nonuno chindu. Vbvrinamv ridw lo
Alvmanv Angv daklwk reku. **7** Chinyumanam Alvmanv gv
jwkrw hv kudungkua nga rirapla ridungduku. Vbvrilola ogugo
ritv dukudw hv rikumare, okv um lamtv loka naalinla naa
ma dvdvlobv. **8** Vbvrinamv Alvmanv Angv daklwk reku,
vbvrilola vdwlo Ahtu Jisu aari kudw ninyigv gaam gv saknam
lokv ninya sakki reku okv ninyigv loung unglit lokv ninya
ungyak reku. **9** Alvmanv Angv Uyu gv jwkrw nga lvkobv
aagvlai kula mvnamrunam bv nvgwngnv lamrpanam
okv kaasartabobv rila kaatam reku, **10** okv ngeji kunv nyi
vdwa nvgwngnv kupnv nvnv rinvla kupre. Bunu nyereku
ogulgavbolo bunu Ringjikunv jyv nga alvby torwk sima. **11**
Vkvlgabv Pwknyarnv bunu gvlo mvnam gv jwkrw nga
jilula bunua mvnam ha mvngjwng motoku. **12** Vbvrinam
gv anyung nvg mvnwngngv yvbbunudw jyv nvg mvngjwng
manv, vblrilola rimurlo himpu pumin Karnv vdwla ngoomu
dukubv ritoku. **13** Ahtu gv paknam ajin vdwla, ngonu nonugv
lvgabv Pwknyarnvnyi alu gv dwkia umbonyikv vrung sego
ogulgavbolo nonugv jyv nvg mvngjwng lokv Pwknyarnv
nonua Dow gv jwkrw lokv ninyigv darwknav nyi bv mvnam
lvgabv ringlin kunamlo nonua darcho linpv kunv. **14** Ngonugv
nonua Alvn Yunying japij kolokv Pwknyarnv nonua gokpv
kunv; Pwknyarnv nonua goknam mv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv
yunglinamlo nonugv baag ka paamu dubv vla goktoku. **15**
Vkvlgabv ngonugv ajin vdwla nonuno ngonugv japijila okv
siti bv lvkla rinam ho gv jyv lo bikubiv mabv gakbwngla
doonya laka. **16** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo atubongv okv
ngonugv Pwknyarnv Abu, ngonua paknv okv ninyigv ayalo
ngonua mvngrw ha jibwngnv okv biv manv mvngtin ha jinv,
(aiōnios g166) **17** nonua mintvmirula alu gv dwkia alvnv ogu
vdw um mindu ridubv gwlwk a jilaka.

3 Ataranyabv, ngonugv ajin vdwla, ngonugv lvgabv kumlaka,
Ahtu gv doinv nonugv hoka rinam apiabv baapubv dusik
kardubv okv nyi vdwv doin ha mvngdvla naarksinam
lvgabv. **2** Okv ngonua Pwknyarnv alvmanv nyi loka ringya
dubv kumji talaka; ogulgavbolo doin ha tvvngv nyi dvdv nvg
mvngjwng dunv vnam kaama. **3** Vbvrilola Ahtu mvngtin

dubv rinv ngv, okv nw nonua Alvmanv Angv loka ringyare okv mvngrw dubv mvre. 4 Okv Ahtu ngonua jidu nonua mvngtin dubv, okv ngonu nonua ogugo mindudw um nonu ridungdo okv ribwngre vla ngonu nonua mvngtin dunv. 5 Ahtu nonua rigvdakgyla Pwknvyarnv gv paknam ha okv Kristo gv saktv jinam ha kaiyayabv chindubv jigg nyika. 6 Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv mindunv nonuno vkvnv ajin vdwa adu silaka yvzbunudw sepelakrela okv ngonugv minam ha tvvla rimanv vdwa. 7 Nonuno atubongv alvbv chinsudo ngonu ogugo ripvdw um nonu riming gvvrung svngv. Ngonu nonua lvkobv rirelo ngonu sepelakre matoku. 8 Ngonu arv jimabv yvv gvka ridur ha anyubv naark simato. Vmabvyia ngonu atubongv raaibv kudungkua nga gylwkby rise nga risuto; ogulvgavbolo ngonu nonua yvnyika ngonugv lvgabv dormu nwngma mvngla kudungkua nga aluayu bv risuto. 9 Ngonugv vbvrinamv ngonu nonua ridur go koonyu rinyu manamgo doola ripvnv vnam kaama; ngonugv vbvrinamv nonua kaagyla riming gvmu dubv vla ripvnv. 10 Ngonugv nonua lvkobv doorilo, ngonu nonua vbv minkito, "Yvvdw kudungkua riji makv vdunv um dvnam dvmu yoka." 11 Ngonu vbv minto ogulvgavbolo nonugv ara lo nyi mego sepelakrela oguguka rimabv dominla kvbinyi vdwgv korvpachu riku lo mingominpin riala ridu vla ngonu tvpado. 12 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv ngonu so nyi vdwa dinda bv singla atubogv singdung lvgabv pwla paala relaka vla mindunv. 13 Vbvritolia ajin vdwa nonuno alvnv kudungkua rikulo agarapi rungyoka. 14 Ngonugv nonua siti jinam so gv doin a akonv tvmabv rinv ngv doi nvpv. Vbvrinv go dobolo, ninya oguguka ribamdkbam yoka kaagapla kaapv laka, vklvlgavbolo ninya hinying modubv. 15 Vbvritolia ninya nyirunv aingbv riyo miyoka; vmabvyia ajinamin bv gamrw yalaka. 16 Ahtu atubongv, ngonugv sarsopoyo gv lvtwngbv rinv, dw mvnwnglo okv lamtv mvnwnglo nonua sarsopoyo nga jigg nyika. Ahtu nonu mvnwngnga lvkobv dooming gylaka. 17 Ngo atubogv laak lo sum lvkdunv: Paul lokv kumrwknama jidunv, svbv ngo lvknam ha ngo svbv dwdvbw lvkdunv. 18 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv nonu mvnwnglo dooming gylaka.

1 Timoti

1 Ringnv Pwknyayarnv gv orto lokv okv ngeonugv mvngtin
kunam Kristo Jisu gv apostol akobv rinv Paul gvlkv—
2 Mvngjwng lokv ngoogv jvvnvkuunyilo bv rinv Timotinyi:
Ngeonugv Abu Pwknyayarnv okv Kristo Jisu ngeonugv Ahtu
nam anyubv aya nga okv sarsopoyo nga jiggv nyika. **3** Ngo
Mesedonia bv vngla lamtvlo nam minam apiabv, ngo nam
Epesus lo dootoka vla mvngdunv. Nyi mego vka mvvnam
doin vkv tamsar nyadu, okv no bunua mingku mabvka vla
orto jirung toka. **4** Bunua krim gv minjarminbo bv minam
higu okv abuapa nwldw lvkkum pvnvnam vdwa kayu toka vla
mintoka, hv nyi vdwa larmi simu nyumdo, Pwknyayarnv gv
rungnam lo rjivngji madu, um mvngjwng lokv chindu. **5** So
ortojinam gv lvkwng ngy haapok darwknv lokv, mongrumara
abwknam lokv okv tarwkbaak bv mvngjwngnam lokv aanv
pakmi sinam ha kaiaya modubv rinam go. **6** So vdw sokv
nyi mego vngkur nyapvku okv pvcabv gaam raaku lokv
bunugv lamtv nga ngoomu nyaroku. **7** Bunu Pwknyayarnv gv
Pvbv nga tamsarnvbw ridubv mvngdu vbvritola bunu atugv
gamchar vdwa vbvmajeka bunugv jvvnv aingbv mvngpakla
raagvdvnam gaam humka bunu chima. **8** Ngeonu chindu
Pvbv si alvnvngv um oguaingbv rinv svngvdw vbvrvn vnbolo.
9 Si mvngpa rungsego, Pvbv si alvnv nyi vdwgv lv gabv
mvma, vbvritola Pvbv nga mwkkmrvknv okv dchotvnglanv
nyi vdwgv lv gabv, Pwknyayarnvi chimanv okv rimurnv okv
yvzbunudw dormo mani madunv okv vmalu yalu lv gabv
mvngmanv, anvabu ha pakipamarnv vdwgv lv gabv, gwngrw
gvnrv vdwgv lv gabv, **10** yoomurchromurnv vdwgv lv gabv,
nyimv anying nyilo anying rimisinv vdwgv lv gabv, nyi naasinv
vdwgv lv gabv, yvzbunudw nyi gv lv gabv mvvla mirianv vmalu
yvvdw jyjnv doin ha akusubv kudungkua rinv vdwgv lv gabv,
11 Ho gv doin ha gamlv lo paadu um nga minggo kardubv
mintoku, kairungnv okv bokta rungnv Pwknyayarnv gvlokv
Alvnv Yunying ngv. **12** Ngo Kristo Jisu Ahtuny umberonykv
vdunv, nw ngoogv kudungkua lv gabv nga gwlwk ha jiyadu.
Ngo ninia ngam ninigv nyi gubvrla dubv okv ninia
rijikodubv naalwk kunam lvkwngbv umberonykv vdunv, **13**
kvlo kvcho ngo ninia alvmabv minla okv mvdwkmvku la
okv nyarjikaula rinv gubv rijeka. Vbvrivola Pwknyayarnv ngam
paknuv bv pakla ogulvgavbolo ngo hoka mvngjwng dootv
madvto okv kvlvlgabv ngo ogugo ridu nvdw um chimato.
14 Okv ngeonugv Ahtu kairungnv gv aya nga ngoogvlo
pwlwk jitoku okv Kristo Jisuni aikin laikula ngonu gvbvrinv
mvngjwng okv paknama ngam jitoku. **15** Si jyjvbv minamv,
mvnwngnga torwk sise ngv okv mvngjwng rungse ngv: Kristo
Jisu nyiamooku so itoku rimurnv vdwa ringdubv. Bunugv

lokv ngo alvmaya choknv, **16** Vbvrivola Pwknyayarnv ngam
achialvbv ayato, vbvrinam hv Jisu Kristo gv ngam ninigv
saktv mvnwngnga lvkobv kaatam modubv alvmaya choknv
nga, kochinglo yvzbunudw ninia mvngjwng redw turbwngnv
singnam ha paamu dukubv kaagvsidubv rinam goku. (aiōnios
g166) **17** Turbwngnv Kvbbinyi, vdwloka simanv okv kaapa
manam, Pwknyayarnv akin—ninia mvngdv kunam mv okv
kaiachok namv dvbvsingtambv doobwng laka! Amen. (aiōn
g165) **18** Ngoogv kuunyilo Timoti nga nam ngo so gaam sum
mindunv no alvbv mvmi sunam lvgabv kvlo gv nogv lvkwnglo
nyikrw gaam minam vdwa no minla rila yidu gubv minv
nvlaka, **19** okv nogv mvngjwng okv mvngdarsakdar sinamlo
pvbwg suto laka. Nyi tunggonv bunugv mvngdarsakdar
haatin simanam lokv okv mvngjwng ngy haatin simanam lokv
bunugv mvngjwng nga ngemu nyadu. **20** Bunugv ara lokv
Haimenias okv Alekjendar, bonyia ngo Uyu gv laaklo lalkw
la mrvit pvnv; svbvrinam si bonyia lvkodv Pwknyayarnvnyi
minyingmiru mimu kuma dukubv ripvnu.

2 Vbvrivunamv ngo mintumingke bv mintvmirula lvbula
mindunv, kumnam ha kumji nama okv umberonykv nga nyi
mvnwng lvgabv Pwknyayarnv gvlo tolwk jitaka vla mindunv; **2**
dvbv vdwgv lvgabv okv yvzbunudw rigvdakgv nvbv ridunv ho
vdwgv lvgabv kvkvlvgavbolo ngonu mvnwng gv renamdonam
mv Pwknyayarnvnyi mvngdvla yumsuokv sarsopoyola
alyaungbv rebamdkbamla singbam dubv. **3** Si alvnvngv
okv si Pwknyayarnv nyila ngonua ringlin kunvnyi mvngpu
more, **4** hv mvnwngnga ringlin kunam gubv risego okv jyjv lo
aalakula chinsego vla mvngdu. **5** Vklvlgabv Pwknyayarnv ngy
akin okv Pwknyayarnv nyila nyikuu vdwa naadum sinv akin
nyi go, ho nyi angv Kristo Jisu, **6** hv atubongv nyia kuu vdwa
rvlin dukubv tolwk sitoku. Vbvrinam hv Pwknyayarnv alvnv dw
lo nyichar mvnwngnga turmu dukubv ripv vla kaalin moduku,
7 okv kvkvlvgabv nga apostol akobv okv tamsarnvbw Jentail
vdwgvlo vngmupvnu, mvngjwng okv jyjvgy doin ha japgo
modubv. Ngo mvvla mima; ngo jyjv nga mindunv! **8** Gvrla lo
kumnamjonam mvnwnglo Pwknyayarnv gvlo tolwklaalwk sinv
nyiga vdww haachinam vmalu larmi sunam kaamabv laak
kv idung gvrila kumto laka vla ngo mvngdu. **9** Ngo nyimv
vdwka vjivbee nga darwk alvbv hinlakaala kaalwkaak bv
gvvtoka vla mvngdu; jeenamngamnam bv dumpo dwmw
am gvmabvka vmalu gvmingyin bv gvniam am ain lokv
gyyoka, vmalu kaibv arv doonv kooji gyyoka vmalu achialvbv
arv doonv vjivbee gyyoka, **10** vblrivola dormo rinamdknam
lo alvnv gobv mvngsuv nyimv vdww, alvnv kudungkua rinam
lokv kaalwkaak nam gubv ridu. **11** Nyimv vdww nyaknyibv okv
choibv tvvsar sirung laka. **12** Ngo bunu vdwa tamsar dubv

vmalo nyilo vdwa rigvdubv jima dunv; bunu choi rungto laka. **13** Ogulvgavbolo Adamnyi pwkcho tvla kochingbv lyipnyi pwkto. **14** Okv Adamnyi kupnam kaama; lyip nyiya kuptoku okv Pwknyarnv gv pvbv nga dartung motoku. **15** Vbvrilola nyimv ngv kuu bvngnam lokv ringnam ha paareku, hv hinlakaala alvbv mvngjwng bolo, okv pakbolo okv nyaknyila darwk bolo.

3 Si jvjvng gaam mv: yvvdw gvrja nga rigvdogv nvgobv rinwng doodw, hv achialvbv alvnv kudungkua nga rinwng kunam mv. **2** Gvrja nga rigvdogvnyi hv rigakpama nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv nywng akin mvngdubv ridu, hv himasunv gubv, saktv nvgobv okv hinlwkaalwk nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv nyebuny a atubogv naam lo alvbv aamu nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv tamsar lanv gobv rirungdubv ridu; **3** hv tvngkium dvkium nvgobv vmalo yalungyachung dunv gubv rirung mase ngv, vblrilola damdv okv sarsopoyo nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv morko nyilin nvgobv rimarungdubv ridu; **4** hv atubogv vpin ha alvbv nyingji lanv gubv rirungdubv ridu okv nyigv kuu vdwa ninya ogumvnwglo mvngdvinam gubv rirungdubv ridu. **5** Vklvga nyiga gunv atubogv vpin ha nyingji nyuma nvngv hv oguaingbv Pwknyarnv gv gvrja nga rigvdogv nyuladubv? **6** Hv mvngjwnglo kamnv gubv ridubv rirungdunv, ogulvgavbolo hv Uyudvbv aingbv rila goosula miakaya koola gilu nvgobv rima dubv. **7** Hv hining paamanam lvgabv bv okv Uyudvbv gv amin lo holwk manam lvgabv hv gvrja arwnglo okv agum lojvka nyi vdwgv mvngdvnam gubv rirungdubv ridu. **8** Gvrja lo riduryanv ka alvnv nyi bv okv hindum sinv gubv rirungdubv ridunv; bunu achialvbv anggor ala tvngkium nvbv morko dvugm nvbv rima rungdubv ridu; **9** Bunu ogu mvngbwkgolo manam kaamaby mvngjwng gv jvjv nga kaatam nama gakbwngchvkwng nvbv rirungdubv ridu. **10** Bunua gwngkarika gvrila kaakw chorung laka okv vblrirkunamv bunu gylo ogu alvmanv go himpakaapa mabolo bunua gvrja lo riduryanv gubv rimutvka. **11** Bunug nywng vdwvka himasunv gubv rirung dubv ridu okv rwsitanu japma nvgobv ridubv rirungdo; bunu ogumvnwglo nyaknyi okv mvvmaruma nvbv ridubv rirungdo. **12** Gvrja nga riduryanv nyi ngv nywng akin mvngdubv rirungdo, okv atugv vpin okv kuu vdwgv lvgabv alvbv nyingle nvgobv rirungdo. **13** Vbvrin vvrja lo riduryanv nyi ngv bunu atugv kudungkua nga alvbv risu bongy nyi alvnvgobv rinya bunugv Kristo Jisuni mvngjwng namgv lkvng nga busukano kaamaby minladunv. **14** Ngo nam baapubv kaarwk sidubv vla mvngtin dula sum siti sum nam vbv lvdunv. **15** Vbvrilola ngoogv aanam mv tapv nambv ridaka, si siti si ngonu oguaingbv Pwknyarnv gv vpinlo ougualingv risedakse ngvdw nam

chimure, ho vpin hv turbwngnv Pwknyarnv gv gvrja ngv, jvjvnga turbudalv yanv gv gvnngna pongv. **16** Ngonug dormo si arwnglo vdwgo kairungnv gubv ridudw, hum yvka mia lama: Hv nyi amarbv kaatam sito, Dow lokv tarwkbak dunv vla kaatam sito, okv nyidogindung vdwv ninya kaapato. Ninyigv lkvng nga chvnggodogo lo mingoito, chvnggodogo mvnwngnv ninya mvngjwng nyato, okv nyidomooku tolo naacha toku.

4 Kochinglo nyi vdwv megonv mvngjwng nga ngoomu nyare vla Darwknv Dow hv rvbwngvrwngbv mindo; bunu mvvnvrunv dow nga tvyare okv uyuvram vdwgv tamsar namlo vngya reku. **2** Mvvnvrunv vdwv vkvnv tamsar ha dusit karmu reku, bunugv mongrumara ngv riokdar agu nvlo baanam apiabv, atamanam riku. **3** Vkvnv nyi vdwv vbv tamsar nyado nywngnyilu naami sunam si rimur v okv dvnamtvngnam dvmatvngma svngv ka doodunv vla, vblrilola Pwknyarnv ho dvnamtvngnam vdwa dvdtvngdubv pwkpvnv, mvngjwngv vdwv okv jvjv nga chinv nyi vdwgv umbonyikv vla kumro bv dvla dunv, **4** Pwknyarnv gv pwknam ogumvnwg ngv alvd; akoka toa jinam kaama, vblrilola ogumvnwgnga umbonyikv vla naawk sidubv ridu, **5** ogulvgavbolo kumnam okv Pwknyarnv gv gamchar hv um Pwknyarnv gv torwksinam gubv mvdukunv. **6** So gv minam vdw sum no mvngjwngv vdwa alvbv minji dubolo, vbv no atubogv yalu gv singgdung gv gamchar lokv dvmwkrimwk sula okv jvjv nga tamsar nama riminggvudubolo, no kristo gylo alvnv pakbu gobv rire. **7** Vbvrilola krim gv anyung kaamanv higuhiarak vkvnv lokv no adu sito laka. No atubongv yalu gv singgdung yalo risarrima suyala reto laka. **8** Amar lokv gwlwk rungbv kudungkua rinam mv arv mego doodu, vblrilola yalu lo gwlwk rungbv kudungkua rinam mv mvnwnglo arv doyado, ogulvgavbolo si vjak gyla kokwng gv lvgabv singgdung go milv jidu. **9** Si jvjbv minamv, mvnwngna torwk sise ngv okv mvngjwng rungse ngv. **10** Ngonu rilv kumaby ridu okv raaitungtung bv kudungkua ridu, ogulvgavbolo ngnugv mvngtin ha turnv Pwknyarnv gylo tinlwku, hv mvnwngna Ringnv go vblrilola jvjbv minbolo yvzbunudw ninya mvngjwng dukunv ho vdwgvbv. **11** So gv minam vdw sum okv tamsarnam vdw sum bunua jito laka. **12** No nyipayapa bv ridu vla yvnyi yvnyika kaajaptariap koyoka, vblrilola no gv japnam lokv, no gv rinam doonam lokv, no gv paknam lokv, mvngjwng lokv, okv darwknam lokv mvngjwngv vdwa kaagv kodubv rito laka. **13** Ngoogv aama dvdlvobv, no noogv dwa nyi vdwva Darwknv Kitap ha puri rijila, doin ha japjinam lo okv tamsar namlo jilwkla rito laka. **14** Mvngjwngv chinvmanv vdwv laak kv ipo tvla okv

nyijwk kv gaam bv minla yalu gv jinyubv amin jinam ha jilwk mola no gvlo doolwk nvnga no mvtor siyoka. 15 No gv alvbw rinam ha mvnwngnga kaapa monam lvgabv, no so vdw sum risarima la mvnggap dvdv laka. 16 No atubongv la okv no gv tamsar nama hinlakaalaka. Vbvdvdbv ribwng tolaka, ogulvgavbolo no vbdvdbv ribolo, no atubongv la okv nam tvyanv vdwaka ringnam gubv rire.

5 Nyiga yanv nga yamma bvka, vbritolal ninia no gv abu aingbv mvnggv rila alvbw minto laka. Nyipayapa yanv vdwia no gv boru aing gubv mvnglaka, 2 hungu vdwia anv aingbv, okv mvtagado vdwia bormv aingbv mvngla darwkby reladolaka. 3 Rinamdknam mvnwnglo akin bv rinvdaknv hvngmi vdwia mvngdv kaatam laka. 4 Vbritolal hvngmi ngv kuu vmalu kuu gv kuu sida go doodu bolo, hv bunu atuakebv bunugv dormo ridung nga chirung segorung bunu atugv vpin lvgabv okv vbrirla bunugv anvabu vmalu atuayu gv ritungvngtung nga richivngchi gvdu kubv, ogulvgavbolo vbrinamv Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk namv. 5 Hvngmi ngv yvvdw, ninia rigurriyin yanv kaamabv ajinkaama dooduny, ninigv mvngtin nga Pwknvyarnv gylo tinlkla, okv ridur nam lvgabv koola okv aluayo bv kumbvla ridu. 6 Vbritolal hvngmi ngv yvvdw atubogv hvriok lvgabv rinv angv turla doojekuka hv siro pukunv. 7 So gv minam vdw sum bunua minji toka vbrirla yvva bunugv lkvobv rimur go kaapa madubv. 8 Vbritolal yvva bunugv haalung nga kaayataya maduny, minjyvzbolo bunugv vpinvriap vdwv, bunu mvngjwng nga toa duku okv mvngjwng manv yanga alvmaya duku. 9 Hvngmi hv vdwlo ninigv singnam mv anying chamkvma dwdvlo hum hvngmi vdwia lkkum kolo lklwk mabvka. Mindvdunv, hv nyilu naanam mv lkin mvngnv goka. 10 okv alvbw rinamdknam ha tppakaapa kunam gubv rinv gorungbv: ninigv kuu vdwia alvbw sochanv nyimv gubv rinvgurungbv, ninigv naam lo nyen ha alvbw naark sinv gubv, kvvbi kristan vdwia nyaknji alvbw kaatam ritam kunvgobv, nyi vdwgv adwkaku akolo ridur nvgobv, okv atubongv alvnlv kudungkua lo tolwlklwk sinv gubv rirung nvgobv. 11 Vbritolal hvngmi nyijar bv rinv nga hvngmi vdwia lkkum kolo lklwk mabvka; ogulvgavbolo vdwlo bunugv mvngjmvngro ngv bunua lkvodv nyilu naanwng mobolo, bunu Kristo gylok adu duku, 12 okv vbrirla kvvlogv ninia milv kunam vdwia myaklakula rimur duku. 13 Bunu naam gony lokv naam gonylo vnggokarla dw nga ngoomu nama ka risarsidu; vbritolal umka alvmayabv, rwsj japnam okv atugv ayak ha doonudaknu jimabv rila, mima sengaka minam vdwia risarsidu. 14 Vklvgabv hvngmi nyijar vdwia nyilu naala, kuu doola, okv bunugv naam ha ringchumyala, ngonua nyirunv vdwia alvmanvbv minku mabvka vla ngo

mvngdunv. 15 Ogulvgavbolo hvngmi megony Uyu nyi vngmi gvdu kubv vla dakkur nyaroku. 16 Vbritolal kristan nyimv gony vpinlo hvngmi mego doodubolo, hv bunua kaayataya runglaka okv ho vdwia gvrja nga parlk yoka, vbrirla hvngmi ajin kamabv doonv vdwia gvrja ngv kaayataya nyudukubv. 17 Chinvmanv vdwv yvvnunudv rigvdogv nvgobv rila jappola okv tamsarla alvnlv kudungkua nga raitungtung bv ridunv, hv bunu dorma nga anyigo paala dunv. 18 Ogulvgavbolo Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Vdwlo no hvpu ha aam swkmu tvvriyin gaam a puutum mabvka" okv "Kudungkua rinv nga dorma nga jirung sego." 19 Tvyakayany nyidum anyi gomalo achialv nvgobv rima loka chinvmanv akonyi gungnying milwka minam ha tijwng mabvka. 20 Rimurnv mvnwngnga kvba tppamlo yamtoka, vklvgavbolo kvbi vdwvka busu dukubv. 21 Pwknvyarnv gyla Kristo Jisu gyla okv darwknv nyidogindung vdwgv kaagjalo ngo nam dinchirungbv mindunv no yvnyi mvngdv mvngsa namgo kaamabv so gv minam vdw so tvla rirunglaka. 22 Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga rimunam lvgabv nyi vdwia baapubv laak kv laklin dala tolwk dubv riyoka. Kvvbi gv rimur a riming gvmabvka; atubongv darwkchongjor bv vvpv sulaka. 23 Noogv ayak kv lvmma maadv-maadv gvvre, vklvgabv no isi ha tvngmwng mabvka, noogv dvnamtvngnam hv ayak aanam lvgabv no anggor ala lo achukgo tvnglaka. 24 Nyi megonvgy rimur v kaadatara dubv rido, okv bunugv rimur v vngchoyal jwngkadaka dubv vnglkchodu; vbritolal kvvbi gv rimur vdwv kokwnglo kaapa mvngdo. 25 Vkv aingbv alvbw kudungkua rinam hv kaapa lolindo, okv kvgonv kaapa loolin majeka um vsi nyula madu.

6 Nyira vdwv bunugv atu vdwia renamdonam mvnwnglo mvngdv rungdubv rirungdo vla mvngt laka, vbrribolo ngonugv doin minam ha okv Pwknvyarnv gv amina yvva alvmabv miryngmirunv kaamare. 2 Kristan rinv atu vdwgv nyira mvnwngnv atu vdwia miakaya rungyoka, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdwvka achiboru aingbv ridu. Vklvgabv bunu kvlv gv rikunam humka kaiyayabv atu vdwia rjivngji rungse ngv, ogulvgavbolo bunugv kudungkua rinamvngnam lo paabin yala rinv atu vdwv bunugv paknam mvngjwngnv vdwv. So vdw sum no japsar okv tamsar runglaka. 3 Yvvdw ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv gamchar vdwia okv ngonugv dormo gv tamsar nama akin madubv akusinv dormo vdwgv tamsar nama tamsarla ridunv 4 hv oguguka chimabv okv goola goobor jinjinla doodunv. Hv gamchar lkwnglo minamminsubv minla larmi sidubv mvngnv, okv vbrirla kavtarv nga naalwkdo, yalung dumudo, nyarjitaro modo, alvmabv mium modo, 5 okv jyv lo dooka manv vdwia okv mongrumara mvngdar manv vdwia lardv-lardv minsu monv. Bunu mvngdu dormo si nyitv monv lamtv ngv. 6 Alvdo, dormo si ngonua achialvby nyitv

modu, vdwlo ngonu ogugo doopvdw um nyumchi bolo. 7 Ngonu nyiamooku so ogugo bvnglwka aapv? Ogugukama! ngonu nyiamooku sokv ogugo naala vngtvrikunv? Oguguka! 8 Vkvlgabv ngonu vjvbee okv dvsetvngse go doomum bolo hv ngonu lvgabv nyumchi kuse ngv. 9 Vbkritola yvvbunudw nyitv dubv mvngdunv hv bunu pokayarka lo holu dunv okv pvchabv okv alvmanv mvngnamsaknam gv amin mvnamlo naatung koodu ho vdwv bunuam kiampwk bv pulula rimungoomuduku. 10 Vkvlgabv morko nga paknam mv nvgwngnv alvmanv mvnwng gv koolv ngv. Nyi mego vvb achialvbyv paanwng kunam lkvkngbv mvngjwng lokv adu nyapvkv okv bunugv haapok lo nvgwngnv mvngrunguya nga naalwkla boktakbokyak moduku. 11 Vbkritola no, Pwknyarnv gv nyi ngv, svkv nvlo adu laka. Lvgvlvma lokv tarwkbak ha, pwknyarnv aingbv rinam ha, mvngjwng nga, paknam ha, saktv ha, okv damdv ha paarung dubv rikwla ribwng tolaka. 12 Noogv mvngjwng gv jokkwsinam lo lvgvlvma bv jokcho yadubv joktoka, okv atubogv lvgabv turbwngla singnam ha paato laka; ogulgavbolo noogv Pwknyarnvnyi jvjbv mvngjwng nama nyi vdwgv tvpamlo minpa sipvdw hogv turbwngnv singnam lvgabv Pwknyarnv nam goktoku. (aiōnios g166) 13 Ocumvnwng nga singnam ha jinv Pwknyarnv gv kaagialo, okv Pontius Pilot gylo ninyigv mvngjwng nga minbwng jikunv Kristo Jisu gv kaagialo, ngo nam gamki dunv 14 ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aalwk ma dvdvlobv nam ortojinam vdfa no alvbv tvvlarilaka okv jwkjwkvrwk bv vvpv laka. 15 Chinggodogo nga Rigvdogvla okv harty mvngji kunamv, dvbv vdwlokv Dvby, okv Ahtu lokv Ahtu, ninyigv aakur kuse nga Pwknyarnv gv minrwpvla vvpvnam dw lo Pwknyarnv ninya daklwk moreku. 16 Sika manv nw akin mwng; hv yvv gvka aanwk nyula manv lounglo doodunv. Yvvka ninya vdwloka kanv go kaama; yvvka vdwloka ninya kaakw nyulanv kaama. Mvngdv namv okv doobwngnv jwksw ngv ninyi gylo doobwng laka! Amen. (aiōnios g166) 17 Nyiamooku so turla ririlo so gv yikungyira lo nyitv nv vdfa gooma bvka vla mintoka, vbvritola bunugv mvngti ha doobwng majinv yikungyira nyitv lo tinlwk mabvka, vbvritola ngonugv himpukain lvgabv ogumvnwng nga jinwngla jinv Pwknyarnv gylo tinlwk yalaka vla mintoka. (aiōn g165) 18 Alvnvnga ritoka, alvnv kudungkua lo nyitv toka, okv jinwng toka, okv kvvbi mvnwnglo yikungyira nga ormi sidubv dobv laka vla bunua mintoka. 19 Vbvrila bunuv atubogv lvgabv yikungyira nga vvkum sire okv so vdw si bunugv aainv dw lvgabv haatin rungnv lvngtung gubv rire. Okv vbvrla bunuv jvvnv turnama paala reku. 20 Timoti, nam ogunvgo kaayataya dubv jipvdw um alvbv ringla ptvo laka. Kasingkanyak okv pvchabv larmisinam nyi vdwgv mimurla "chinapanam"

vla minam gaam vdfa topak laka. 21 Vkvlgabv kvgonv um paapvku vla mintoku, okv vkvlgvkwngbv bunu mvngjwng gv lamtv nga ngoomu nyatoku. Pwknyarnv gv anyubv aya ngv nonu mvnwng gylo lkvkobv dooming gvlaka.

2 Timoti

1 Jisu Kristonyi akin laikula milv kunam turnama ngonu paareku vla japgo modukubv Kristo Jisu gvlo apostol gubv rikunv Paul gvlokv sum siti sum lvkdunv— **2** Ngoogv aya kunam kuunyilo, Timotinyi: Ngonugv Abu Pwknyarnv okv Jisu Kristo ngeonugv Ahtu nonua anyubv paknam ha, aya nga, okv sarsopoyo nga jigg yika. **3** Ngoogv abuapa vdwgv rinam apiabv, ngoogv mongrumara lokv mvngdarsakdarla rjivngji kunam Pwknyarnvni ngo umbonyikv vduunv. Ngo aluayu bv kumku lo nam mvngpala ngo ninyi umbonyikv vduunv. **4** Ngo no gv nyikla sarnam ha mvngpa dunv okv ngo nam kaanwng dukunv himpu hv ngoogvo doolwk dukubv. **5** Ngo no gv alvbv mvngjwng nama mvngpa dukunv, no gv ayu Lois okv no gv anv Eunis ka vBV mvngjwng dootoku. No ka vBvridu vla ngo mvngjwjkjwvuk dukunv. **6** Vkvlgabv ngo nam minpa jidunv vdwlo ngoogv laak kv nam lakpo bvdw Pwknyarnv nam anyubv amin jitoku ho jinam ha no turbwng molaka. **7** Vkvlgva Pwknyarnv gv ngeonua Dow jinamv ngeonua busu gvdubv jima; vmaBya ninyigv Dow ngeonua jwkrw dubv, pakdubv okv atuv saktv sidubv myva dunv. **8** Ngonugv Ahtu gv lvgabv ogu minse rise nga no hinyinghiru mabvka; okv Kristo gv lkvngbv patwk doonv ngoogv lkvngv bvka ogu minse rise ngaaka hinying mabvka. Pwknyarnv nam gwlwk ka jipv, vBvrla no Alvnv Yunying lvgabv hirukaya nga hindula no gv rise nga rilaka. **9** Hv ngeonua ringtoku okv ninyigv ni vdwv goktoku, ngeonugv rinam lokvma, vBvritola ninyigv mvngnam lokv okv anyubv aya lokv sum ritoku. Dw gv aatv madvbv Kristo Jisu gv lokv Pwknyarnv ngeonua ninyigv so anyubv aya nga jitoku, (aiōnios g166) **10** vBvritola ngeonua Ringjikunv Kristo Jisu gv aanam lokv um kaapa mopvku, hv sinam gv jwkrw nga ngoomu pvku okv gamlv ngv turnama kaatam duku. **11** Pwknyarnv nga Alvnv Yunying nga japgo kardu kubv apostol okv tamsarnv akobv tolwk pVkvunv, **12** okv vkvlgkwngbv ngo svkvnv hirukaya nga hindukunv. VBvritola ngo vjaklodvBV mvngtin bwdunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo yvnyi mvngjwng dudw um ngo chindu, okv ngo jvjbv mvngdu hv ngam ogugo ridubv minpvwd ho Alu lobv nga ringla doolin more. **13** No gv kaaring sila riming gvnam lvgabv, ngoogv naa jvvnv gaam tamsarnam vdwv rwkrwkbv gakbwng laka, okv Kristo Jisunyi akin laikula ngeonu gvby rikunv mvngjwng okv paknam lo doobwng laka. **14** Ngeonu gvlo doonv, Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv nonua ogunvgo minpvkudw hoogv alvnvngva vvpv laka. **15** Pigelus okv Hermogenes bunyia mintala, Asia mookugv nyi mvnwngngv, ngam topak kunam ha no chindu. **16** Pwknyarnv Onesiporus gv vpin ha aya kaatam runglaka,

ogulvgavbolo hv ngam awgo mvngpu dubv mvtoku. Hv ngam patwklo doopv vla hinying mato, **17** vBvritola vdwlo nw Rom lo aachi tokudw, nw ngam mapama lodbv makar toku. **18** Pwknyarnv ho Alu lo ninyia aya jilaka! Okv no alvbv chindu Epesus lo hv ngoogv lvgabv achialvgo riji toku.

2 Kristo Jisu nyi akin gubv rilaikula anyubv aya paanam lo, ngoogv kuunyilo nga, no gwlwk rungbvka. **2** Ngoogv nyi tvyakayan vdwgv kaagialo tamsarla japgo jiku nama no tvvpv kunv, ho tamsar nama no naalaka, okv ho vdwva nyi mvngging kunam yvzbunudw kvbvi vdwaka tamsar nyula dunv ho vdwgylo tolwk jilaka. **3** Kristo Jisu gvlo no bivmanv sipai bv rila, hirukaya nga hindubv mvngto laka. **4** Sipai akonv alvbv kudungkua rikulo orto jiyav nyigam ha mvngpu dubv ridubv mvngla sipai rimav kvbvi vdwgv kudungkua rinam apiabv rila riorichi madunv. **5** Jokkwsinv ngv ho gv pVbv nga tvvma bongv amina paanyu madunv **6** Rongo rinv yvvdw rongo nga raaibv rilwk dunv hv nvvkum rikunyi paatupaake bv baak go paarung dukunv **7** Ngo ogunvgo mindudw no mvngdi kaatoka, ogulvgavbolo Ahtu nam ho mvnwngng a chindu kubv mvre. **8** Ngoogv Alvnv Yunying japji kunam si, Dabid gv husi bv rikunv, sinam lokv turkurla gudung kunvngv Jisu Kristo, um no mvnggap tvvlaka. **9** Ogulvgavbolo ngo Alvnv Yunying nga japgo dunv, ngo hirukaya dunv, okv ngo minggiolegionv nyi aingbv lvpia ngaaka gvdunv. Vbvrilita Pwknyarnv gv gamchar vdwv lvpia lkwla vvpvma, **10** okv vkvlgabv ngo Pwknyarnv gv darkunam nyi vdwgv lvgabv ngo saktv dukunv, vkvlgavbolo bunuka Kristo Jisu gvlo aanv ringlinbaalin nama paamu dukubv okv hv ngemanv yunglit ha naalwk duku. (aiōnios g166) **11** Si jvjbv minamv: “Ngeonu ninyia lkvobv sikubolo, ngeonuka ninyia lkvobv turming gvreku. **12** Ngeonu saktv nama ribwng bolo, ngeonuka ninyia lkvobv rigvdogv minggv reku. Ngeonu ninyia toa kubolo, hv ka ngeonua toa tareku. **13** Ngeonu jwkwkvrwkv bv rima jeka hv jwkwkvrwkv bv ribwngnv, ogulvgavbolo hv atubongv mvvnyu lamadunv.” **14** Sum noogv nyi vdwva minpa jilaka, okv Pwknyarnv gv kaagialo bunua gaam gv lkvngbv padar minsu mabvka vla gamrw tolaka. Vbvrinamv ogu alvnvgobv rima, tvvvnkaanv vdwv alvmoma mvngdu. **15** No noogv lvgvlvma bv Pwknyarnv gv kaalwk bv ridubv mvngla rilaka, kudungkua rinv gv ninyigv kudungkua nga hinying manv aingbv rilaka, Pwknyarnv gv jvvnv doin a lodataka bv japnv gobv rilaka. **16** Minyingmiru okv pVcha gaam raakulo adu tvvlaka, hvkvnvngv nyi vdwv Pwknyarnv gvlokv adu yaya modunv. **17** Vkvvn tamsar hv vBvridu ungv kaapanv ayakka dvmechekenv aingbv ridunv. Nyi anyigo hvbv tamsar bongv Haimenias okv Piletus buny. **18** Bunu jvjbv lamtv

nga kiyu lakula vbv mindu ngonugv turkurkunam mv riro pkvunv vla minla, mvngjwngnv nyi vdwgv mvngjwng nga mvngrugoya modu. 19 Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv gv hvngdwngnv lvngtung ngv vdwloka biv nyumare; okv hoka gamchar vdwa svbv lvkpv: "Ahtu chindu yvzbunudw ninyi gvbvrinv nga" okv "Yvv bunu Ahtu gv nyi bv ridunv vla mindunv bunu rigakpanam a topak lakuka." 20 Naam namtv kolo pvchwg odung nvgwngnv achialvdu: kvgonv raaji okv ain lokv mvnam go, kvbvi vdwv vsing okv takam lokv mvnam go; kvgonv dinchinv kudungkua lo rinv dubv okv kvgonv dinchimanv lo rinv nvdubv. 21 Yvzbunudw darwkbv risudaksu dunv, bunua alvnlo rinv nvre, ogulvgavbolo bunu Ahtu gvlo tolwk sila okv ninyigv dinchinv nyi bv rila alvnv kudungkua mvnwnglo rinv nvdubv ridunv. 22 Singchanvgv mvngnamsaknam ha topu tokuka, okv tarwkbaak, jwkjwkvrwk, mvngjwngnam, paknam, okv sarsopoyo nga ho vdwa paadubv rikw laka, yvzbunudw haapok sin v darwk dunv ho lvkobv Ahtunyi ridurkoodubv kooto laka. 23 Vbvrilola pvchabv okv chimapamubv larmi sunam lo adu tvlaka; no chindu vknv yalung dunam lo gomwng dunv. 24 Ahtu gv pakbu bv rinv, no yalung durung mabvka. No mvnwngnga aya nvgobv rito laka, alvnvgobv okv saktvnv tamsar nvgobv, 25 nam nyirunv vdwa minbwkmilo jitv rinyi damdv bv rilaka lvkonyika Pwknyarnv bunua alvnv dw nga jila mvngdin mola okv jviv nga chimunam guka doolare. 26 Okv vbvrikubolo mvngbwk laikula bunua naatungla mvngwngbv riminnv Uyu gv amin mvnamlo aaku mareku.

3 Mvnggap tvlaka ataranya alu vdwlo hirukaya yayabv rire
2 Nyi vdwv nabung nyareku, dvgum nyareku, goolingua reku, okv hartybamtv sure; bunu nyarjitar re, bunugv anvabu minam ha tvvmare, nyi nga umbonyikv mvngnam kaaku mare, dormo rimanvby rire; 3 bunu aya mvngpa kumare, hilok minsi namgo kaaku mare, meyem minsire, paminaami sireku, okv byokchare; bunu alvnvnga kaanwng mareku; 4 Bunu gwngkup nvgobv rire, ritormintor nyuma nambv rire, okv goolingual kaimvngsure; bunu Pwknyarnvnyi svnga himpukain yanga pakyare; 5 Bunu ngonugv dormo so gv jwkrw jviv yanga toa gvrila, agumlo alvbv rinv aingjvbw rila kaatamre. Vknv nyi vdwlok vbu tvlaka. 6 Bunu kvgonv nyi vdwgv naam lo vngre okv yvv nyimv vdwv atubogv rimur gv vge nga gvvuduw okv nvgwngnv mvngnamsaknam mv ninyia pula vnggvdukudw vknv lvkumamv nyimv nga chaatinkorbo nyadu. 7 Nyimv vdwv alu gv dwkia chindubv rikwdu vbvritola bunu vdwloka jviv nga chinyu mato 8 Jannes okv Jambres buniyigv Mosesnyi rinyingriru nam aingbv, so nyi vdwsj jviv nga rinyingrirudu—nyi vdwgv

dumpo ngv adarapa kuma okv mvngjwnglo ajwkakal kuma nyany. 9 Vbvrilola bunu achialvbu adu jego vngyo mare, oguglvgavbolo mvnwngngv bunua achialvbu pvcha nvgobv kaareku. Jannes nyila okv Jambresnyi vbdvdv ritoku. 10 Vbvrilola no ngoogv tamsar kolo, ngoogv rekordokor, okv ngoogv turnam gv lvkwngbv mvngnamsaknam um no tvvmikaami gvdv; ngoogv mvngjwng nga, ngoogv saktv nama, ngoogv paknam ha, ngoogv himv nama, 11 ngoogv mvdwkmvku hinam ha, okv ngoogv hinching chingnam ha no kaakitao pkvunv. No chindu vbv nga rikuv Antiok lo, Ikonium lo, okv Listra lo, hilvkumanam mvdwkmvku vdwa ngo himv pkvunv! Vbvrilola Ahtu ngam bunugv lokv ringya pkvunv. 12 Nyichar mvnwngngv yvzbunudw Jisu Kristonyi akingobv rinv daknvpv vla Pwknyarnv jvbw turdubv mvngnv vdwv mvdwkmvku nama paarung dunv; 13 alvmanv nyi vdwv okv kupnv riapnv vdwv abuyayabv alvmabv ribwng dvdrv, kvvbia kuplariapla rire okv atubongvka kupsu nyare. 14 Vbvrilola nonua jviv nga tamsarkinu pkvunv okv hvngdwngv mvngjwng mopvkunv, ho doobwng dvdrv laka, okv nam tamsarnv vdwv yvzbunudw um no chindu, 15 okv no mvngpadu noogv vmi anga rilokv rila, no Darwknv kitap ha chimpvkunv, hv nam mvngkimvnglak ha jila nvngv okv Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng lokv ringlinbaalin lo vnggvnv. 16 Darwknv kitap mvnwng si Pwknyarnv gv saklwknamv okv si jviv nga tamsar sarnvnv, rimur ha yamnvnv, rigakpanam a rjwv nvnv, okv tarwkbaakbv rinamdoonam lvgabv tamsarkinunv, 17 vklvgavbolo yvvdw Pwknyarnvnyi rjivngjinv hv alvnv ogugumvnwng nga rinam lvgabv mvpvripv sila riyin nvgobv ridukubv.

4 Pwknyarnv gvla okv Kristo Jisu gv kaagialo, yvvkudw sinv ngala okv turnv vdwa jwngkadaka kujinv, okv oguglvgavbolo nw Dvbw gubvrla rigvdogy tvbv aariku, ngo nonua dinchirungbv mintvmiru dunv 2 doin a japij laka, (japdw hv aadu lo aama dvlo) um no japbwng laka, miayadubv, yamdin dubv, okv mintvmiru dubv, noogv ogumvnwng nga kvnwkrvkwk mabv tamsarnam jvbw japbwng jilaka. 3 Vknv dw hv aariku nyi vdwv alvnv doin ha tvvnwng kumare, vbvritola bunu atubogv mvngkulo vngya reku okv bunu atubogv lvgabv tamsarnv kai yayago naakum reku hv bunu nw bunugv tvvnwng ngv aakbriak nama minji moreku. 4 Bunu jviv yanga tvvmabv mookor reku okv krim gv higuhirak yanga dinchi yabv tvvriare. 5 Vbvrilola no atubongv svkvnv adwkaku himpukain mvnwng lokv naatung sulaka; hinching nga himv sulaka, Alvnv Yunying nga japijnv gubv ribvla kudungkua nga ritolaka, okv Pwknyarnv gv pakbu gubv noogv risevngse mvnwngnga rito laka. 6 Ngo gvbvdv,

siring jidubv dwv aaduku; nyiamooku so turla singnam sum topudw ngv si aapvku. 7 Ngoogv jokkwsise ngam ngo alvyachokbv jokpv kunv, ngoogv jokse mvnwngnga joknya pkunv, okv ngo mvngjwng nga topak mato. 8 Rigumyala Pwknyarnv gvlo tarwkbak kunamgv aminv ngam kaayadu, Ahtu, jyvzbv jwngkadaka yanv gv ngam ho Alu lo jiji kunamv—okv ngam mwngma, yvzbunudw paknam gv lvkobv ninyigv aaku jinam ha kaayala doonv mvnwng ngaaka. 9 No ngoogv soka baapubv aagornam lvgabv lvgvlvma bv gwngto laka. 10 Demas nw vjakgv nyiamooku sum mvngbiu yalakula ngam topak roku, Tesalonika vngyu roku. Kresens Galatia bv vngroku, okv Taitas Dalmatia bv. (aiōn g165) 11 Luk mvngchik ngam lvkobv doodu. Marknyi paamisilayila no lvkobv aagvlaka, ogulvgavbolo nw ngam kudungkua lo ridur nyure. 12 Taikikasnyi ngo Epesus bv vngmupvvn. 13 Vdwlo no aarikudw Karpasnyi lvkobv Troas lo ngoogv vngyu kunam vji laklwk ha bvnglwk jilabv; kitap vdwaka bvnglwk jilabv, okv apin lokv mvnam kitap anga dinchi yabvka. 14 Alekjendar riokdar kudungkua rinv angv ngam hinchap namgo ripv; Nw ogugo ripv kudw Ahtu ninya rirwk sire. 15 No ninya atubongv hima sulaka, ogulvgavbolo hv ngonugv doin japrinyi mintor ritor dubv achialvbv yalungyachung bv ridunv. 16 Atuake ho yvka ngam ridummindumnv kaamato ngo atubongv mvnging sula risupvvn; mvnwngngv ngam toapagga nyato. Pwknyarnv vkvnv hum kila bunua rining mabvka vla kumdunv! 17 Vbvritol Ahtu ngam lvkobv dootoku okv ngam gwlwk a jitoku, vkvlgabv ngo doin ha kairungbv Jentail vdwva tvvdubv japgo nyulato; okv ngam sidukubv minbwk kunam a ringtoku. 18 Okv Ahtu ngam alvmanv mvnwng loka ringre okv ninyigv nyido Karv lo ngam ringchumriaila vnggvreku. Dvbsingtamv yunglit namv ninyi gvbv doobwng yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165) 19 Ngo Prisila nyila Akuilanyi okv Onisiporas gv vpin ha ngoogv kumrwlvtak ha jidunv. 20 Erastus Korinth lo doolwkro, okv Tropimusnyi ngo Miletus lo vngyu tvbv, ogulvgavbolo nw lvmato. 21 Noogv lvgvlvma lokv rila svkar poolv hv kartv madvbv aadu bv rilaka. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, okv Klaudia bunu kumrwlvtak ha jilwk nyapv, okv Kristan kvvbi vdwvka vbvdvdbv jilwknyapv. 22 Ahtu nonugv dow a lvkobv rilaka. Pwknyarnv gv aya ngv nonu mvnwngnga lvkobv reming gvlaka.

Taitas

1 Paul lokv, Pwknyarnv gv pakbu akobv okv Jisu kristo gv Apostol akobv rinv ngv. Ngo darlinkunam okv Pwknyarnv gv darlinnam mvngjwngnv vdwa rigur yadubv vngmu kunamv okv bunua dormo ngam jyvrungvb tamsar la rigv dukubv. **2** Turbwngjiku lvgabv mvngtin dubv mvlinrelin jito. Pwknyarnv mvvmanv, kvlo atuake lokv ngv soogv turnam am ngonua milvpvvkunamv. (aiōnios g166) **3** Okv tarwkak dw loku ninyigv doin lo hv kaatam toku. Sum nga ritoka vla parlwk toku, okv ngooka ngonugv ringnvbaanv Pwknyarnv gv mingkulo ngo jappgo kartoku. **4** Taitusnyi ngo siti go lvkto, ngonugv mvngjwng lyinakinv ngokv jyvrungvn kuunyilo. Pwknyarnv Abu gv okv ringnvbaanv Ahtu Jisu kristo gv Anyuaya okv sarsopoyo nonu gylo jilwk yilaka. **5** Nam ngo Kret mooku so doomu gvrinv, ogulvgavbolo vjvgv so risv rijinam mvnwng gv rilakv vnam ridung dunv sum riyapaya dubv okv banggu mvnwng gv gvrja lo rigvdogy nvlo laalwk yadobv mvngla vklvlgabv so nam doomudunv. Ngoogy minsarpvnam sum mvnggap pvlaka: **6** Rigidgovg nvgobv ribolo oguguka rimur kaama rungvn gobv rirungdunv; vv nywng akin mvngchik nvgobv rirungtoka, okv vkgvg umvuu ngv mvngjwng nvgobv rirungtoka okv alvmanv yalungyachung amin gvnv gobv rirungmabvka okv tvvma nvgo bvka rirung mabvka. **7** Vklvlgabv Pwknyarnv gv gvrja kudungkua nga rigvdogvvn um kaayadubv klu lokv jilwk dunv, hv rimur nam kaama rungdubv rirungtoka. Hv vdwloka kaimvngsu vmalo biokybiokcha nvgobv, vmalo tvngkium nvgobv, vmalo tvngngur nvgobv vmalo, morko lvgabv nyilin nvgobv rimare. **8** Hv nyen chigamrainv nvgobv okv ogugonv alvpvdw um paknv gobv rirungtoka. Hv saktv nvbv, alv nvbv, darwk nvby, okv kachingkamu sunv gobv ritoka. **9** Hv mvngjwng nyola dubv okv oogy doin nga vngdwngbv gakbwngla ritoka okv vv arinjvnv gaambv ridu. Vbvrila vknvn lamtv lo jyjvnv tamsarnam lokv hv kvvbia mintvmiru jila dubv okv yvvdw um alvmabv mindudw umka alvmanam am kaadin la kaatam rungtoka. **10** Oulgavbolo ho hoka achialvgo, asarjvb bunugv kvbi nyiposoyv vdwa kupnv okv turnilarmi sinv, judaism lokv aavn vdwv rito. **11** Bunugv mindunam sum mintor dukubv rirungdu, ogulvgavbolo bunu rima tvsv yanga rila bunugv tamsarnam lokv vpin dvdv nga mvngru mola riduku, okv hinyinghiru dubv rinam aka morkoain lvgabv bv rinya duku. **12** Vv ninyi atubongv kretan go, bunugv atubogv aralo nyijwk akobv rinvgo, vv soogv jyjvnv gaam sum mindu, "Kretan vdwv rukimvvki la ridu, alvmanv svnwngsvmin bv ridu, okv svpelakre la dwdkdyit nvbvka ridu." So lvgabv no dinchirungbv bunua yamtoka,

vkvlvgavbolo bunu gylo mvngjwng ngv vngdwngnam lvgabv. **14** Okv kvvlogv jius vdwgv higuhirak okv nyia gamki lokv aavn oogy jyv ngarlaa simu manv nyi gobv ridu. **15** Bunu atubongv yvvdw darwk dunv ogumvnwg vka darwk dunv; vblrilola bunu yvvdw alvmadunv okv mvngjwng madunv oguguka vka darwk madunv, ogulvgavbolo bunugv mongramara okv mvngdw nvnv ngv darwk madu. **16** Bunu vdwv mindu bunu Pwknyarnvni chinpvnv vdu, vblriljkv bunugv gwngdungridung lo rijkmadu. Bunu kaanwng manamv okv tvvnwg manamv dodu, ogumvnwg alvnvngv ogu vdw um riyin manv ngv.

2 Vblrilola alvby arwngrungbv mvngjwk dadubv um nonu tamsar rungtoka. **2** Nyimin nvgobv, tvvba nvgobv, okv saktv nvgobv; Bunugv mvngjwng lo alv nvgobv, Paknam gobv, okv himvlaknv gobv nyikam vdwa minsar jirung toka. **3** Oogy apiabv nyimvngvga gobv ridubv tamsar la rirung tvka. Bunu minyngmiru kuma nvgobv rirung dukubv vmalo opogv nyira bv rima rungdu kubv. Alv nvngv ogugudw um bunu vdwa tamsar rungtoka. **4** Soogv minsar nam lokv mvvagaado bormvyanv vdwv bunugv nyilu okv umvuu nga pakdukubv, **5** Saktung sunv gobv, okv darwk nvgobv okv oogy ninyigv atubogv nyilulo tulwksula alvvn naamnywng gobv rila dukubv, vklvlgavbolo Pwknyarnv lokv aavn doin am yvka alvmabv mimare. **6** Hoogy apia bv nyipayapa vdwaka saktung sunv gobv ritokv vla mintvmiru jilaka. **7** Ocumvnwg dvvdlo no atubongv alvvn kaaring namgobv ritoka. Hindumsula okv noogv tamsarkinu nama mvnggap chirtvka. **8** Miyakaya madubv alvby arwngrungbv gamchar sum minv vngnv tvlaka, vklvlgavbolo nonugv nyimak kv nonugv lvknglo oguguka alvmanv minsvo kaamabv hinying paasu riku. **9** Bunu nyira vdwv atugvlo tulwk sulaka okv bunua ogumvnwg nga mvngpu motoka. Bunua minkurla bunua mirwk simu mabvka **10** vblmajeka bunu gylo dvcho goka chomuyoka. Vbvmayabv, bunu vdwv kaidwkbiv alv nvbv okv jwkwkvrwk rungvb kaatam dubv bunua rimolaka, vblrila bunu vdwgv rinam dvvdlo nongugv ringnvbaanv Pwknyarnv gv lvknglo tamsarkinu jila rinamv hartvnam paariku. **11** Holvgabv Pwknyarnv ninyigv anyuaya nga nyi mvnwng gv ringlinbaalin lvgabv kaatam toku. **12** Oogy anyuayanam vv ngonua vbv tamsardu, pwknyarnv kaamabv rinamdknam, okv nyiamooku hvriokpajaknam sum kayu tokuka, okv atubongv saktung sunam, tarwkbaknam, okv darwknvby nyiamooku so ritoka, (aiōn g165) **13** nongugv mvngtin sinam nongugv boktalwkdw alua kaayadoya dunv si, vdwlo nongugv kairungnv Pwknyarnv okv ringnvbaanv Jisu

kristo gv yunglit ngv kaatam looriku. 14 Hv atubongv ngonu lv gabv jila sutoku, alvmanv dvdv lokv ringliント okv oogv ninyi mvngchik gvbv dookudaku nvnga okv alvbv rinwng mola ngonua darwknv nyi gobv mvtoku. 15 Svkvnv sum vby tamsar tvka, akomaring bv tujupkunam rinvnv lokv mintvmiru jila okv yamla nonugv tvvrianv vdwa ritoka. Vbribolo yvvka nam mvngyakaya kumareku.

3 Nonugv nyi vdwa mindwmiying jila rigvdogvnv okv tujupkunam gv aralo tulwksula, bunua mingku bv vngmu tvka, okv alvnv lamtv dvdlv ridubv mvngpvripv motoka. 2 Yvnyika alvmanv gaam mima bvka vla bunua minji tvka, vbvritola sarsopoyo yabv okv ajin yabv jimi sitoka, okv kaidwkibv nyi mvnwng gv kaakulo damdvbv kaatam dubv mvngtoka. 3 Holvgabv alu gulo ngonuka lvko atubongv nyiposoyoto, tvvmato, okv rigakrirakto. Ngonu vdvv heriokpajok gv pakbu bv rila okv nvgwng mvnwng gv rinwng nama riminto. Ngonugv turnama ngonu kvsar sarnam okv alvmbv kavtav nyato; Ngonua kvvbiv kaanwng mato okv ngonuka bunua kaanwng kalam mato. 4 Vbribola vdwlo ngonugv ringnvbaanv Pwknyayarnv gv ayanam okv paknam am kaatam kubvdw, 5 hv ngonua ringlin toku. Si ngonugv atubongv rilakdolak nam lokv rimato, vbvritola vv niniyigv aya lokv si ngonua ringlin pvkunv, oogv Darwknv Dow lokv, ngonua anw bv kuu bvngdw motoku okv anw bv ngonua harkak toku. 6 Ngonugv ringnvbaanv Jisu kristo lokv Darwknv Dow am achialv kaigo Pwknyayarnv ngonu gvlo pwlk toku, 7 vklvlgabv niniyigv anyuaya lokv ngonu Pwknyayarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv doodu okv turbwng jiku lo aadu kubv mvngtin nam lv gabv rila dukunv. (aiōnios g166) 8 Si jvjrungnv go mindungdu. Ngo nonua svkvnv sum asarjvbv rijisvgo mvngdu, vklvlgavbolo Pwknyayarnyi mvngjwngnv vdvv bunugv ridw lo lvkobv alvnbv ridunglo rilwk yala riku, alvyachok nvbv okv mvnwng gv lv gabv arinyachoknv gobv rireku. 9 Vbribola nyiposoyo bv larmisinam, abuapa asukoyobv nvdw kiinam, yalung dunam, okv Pvbv lvkwnglo yalung dunam am kayu tvkuka. Vkvnv vv bunu arinkaamanv okv alvmanv ngv. 10 Taknyitagam gobv rimu tvdunv sum maanyingkinyingka lvnyi go gamrw pvtoka okv um oguguka lvko mintinmiyin kuyoka. 11 Vkvnv nyi am no chindu vv alvmadunv vla, okv bunugv rimur am bunu rigak parung dunv vla kaachin modu. 12 Vdwlo ngo Artemas vmalo Takikus nyi no gvlo vngmu ridw, noogv lvglvma lo nikopolis lo ngo gvlo aamu laka, ogulvgavbolo ngo dvra anying nga doodubv vla mvngdunv. 13 Zenas loyer okv Apollos bunugv mooying vngrapda okv bunugv gvvsv nga kaagv rila dinchi dudw nonugv lvglvma bv mvdur laka. 14 Ngonugv nyi vdvv alvbv ridubv

moma nga jilwkla tvvsar sidubv rirungdu, dinchinam am mingkulo jila nam lv gabv; Bunu rinam lo arin kaama kolo riku marung reku. 15 Ngam yvvdw dooming gvnv mvnwng ngv nonua kumrwksinam am pao jidu. Ngonugv kumrwksinam am mvngjwng lo doonv ngonugv ajin vdwgvlo jilwk dunv. Pwknyayarnv gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwng gv lvkobv doolwk yilaka.

Pilemon

1 Paul lokv, Jisu Kristo lvgabv pachipatwk doonv, okv ngnougv achiboru Timoti lokv— Ngonugv ajin okv ribamdkbam nam ajin Pilemon, **2** okv nonugv naam lo gvrja ribusila kaarwksinam vdw, okv ngnougv anyibormv Appia, okv ngnou ribamnam ajin sipai Archippu: **3** Ngonugv Pwknyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya okv sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka. **4** Achiboru Pilemon, ngo aludwkibv, noogyv amin am laala okv ngoogy Pwknyarnv gvlo umbonyikv vla kumlwk jidunv. **5** Vklvgabv nonu vdwgv Pwknyarnv gy nyi mvnwng nga pakjinam lvgabv okv Jisu lo nonugv mvngjwngnam am ngo tvpa doodunv. **6** Ngonugv kristo gvlo turnam am akin dula kumbamjobam dubv boktalwknam sum mvngjwngnv gobv ridula arwngprungv tvppikaapi lakdu bv ngo kumnam si kumdunv. **7** Noogyv paknamv, ayanam achiboru, ngo gvlo kairungv himpu am okv mingtvmirunam am achialbv laalwk jidu! no Pwknyarnv gv nyi mvnwng gv haapok ka habiatata motoku. **8** Vklvkwngbv ngo chrvv rungdubv, kristo lo noogyv achiboru bv rinam lokv, ogu risvdw ngo nam orto jila dunv. **9** Vbvrijvka ogulvgavbolo ngo nam pakdunv, nam ngo lvgbula minam yangv si hv alvyagobo mvngdunv. Vbvrijvka Paul ngo svbv ridu, Jisu kristo gv nyitampingko bv ridu, okv vjyka ninyigv amin lvgabv pachipatwk lo doodunv. **10** Vklvgabv onesimus gv peelvbw ngo nam lvgbula mindunv, ngoogy atunvgv kuunyilo bv kristo lo ridunv; pachipatwk arwng lo doori hoka ngo ninyigv dowjwklo gv abu bv ripv kunv. **11** Alu gulo no lvgabv oguguchin richindakchi mato, vblritol vjak alv rungbv rilakvnglak duku no gvbvka okv ngo gvbvka anyi gvbv alvjvnv gobv riduku. **12** Vjak ninya lkvodv no gvlo ngo vngkur mogv ikunv okv ngoogy haapok vka ninyigv lkvobv vngming gvvdunv. **13** Ngoogy lkvobv ninya so doomu nwngto nvi, Gamlv gv lvgalo ngoogy pachipatwk doi dvdv so, vklvgavbolo noogy mooku hoka ninya modurvngdur yadubv. **14** Vbvrijvka, ngam ridurnam lvgabv ngo nam raitongtong nwngmado; Vbvyamabvdv, no lvgabv ngo noogy mvngnam bv um rimu nwngdunv. Vklvgabv no mvnglwk suma bolo ngo oguguchin rimu nyoya madunv. **15** Onesimus gv achukgo no gvlo gvngv kiyu namsi alvyago aakur lakula doobwng minggv yajikuladv vklvgabv kiku nvgoi. (aiōnios g166) **16** Okv vjak ninyi nyira mvngchik bvkuma, vblritol nyira am alv yasin nvbvku: Kristo lo hv ayanam achiboru nvuku. Hv ngam vdwgo pakdudw vkgvo namka kaiyago pakri nvpv, nyira bvkula okv Ahtu Jisu gvlo achiboru bvku. Anyi baabwng ngv nyira bv mvngma bv achiboru bv Ahtu Jisu gvlo ritoka! **17** Vklvgabv no ngam ajin bv mvngdu bolo, ngam umbonyikv vla laarwk sinam aingbv

ninya laarwk sutoka. **18** Vdwlo ninyi ogugo rimur pvdw vmalo ogugo jikurrikur svgo doodudw um ngo gvlo sapnumbunam am saplwk tvka. **19** Soka, ngo atunvgv laak lokv si lvkdunv: Paul ngo nam dorji riku. (Nam ngo lvko mvngpa dadubv rima svngv, vbvrijvka, no atubongv ngoogy rigurriyin nvnga mvngpa ridu.) **20** Vklvgabv, ngokv achiboru, kaju ngokv tongbv mvnglwk gvrila Ahtu gv amin lo ritoka; kristo lo achiboru bv ngam habiatata jitoka. **21** Ngo mvngjwngdu, ngoogy lvnknam sum, oguaingbv ngo tvvka pvdw no vbvching rire—nam chinrungdu ngo minam dvdv sumka um no kaiyasin bvka riri nvpv. **22** Gaamgodv mindvdv, ngo lvgabv karchung lo ako mvpv jilaka, ngo mvngdu nonu mvnwng gv kumnam am Pwknyarnv ngv tvlaku okv ngam svbv nonu gvlo aakur modu kobv rireku. **23** Epapras, ngoogy lkvobv pachipatwk lo Jisu kristo gv amin bv doonv, vdwka tulwk minggv gvrila ninya gvbvka nam kumrwlwtak nama jilwk jidunv, **24** okv ngo gv ribamdkbam nam Mark, Aristarkas, Demas, okv Luk bunu vdwka vbv jilwk minggydu. **25** Nonu mvnwng lo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya ngv dooming gvilaka.

Hebru

1 Pwknyarnv krim ngonugv abuapa vdw a nyijwk vdw gvlokv achialvgo okv aku-akusinv lamtv loka gaam japtoku. **2** Vbvrilola ataranya alu vdwso nw ninyigv Kuunyilo gv loka ngonua jaduku. Nw hvkvnv nyi ako ninyigv loka Pwknyarnv chinggodogo nga pwklinyarlin pkvunv, okv ataranya alu lo ogumvnwng nga paamu dukubv Pwknyarnv ninyia darpkvunv. (aiōn g165) **3** Nw Pwknyarnv gv achialvby Yunglit kunam ha unglit kargojito okv Pwknyarnv oguaingbv ripvdw vvbv aringchingnv, ninyigv jwkrw doonv gamchar loka chinggodogo nga turmudu. Nyia nyi mvnwnv gy rimur vdw mvngnnga dukubv rjiro kochingbvk, nw nyidomooku tolo Kaiyachokbv jwkrw bv rinv, Pwknyarnv gv lakkib tangvlo doolwk pkv. **4** Kuunyilo nga nyidogindung vdw a kaiyanv gubern mvpvnv, Pwknyarnv gv ninyia amin jinamv bunu vdwgv amin hv kaiyanvngv. **5** Vkvlgabv Pwknyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdw vdwloka vvbv mimato "No ngoovg Kuunyilo ngy; Silu ngoovg Abu bv ridu." Pwknyarnv nyidogindung vdw vvbka mima, "Ngo ninyigv Abu bv rire, okv nw ngoovg Kuunyilo bv rire." **6** Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv vdwlo ninyigv Kuunyilo bvngtua nyia mooku lo vngmu tivkulo nw vvb minto, "Pwknyarnv gv nyidogindung mvnwngngv ninyia kumrungjorung laka." **7** Vbvrilola nyidogindung gv lkwnglo Pwknyarnv vvb minto, "Pwknyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdw a doori bv mvto, okv ninyigv pakbu vdw vmv gv mvriakbv mvtku." **8** Kuunyilo gv lkwnglo, ogubvrijeka, Pwknyarnv minto: "Ho Pwknyarnv ngam, noovg karv ngy dvbvsingtambv ataranya gobv doobwngre! No noovg ngy vdw a jyv loka rigvdogvre. (aiōn g165) **9** No jyv nvnga pakdu okv rimur nvnga no kaanwng madu. Vkvlgabv Pwknyarnv, noovg Pwknyarnv, nam darpkvunv okv noovg richam ajin vdw a kaiyago nam hv mvngdv okv mvngpusakpua jiyapvnv." **10** Nw vvbka mintato, "Ahtu, no, atuake ho sichingmookua pwklin, okv no atubogv laak loka no nyidomooku vdw mvpkvunv. **11** Bunu nyeriku, vbvritola no doobwngre; bunu vji nyenam aingbv nyeare. **12** No bunua jtvvlaklw ha tinam aingbv tireku, okv bunu vji aingbv akusubv ridinre. Vbvrilola no vbdvdvbdv doobwngre, okv noovg svngtung ngy vdwloka nyemare." **13** Pwknyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdw vdwloka vvbv mimato: "Ngoovg lakkib tangvso dootung tvka ngo noovg nyimak vdw a noovg lypa lkwnglo vvpvma dwdvlo." **14** Vbvrilolamv nyidogindung vdwv oguv? Bunu dow bv rila Pwknyarnvnyi rijiyanv okv yvbbunudw ringlinbaalin nama paajikunv vdw a bunua ho vngmula ridur yamudu.

2 Vkvlgabv ngonugv jyv nvgo tvvnam a ngonu kaiyasinbv gakbwngla rirung tvka, vbvribolo ngonu jyjvvn lamtv nga vnggak pamare. **2** Ngonugv abuapa vdw a nyidogindung vdwgv doin jinammv jyv rungbv kaatam duku, okv yvbbunudw hoovg minkulo vngming gvmav vmalov vdwv bunugv mvriririt paasenga paanyato. **3** Vbvrilolamv ngonu svkvnv kairungnv ringlinbaalin nama tvvmabv ritola ngonu oguaingbv riyvriko sinyure? Ahtu nw atubongv so gv ringlinbaalin nam sum minpa jichoto, okv yvbbunudw ninyi gylo um tvvnv vdwv si jyv ngvrung vla minpa jitoku. **4** Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv ninyigv nvwgngv kaasartabonv okv lamrwanam rinam loka bunugv aolo kaatam dula okv ninyigv mvnglwkbv Darwknv Dow gv amin am jito okv mincho namv vv rung vla vbvrla kaatam toku. **5** Pwknyarnv aajinv anwnv nyiamooku ha nyidogindung vdw a rigvdogv modubv tolwkma—ngonugv minggvdnam mooku homnv. **6** Vmabya, Darwknv kitaplo ako-akonvlo vvb mindu: "O Pwknyarnv, noovg bunugv lvgabv mvngya gvdunamv, nyi vdw si oguv; Noovg kaayataya gvdunamv, nyi vmwng gumarare? **7** No bunua nyidogindung vdw a achukgo miyang yadubv mvtku; no bunuam yunglit gvnvgv okv mvngdv gvnvgv biotung nga pilwk toku, **8** okv bunua ogumvnwng nga rigvdogv modubv mvtku." Ho mindu Pwknyarnv bunua mvpvnv "Ogumvnwng nga rigvdogv nvgobv"; si ogumvnwng nga miominchik laikula minbwk jidu. Vbvrilola, nyi vdw sum ogumvnwng nga rigvdogv dubv vjak ngonu kaapa yamadu. **9** Vbvrilola ngonu Jisuny kaapa dunv, ninyia achukchanyi gv lvgabv nyidogindung vdw a miyangadubv mvpvnv, vkvlgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv ayakolokv nw mvnwng gv lvgabv siji rungdukubv vla. Ninyigv hinching chinla sinam loka ngonu ninyi vjak kairungnv okv mvngdvrungv gv biotung nga gyvla doodu kubv kaapa duku. **10** Pwknyarnv pwklinyarlinnv okv ogumvnwng nga vvpvnv, ninyigv kai kunam a baak dukubv kuu achialvgo naalwk kunam lvgabv Jisuny hinching chingnam lo rilak nvgobv rimula rinam si rjwkkv. Vkvlgabv Jisu mvngchik bunua ringlinbaalin kolo vnggv kujinv. **11** Nw nyi vdw a bunugv rimur loka kakdar dukubv mvdu, okv kakdarkunam mvnwngngv gv okv nw la anyi gv Abuv akin dukunv. Vkvlgavb Jisu bunua ninyigv achiboru gubv minam lvgabv hinching matoku. **12** Nw Pwknyarnvnyi mintoku, "No ogugo ripvkudw ngo ngoovg achiboru vdw a minpa jireku; bunu vdwgv doopam lo ngo nam harty reku." **13** Nw vvb mintato, "Ngo ngoovg mvngjwng ngya Pwknyarnv gvlo jwnglwk reku." Okv nw vvbka minta tuku, "Ngo svka Pwknyarnv gv ngam vmi jinam vdw a lkvobv doodunv." **14** Ninyigv vmi vdwv vla mingv dvnam hv adwn bvla oyi bv rinv nyi vdw a mindunv, Jisu nw atubongv bunugv apiabv rila okv bunugv nyi nyipw bv

rimingvto. Nw gv vblrinam si nw gv sinam lokv Uyudvbvnyi myakmvchak dubv ritoku, sinam gv aolo rigvyanv anga, 15 okv vbl rigvrla yvbbunudw sinam ha busu laila svngam mvnwngnga nyirabv rinv vdwa ringlin dukubv. 16 Si minbwk jila mindu nyidogindung vdwa nw ridorma. Vmabvya Darwknv Kitap hv vbl mindu, "Nw Abraham gv husi vdwa ridur yadu." 17 Vbvrinam hv manv nw rinam mvnwnglo nw gv achiboru vdwgv apiabv ridubv ritoku, Pwknyarnv gv kudungkua rinamlo nw bunu vdwgv lvgabv jwkjwkvrwk okv ayanv Butvyachok gubv rinam lvgabv, vklvlgavbolo nyi vdwgv rimur hv mvngnga kunam lvgabv. 18 Okv vjak nw pokayarka kunam vdwa ridur nyulare, oglulgavbolo nw atubongy pokayarka kunamv okv hinching chingkunv.

3 Pwknyarnv gv gokta kunam ngoogv kristan ajin vdwa! ngonugv mvngjwng kunamlo Pwknyarnv gv Butvyachok gubv vngmukunam Jisunyi nonu mvngka toka. 2 Moses gv Pwknyarnvnaam lo kudungkua nga jwkjwkvrwk bv rinam apiabv, nw Pwknyarnv gvlo jwkjwkvrwk nvgobv ritoku, Pwknyarnv ninia so gv kudungkua nga ridubv jitoku. 3 Naam ha svnga mvnv nyi angv kaiyago mvngdv nga paadunv. Ho apiabv Moses nyimam svnga Jisu achialvbv mvngdnam gubv ridunv. 4 Mvnam gvbv naam mvnwngnga mvnv akonv mvdunv—okv ogumvnwg nga mvnv ngv Pwknyarnv akin. 5 Moses Pwknyarnv gv naam lo Pakbu gubvrla jwkjwkvrwk nvgobv ritoku, okv Pwknyarnv gv aainvgv lvgabv minse nga nw mintoku. 6 Vbvritolota Kristo jwkjwkvrknv Kuunyilo gubvrla Pwknyarnv gv naam ha rigvdogv nvgobv rito. Ngonu mvngpak nvgobv rila mvngtinnam lo doobwng bolo ngonu Pwknyarnv gv naam bv ridunv. 7 Vklvlgabv, Darwknv Dow hv vbl minto, "Nonu silu Pwknyarnv gv vbl nga tvvpadubolo, 8 nonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknyarnvni rinyingriru rilo rinam apiabv nonu vlwnghapok bv gvyoka, bunugv ninii rikwripakri alulo bunu chukrimooku lo renya toku. 9 Pwknyarnv mindu, bunu ngoogv anying champigo ogu—ogu rinam ha kaavp tvlaka, hoka bunu nga rikwripakla okv rikw nyatoku. 10 Okv vklvlgabv ngo ho nyi vdwa haachi laku okv minto, 'Bunu alu gv dwkia nga pakmarisubv rinyadu okv ngoogv gamki nama tvijimakv vnyadu.' 11 Ngo haachila okv milv toku: 'Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv jinam mookulo bunu vdwloka aanyu kumare!' 12 Ngoogv ajin vdwa nonugv lokv yvv akonvka haapok v alvmabv rila okv mvngjwng mabv rila turnv Pwknyarnvni dakkur nyola adu manam lvgabv himasuto laka. 13 Vmabvya, vblrinam lvgabv nonugv lokv yvv akonvka rimur gv kubnam gubv okv vlwnghapok bv rimabvka, Darwknv kitaplo "Sili" vla ngonua minbv dwdvlobv nonu ajinanyingnga ridur minsu laka. 14 Ngonugv kvvlo gv

mvngtin nama ataranya lobv hvngdwngbv vvbwg dubolo ngonu Kristonyi lvkobv richam gubv ridunv. 15 Darwknv kitaplo svbvching mindu: "Nonuno silu Pwknyarnv gv vbl nga tvvpadubolo, nonugv abuapa vdwv vdwlo bunu Pwknyarnvni rinyingriru tokudw bunu vlwnghapok bv rinya toku vbl nonuno vbl vlwnghapok bv rinya mabvka." 16 Yvv bunula Pwknyarnv gv vbl nga tvvtola ninia rinyingrirunv vdwv? Moses gv lijpt lokvnga linggv kunam mvnwngngv. 17 Yvv bunuala Pwknyarnv anying champigo haachi kunamv? Rimur nyala yvbbunudw chukrimooku lo sinya tokudw ho nyi vdwa. 18 Vdwlo Pwknyarnv ninigv dinchirungbv milv nama mvtokubvdw, "Ngoogv bunua doonu dubv jinam mookulo bunu vdwloka aanyumare"—vbl minam si yvv bunua minpvnv? Rinyingrirunv vdwa mintoku. 19 Vbvrifikunamv ngonu kaapa duku bunu ho mooku lo aapa nyumato oglulgavbolo bunu mvngjwng matoku.

4 Vjak, Pwknyarnv ngonua milvnamgo jiduku ngonua ninigv doonu vla minkunam anga paamu dukubv vla. Vbvrifikunamv, klai ngonu hinlakaala rilajuka, nonugv lokv yvv akonvka hoogv milv kunam doonu vnam anga paama nvgoka kaama dubv. 2 Bunugv rinam apiabv, ngonuka Alvnv Yunying nga tvvpv kunv. Burnu doin ha tvvtoku, vbvritola hv bunua oguguka anyung kaama, oglulgavbolo vdwlo bunu um tvtkudw, bunu mvngjwng gv lvkobv torwk simato. 3 Vbvrifikunamv ngonu yvbbunudw mvngjwng dukunv, Pwknyarnv gv milv kunam doonu nga paadu kunv. So si ninigv vbl minambv ridu, "Ngo haachila okv milvnam go mintoku: 'Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv mooku jinamlo bunu vdwloka aalamare!'" Nw gv nyiamooku ha pwklinyarlil rilokv ninigv kudungkua nga rime ropyv tvlaka nw sum mintoku. 4 Darwknv kitap gv kvgonvlo so si alu kanw nvnvgv lvkwng nga mindu: "Alu kanw nvnvglo Pwknyarnv ninigv kudungkua mvnwngnga riku mabv doonu toku." 5 Lvkvodv so gv gaam akin sum mindvto: "Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv jinam mookulo bunu vdwloka aanyumare." 6 Yvv bunu Alvnv Yunying nga tvvchonv vdwv ho doonu nama paamato, oglulgavbolo bunu mvngjwng mato. Vbvrifikunamv hokaka kvvbi vdwv um paamu namvka doodu. 7 So si Pwknyarnv kvvbi alu yago mvpv pkv, so si "sili" vnammv si jyv ngv. Achialvnv anying gv kochinglo nw Dabid gylokv mintoku Darwknv kitaplo sum lvkpvdko: "Sili nonu Pwknyarnv gv vbl nga tvvpa pbvolo, vlwnghapok bv riyoka." 8 Josua Pwknyarnv gv milv kunam doonu vnamv nyi vdwa jiro nvgoilo, Pwknyarnv koching soka kvvbi alu gv lvkwngbv mima dvnvpvi. 9 Pwknyarnv alu kanw nvnvglo doonu toku vkv aingbv so si Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvgabv

doonu go doobwng dunv. 10 Yvv bunu Pwknyayarnv gv milv kunam doonu ha naarwksipv kunv ninyigv doonunam aingbv bunugv kudungkua lokv doonu nyadu kunv. 11 Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu ngonugv lvgvlvma lokv ho gv doonu nama naarwksinam lvgabv rikwlaju, vklvlgavbolo bunugv mvngjwng manam lokv naarwk sinyu mato vkv aingbv ngonu gvlo yvv akonvka naarwk sinyu manamgo kaama dubv. 12 Pwknyayarnv gv gamchar hv turnv okv kudungkua ridu, Riokse tagotaksak bv arik nvngaka rippu yanv. Si yalu gvla dow gv gvvkiap sikua, loobung gyla lochin gv geekiap sikua peepwk nyuladu. Si haapok gv mvngjimvngro la mvngnam ha jwngkadaka dunv. 13 Pwknyayarnvnyi kaapa moma dubv ogugoka vvsivrum sego yikungyira kaama; pwknamyarnam mvnwngngv ninyigv nyik kaagia lo kaadatara dubv ridunv. Okv ngonu alu gunyi ngonu atuv turla singriko ogugo ripvdop kudw ho mvnwngnga sapkumla ninya kaatam dukubv firung reku. 14 Vbvrikunamv klai ngonu ngonugv mvngjwng nama haatin yayabv rilaju. Ogulvgavbolo ngonu Kaiyachoknv Butvyachok go doodu, nw Jisu Pwknyayarnv gv Kuunyilo ngy, nw Pwknyayarnv gv dooku nvchilo vnglwkroku. 15 Ngonugv nyibv Butvyachok angv ngonugv lvvku marinyi aya mvngpa manyunv gubv rima. Vbvbabvdv ngonua rinam apiabv ngonugv Butvyachoknyi lamtv mvnwnglo pokayarka toku, vvvritola nw rimur go rimato. 16 Vbvrikunamv, klvi ngonu mvngjwngjwngrw laju, okv Pwknyayarnv gv doginglo aanwk laju, ogolo aya doodudw. Hoka ngonu aya nga naarwk sire okv vdwlo dinchikochi ridw ngonua ridurduv anyuaya nga paayare.

5 Butvyachokbv rinv dvdv nga ninyigv nyibv ajin vdwgv aralokv dargvrila okv bunugv amin bv Pwknyayarnv gv kudungkua nga riya modubv, okv erinpeelwk yadubv okv rimur vdwgv lvgabv erinpeelwk la riyamodubv mvgvvdnam hv. 2 Nw atubongvka lvvkumanv gubv rijeka, nyi rimurnv okv chimapamunv vdwgvb vdamdvyanv gubv rilare. 3 Ogulvgavbolo nw atubongvka lvvkumanv gubv ridu vklvlgabv nw nyi vdwgv rimur lvgabv erinpeelwk mwngmare, vvvritola nw atubogv rimur lvgabvka rire. 4 Yvvka atubongv mvngdv rungnam Butvyachok gubv ridubv vla darsu madunv. So si Aaronnyi mvnam aingbv—Pwknyayarnv gv goknam nyi anga mwng Butvyachok gubv mvdunv. 5 Ho apiabv Kristo nw atubongv mvngdv rungnam Butvyachok gubv mvsu mapvn. Vmabvya, Pwknyayarnv ninya mintoku, “No ngoogy Kuunyilo ngy; silu ngo noogy Abu bv ripvku.” 6 Nw kvvbi gunv loka vvb mintato, “Melkijedek gv nyibv buli lokv, no dvbvsingtambv nyibv akobv ribwngre.” (aiōn g165) 7 Jisu nw gv Sichingmooko so ririlo ninya rimu mabv ringji bongv Pwknyayarnvnyi, gamtv rungbv okv nyikla sarla lvvbula

kumto. Ogulvgavbolo nw nyaknyi nvgo okv dinchikochi nvgo vvvrikulokv Pwknyayarnv ninya tvvtoku. 8 Vvvritola nw Pwknyayarnv gv Kuunyilo bv rito laka nwgv hinching chingku lokv mingkulo vngnam ha chintoku. 9 Vdwlo ninya rilakriku nvgobv mvtokudw, nw ninyigv minamha tvvnw vdwgv lvgabv turbwngv ringlinbaanam gv kolv gubv ritoku, (aiōnios g166) 10 okv Pwknyayarnv ninya Melkijedek gv nyibv buli lokv nyibv Butvyachok gubv mvtoku. 11 So gv lvcwng nga minse ngy aigo doodu, vvvritola si nonua minbwk jidubv minla madu, ogulvgavbolo nonu chingtwng madu. 12 (Nonua tamsar dubv dw ngy nonugv lvgabv mego vngtoku.) Nonuno tamsarnvgobv ridukubv dw ngy achialv tuku—vjlvdvbjv nonu Pwknyayarnv gv doin mincho jinam ha kwbv gunv nonua tamsar dvvdubv ribwngdo. Achin chimpw nga dvku svnga nonu vjaklodvbjv achu tvngdubv ridu. 13 Yvvwd achu tvngdunv hv vjaklodvbjv anga ngy, alv poma gv lvcwng nga hingkwkaakw manvngv. 14 Achin chimpw si minbolo nyi kaikunv vdwgv, yvvbunudw risarngsas silaikula alvnvnga la okv alvmanv nga chinlakunv.

6 Vvvrikunamv, kvlo gv kristan doin tvvcho nama ngonugv kochinglo kayu gvrila kaiyayabv chinvlpalv yanamlo vnglyalaju. Ngonu anyung kaamanv kudungkua nga kayu nama okv Pwknyayarnvnyi mvngjwng kunam a; 2 baptisma gv lvcwng nga tamsarnam okv laak iponam gv lvcwng nga tamsarnam; sinv gv turkurunam gv lvcwng nga tamsarnam okv dvbvsingtambv jwkadakanam lvcwng nga tamsarnam; ho minam mvnwngnga naalaila ngonu anw lvngtung go mvrung kumare. (aiōnios g166) 3 Pwknyayarnv ngonua rila dubv jibolo, ngonu vvb rirungreku, klai ngonu vnglv lakuju! 4 Vklvlgabv yvvbunudw bunugv mvngjwng nga kayu pvkudw bunua ougaingbv lvcodv mvngdin modukubv naakur nyureku? Bunu Pwknyayarnv gv lounglo lvcodv dookwkunv; bunu nyidomooku gv amin jinam ha dvkv kunv okv Darwkvn Dow gv baag jinam ha naarwk sika kunv; 5 bunu Pwknyayarnv gv gamchar hv alvvn vla rikadokala chimpvkunv okv aainvgv dw gv jwkrw ha himpa toku. (aiōn g165) 6 Okv ho kochingbv bunu bunugv mvngjwng nga kayu roku! bunua lvcodv naakur lakula mvngdin modukubv rinyukuma namgo, ogulvgavbolo bunu Pwknyayarnv gv Kuunyilo nga lvcodv daapo lo takki duku okv nyi mvnwng gv kaagialo hinying modu. 7 Pwknyayarnv kvdw nga bokta lvcjila hvkvvgv aalo nyido holunam dvdv nga tvngmula okv yvvdw um rongo mvvlwka mvria dunv hvkvvgv lvgabv anyung doomu dubv nvmwng nga boklin jimudu. 8 Vvvritola hv tvv okv nvmwng boklin jibolo, hv ogu anyung kaakumanv; hv Pwknyayarnv gv beenam gubvrila maatarbv alvmanv ngy hum vmbv ramyok riku. 9 Vvvritola

ayanam ajin vdwa ngonu svbv minjeka, ngonu nonugv lvkwng nga jvjbv rirungre vla mvngjwng dunv. Nonugv ringlinbaalin paanam v nonua alvyanv bokta go doodu vla ngonu chindu. 10 Pwknyarnv mvngkiammvngriam manvngv. Nw nonugv kudungkua rinam ha vmalo ridur gvrila ninyia paknam ha kaatam nama okv vjak kvbvi kristan vdwa jibwng nama vdwloka mvngpa mabv rimare. 11 Ngonugv kaibv mvngjimvngro namv nonugv dinchibv mvnggap nama ataranya alu lobv rilin laka vbrivilo nonugv mvngtin namv jvjbv nvgorv rilin jiriku. 12 Ngonu nonua sepelakre nvgorv rima svgo vla mvngdunv, vbritol vngjwng yala okv saktvn vdwgv aingbv rise go vla, okv vbrivilo Pwknyarnv gv milv nama naarwksinv gubv rise go vla mvngdunv. 13 Vdwlo Pwknyarnv Abrahamnyi milv tokudw, nw ninyigv milv nama rirungre vla milvla mintoku. Ninyia kaiyanv kaamanam lvgabv, vdwlo nw milv tokudw nw atugv gv amin lokv minvla milv toku. 14 Nw minto, "Ngo milvdunv nam ngo boktalwkire okv achialvbv kuu husi doolin more," 15 Abraham saktv nvgorv rito, okv vklvlgabv nw Pwknyarnv gv milv nama paatoku. 16 Vdwlo ngonu milvnam go minredw, ngonu ngonua kaiyanv akogv amin lokv milv nvdu vvb milv kolokv larmi sunama minjup dunv. 17 Pwknyarnv gv milv kunam a naarwk sijinv vdwa, Pwknyarnv nwgv ridubv mvngnam a um vdwloka mvkumv madunv vla minbwk jidubv mvngdu; vklvlgabv hv nwgv milv kunamlo akodv milvnamgo mintam lwdvdv. 18 Vbrirkunamv, Pwknyarnv gylo so baanyi si doodunv hv nw mvvla manammv okv akuav nyuma namv. Vklvlgabv ngonu nw gylo ringria nama paanv vdwv ngonugv kaagialo mvngtin pvji nama hvngdwngungb gaktwkvrwk ladubv kairungv mintvmiru ha jidu. 19 Ngonugv mvngtin v ngonugv singnam lvgabv svbv toochi jvjbv rila doodunv. Sum ogugoka rika nyumare, okv nyidomooku tologv pwknyarnvnaam arwng gv vji torpin sinam a vngpik laila Darwyachok kolo vnglwkre. 20 Ngonu gvbv Jisu ngonua vngchoyal hoka vnglwktoku okv dvbvsingtam lvgabv, Melkijedek gv nyibu butung bv Butwyachok nvgorv rjpvkunv. (aiōn g165)

7 So gv Melkijedek vnam nyi angv si Salem gv dvbv ngv okv Kaiyachoknv Pwknyarnv gv nyibuv. Abraham gv dvbv apiha nyimak mvyayala aakur rikulo, Melkijedek ninyia kaarwksuto okv boktalwkire toku, 2 Abraham nyimak pakulo vdwgo yikungyira naakum pvkudw mvnwng lokv vring lokv akin gonyi ninyia jitoku. (Melkijedek gv aminv mintubv minchonam angv "Darwkhchongchongv Dvbw" vla minamv; ogulgavbolo nw Salem gv dvbv bv rinam lvgabv nw gv aminv "Sarsopoyonv Dvbw" vla minta namv) 3 Melkijedek gv abuv vmalo anv ngv vmalo nw gv abuapa

vdwa yvnyika lvkgapla vvpvnamgo kaama; ninyia bvnglin nama vmalo ninyigv sinam a lvkgap pvnamgo kaama. Nw Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo aingnv; nw dvbvsingtambv nyibubv rila doobwngv. 4 Vbrirkunamv, nonu kaatoka, nw achialvbv kainvgo. Ngonugv yunam abuapa Abraham nw gv nyimaklo paanam ogumvnwng loka vring lokv akin gonyi ninyia jitoku. 5 Okv Lebi gv husi nyibubv rinv vdwa, bunuka Abraham gv Husi bv rikujeka, Pvbv lo bunugv Israel nyi vdwgylo vring lokv akonyi naakum yadubv minto. 6 Melkijedek Lebi gylokv linvma, vbritol vla Pwknyarnv gylokv milvkunam paanv Abraham gylokv vring lokv akonyi naakum yatoku, okv ninyia boktalwkire toku. 7 Boktalwkire nama paanv amam svnga, jinv angv kaiyadunv, ho lvkwngbv ogu mvngngum sego kaama. 8 Darwknv Kitaplo minam apiabv, nyibu vdwa minrinyi yvbbunudw vring loka akin gonyi naanv vdwv sijikunv vdwv; vbritol Melkijedek gylokv minrinyi vring loka akin gonyi naanv si turnv angv. 9 Okv, vvbka minlado, Abraham vring lokv akin a jitoku, Lebi (Ho gv husi vdwv vring loka akin gonyi naakumyanv) jita toku. 10 Vdwlo Abraham Melkijedeknyi kaarwksitokudw Lebinyi ho bvngtv madvto, nw ninyigv abuapa Abraham gv ayak lo doomwngto. 11 Lebi vdwgv nyibu buli lokv Israel nyi vdwa Pvbv nga jitoku. Vjak, Lebi vdw gylokv nyibubv rila rinamlo jvjbv rwbwng nvgorvolo, hv Aaron gvby mimabv, Pvbv gv lalam ha manv Melkijedek gv buli lokv angusinv nvwgngnv nyibu go kaatamla daklwk dubv dinchi madunvp. 12 Ogulgavbolo vdwlo nyibu buli a mvkupmv rikudw, hoka Pvbv loka mvkupmv dukubv ridu kunv. 13 Okv ngonugv Ahtu, vla minggvdnam si, aki sinv haalung lokv, okv ninyigv haalung lokv vdwloka yvka nyibubv rikama. 14 Vklvlgabv mvnwngngv alvyangbv chindu, ninyia Juda gv haalung lokv bvnglin kunamv; okv vdwlo Moses nyibugv lvkwngv naga minkubvdw nw so gv haalung sum minpa mato. 15 Melkijedek aingnv kvbvi nyibu go aalwk kunamv, gaamv maataryajebv minpok yaya duku. 16 Ninyia nyibubv mvtoku, hv nyia nyi gv pvvb lokv mvma, vbritol vdwv vngtambv turnam gv jwkrw lokv mvpvknv. 17 Vklvlgabv Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Melkijedek gv nyibu buli lokv no dvbvsngtambv nyibubv rire." (aiōn g165) 18 Vbrirkunamv, kvlo gv pvvb nga kayutvkula, ogulgavbolo hv lvgumanam bv rito okv anyung kaaku matoku. 19 Vklvlgabv Moses gv pvvb ngv ogumvnwng nga rwbwngching bv mvla gvmato. Okv vjak ngonugv Pwknyarnvnyi nvchi ladukubv alvyanv mvngtin ha jipvku. 20 Okv ho gv aolo hoka Pwknyarnv gv milv kunam go doodvdo. Dvbw ha nyibubv mvri hoka svkvnv milvnam go kaamato. 21 Vbritol, vdwlo Pwknyarnv ninyia svbv milvto, "Ahtu dinchinv milv kunam go mintoku okv

um naakur kumare: 'No dvbvsingtambv nyibubv rire,'" vBV milvla mingkunam lokv Jisu nyibubv ritoku. (aiōn g165) 22 Vbvrirkunamv, so gv aku sunam si Jisunyi alvyanv milv kunamgy minchar kunam gubv mvtoku. 23 Hoka akusunam akodv doodvdo: hoka kvbvi nyibu vkv achialvgo doonyato, bunu sinya lakula kudungkua nga ribwng nyuma toku. 24 Vbvritolu Jisu dvbvsingtambv torbwngdu, okv nwgv nyibubv rila kudungkua nga yvnyika jisik sima. (aiōn g165) 25 Okv vkvlgabv nw rilanv, vjakka okv alu gv dwkia yvbbunudw nwgv lokv Pwknyarnv gylo aadunv nw ho vdwgv lvgabv Pwknyarnvnyi kumbv jire ogulvgavbolo nw dvbvsngtambv turbwng nvngvku. 26 Vbvrirkunamv, Jisu nw ngonugv dinchi nama kaaji kunv Butvyachok hv. Nw darwknv; nw rigakpanam go kaama vmalo ninyi gylo rimur kaama; nw rimurnv vdw gvlokv akusubv rikunv okv nyido mookugv aolo naacha kunam angv. 27 Nw kvbvi Butvyachok apiabv rimanv; nw alu gv dwkia nw gv rimur lvgabv erinpeelwk rinchola okv ho kochingbv nyi vdwgv rimur haka erinpeelwk ria jila rikwng svgo kaama. Nw vdwlo atubongv erinpeelwk subvdw lvinlo dvbvsingtam gv lvgabv erinpeelwkla ria jitoku. 28 Moses gv Pvbv lokv nyi Butvyachok bv ribwk manv nga dartoku; vBvritolu, Pwknyarnv gv milv ngv um kaiyago milv kunam lokv, Pvbv gv kochingbv aanv milv kunam lokv Kuunyilo nga dartoku, ninya dvbvsingtam gv lvgabv rilak nvgorv mvtoku. (aiōn g165)

8 Ngonugv minggvdnam mvnwng so gv anyung ngv ngonu svkvnv Butvyachok go doodu, nw nyidomooku tologv Darwkrungnv DvBV dooging gv lkbik tangvlo doodu. 2 Nw nyi gv laak lokv mvmanam vBvritolu Ahtu gv mvkunam jvjvnyv tombu gv Darwyachok kolo Butvyachok gubvrla riria jidu. 3 Butvyachok dvdv ngv Pwknyarnvnyi svnwngsvmin erinpeelwk yadubv tolwkkunam vdwv, okv vkvlgabv ngonugv Butvyachok hvka erinpeelwk jirungdubv ogugo doorungre. 4 Nw sicingmooku so rinv guibolo nw nyibu gubv rima rungre, ogulvgavbolo Jius vdwgv PvBV lo dinchinv amin jinam vdwv erinpeelwk yajinv nyibu vdwv doonyado. 5 Bunugv nyibubv rila ridungripa rinam mv jvjbv nyido tolokv rinam am riringrima riala rinam go. Vbvdvdbv Moses nyika ritoku. Vdwlo nw darwknv Tombu nga mvtv tvtokudw, Pwknyarnv ninya minto, "Moodw tolo nam kaatam kunam ho gv alambv ogumvnwng nga no mvrung tvlaka." 6 Vbvritolu vjak, Jisunyi nyibugv kudungkua nga bunua kaiyanv gubv jipvku, Pwknyarnv gyla ninyigv nyi vdwgv pingkolo nw gv milv minsu dubv mvpvripv kunam angv alvyanv go hvkv aingbv, ogulvgavbolo so si alvnv oguogu gv lvgabv milv kunamlo minggingdo. 7 Milv lvcho kunam ho mimurnam

oguogua kaama bolo, lvnyi nvbv milv nga dinchi madunvpv. 8 Vbvritolu Pwknyarnv ninyigv nyi vdwgvlo rimur go paalaku nw vBV minto, "Ahtu mindu, ngoogv Israel gv nyi vdwala okv Juda gv nyi vdwv anw bv milv minsudw gv alu vdwv aariku. 9 So gv milv minsu jinam si ngoogv bunugv abuapa vdwv ngoogv laak lokv gakbwngla ijpt loka linggv rilo milv kunam ayumbv bv rimare. Bunu ngoogv bunua lkvobv milv kunam a bunu jwkjwkvrwk nyakuma, okv vkvlgabv ngo bunua tvvria kaaria kuma. 10 Ahtu mindu, vjak aarinv alu tolo so gv milv kunam sum ngo Israel gv nyi vdwgv lkvobv mvrek: Ngo bunugv mongrumara lo ngoogv pbv vga lkwre okv bunugv haapok vdwlo lkvlwk re. Ngo bunugv Pwknyarnv vBV rire, okv bunu ngoogv nyi bv rireku. 11 'Ahtunyi chinlakv' vla yvvka bunugv ajin vdwv vmalo namrwk vdwv, tamsar sego kaamare. Ogulvgavbolo bunu mvnwngvngv nga chinreku miangyachok lokv naalaila kaiyachok lobv. 12 Ngo bunugv rimur vdwv mvngnja jireku okv bunugv rigakpanam vdwaka mvngpa kumare." 13 Anw bv milv kunamgy lvgabv minla, Pwknyarnv minchola milv kunam anga akuaram motoku; okv ogu oguv akukunv okv ainapin kunvngv baapubv nyeedukunv.

9 Milv chonam angv kumnamjonam lvgabv pbv ngv doosuto okv kumnamjonam lvgabv nyi gv mvnam kumkujoku hvka dootoku. 2 Tombu nga mvtoku, agum ya gv angv Darwknv karchung vla minto, hoka mvdurvpum tongianvngv ngv okv tvbul vla Pwknyarnv gylo kumlwk kunam vtwng ngv dooto. 3 Anyinvbv vji torpin nvnvgv koching gv Tombu hum Darwyachoknv karchung vla mintoku. 4 Ho hoka nampunv mwkwmwia mwwku ain yugwng ngv dooto, okv hoka ain taktwng lo Manna ngv dootola, Aaron gv bangngi ngv anv vkv harlin tvla, okv vlwng lvngtak taknyi gulo gamki nama lvtokula, ho mvnwngvngv ain lokv mvrum kunam Mlvtunam Jampa gv arwnglo dootoku. 5 Jampa gv aolo cherubim vdwv dooto hvbv mvnam hv Pwknyarnv svbv dooming gvdunv vnammv, bunugv laap lokv rimur vdwv mvngnja jiku hum lapyum toku. Vbvritolu vjak ogumvnwngvngv mingkimio la mindw ngema. 6 Svkvbv ho gv yikungyira vdwv mvkimvak pvtoku. Nyibu vdwv agum yangv gv Tombu lo bunugv ridungripa nga ridubv alu gv dwkia hoka aakito, 7 vBvritolu Butvyachok mvngchik Tombu gv arwng yalo aaladunv, okv nw vBV anying nga lvin go aadunv. Nw hoka nw gyla nyi vdwgv chimabv rimur kunamgy rimur vdwgv lkvwngv Pwknyarnvnyi jidubv oyi ha bvngla yila aadunv. 8 So gv mvkimvakpvnam mvnwng lokv Darwknv Dow ngv rnbwngv minbwk jido agum gv Tombu ngv doobwg dvdv redw arwng gv Darwk yachokku lamtv nga mvkok jimato. 9

Si vjakgv dw gv lvgabv kaaring sise go. So gv minam si Pwknyarnvnyi daan jinam okv svnwngsvmin erinpeelwk jinam vdw si kumnvjony nyi vdwgv haapok ka jyv rvbwng dukubv mvnyu mare vnammv, 10 ogulgavbolo bunu dvnam, tvngnam, okv aku-aku sinv aba lokv darkak sudubv rito. So mvnwng si agum lo kaatamnam pbvb ngv, Pwknyarnv gv anw bv pbvb mvlinrilin ma dwdvlobv si pbvb doobwngre. 11 Vbvritolu so alvnu oguogu doonv vdwgv Butvyachok gubv Kristo rila aapv kunv. Nw gv kudungkuariku tombu ngv kai yado okv rvbwngchingka yado; so gv tombu si nyi laak lokv mvma namv, hv mannv, si pwknamyarnam nyia mooku so gv aba gunvma. 12 Vdwlo Kristo Tombu lo vngtokudw okv lvkin lo dvbvsingtam lvgabv Darwyachok kolo aariny nw yabin okv svv gv oyi bvngla yila erinpeelwk dubv aamato; vmbavya, nw ngonugv lvgabv turbwngnv ringlinbaalin ha naajj tvibv atubogv oyi ha bvngla aayato. (aiōnios g166) 13 Yabin vdwgv okv svv vdwgv oyi hv okv svvkuu ramyok namgv mvchu ha arwanyunv nyi vdwa paksak rinyi, okv hv bunua arwanyula darwkmanv nga naa jilaku darwk dukubv mvdukunv. 14 Si jyv ngv, vkvlgabv Kristo gv oyi lokv sum kaiyago darwdubv mvla dunv! turbwngnv Dow lokv nw atubongv Pwknyarnv gylo rvbwngchingnv erinpeelwk gubv rinlwk sitoku. Ngonu turnv Pwknyarnvnyi riji ladukubv nw gv oyi hv ngonugv mongrumara lo arwanyu anyung kaama nvnga darwk dukubv mvreku. (aiōnios g166) 15 So lvkwngv Kristo anw bv milv kunam a mvkimvak kunv angv, vkvlgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv goknam vdwv Pwknyarnv gv milv kunam doobwngnv bokta nga naarwk silare. Milv lvcho nama rigvilo nyi mvnwngngv rigakpatoku okv bunua naalin dukubv nyi ako sitoku vkvlgabv hum rila toku. (aiōnios g166) 16 Seennyilen gaam lvkwngnga minbolo, milvkunv angv siro pkvula kaatam rungedukubv rirung dukunv, 17 seen gaam minv nyi angv turdubolo, seen gaam hv ogu anyung kaama, siro kubolo ho kochingbv anyung dooreku. 18 Vkvlgwngbv milv chonam angv oyi lokv mwng rinv nvla ripv kunv. 19 Moses Pvbv lo gamkinam gaam mvnwngngv nyi vdwa japtam jichoto. Vbvrifikunam nw svv okv yabin oyi ha naala isi myvo tvala tajar svngkio okv svlar amw tanu yalwng dubv mvnam ha rinvnvla Pvbv kitap hala okv nyi mvnwngngv paksak toku. 20 Nw minto, "So oyi si Pwknyarnv gv nonua gamki nama tvvla rilakv vla milv nama mvu pvvnam hv." 21 Vbvdvdbv Moses ka Darwknv Tombu hala okv kumnvjonyvny yikungyira vdwa oyi paksak toku. 22 Rinam gvbv, Pvbv gv milam lokv kaariny ogumvnwng nga oyi lokv mvdar ridar toku, okv oyi lokv rimur ha mvngnga mwngtoku. 23 So oguogu vdw si nyidomooku tolokv doolin sinv jyvvnv oguogu nga mvringmvma namv vvbv mvkakrikak dubv ritoku.

Vbvritolu nyidomookugv oguogu ngv um alvyabv erinpeelwk jidubv ritoku. 24 Ogulgavbolo Kristo nwgv laak lokv mvnam Darwknv karchung lo aamato, hv nyidomooku tologv jyv nvnga mvringmvma la mvnam hv. Nw nyidomooku tolo dadi chatoku, vjak nw ngonugv lvgabv Pwknyarnv gv kaagialo dakdunv. 25 Jius nyi vdwgv Butvyachok anying dwkia svnwngsvmin oyi ha bvngla yila Darwyachokn varchunglo aakito. Vbvritolu Kristo atubongv erinpeelwk tvbv hoka aakimato, 26 Ogulgavbolo nyiamooku ha pwklinyarlin rilokv nw hindv-hindv la awgo hirukaya nga hindubv rire. Vmabvy, vjak vdwlo dw mvnwngngv nyeedu kubv nvchi tokudw nw lvkin lo dvbvsingtam lvgabv aatoku, nyia nyi gv rimur a naa jidukubv nw atubongv erinpeelwk jitoku. (aiōn g165) 27 Nyi mvnwngngv lvko sirunge okv ho kochingbv Pwknyarnvnyi jwngkadaka coreku. 28 Vbvdvdbv Kristo mvnwng gv rimur lvgabv lvkin gubv erinpeelwk jila ria jipvkunv. Nw lvkodv aareku rimur ha naa dubvma, vbgvritola yvvbunudw ninya kaayala doodunv bunua ringdubaadu kubv.

10 Jius vdwgv Pvbv ngv ogumvnwng mangy okv jwkjwkvrwk bv jyjvnv oguogua mvring namv; Si aainv alvjvnu oguogu ngam mvringla mvnam vmwng. Anying-anying nga erinpeelwk rinam akin a ribwngla, dvbvsngtambv rinji bwngdu. Vbvrifikunamv oguaingbv Pvbv lo erinpeelwkku lokv Pwknyarnv gylo aavn nyi vdwa rvbwngching nvgovb mvnyu dubv? 2 Nyi vdwv Pwknyarnvnyi kumnamjonam lokv rimur aje nga jyvzbv darwk dubv mvpkubolo, bunu rigakpala rimurnv gubv lvkodv hinsu mare, okv erinpeelwknam mvnwngngv riku mare. 3 So si vbgvritu anying-anying nga erinpeelwknam si nyi vdwa bunugv rimur vdwa mvngpa modubv. 4 Ogulgavbolo svv gvla yabin gv oyi hv vdwloka rimur vdwa naa nyula madu. 5 Vkvlgabv so gv lvkwngbv, vdwlo Kristo nyiamooku so itv tvriha nw Pwknyarnvnyi minto: "No erinpeelwk jinama okv daan jinam vdwa mvngmadu, vbgvritola no ngoogy lvgabv ayak amar ha mvvpripv jipv. 6 No svnwngsvmin ha apwbv yugwnglo ramji nama vmallo rimur vdwa erinpeelwkla ria jinam ham mvngpu mado. 7 Vbvrifikunamv ngo mintoku, 'Ho Pwknyarnv, ngo sinv, Pvbv kitaplo ngo lvkvng nga lwknam apiabv, ngo no gv mvngnam ha ridubv vla si doodunv.'" 8 Nw mincho toku, "No erinpeelwk rijnama okv daan jinam ha vmallo yugwnglo svnwngsvmin ramji nama okv rimur vdwa erinpeelwk nama mvngmado vmallo mvngpu mado." Pvbv gv minam lokv soogv erinpeelwknam mvnwngngv ritoku vbgvritola nw svbv minto. 9 Vbvrifikunamv nw mintoku, "O Pwknyarnv, noogy mvngnam a ridubv vla, ngo si doopvnv." Vkvlgabv Pwknyarnv kvlo gv erinpeelwknam mvnwngngv

mva tokula okv hoka Kristo gv erinpeelwk nama mvlwk yapvkunv. 10 Ogulgavbolo Jisu Kristo Pwknyarnv ninyia vvb risego vla mvngnama nw ritoku, nw gv ayakka lkvk lo dvbvsingtam lvgabv erinpeelwk jikulokv ngonu mvnwngngv rimur lokv darwk dukunv. 11 Jius vdwgv nyibu dvdv ngv alu gv dwkia nw gv ridung nga ridu okv erinpeelwknam akin ha rnbwng dvdvdo; vbritolu so gv erinpeelwknam vdwv vdwloka rimur vdwva naa nyula madu. 12 Rigvrla Kristo rimur vdwgv lvgabv akin go erinpeelwk jito, nwgv vvb rinsu namv dvbvsingtam lvgabv doobwngre, vbrirkunamv nw Pwknyarnv gv lakkbi tangylo doolwk duku. 13 Hoka nw vjak Pwknyarnv nwgv nyimak vdwva ninyigv lypa lkwnglo lypa daging gubv naalwk ma dvdvlobv doyado. 14 Vbrirkunamv, erinpeelwknam akin lokv, yv bunua rimur loka darwk dukubv mvkunam vdwva dvbvsingtam gv lvgabv rbwngching nvgovb mvpvkunv. 15 Okv Darwknv Dow ngv nagonua ninyigv lkwngng nga minjito. Nw minchobv minto, 16 Ahtu mindu, "Aainv alu lo ngo bunua so sibv milv minsureku: Ngo bunugv haapok dvdvlo ngoogv pvvb vdwva lkwreku okv bunugv mongrumara dvdvlo lkwkwlka vpvreku." 17 Okv vbrirkunamv nw mindu, "Ngo bunu vdwgv rimur vdwva okv rinyingiru vdwva vdwloka mvngbwng kumare." 18 Vklvlgabv vdwlo so nyi vdwgv rimur vdwva mvngnga rokunamv, rimur vdwva naa dukubv daan jinam angv vdwloka dinchi kuma. 19 Vbrirkunamv, ngoogv ajin vdwva, Jisu gv sinam lokv ngonu Darwkyachok kolo aadu kubv ajarabi ha paangam pvvkunv. 20 Nw torpin sinvnu vjia—hv ninyigv ayak amar hv ho gv lkv ngonugv lvgabv anwnv okv turnv lamtv go mvkок jipv. 21 Ngonu Pwknyarnv gv naamha kaaya kunv kairungnv nyibu go doodu. 22 Vklvlgabv klai ngonu hindumnv haapok bv okv jvvnv mvngjwng lokv mvngnying mvngsua haapok ka mvkakrikak tokula okv ayak vdwva darwknv isi lokv harkak tokula Pwknyarnv gv nvchilo aala kuju. 23 Klai ngonu ngnugv mvngtin kunamlo hvngdwngbv gakbwngchvkwng laju, ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv nw gv milv kunamlo jvjbv rirungre vla ngonu mvngjwng nyulanv. 24 Klai ngonu akinakin nam dinchikochi bv mvngmi silaju, akinakin a ridur minsunam lvgabv pakmi sinam okv alvnama kaatam silaju. 25 Klai ngonu kvbvi vdwgv apiabv rima bvju, ngnugv kaarwk tarwk sibwng nama topu mabvju. Vmabvya ngonu akinakin ha mintvimiru minsu laju, ogulgavbolo nonuno chinsudo Ahtu gv aadw Alu hv nvchibv aanwk yaya duku. 26 Vklvlgabv ngnua jviv nga chimuro kochingbv, ngnua rimur ha rirung nvpv vla ribwng bolo, ho gv rimur aje nga naa nyulanv erinpeelwk riseyago kaakuma. 27 Vmabvya, busu rungbv kaaya svngv aainv Jwngkadakadw aluv okv Pwknyarnv gy nyimak vdwva vmv achialv gukulo ramyok svngv. 28 Yvvdv

Moses gv Pvbv nga tvmabv rinv nga jwngkadaka gvrila rimur ha kayatayanv anyi gumalo hum kaiagobv ribolo ho nyi tvvmanv anga aya mvngpa namgo kaamabv mvki riku. 29 Vbrirkunamv, yvbbunudw Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo nga toa laku, Pwknyarnv gv milv kunam oyi hv bunua rimur loka darwknv gobv mvkakrikak kunvngi miang nvgovb mvnglarila okv Dow gv anyubv aya nga miyakayala rinv nyi ogubv mvrekudw? Mvngka toka vdwgo mvngchi manam alvmanv mvrit ririta risego nw rilwk sippku! 30 Ogulgavbolo, "Ngo mvrwk sire, ngo mtv ngurvre"; okv vbrvka mintato, "Ahtu nw nwgv nyi vdwva jwngkadaka reku," vla minv anga ngonu chindu. 31 Turbwngnv Pwknyarnv gv laaklo holwk kunam si achialvby busu rungnam gubv ridu! 32 Vngnyi kunv anying alu lo oguaingbv nonu ripvdakpv kudw mvngka tokuka. Pwknyarnv gv loung ngv nonua ungkaro kochingbv, nonu achialvby hirukaya nga hintoku, rigvrla nonu ho gv hirukaya nga riya yaku matoku. 33 Nonua alu golo nyi vdwgv kaakulo rinyingiru bv rilwkla okv hinying rilwkla ritoku, alu gunv golo kure nonu ho gv hinyinghiru svbv hinv vdwgvlo aapwngla lkvkobv reming gvnwng laku mvkimvak pvla dootoku. 34 Nonu patwk tumnam vdwgv hirukaya nga himing gtvo, okv vdwlo nonugv yikungyira nga dvrit ropv kudw, nonu ho ngoonam ha mvngpu yala saktv toku, ogulgavbolo nonu alvyanv okv doobwng jinv yikungyira go ngnua paayadu vla chinsudo. 35 Vbrirkunamv, nonu mvngrw nama nyemu mabvka, ogulgavbolo hv kairungnv amina lkvkobv gylwkla aadunv. 36 Nonu Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwkbv rinam lvgabv okv ninyigv milv nama naarwksinam lvgabv saktv yanam hv dinchi dunv. 37 Vklvlgabv Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Achukgo ayungjvma nga, yvvdw aadungdunv aare; nw ajvamv nvgovb rimare. 38 Ogubv rijeka, ngoogv darwknv nyi vdwv, mvngjwngre okv turreku; vbritolu bunugv lokv akonv dakkur kubolo, ngo bunu gvlo mvngpu kumare." 39 Ngonu dakkur la okv ngookunv nyi ngvma. Vmabvya, ngnua mvngjwng doonv okv ringnam a paakunv.

11 Mvngjwng doodubv rinam si ngnugv mvngtin nama paarungre vla mvngnam mv, ngnugv kaapa nyula manam oguogua jvjbv dorungdunv vla mvngnamv. 2 Krimklu gv nyi vdwv bunugv mvngjwng kolokv Pwknyarnv gv torwksinama paayatoku. 3 Mvngjwng lokv ngnua chindu Pwknyarnv gv gamchar lokv chinggodogo nga pwklinyarlin pvnv, vklvlgavbolo kaapanam vdw si kaapa manam lokv mvljn pvnv. (aiōn g165) 4 Mvngjwng ngv Abelnyi Kein nyimam svnga alvyabv Pwknyarnvnyi erinpeelwk jimoto. Ninyigv mvngjwng lokv nw Pwknyarnv gvlo darwknv nyi gubv torwksinama paayatoku, ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv atubongv ninyigv

erinpeelwk jinama torwk sitoku. Abel siro kujeka, ninyigv mvngjwng ngv vjaklodvbv gaam raadungdo. 5 Mvngjwng ngv Enoknyi simu mato. Vmabvya, ninya Pwknyayarnv gylo naacha toku, yvvka ninya mapa matoku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyayarnv ninya naacha rotoku. Darwknv kitaplo mindu ninya naacha madv yika Enok Pwknyayarnyi mvngpu dubv ritoku. 6 Mvngjwng kaamabv yvvka Pwknyayarnyi mvngpu dubv rinyu mare, yvvdw Pwknyayarnv gylo aadudw hv Pwknyayarnv doorungdo vla mvngjwng rungtoka okv yvvdw ninya makar dunv um amina jire. 7 Mvngjwng lokv Noah Pwknyayarnv gv gamrw vdfa aainvlo, nwgv kaapa manam oguogu gv lvkwng nga tvvpa toku. Nw Pwknyayarnv gv minam ha tvvtoku okv svpw go pwktoku ho nw la okv nw gv vpin v ringnam ha paatoku. Vbvrikulokv nyiamooku hv miyakaya kotoku, okv mvngjwng lokv aavn darwkhchongjor ha Noah Pwknyayarnv gylo naarkw sitoku. 8 Mvngjwng lokv Abraham Pwknyayarnv gv ninya diringmooku jinpv vla milv kunam diringmooku lo vnglin yikv vla kanamla minam ha tvvtoku. Nw ogolo vngtv dunvdw um chimatola atubogv diringmooku nga vngyula vngtoku. 9 Mvngjwng lokv nw Pwknyayarnv gv ninya milv kunam diringmooku lo nw nyebuny gubvrila dootoku. Nw tombu lo dootoku, Isaak ka okv Jakob ka, bunyi Pwknyayarnv gylovk milvnam akin ha paatoku. 10 Abraham Pwknyayarnv gv doobwng dubv lvngtung dwlwkla, kaapu tain dubv mvlwk rilwkla pamtv mvnam ha kaayala dootoku. 11 Mvngjwng kolokv Abrahamnyi abu gubvrila moto, nw achialvbv nyikam kubvka okv Sara ka nyirium nvgovb rikubvka. Nw Pwknyayarnv gv milv nama rirungre vla mvngjwng toku. 12 Abraham sikunv jvbw rikubvka, so nyi akin lokv nyido gv takar vdw jvbw okv svmasa gv adarai lo kila manam chokri aingbv husi hv doolin pvkunv. 13 So nyi mvnwng si mvngjwnglo sinya toku. Bunu Pwknyayarnv gv milv kunam yikungyira vdfa naarkw sima toku, vbvritola adu lokv bunu kaapato okv bunu torwk sitoku, okv bunu sicingmooku so nyebuny gubv okv ngookarkunv nyi gubv mvngbwk sutoku. 14 Yvvbunudw svkvnv vdfa mindunv bunu atubogv lvgabv diringmooku ako makardu vla minbwk jitoku. 15 Bunu bunugv vngyu rukunam diringmooku gv lvgabv mvngbvmato; bunu vbw mvngnv guilo, bunu vngkur dukubv agi paapikui. 16 Vmabvya, bunugv paadubv vla mvngdv-mvngdv kunam diringmooku angv alvyauing nvgo, hv nyidomooku tologv diringmooku go. Okv vklvlgabv Pwknyayarnv bunugv ninya ngonugv Pwknyayarnv vla minjeka nw hinying matoku, ogulvgavbolo nw bunugv lvgabv pamtv go mvpvripv jitoku. 17 Vdwlo Pwknyayarnv Abrahamnyi rikwripak tokudw mvngjwng ngv Abrahamnyi nw gv kuunyilo Isaaknyi erinpeelwk segubv mvla jitoku. Abraham Pwknyayarnv gv milv jikunam angv,

vbvritola nw atubogv kuunyilo akin a erinpeelwk riji dubv doya toku. 18 Pwknyayarnv ninya minto, "Ngoogy naa husi doolinre vla milv kunam anga Isaak gylovk doolinre." 19 Pwknyayarnv Isaaknyi sinam loka turkur moreku vla Abraham mvngtinto—okv, vbw mvngku lokv, Abraham Isaaknyi sinam loka paakor toku. 20 Mvngjwng ngv Isaaknyi Jakob gyla Isau gv aainvlo bokta paaji nama milv motoku. 21 Mvngjwng ngv Jakobnyi ninyigv sitv madvbv Josep gv kuunyilo vdfa bokta jilwk moto. Nw atubogv bangngi nga kvtor sila baabw tola Pwknyayarnyi kumtojotoku. 22 Mvngjwng lokv, Josep nw gv sitv tvrilo, Israel nyi vdwgv ljipt lokv vnglin kuse nga minto, okv ninyigv svma nga ogubv rise ngvdw um gaam minla vvpv jitoku. 23 Mvngjwng lokv Moses gv anv-abua ninya bvngrg kochingbv poolu pwvmgo vksi nyutoku. Ninya bunu kaapunv kuunyilo gubv kaanyato, okv bunu dvbv gv orto nga tvvmabv rise nga busu matoku. 24 Mvngjwng lokv Moses vdwlo kai tokudw nw dvbv gv kuunyijar gv kuunyilo gubv minku svnga maakv vtoku. 25 Nw rimur rila achukgo ayungjvma go himpukain bv svngse yanga kayu tvla Pwknyayarnv gv nyi vdfa lvkobv hirukaya yabv svngse nga mvngyato. 26 Nw ljipt gv nyitv nyigam nvnv yikungyira ngam svnga Kristo gv lvgabv hinching chingya svnga arv doya nvgovb mvngyato, ogulvgavbolo nw nyik vaaiv amina kaagapo. 27 Mvngjwng ngv Mosesnyi dvbv gv haachi a busu madubv mvtola ljipt mooku a vngyu motoku. Ho nw kaapa lamanam Pwknyayarnyi kaapanam aingbv, nw vngkur kuse nga maakv vtoku. 28 Mvngjwng ngv ninya Israel nyi vdwgv kuunyilo bvngtu vdfa Sinv Nyidogindung vdwv myki madubv naam agi gwngtung lo oyi paksak lakv vla mimula vbvrla vngbo dvmi ha rilin motoku. 29 Mvngjwng lokv Israel nyi vdwv lwngchingnv svmasa nga dvpw lo vngnam apiabv vngbola vngrap toku; vdwlo ljipt nyi vdwv vbw ritv tvtokudw, bunua isi hv dvmit toku. 30 Mvngjwng lokv Israel nyi vdwv alu kanw go bunu Jeriko gv lwng svlung vdfa vngyit karto kudw lwng svlung vdwv yaktoku. 31 Mvngjwng ngv Yooriak karnv Rahabnyi Pwknyayarnyi tvvmanv nyi vdfa lvkobv siming gvmumato, ogulvgavbolo nw Israel nyimak makru runv vdfa ajin-amin aingbv alvbw torwksinam lvgabv. 32 Ngo mindv dubvre? Ngo Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Dabid, Samuel okv nyijwk vdwgv lvkwng nga mindubv dw ngv chiyoma. 33 Mvngjwngnam lokv bunu diringmooku mooku mvnwng dvdv nga nyimak pala paaya yatoku. Bunu tarwk nvnga rinyato okv Pwknyayarnv gv milv kunam ha naarkw sinya toku. Bunu abwngapa vdwgv gaam ha mvtum nyatoku, 34 maatarbv gunv vvmv nga mvngit nyatoku okv riokse lokv paki koomabv kitoku. Bunu lvvkumanv vdwv, vbvritola gwlwk nyatoku; bunu nyimaklo

torbin lvvbin yanv gubvrla okv nyebu nyi vdwgv sipai vdwa mvyu yatoku. 35 Mvngjwng lokv nyimv vdwv bunugv amiasa sikunv vdwa turkur dukubv paatoku. Kvvbi vdwv, ajarabi nama torwk simare vla turkur lakula alvyabv svngyakunam lvgabv mvdwkmvku kolo sinya toku. 36 Megonv vdwa nyarjikaula okv svnyak patoku, okv kvvbi vdwa jaako lwkla okv patwklo boolwk nyatoku. 37 Bunua vlwng orki nyato, bunua hari lokv tungyi gubv peetung nyatoku, bunua rioskse lokv paki nyatoku. Bunu svlar okv yabin gv apin vdwa yji by kotola vnggo karnyato—heema nyato, mvdwkmvku nyato, okv mvjikmvbik minto. 38 Tanyi mooku si bunugv lvgabv alvnvgobv riyo mato! Bunu diringmooku mooku kaamanv nyi jvbjv rinyaala chukrimooku lo okv moodw vdwlo ngoorkar nyatoku, lvngpkw vdwlo okv kvdw ungrung vdwlo doonya toku. 39 So gv lvkpvla pvnam dvdv si bunugv mvngjwng lokv yaanam dvdv ngv! Rigvrla bunu Pwknyarnv gv milv nama naarwk sima toku, 40 ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv ngonugv lvgabv alvyanv rungnam go rungpv jiyato. Ninyigv mvngnam mv ngonu lvkobv rila bunu rvbwngchwg kunv gubv rire vla mvngtoku.

12 Ngonua lvkobv svkvnv kayatayanv kairungnv nyipam gobv ngonua dooyumdo. Vkvlgabv ngonugv lamtvlo ogugo mytumritum dudw ho vdwa mvala okv rimur hv ngonua jarbwngla rwkrwk mvla gakbwngla doodunv vdwa mva silaju, okv ngonu lamtv joktu jokse nga haapok jila jokla juka. 2 Klai ngonugv nyikkv Jisunyi rogap laju, ninyi gylo ngonugv mvngjwng ngv atok lokv ataranya lobv mvnggng dunv. Nw gv aainvlo mvngpu paase nga, nw daapo gv lkwngbv topak matoku! Vmabvya nw daapo lo hinyinghirula sise lkwngbv ogubvka mvngmato, okv nw vyak Pwknyarnv gv dvbv dooging gv lakbik tangylo doodukunv. 3 Nw ogugo ripv kudw um mvngkato, rimurnv nyi vdwgv achialvbv kaanwng mabv rinam a oguaingbv nw saktyla rito kubvdw! Vkvlgabv nonuno atubongv mvngju sila topu mabvka. 4 Nonugv rimur ha turmilarmi sikulo nonu sinam nyenam gubv rimi siyo madv. 5 Pwknyarnv gv nonua ninyigv kuu aingbv mintvmirula minam gamchar vdwa nonu mvngpa kuma lare? “Ngoogy kuu anga nga vdwlo Ahtu nam minsar nama tvvgap laka, okv vdwlo nw naa yamredw no mvngju simabvka. 6 Ogulvgavbolo Ahtu nw gv paknam mvnwngnga nw minsar dunv, okv nw gv kuu anga jvbjv torwksinama nw mvririritham gubv no sakty laka; nonugv hinching chingnam abu gv mvririritham gubv no sakty laka; nonugv hinching chingnam lokv kaapadu Pwknyarnv nonua nw gv kuu ayingbv mvvgdu. Abu gv mvdwkmvku manam kuu anga go dobv lare? 8 Nonuno nw gv kuu mvnwng vdwa mvnam apiabv, nonua mvririritham

madubolo hv manv nonu nw gv jvjvnv kuu vdwvma, vbritol vchoyirv nvgv kuu vdwv. 9 Tanyi amar lokv ngonugv abu vdwlo minbolo, bunu ngonua mvdwkmvku do okv ngonu bunua mvngdv dunv. Vbvrirkunamv, ngonugv yalu gv Abu lo ngonu vdwgo tolwklaklwk sirungla ridudodu kubv ridukunv! 10 Ngonugv tanyi amar abu vdwv ngonua dw achuk gv lvgabv mvdwkmvku namv, kaarinyi bunu riinbv ridu; vbritol Pwknyarnv um ngonugv alvnam lvgabv ridu, vkvlgavbolo ngonu ninyigv darwk nama baak paamwng gdubv. 11 Vdwlo ngonua mvriririth rikudw, kaarinyi hv ho dw lo mvngpu lvgabvma, ngonua mvngru monam lvgabv. Vbv yvv bunua mvriririth tamsarnam vdwv aainvlo tarwkaakbv turnam okv sarsopoyo gv amina paariku. 12 Vbvrirkunamv, nonugv laakyu kunv laak kv idung toka, okv nonugv jinjinrumrumnv lwbwng ngv gwlwk motokuka! 13 Sorchinv lamtv vdwlo vngkar dvdv toka, vkvlgavbolo lvpiknv lypa ngv vngnyu mabv rima dubv, vbritol poyadukubv. 14 Mvnwgngna sarsopoyo bv ribam dubv rikw laka, okv darwkbv turdubv rikw laka, ogulvgavbolo vbv rimabv yvvka Ahtunyi kaapa mare. 15 Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya lokv dakkur svnga hima sutoka. Yvnyika kvvchaknv singnv ngv svngchala okv chumdwk lokv achialv gonyi adwkaku monam aingbv rimu mabvka. 16 Yvnyika Isau gv jvbjv gwngngmurla vmalo darwkmav gubvrla, lvkin go achin dvnam mvngchik gv lvgabv nw gv achi gubvrla kaiyabv yikungyira paase nga pyogga sinv aingbv rimu mabvka. 17 Nonuno chindu, ho kochingbv nw abu gv bokta nga naarwk sidukubv mvngtoku; nw nyikla sarla makar kubvka abuv ninya hvngkur toku, ogulvgavbolo nw riro kunam ha lvkodv ridin dukubv lamtv kaaku matoku. 18 Nonu Israel nyi vdwgv aanam aingbv aama, nonugv hinla jinamv, Sinai Moodw lo vvv gugo dvbv, kavv pulwkla okv kavv jikriak to, doogumdoori rila, 19 pungli tapu akogy dunam v, okv vlv gv adu v, vdwlo nyi vdwv vlv adua tvtokudw, bunu gamchar gudv tvvnu kumabvkv vla kootoku, 20 Ogulvgavbolo “Svnwgngsvmin gunvka moodw am mvsit bolo, um vlwng orki runglaka.” Vla ortojinam ha bunu tvvnu kuma toku. 21 Bunu kaanamv achialvbv busu kaapa toku vbrirla Moses mintoku, “Ngo busula okv jinjinrumrum pvnv!” 22 Vbritol, nonu Jayon Moodw lo okv turnv Pwknyarnv gv pamtv nyido mookugv Jerusalem lo, hoka hejar-hejar bv nyidogindung vdwgv doopam kolo, hoka nonu aatoku. 23 Pwknyarnv gv kuunyilo bvngtu mvnwng gv amina nyidomooku gv kitaplo lvkp duku ho vdwgv himpu mvngpula doopam kolo nonu aaduku. Pwknyarnv gylo aadu yvvdw nyi nga jwngkadaka dunv, okv alvnv nyi vdwgv dow nga rvbwng mokunam vdwgvlo nonu aalwk duku. 24 Anw bv milv kunam ha mvkimvak pvkunv

Jisu gylo nonu aadu, okv Abel gv oyi sarnam ha alvyanv
ogu milvla oyi paksakku ho aalwkduku. 25 Vbvrikunamv,
nonu hima sulaka, okv yvv japdudw ninyi tvyya mabv riyoka.
Yvvdw akonvgv Sichingmooku so darwknv doin japnam
ha tvvmabv toa kunv vdvw ringsu lamanyato. Vbvrikubolo,
nyidomooku tologv japnv anga ngonu dakkur kubolo achuk
guka ringsu lajiku kaama! 26 Ho gv dw lo Ninyigv vlv ngv
Sichingmookua hwkdinto, vblrutola vjak nw milv toku, "Ngo
lvkodv Sichingmookua hwkdn mwngmare nyidomooku haka
hwkdn re." 27 "Lvkodv" vnam gamchar lokv kaatamdu
pwknamyarnam oguogu vdw si hwkdn reku okv naala naa
riku, vblrrikubolo hwkdn nyumanv oguogu vdvw doobwngre.
28 Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu umbonyikv vla kuju, ogulvgavbolo
ngonu hwkdn nyumanv karv nga naarwk supvku. Klai ngonu
Pwknvyarnvnyi busula achialvbv mvngdvla, ogunv lamtv
lokv ninyia mvngpu dubv rise ngvdw umbonyikv vla ninyia
kumlajola kuju; 29 ogulvgavbolo ngonugv Pwknvyarnv jvjv
bv myakmvchaknv vmv ngv.

13 Kristan nyi vdwbv akin-akinha pakmi sibwng laka. 2

Nonugv naam lo nyi kaachin manam vdwa aamunam lvgabv mvngpa maby riyoka. Nyi megonv kvlo vblrila oguchimabv nyidogindung vdwa aamula ritoku. 3 Yvzbunudw patwklo doodudw, nonuno bunua lkvobv patwklo dooming gvnam aingbv mvngpa laka. Yvzbunudw hinching chinla doodudw, nonuno bunua lkvobv hinching chingmin gvnam aingbv mvngpa laka. 4 Nyida nga nyi mvnwng gv mvngdvnam gubvka, okv nywngnyilu vdvv jwjkjwkvrvk minsu dubv rimi sirung laka. Yvzbunudw gwngmur dunv okv yvzbunudw nywng nyilubv ritola kvvbi vdwa doogvkargv dunv Pwknyvarnv bunua jwngkadaka reku. 5 Nonugv singnamlo morko nga mvngbiu namlo adu laka, okv no hvkamgo doopvdw hum nyumchi nvgobv rito laka. Ogulgavbolo Pwknyvarnv mintoku, "Ngo vdwloka nonua vngyu mare; ngo vdwloka nonua topak mare." 6 Vbvrlikunamy, klai ngonu mvngrw dvla vbv minlaju, "Ahtu nga ridur rianv, Ngo busu mare. Yvv nga ogu rila rinv?" 7 Nonua Pwknyvarnv gv doin a jajpikunv kvlo gv rigvdgovnv vdwa mvngpa laka. Mvngkor kaatoka bunu oguaingbv svngpvripv kudw okv sipv kudw, bunugv mvngjwng nga riming gyto laka. 8 Jisu Kristo merujeka, silu jeka, okv dvbvsingtam lojvka akin v. (aiōn g165) 9 Nonua angu-angusinv tamsar vdvv jvjvny lamtv loka vnggv koma bvka. So si Pwknyvarnv gv anyuaya lokv ngonu arwng gwlvk naarwksinam si alvdv, okv dvnamtvngnam gv lkvnggbv pbv nga tvvnam lokvma, yvzbunudw so pbv sum tvvdunv ho vdvv bunu gylo ridur paamato. 10 Jius vdwgv kumkujoku mooku lo nyibubv rila ririanv vdvv ngonugv

erinpeelwk lwkku yugwng lokv ogugoka dvla madunv. **11**
Jius Butvyachoknv angv svnwngsvmin vdwgv oy a rimur vdwgv lvgabv erinpeelwk jidubv Darwkyachoknv Karchung lo bvnglwkdo; bvbritolu svnwngsvmin gv ayak vdwla tombu gv agum lo vmv ramyok do. **12** Kvklvkwngbv Jisu ka nw atubogv oy iokv nyi vdwla rimur loka darwk dukubv mvnam lvgabv, pamtv gv agum lo sitoku. **13** Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu ninya lvkobv tombu agum lo vngla okv niniygv hinying nga gvpingvin minggv laju. **14** Kvklvgavbolo ngonugv lvgabv Sichingmooku so doobwng jinv pamtv kaama; pamtv aajinv anga ngonu makar dunv. **15** Vbvrikunamv, Jisu gv amin lokv ngonu Pwknyarnv gv amina kaimonamv hv ngonugv erinpeelwk gubv mvla alu gv dwkia ninya jire, ho daan hv nabor lokv jinamv, yvvdw ninya Ahtu vdnu. **16** Alvnv kudungkua rinam okv akin-akin a ridur minsu nama mvngpa mabv riyoka, ogulvgavbolo svbvrinam si Pwknyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv erinpeelwknam vdwv. **17** Nonua rigvdogvnv vdwgv minam ha tvilarilaka okv bunugv mingkulo vngming gvlaka. Bunu doonudaknu mabv nonugv yalu a kayatayado, ogulvgavbolo bunu bunugv kudungkua rinam ha lvkpvv nama Pwknyarnvnyi jidukubv rirungdu. Nonuno bunua tvboribolo, bunu kudungkua nga mvngpula rire; vbmabolo, bunu um mvngru dula rire, okv hv nonugv lvgabv ridurnam gubv rimare. **18** Ngonugv lvgabv kumbv laka. Ngonu jyjvby mongrumara ngv mvngbwk dunv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu dw mvnwnglo jyjv nvnga ridubv mvngdunv. **19** Okv ngo nonua achiablv koola mindunv Pwknyarnv nga nonu gvlo baapubv vngkur monam lvgabv kaiayabv haapok jila kumto laka. **20**
Ninnyigv erinpeelwk sula siji kunam gv oy iokv kairungnv svlar kaaya nvbv rinv ngonugv Ahtu Jisuny Pwknyarnv siku nvnga turkur motoku, vblrinam hv doobwngnv milv nama mvu pvnam mv. (aiōnios g166) **21** Sarsopoyonv Pwknyarnv nw gv mvnggiabv rinam lvgabv nonua alnv ogumvnwgngna jygv yika, okv Jisu Kristo gv lokv nw gv mvngpubv ngonua rilaka. Okv Kristo dvbvsingtam bv yunglit nvgobv ribv laka! Amen. (aiōn g165) **22** Ngoogv ajin vdwla ngo nonua kodwkrwlka mindunv, so gv mintvmirunam doinha saktv tvla tvya laka; ogulvgavbolo ngoogv nonua siti lvknam si awgo asuma. **23** Ngo nonua ngonugv boru Timoti patwk lokv lmpvku vla chimuso mvngdu. Nw baapubv aaku namgo kaabolo, vdwlo ngo nonua kaarikudw ngo ninia ngo lvkobv aagvriku. **24** Ngonugv kumrwlvtak ka rigvdogvnv vdwla okv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwla jiji laka. Itali lokv mvngjwngnv vdwv nonua bunugv kumrwlvtak ha jilwk nyadu. **25** Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwngq gvlo lvkobv doolaka.

Jems

1 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv okv Pwknyarnv gv pakbu akobv rinv, Jems lokv: Pwknyarnv gv nyi bv rinvdonv nyiamooku mvnwng lo tolololo bv doogodoyit karnv vdwa kumrwlvtaksinam gaam am jilwk dunv. **2** Ngoogv ajin vdw, vdwlo nonugv lamtv lo nvgwng mvnwng gv hindwkkaku ngy aajvka um alv yanvbu mvngpu gyva tvlaka, **3** Vklvgavbolo nonu chindu vdwlo nonugv mvngjwng namv jwngjwk dubv ritvriy vknv hindwkkaku namv doodu, kaakakunamv vv nonugv rilagvng am paamu dunv. **4** Hinchingla rinamv nonugv lamtv mvnwng lo gimup momabv vnggyla ridubv mvrung dunv, vklvgavbolo hoka nonu rbwngching laduku okv ripwngrinya laduku, oguguka achialin manamgo kaama laduku. **5** Vbvrilola nonu gvlo mvngkimvnglak madu bolo, Pwknyarnvnyi kumrung tvlaka, hv nonua jire; ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv jinwngnam dwdv nga okv mvnwng nga jinwngv. **6** Vbvrilola vdwlo nonu kumredw, nonu mvngjwng rungto laka okv ogumvnwng nga mvngngum dwdvla riyoka. Yvvdw mvngngum la ridudw hv svmasa lrvlpva lo doori mila oogv sibu nuunam aingbv ridunv. **7** Nonu oogv aingbv ridubolo, nonugv mvngrum aralo mvngla manv okv rinam dwdvlo mvngpi lakmanv, Ahtu gylokv nonu oguguka paanpv mvngla rungmare. **8** Heema bv rinv kristan vdwv vdwlo Pwknyarnv heema lokv nyitv dukubv bunua laacha rekudw um mvngpu rungto laka, **9** okv nyitv bv rinv kristan vdwv vdwlo Pwknyarnv heema dubv bunua laalu rikudw vvka mvngpu rungto laka. Vklvgavbolo nyitv vdwv mootum apung gv siriuria nam aingbv riri nvpv. **10** Doonyi gv chaatarchanya ikunyi agurusok lakula okv nvsinnvnmwng nga sinsuk mola kaayuk duku; ho apung ngy hoolahuaa duku, okv vkgv kaapu vka nyeduku. Oogv aingbv bunu korypachu rikwng jvka nyitv ngy nyenam bv nyereku. **11** Hindwkkaku nga hinjeka yvvdw mvngjwng nga vngdwng bv vvpvla ridunv hv himpu am paare, vklvgavbolo vdwlo bunu vknv rikwhingkw namv vngbo rikudw, Pwknyarnv gv paknam vdwj jidubv vla milvpvnnaa oogv turnam amin am bunugv paasvnga bunu paareku. **12** Ngonu svkvnv pokayarka namgo aajvka, "si Pwknyarnv gvlo aadunv vla mirung mabvka." Vklvgavbolo Pwknyarnv alvmanv lokv pokayarka madunv, okv nw awv yvnyika pokayarka madunv. **13** Vbvrilola ngeonua pokayarka la ridunam si vdwlo ngeonua mvngjimvngro la okv atubogv alvmanv mvngnam lokv kuplwksudu. **14** Vbvrinamv ngeonugv alvmanv mvngjimvngro nama gvbvum pvvku lokv okv rimur am kuu bv bvnglin duku; okv rimure, vdwlo akomaring rikudw, vv sinam bv bvngdu kunv. **15** Ngoogv ajin vdwv, Kupku yoka! **16** Alvnu amin dwdv ngy okv ogumvnwng vjvgy rilak rikunamv

nyidomooku lokv aadunv; vv Pwknyarnv gv lokv aadunv, nyidomooku gv ungbatata gvnv nga Pwklinyarlinnv ngv, oogv vdwloka akupav manv vmajkva kanv kaamanv. **18** Vklvgavbolo ninyigv pwknamyarnam dwdvlo ngeonuv atuake lo doochu modukubv vla, ninyigv awgv mvngnam lokv ngv vkgv jyvvrungv gaam lokv ngeonua laalwk toku. **19** Ngoogv ayanam ajin vdwv, sum mvnggap tvlaka! ngy mvnwng ngv nonu baapu alvbu tvvgap rungto laka, vblrilola gaam minam am tapv bv minto laka okv dokchachaba nvgovb riyoka. **20** Nyia haachi gv sakcha namv Pwknyarnv gv darwckhongjor mvngdung nga paama dunv. **21** Vklvgavbolo ogumvnwng gv kasingkanyak okv alvmanv rigvdogvnam dwdv nga um kayu tvkuka. Oogv nonua ringlin lajikunv, Pwknyarnv gvlo laalwk sutoka okv nonugv haapok lo vkgv gamchar jilwk nama laarwk suto laka. **22** Nonuno ninyigv gamchar am tvvngv mvngchik gobv ridula atu nvnga kupsu yoka; vblvmayabv gamchar yanga tvvla rinvdagvnb gobv rito laka. **23** Nonu gamchar am tvvngobv ridula, vblrilola rinvdaknv gobv rima dubolo nonuno vknv nyi aingbv ridu oogv tumuyalu lo awv nyukmu am bunu atubogv oguaingbv ripvdw kaasu mvngchik sunam aingbv ridu. **24** Bunu atubogv aw am lvkingo alvjbv kaasu pikula okv vngreku okv vjakpiak bv bunugv aw kaasu nama oguaingbv ripvdw um mvngpa sukumare. **25** Vbvrilola oogv nyi am ajarabi bv rimu kujinv Pvbv rbwngchingnv um alvjbv kaanvk chikvk la, okv alvjbv tvvgap la okv tvvnam mvngchik bv tvvmabv okv vbv mvngpa mabv rimabv okv vblrilola rinvdaknv gobv ribolo—nonuno ogugo ridudw Pwknyarnv nonua boktalwkjire. **26** Nonu yvvla mvngdung nonuno dormo ridunv? Nonugv riu am laatung sima dubolo, nonugv dormo rinamv anyung kaama nvbv ridu okv nonuno atubonga kupsu dunv. **27** Pwknyarnv Abu gv mvnglwkv bv darwka okv dormo rjwknam si: opin okv hvngmi vdwj bunugv hindarkaso am kaagurnam okv nyiamooku sokvgv alvmanam am atubongv kaachingkaamu sinam um rjwkv nvbv tulwkdu.

2 Ngoogv ajin vdw, ngeonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv yunglit gv Ahtuni mvngjwngv gobv ridula nonuno vdwloka nyi vdwgv aalo gvnambunam am kaala vbv angusibv riyoka. **2** Nyitv nyi go ain lakchap gvnv okv alvnu vji koov go, okv heema nyi vji jeinjipen koov go doopam lo aabolo. **3** um nonuno oogv vji alvbu koov um alvyasin bv mvngdv la, ninya mindu, "alvychoknv dotum so dootoka vdu," vblrilola heemanv nyi am mindu, "alo daktoka vdu, vmalu nyopia sika ngoogv lypa kampwk lo dootung tvka vduobolo," **4** vblrirkunamv nonugv aralo atubongv akiumariam la rigak palindu okv alvmbv mvngnam lo jwngladala riduku. **5**

Ngoogv aya minsunam ajin vdwv, tvvgap sitoka! nyiamooku soogv heema nyi vdwa, mvngjwng lo nyitv dubv okv oogv yvvdw ninya pakdudw karv lo doopa dubv hv milvpvvla rikunam um paamu dukubv vla Pwknyayarnv darpv kunv. 6 Vbvritolu nonuno heema nga mvngdv madu! yvvdw nonua heema vdwa minjapminrap jinv okv nonua jwnkadaka jinv gv kaagjalo svvlin kujinv? nyitv vdwv! 7 Vv bunu laka oogv nonua alvnv amin jinam am alvmabv minjinv nvg. 8 Nonu Karv gv Pvbv am tvvdv bolo vv nonu alvnv kudungkua nga ridungdu, oogv Darwknv kitap lo kaapanam aingbv, "nonugv aw am paksunam aingbv namrwsuku aka paktoka." 9 Vbvritolu nonuno nyi gv aolo gvvnambuknam am kaala ridubolo, nonuno rimur lo rigak paklwku, okv Pvbv nvg nonua pbv mvkmvrwk yanv ako bv miyakaya la riduku. 10 Yvvdw Gamkinam akin gonyi mvkmvrwk jipvdw vv Gamkinam mvnwng nga mvkmvrwk yanv gobv ridunv. 11 Hogv minv akinnv minto, "yojuk nvgobv rimabvka," vvvka mindvto, "nonuno gwngrw gwkyoka." Nonuno yojuk nvgobv rima jvka, gwngw gwknv gobv ribolo vvka Pvbv myvak nvgobv rire. 12 Nyi vdwgv oogv pbv lokv ngnoua anyutaku bv taalin dukubv jwngkadaka la rinam aingbv mintoka okv ritoka. 13 Holvgabv yvvdw ayanam kaamabv vdwlo hv nyi am jwngkadaka la ridudw um Pwknyayarnv aya ngam kaatam la rimare; vvvritola aya nvg anyungjenga jwngkadaka nga rigum yadunv. 14 Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu nyigong mindu nonu gvlo mvngjwng dunv vla mintola gwngnamsingnam go nonu gvlo kaatam mabolo vv alvnam vri? Hoogv mvngjwng namv ninya ringla redw? 15 Achiboru gony majvka anyibormv gony vji kosv go koopa manv okv dvnamtvngnam dvsvo kaama nvg dobole. 16 Nonuno bunua mvdurridur matola vvv mire, "Pwknyayarnv nonua boktalwki laka! aw am hagurusuk bv dooladakla ka okv alvby dvlatwnglaka!"—vla vvv mimbolo vv alv nvngvdw? 17 Vkvlgabv mvngjwng mvngchikla: vv rimwng bolo, rinamgwngnam go dootak mabolo, vvvrikunam sinamv. 18 Vvvritola nyigong mire, "akonv mvngjwngla rinamv doodu, akonv gwngtamritam la rinamv doodu vnam sum" ngoogv mirwdunv si, "gwngtamritam madula mvngjwng mvngchiknv yvvdw doodunv ngam kaatam laka. Ngo gvvb ngoogv mvngjwng sinama nonua ngo gwngtamritam nam lokv kaatamre." 19 Pwknyayarnv akin mvngchikgo doodunv vla nonuno mvngjwng dunv? Alvd! uyuvarv vka mvngjwng dunv—okv busu dula hvkdnsekyakdu. 20 Nonu nyiposoyo vdwv! Gwngtamritam namgo kaama tvla mvngjwng namv anyung kaama vla kaatam nwngdu nvre? 21 Ngonugv abuapa Abraham oguaingbv Pwknyayarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doopnv? Vv ninyigv kuunyilo akina Isaaknyi hv vdwlo Pwknyayarnv gvlo erinpeelwk jidubv yugwngmrvwng

hoka jilwklv gwngtamritam nam lokv tarwkbaknam am paatoku. 22 Nonu kaachin sila nyomare ai? Ninyigv mvngjwng vla okv ninyigv gwngtamritam namv lvkingobv karingsiching bv ridu; Ninyigv gwngnamrinam lokv ninyigv mvngjwng am rvbwngchhwng modu. 23 Okv darwknv kitap gv vvvching minamv jvvtoku, um minto, "Abraham Pwknyayarnvnyi mvngjwng rungto, okv vvvgv mvngjwng nam lvgabv Pwknyayarnv ninya darwkchonjor nvgobv laarwk sitoku." Okv vvvlgabv Abrahamnyi Pwknyayarnv gv ajin gobv vdu kunv. 24 Vvvrikunamv, nonuno kaatoka, ngnugv vvv gwngnamrinam lokv um ngnou Pwknyayarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv dooladakla dunv, okv ngnugv mvngjwng mvngchiknam lokvma. 25 Yolaplapnv Rahap ka vvvching rito. Ninyigv gwngnamrinam lokv Pwknyayarnv gv tarwkbak dubv ritoku, ogulvgavbolo Israel nyimakmakru vdwa laarwk sila okv bunua mvdurridur gvdula lamtv kvvbi gulo kidu kubv kaatam jito. 26 Holvgabv, adwnamar lo yalu kaama bolo sinam bv ridukunv oogv aingbv, mvngjwng namv ka gwngnamrinam go kaamabolo sinam bv riduku.

3 Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu nyi achialvgvony tamsarnv gobv singdu mvngma bvka. Vvv nonu chinsudu, kvvbi amum svnga ngnou tamsarnv vdwv maatar alvvb kairungbv jwngkadaka la rire. 2 Ngonu mvnwng nvg rigakpanam am ribvdu. Vvvritola nyigong ogugo mindudw hv vdwloka rigakpanam go kaama dubolo, hv rvbwngchingdu okv ninyigv atubogv singnam dvvdlo saktungskpv siladunv. 3 Ngonu gora gv naptup lo mingkulo vngla dubv ngnou saasoki am mvlwk la ridu, okv ogolo vnggv so mvngdudw ho vnggv dubv mvladu. 4 Vbvmajvka svpv svvnam akonyi mvngka tvka: vv achialvbv kai nvgo okv vvvnv gwlvknv doori lokv mila vnggvdu, umka miang achoknv bangidaching gony dorla vnggv ladu, okv um parnv nvg ogolo vnggso mvngpvdw ho vnggv ladu 5 Holvgabv riu so lokvka vvvridu, si ka miang achokchai nvbv ridu, vvvrijvka si kairungv oguogu am googv siladunv. Vvv mvri charching achokchai lokv mootum tumra apum gony vdwgo gupakgurak ladunv sum mvngka tvka! 6 Okv riu si ka vvv aingbv ridunv. Si rigakpaku gv nyiamookuv, si ngnugv adwnamar so doolwklv okv ngnou gvlo doolwklv dula adwnayak mvnwnglo alvmanv lo vngsik karmudu. Uyumoora lokv vvvb gucha dunv vv ngnugv turla risv mvnwng nga vvvb gupak la guajila ridu. **(Geema g1067)** 7 Ngonu nyia si Pwknyayarnv dvvdv nge—mootum gv svnwngsvmin, okv pvtv, tabwtai nga, okv Isi blogv rinv ngui mvnwng nga mvnyuk la mvtumritum la rigv ladunv. 8 Vvvritola yvvka riu sum mvnyuk lama dunv. Si alvmanv nvg okv mvttoritor lamany, sigv nvnv gv chumdwk

kv akomaringdu. 9 Ngonu riu sum Ahtunyi okv Abunyi umbonyikv vla mindu okv oogv Pwknyarnv ninyigv aingbv pwknamyarnam, nyi kvbvi aka beenvpanv laka ridu. 10 Gamchar vdw sokv umbonyikv vdu okv hoogv gaam akin lokv beenam aka milindu. Ngoogv ajin vdw, sum ngonu vbvirung moma bvka! 11 Sirung rungkin lokv chipunv isi gola kvchaknv isi go biipv silin madunv. 12 Ngoogv ajin vdw, takuk singnv ngv, olibs apwasi seela madunv; okv anggur amia lokv, takuk apwasi seela madunv, vbvmajyk alu chipu manv isi ngv chipunv isi biilin madunv. 13 Nonugv aralo mvngkimvnglak nvgo okv tvvchinlaknv go doodure? Um nonugv alvby singnam lokv, alvby rinam lokv angamai bv haapok aami sinam okv mvngkimvnglak nam lokv kaajwk simu sutoka. 14 Vbvrilola nonugv haapok arwng lo kavtavnam, kvchakchakmi sinam okv atubogv lvga mvngchikbv mvngdula nonuno mvngkimvnglak am kaimvngsu gvla jviv gv nyirubv rila rimur murgv siyoka. 15 Vkvnv mvngkimvnglak nam vv nyidomooku lokv imaa dunv; vkvnv vv nyiamooku sokv gvby ridunv, vv alvmanv dow lokv okv uyuvram lokv ridunv. 16 Holvgavbolo ogolochinglo nonu gylo tanium gvvmi sidudw, okv atubogv lvga mvngchik mvngdudw, ho jupinam okv alvmanv nvgwng mvnwng ngv doodu. 17 Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv gv lokv jinam mvngkimvnglak namv mvnwng nga darwk yarung chodunv; si sarsopoyo laka rimu dunv, damdvnam, okv ajinaramnam dodunv; so si aya ngv akomaringdu okv alvvnv kudungkua mvnwng ngaka rilin modu; si kiamnam okv kaadubv rimwngnam vkvnv lokv adu mola ridu. 18 Okv alvnam si sarsopoyo lo sarsopoyo monv gv ali lilwk kunam lokv boklin nvnga nvvching kunamv.

4 Nonugv aralo dvngmi sinam okv yamisinan mvnwng ngv ogolokv aadunv? Vv bunu hviokpajaknam lvgavv nonugv haapok ara ngv mvngjimvngro nam lokv aadunv, vv nonugv aralo yalung bv pabvribv minsu modunv. 2 Nonuno ogu ogugo mvngdu, vbvrijyka nonuno um paala madu, vkvlgabv nonuno mimilami siduku bv mvngduku; Nonu achialvbv oguogu lvgabv mvngbiudo, vbvrijyka nonu um paala madu, vkvlgabv nonuno yamisila okv yalung gobv ridu. Nonuno ogugo um jydv mvngdudw um paala madunv vv oglvgavbolo nonu um paarung nvpv mvngla Pwknyarnv gylo koomadu. 3 Okv vdwlo no kooredw, um no paamadu, oglvgavbolo noogv mvngnam saknam hv alvmadu; Nonu ogu ogua atubogv hviokpajaknam lvga mvngchikbv koodu. 4 Mvngjwng manv nyi vdw! nyiamooku gv ajin bv ridunv vv Pwknyarnv gv nyiru nam nyimakv vnama nonuno chima lare? Nonuno nyiamooku gv ajin bv rinwng dubolo nonuno atubongv Pwknyarnv gv nyimak bv mvs

dunv. 5 Darwknv kitap lo, "Pwknyarnv gv Dow am ngonu gylo doolwk monam si maatar alvby mvngbiu monvgo," vla minam sum jviv nvgovb nonuno mvngma dunvre. 6 Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv gv oogv jinam anyuaya ngv kaibv gwlwk yaya nvgo. Darwknv kitap lo vby mindu, "Pwknyarnv kaimvngsu nvnga nvngtor pvdv, vbvrilola anyuaya am rvnyak la rinv nga jidu." 7 Vkvlgabv, Pwknyarnv gylo tulwk sutoka. Uyudvbv nga chartoka, okv hv nokv gylo gvngv kelin riku. 8 Pwknyarnv gv nvchilo aanwk tvka okv Pwknyarnv ka nonugv nvchilo aanwkre. Rimurnv vdwno, nonugv laak am lasuk tokuka! aolo kaaku mvngchik dubv rinv, nonu vdwgv haapok am darwk mooto kuka! 9 Mvngdwk tokuka, kapto kulaka, okv nyiksinyikla biito kulaka; nonugv nyarminsomin nama kapnam lo lvkmi sitoka, nonugv mvngpua mvngru lo lvktoka! 10 Nonu atubongv Ahtu gv kaagialo rvnyak tolaka, okv Pwknyarnv nonua kai more. 11 Ngoogv ajin vdw, ajin anyingnga minjimio mabvka. Nonu kvbvi mvngjwngv ajin am minjimio jila vbvmajyk, jwngkadaka jila ribolo, vv nonuno Pvby nga minjimio jila okv jwngkadaka jila ridu. Nonuno Pvby nga jwngkadaka la ribolo, vbvrubolo nonuno Pvby gv mingku lo vdwloka tvvngobv rimare vbvrilola, um jwngkadaka yanv akobv ridu. 12 Pwknyarnv mvngchik Pvby jinv ngv okv Jwngkadaka jinv ngv. Hv akin mvngchik ringla dunv okv mvyakmvchak laka rila rila dunv ngv. Nonuno ogunvbv mvngsu dunv, kvbvi am jwngkadaka yajinvngv? 13 Vjak ngam tvvgap tvka, "Sili majyk aarunyi ngonu pamtv gulo mooying vngre, hoka ngonu anying nytinggo doore okv kurvpachu lo rila okv morko ain lo achialvgo pwkarpaakar dubv rire," vla minv nonu. 14 Nonugv singtungritung ngv aarunyi ogunvbv riyikudw um nonuno chinsuma! nonuno aapumtalum gv mwkwma aingbv ridu, vjv lvgabv kaapa la ridu okv vbvripikula nyenam bv nyelaku kaapa kumare. 15 Nonugv minrung svngv si: "Ahtu mvnggi bolo, ngonu turricho okv sum vmajkva um ridubv rire." 16 Vbvrilola nonuno kaimvngsudu, okv goolinguadu; vby goolinguua nam dvdv ngv rigakpanam vrung. 17 Vbvrirkunamv, ngonu vby alvvnv kudungkua risv nga chirung lvjv tvlaka um rimabv ridubolo, vv ngonu rigakpala rimurdu.

5 Okv vjak, nonu nyitv nyi vdwv, nga tvvgap tvlaka! nonuno gylo maatar alvby chimbulya go aatv dunv lvgabv mvngrula okv kapla ritolaka! 2 Nonugv nyitv ngv yalayaa roku, okv nonugv vji am tagit ngv chelachia nyami roku, 3 Nonugv ain okv raaji am chinglwng ngv dvmi roku, okv soogv chinglwng dvnv si nonugv lvkwng lo minjiyanv akobv rireku okv nonugv adwnayak ka vmv gukunam aingbv dvmichiki la rireku. Nonugv nyitvai am vjak gv anyung achok so

pvvukum nyadu. 4 Nonugv rongo lo oogv kudungkua rinv
nga rvklap lapnam am jiji kumadu. Nonuno bunugv kapnam
minam am tvttoka! Nonugv rongo lo aliami gvchinggvmu
jinv gv kapnam rinamv, maatar alvbv Kaiyachonv Ahtu
Pwknvyarnv gv nyarung lo tvvpala riduku. 5 Sichingmooku
so nonugv singnam si hvrirkpajak namv okv himpukain
kunamv akomaring duku. Nonugv aw am vvbv pootv mola
rinamv erinpeedw gv alu lvgabv mvsudunv. 6 Nonuno
nyabvdanv nyi vdwa miyakaya lachin okv gwngrw gwklachin
okv bunu vdwv nonua ritor sula madu. 7 Vbvkubolo, ngoogv
ajin vdw, Ahtu gv aama dwdv gobv, Saktv tvlaka. Kaaka
tvka rongo mvnv vdwgv rongo nga mvlwk tokula bunu
kvdw lo aamtami mvlinkunam lindw am kaayakunam aingbv
ridu. Bunu vdwv dvrw nyido okv dvra gv nyido am kaaya
dula saktvla doodu. 8 Nonuka vvbv saktvla doorung tvka.
Nonugv mvngtin nama aokoko motoka, holvgavbolo Ahtu
gv aadw aluv nvchi duku. 9 Ngoogv ajin vdw, ajin anying
gv lkwnglo pordvr minsu yoka, vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnv
nonua jwngkadaka mare. Jwngkadaka svngv nvchi duku,
kaatam dukubv doya duku. 10 Ngoogv ajin vdwv, oogv Ahtu
gv amin lo nyijwk vdwgv japij kunam um mvnggap tvlaka.
Bunugv hirukaya bv hindu laka saktvla rinampanam am
hingvkagv sitoka. 11 Bunugv chitam sikunam lvgabv ngonu
bunua himpuv vduku. Nonu Job gv saktv sila duku nama
tvttoku, okv Ahtu gv anyunganya aku ninyigv lvgabv jilwk
kunam am nonuno chindu. Vkvlgavbolo Ahtu ayanam lokv
okv arwngjvb paknam amin lokv yarbingdu. 12 Ngoogv
ajin vdw, mvnwng gv aolo, vdwlo milpvvnam go dooredw
ho nonuno milpvvla beeingbuging nvnvgo beetak nvma
bvka. Nyidomooku lokvka ogugo beetak nvla vbvmajvka
sichingmooku sum beetak nvla vbvmajvka ogunv yikungyira
go beetak nvla beeyoka. Vbv mvngchik mintoka, "umkv" okv
"maakv" Vdwlo nonu umkv vsvgo dubolo umkv vla minchar
jitoka, okv maakv vsvgo dubolo maakv vla minchar jitoka, okv
vbvribolo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka nam arwnglo
aamare. 13 Nonugv aralo mvngru mvngnvgo doodure? Vv
bunu kumsu rungtoka. Nonugv aralo mvngpu nvgo doodure?
Vv bunu hartybamtv nvnv mirimimpak mirung dubv ridu.
14 Nonugv aralo lvmma nvgo doodure? Bunu vdwgv lokv
gvrja nyigagatv vdwgvlo vngmu rungtoka, holvgavbolo bunua
kumji monam lvgabv okv olib tvvli go Ahtu gv amin lokv
bunua piakmu laka. 15 Soogv mvngjwngla kumku lokv
lvmma nvnga mvpu reku; Ahtu bunua adwnamar nga gwlwk
moreku okv rimur la bunugv rikunam um mvngnga jila rireku.
16 Vkvlgabv, nonugv ajin anying lo rimur minsukunam
am mvngnga minsu dukubv minji minsu tvkuka okv ajin
anyingnga kumgur minsu tvkuka, vbvribolo nonu vdwv um

poya moriku. Alvnv nyigonvgv kumnamv achialvbv jwkrwrwvty
gobv ridu. 17 Elija ka ngonugv aingbv nyinyupada gobv
ridunv. Hv nyido homa dubv vla dinchirungbv kumto, okv vvb
kumnamv jvjrungbv anying nyngum gola patak gobv kvdw
so nyido holwk jimu matoku. 18 Lvkodv hv kumdv kunamv,
okv ao tlogv lokv nyido nga holwk molakula rito okv kvdw lo
rongo nampo ngv alvrungbv aliamiv boklin molakula ritoku.
19 Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonugv lokv akonv jvvnam lokv ngakla
ngaga kubolo okv um kvvbi gonv akonv nam aakur mola
ridu, 20 sum mvnggap tvlaka: yvvdw rimurnv um rimur lamtv
loka laakur dukudw oogv rimur nvvg yalua sijikunam lokv
ringdu kunv okv rimur meego rikunama mvngnga jidukubv
laalwk jiduku.

1 Pitar

1 Jisu Kristo gv Apostol akovb rinv, Pitar lokv— Pwknyarnv gv darlin kunam nyebunyi bv tloblobv doosik sikunv, Pontus, Galasia, Kapadosia, Asia okv Bithynia lo doonv vdwu kumrwlvtaksinam siti am lvkdunv. 2 Nonua Pwknyarnv Abu gv mvngnam lokv darlin pvnv okv ninyigv Dow lokv nonua darwknv nyi bv ridukubv mvtoku, vv Jisu Kristo gvlo nonua mingku lo vngmu dokubv okv ninyigv oyi lokv sarkak modu kubv vla ritoku. Anyuaya okv sarsopoyo nvg nonugvlo akomaring bv doolwk yilaka. 3 Klai ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu okv Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaj! Vkvlgavbolo ninyigv kairungnv ayanam lokv Jisu Kristonyi sikunvnga turkur mokunam lokv hv ngonua anwnv turnam am jila ritoku. Si ngonua turnv mvngtinam lokv pwlwk jidu, 4 okv vbrinamv ngnu Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwu nyitvrungbv boktalwkjpv pvnama laarwk sidubv kaaya dunv. Vkvnv vdw sum ninyi nonugv lvgabv nyidomooku lo, ogolo bunu vdwloka yaaka nyomadudw, vbmajvkya nyeka madudw, vbmajvkya kaapa nyomadudw hoka pvcning jidu. 5 Oovg boktalwkjinam vdwu nonu gvngv, nonu mvngjwngla Pwknyarnv gv Jwkrw lo kaachingkaamu dukunv, so si ringlinbaalinam gv lvgabv vvpv pvcnv vv ataranya alu lo kaatam dukubv mvpvripv duku. 6 Vbriyka vjvgv so nonuno lvgabv mvngru rungdubv ridu nvpv vklvlgavbolo hirukaya nam nvgwngv adwkaku vv nonuno enduku, vbrivjka nonuno ho lvknglo sum himpu sitoka. 7 Bunugv svbv rinam si nonugv mvngjwng nama jviv dunvdw um kaabwkrwsik nvnvbv ridu. Ain aka, mvyakmvchak dunv umka vmv lokv ramkwramppak la ridu; okv oovg apiabv nonugv mvngjwng aka, oovg ain aka arv doyanv umka, hingkw rungto, vbribolo vv hirukaaya hinjvka chetamrvnam gylareku. Vbribolo Jisu Kristo gv kaatam sidw alu am Pwknyarnv gvlo nonuno hartvnama paareku okv paknam gorungbo mvngdv rungnam gobv laarwk sireku. 8 Nonuno ninya kaapa makwng jvka, ninya nonuno pakdu, okv nonuno ninya vjv kaapa majvka, nonuno ninya jvjrungnv nvg vla mvngdu. Vbrinamv oovg gaam lokv minji lamanam achialvbv kairungnv gobv mvngpunam okv Yunglit kunv um nonugv haapok lo mvngpu mola ridu, 9 vklvlgavbolo nonugv ninya mvngjwng sijo am nonu yalu gv turku nama laarwk sitv duku. 10 Ringbaalinnam soogv lvgabv nyijwk vdwgv kaachartayarla makimaidu okv tvcarkayar la ritoku, okv bunu vdwu nonua oovg Pwknyarnv gv jisv amin lvkng lo mincho jitoku. 11 Vdw nyibvdw okv oguaingbv aaredw um bunu vdwu malin nvpv vla rikwto. Soogv dw sum kvvlo Kristo gv yaluv bunu gvlo doolwkla, Kristo gv hindarkaso hinsv nga okv yunglit kusv nga kaatamla riku nama um bunu

mincho pvtoku. 12 Pwknyarnv nyijwk vdwgv bunugv oovg kudungkua rinamv bunugv atubogv pwbinaabbin yanam lvga bvma, vbritola nonugv lvgabv vla kaatam toku, oovg nyido lokv imunam Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv oovg alvnu yuning go gindungpingko vdwgv lokv bunugv vbv oovg lvknglo japji kunama um vjak nonuno tvvduku. Svkvnv jvvnv oguogu soka Nyidogindung vdwka chinwngla ritoku. 13 Vkvlgabv, nonugv mongrumara lo kudungkua ridubv doya tvka. Nonu chrv rungbv doya laka, vdwlo nonua Jisu Kristo gv kaatam rekudw oovg boktalwkji jitv kunam um nonugv mvngtin sinam mvnwng nga tinlkw laka. 14 Pwknyarnv gvlo tnvrvn gobv ritoka, okv vdwlo nonu gvlo chingkupaaku mabv ribvdw um nonugv mvngnam lokv rigvdagvnu um nonugv singnam lo rimu koyoka. 15 Vbvmabvya, nonua goklinn Pwknyarnv gv darwknv aingbv, nonugv rinam mvnwng lo darwk nvbv rito laka. 16 Darwknv kitap vv mindu, “Darwk tvlaka ogulgavbolo ngo darwk nvngvla.” 17 Vdwlo nonu Pwknyarnvnyi kumyidw, nonuno ninya Abu vla mindu, akin akingv ogubv ripvdw vbrinam lokv, nyi mvnwng nga Ivinakin bv jwngkadaka dunv; Vkvlgabv nonugv sichingmooku so turdunam soogv lvnnv tungv sum ninyigv lvgabv busu la mvngdv kaadvla rilaka. 18 Holvgavbolo nonu abuapa vdwgv lokv arv kaama bv rigv nam lokv ogugo jila rvvlin kubvdw um nonu chindu. Vkvnv vv bunu ain vmalraaj aingbv rinv ovg mvyakmvchak dubv rila jinv yikimora mago; 19 so si ungnvtarv kaamanv vmalra tarintatv kaamanv svlarkuu aingbv, Kristo gv erinpeelwk sunamv maatar alvbw arv doyachoknv gobv rikunamv. 20 Hv Pwknyarnv gv nyiamooku am pwklinyarin madyilo gvngv gaklin chonamv okv ataranya alua nonu lvgabv kaatam la ritoku. 21 Ninyigv lokv nonu Pwknyarnvnyi mvngjwng do, yvvdw ninya sinam loka turkur molaku yunglit dubv jikunv; okv vklvlgabv nonugv mvngjwng okv mvngtin Pwknyarnv gvlo mvnggap lwdku. 22 Vjak nonugv jviv am tvvlapala rinam lokv nonu atubonga darkw dubv mvsu duku okv nonugv kvvbi ajin vdwgv lvgabv dinchikochi bv aya minsu duku, vbrinam lokv ajin anyingng dinchi rungbv aya minsudu. 23 Holvgabv vbrinam lokv turdunv okv Pwknyarnv gv gamchar doobnv lokv nonuno anw bv kuu bvngdw kunam, Sikamajinv abu gv umvuu gobv ridukunv. (aiōn g165) 24 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Nyia mvnwng nvg Nvsingnvrmwng aingbv ridu, okv bunugv yunglit namv mootum gv apungana aingbv ridu. Nvsingnvrmwng nvg singkup duku, okv apungana nvg holu duku, 25 Vbriyka Ahtu gv gamchar nvg dvbvdwkibv doobvdv.” So gamchar si Alvnu Yuning nvg um nonua japgo jitoku. (aiōn g165)

2 Vbvrikunamv, alvmanv mvnwng lokv; mvvnam lokv vmajvka kaadutadubv rina m lokv vmajvka kaanektanek nam lokv vmajvka miyimimbong nam gaam lokv nonu vdwv vknv rina um kayu tokuka. **2** Anga ajwng bvnglin sonam aingbv ritoka, darwknv dowjwklo gv achu mvngchik lo tvngnwng dvdlv ritoka, vvb tvngla rina m lokv nonuno singcharicha reku okv ringnam bvka reyiku. **3** Darwknv kitap vvb mindu, "nonu vdwv atubongv chinsudu Ahtu ninyi vdwgo alvdv vla." **4** Nyi vdwgv anyung kaamanv dara kunam bv rjvka, Pwknyarnv gvlo anyung doonv turnv vlwng darnambv, Ahtu gvlo aatoka. **5** Turnv vlwng vdwgv aingbv ritola aatoka, okv nonuno atubongv Dowjwklo pwknyarnvnaam gobv mvnvrin v koto, nonuno ogolo darwknv nyibu gobv dowjwklo jilwk la okv Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknyarnv gvlo erinpeelwla laarwk sinam am riya nvgovb rire. **6** Vkvlgabv Darwknv kitap vvb mindu "Ngo alam doyachoknv vlwng am dardunv, um ngo Jayon gv chenyung agumai lo lvngtung gobv tunglwk jidu; Okv yvvdw ninya mvngjwng dudw vv vdwloka mvngjung sula rimare." **7** Alvjbv nonu mvngjwng sinv vdwgv lvgabv soogv vlwng si kairungnv anyung doyachoknv gobv ridu; Vbvrilola oogv yvvdw mvngjwng madudw: "Naam mvnv vdwgv vlwng darpak la dara kunam anyung kaama nvgovb ora kunamv mvnwng dvdvgv lokv alvyachok nvgovb ritoku." **8** Okv darwknv kitap so akonvlo mindu, "Soogv vlwng si nyi mvnwng nga dwktup pukmap modubv mvre, Oogv lvngtv pvnvgv vv bunua gimup lodubv mvre." Oulgavb bunu gamchar minji nvnga mvngjwng mabv ritola bunu dwktupla ritoku; Vbvching ridubv vla Pwknyarnv gv bunugv lvgabv mvngrung namv. **9** Vbvrilola nonuno darlin kunam opi ngv, Dvbj gv nyibu bv rinv vdwv, darwknv nyitwng ngv, Pwknyarnv gv awgv nyiv, Pwknyarnv gv kaasartabo dubv rina am japo kardubv darnamv, oogv kanvparam lokv nonua atubogv angusinv kaasartabo jvvn loung lo goklin toku. **10** Kvlv nonu Pwknyarnv gv nyi bv rimato, Vbvrilola vjak nonuno vkgv nyi bv riduku; kvlv nonuno Pwknyarnv gv aya nga chima bv rito, Vbvrilola vjak nonuno vkgv aya nga laarwk siduku. **11** Ngoogv ajin vdwv, nyiamooku soogv nyebunyi gobv okv nyen kelwk la rinvgovb vla minchumire bv minjvka! oogv adwnamar gv yalu am nyiru kibv gvvn maatar alvbj mvngjimvngro namlo jilwk suma bvka, vla ngo nonua mindunv. **12** Vdwlo Pwknyarnvnyi chiimanv vdwv nonua alvmanv gobv minjvka, nonugv gwngdunggwngpa nga bunugv pingkolo alvnbv kaatam sito laka, Vbvrilolo bunu Pwknyarnv gv ninyigv aakur dw alua nonugv alvnv kudungkua rina am kaachin silai ikula okv Pwknyarnvnyi hartybamtv la rireku. **13** Vkvlgabv Ahtu gv lvgabv nyi vdwgv tujupkunam Dvbjachok gvloka, **14** okv oogv gobunor vdwv, oogv alvmanv kudungkua rinv nga mvrit dubv okv alvbj kudungkua rinv um hartyla ninyigv parlin kunam um gobv tulwk sutoka. **15** Holvgabv Pwknyarnv nonua alvny kudungkua riku lokv ridula oogv pvchaaria bv japsingjabanv nyi gaam minv um mintor jitoka vla mvngdu. **16** Ajarabiv nyi gobv singto ritoka; ogubv rikwngjvka, noogv ajarabi bv ridunv um rimur bv rinvla rigv nyvoka, Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv gv nyira aingbv singtolaka. **17** Mvnwng nga mvngdv tvlaka, kvvbi mvngjwngv vdwv paktoka, Pwknyarnvnyi ayum tvlaka, okv Dvbjachoknyi mvngdv tvlaka. **18** Pakbu vdwv nonuno awgv atu gvlo atubonga tulwksula okv mvngdv kaadvla rina am bunua kaatam sula ritoka, yvvdw ayala okv tulwla rinv um mvngchik tikmabv, Vbvrilola yvvdw hirukaya mola ridunv umka mvngdv laka. **19** Nonugv hirukaya paamasvgo paamu jvka um saktvla ribolo, Pwknyarnv gv aya nga boktalwkjire ogulvgavbolo nonu ninyigv mvnglwka chindu. **20** Holvgabv nonugv rigakpanam riku lvgabv dvngsv go doola dvngku dula um chetamrvnam la ribolo nonu ogugo paare? Vbvrilola nonu alvny kudungkua lvgabv hirukaya am hinla ridubolo, Pwknyarnv oogv vblrinam lvgabv nonua aya nga boktalwkjire. **21** Svkvnv um lvgabv v nonua Pwknyarnv goktoku, ogulvgavbolo Kristo ninyi awv nonu lvgabv erit am hintoku okv vklvlgavbolo nonuno ninyigv lvchu kurpv kolo kurpv minggv dubv vla nonua kaaring sidubv rjito. **22** Hv rimur namgo rima, okv yvka ninyigv riu lokv mvnamrunam gaam go vdwloka aadu bv tvpamato. **23** Vdwlo ninya minjimyo kubvdw, vblrivjka Hv minjimyo nam gaam minamgo mirwk simato, vdwlo ninya hirukaya dubv mvrit bvdw, vblrivjka hv alvmbv ritv ngurv mato, Vbvrilola takdamvra bv jwngkadaka jinv, Pwknyarnv gvlo mvngtin sila ritoku. **24** Kristo ngonu rimur am gvla ninyigv adwnamar lokv daapolo gvvlwk jito, vklvlgavbolo ngonu rimur lo sirung reku okv darwchonjor nvlo turreku. Vbv ninyigv ungtarv gvnam lokv ngonugv lvmva nga pomu pvkunv. **25** Nonu ho gv svlar go ninyigv lamtv vngtung nga nyemu tvla ngakramnv aingbv ridu, Vbvrilola vjak nonu Svlarkayanv okv yalua Kaachingyanv gv vngkulo vngming gdubv vjak laakur kunamv.

3 Oogv aingbv nywng vdwv nonu nyilu lo tulwk sirung laka, vklvlgavbolo bunu vdwv ako gvlo Pwknyarnv gv gaam mvngjwng manam go doojvka, nonugv alvbj rina m lokv bunua mvngjwng dubv riya yareku. Vbvrilolo nonugv ogu gaam mingkwng svgo kaamare. **2** Oulgavbolo bunu vdwv nonua vdwgo darwk bv okv mvngdvla rigvnam am bunu kaare. **3** Nonu awgv adwnamar gv agumai mvngchika kaapu

mvngchik dubv oogv dwmw tuklap simwngnam vmajvka tasinglaktv gvniam lo, vmajvka vjvibe gvjegvpak mvngchik la rimabvka. 4 Vbv kaaputain dubv vla rimum svnga, nonu kaaputain am nonugv jvjrungnv mongrumara arwng lo kaaputain am rito laka, arwnglo kaaputain bv doobvnr vniak okv sarsopoyonv down, Pwknyarnv gv kaagelo kairungnv anyung doyachoknv gobv ridu. 5 Holvgabv kvllo lokv rungrwngnv nyimv Pwknyarnv gvlo mvngtinla ribu vdwv bunugv nyilu vdwgv lo tulwksudu la kaaputain nvgorv mvsu nyatoku. 6 Sara ka vblrinv nyimv gobv rito; Hv Abraham gv gaam mingkulo vngnv gobv rito okv ninya atubogv nyilu atuv vla minto. Vjak nonu vdwv ogu guka busukan kaamabv okv nonu alvnv kudungkua ridubolo nonu vkgvkuunyimv bv ridukunv. 7 Oogv aingbv nonu nyilu vdwka nonugv nywng ngv lvgumaya nvgo vla chindula lvgobv doobam tvlaka. Bunua mvngdv gvrila paktoka, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv turnam amin jinam am, vv bunuka nonua lvgin gobv doobamdkbamla laarwk sire. Vklvlgabv svbvcning ritoka ho nonugv kumnam lo oguguka risiriyak kaamare. 8 Minyungminya: bvku, nonu mvnwng gv mvngnam okv hinamkaanamv lvyinakin runglaka; ajin anyingnga pakmi silaka, okv aya la, okv ajin anyingnga angamai minsu laka. 9 Alvmanv nga alvmanv bv rirwk siyoka vmajvka, beenv nga beerwk siyoka; Vbvrilmabya, boktalwkji nama jikur jija tvkuka, vklvlgavbolo boktalwkjinam si vdwlo Pwknyarnv gv nonua gokyilo jidubv vla milvpwkunamv. 10 Darwknv kitap vvb mindu, "Nonu himpu bv singnwng dubolo okv alvnv alu am kaanwng dubolo nonu alvmanv jadpunan lokv kayu tokuka okv alvmanv mvvdung dunam am kayu tokuka. 11 Nonu alvmanv lokv linto kulaka okv alvnv rito kulaka; Nonugv haapok mvnwng lokv sarsopoyonam lvgabv rito laka. 12 Holvgabv Ahtu darwkhongjor nvnga kaaya dunv okv bunugv kumnam am tvdunv; vblritol vvvwd alvmanv ridunv um hv kaanwng madunv." 13 Nonu alvnv kudungkua ngv ogudw um ridubolo yvvla nonuam alvmabv rijinv? 14 Vbvritol alvnv ogudw um rinam lvgabv hindarkaso go hindubolo, vv vdwgo nonu lvgabv mvngpu nambv ridukunv! Yvnyika busu mabvka okv mvngdwk mabvka. 15 Vbvritol nonugv haapok arwng lokv Kristo lvgabv mvngdv namgobv rilaka, okv ninya Ahtu gobv mvngdv tvlaka. Nonugv arwnglo mvngtin nama yvvdw tvka dunv um minchar jila mirwk sila dubv mvngkimvngak pvla dw mvnwng nga doya kilaka, 16 vblritol damdv gvrila okv mvngdv gvrila ritolaka. Nonugv mvngnam am mvngbwkchirwk tvlaka, vklvlgavbolo nam minvkmirwk la, Jisu Kristo gvlo riming gvniam am yvvdw alvmabv minjvka nonugv alvbw rigvnam lokv kokwng lo ogugo bunu mimpvwd hinying lakula rireku. 17 Holvgabv

Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk bv ridu mvngdubolo, alvmanv kudungkua rimum svnga alvbw rinam lvgabv hiruhinam si alvyachok nambv ridu, 18 Holvgabv Pwknyarnv gvlo nonua aalwk gvvji nam lvgabv Kristo mvnwng rimur lvgabv, alvny ni akobv ritola rimurnv vdwgv sidubv lvgin lo, okv sijitoku. Jisuny adwnamar bv simuto, vblrivjka Dowjwklo lokv turkur motoku, 19 okv ninyigv Dowjwklo lokv doodula, patwk lo apv kunam dowjwklo vdwla Jisu aala doin japgo karji toku. 20 Soogv dowjwklo vdwsi vdwlo Noah gv ninyigv svpwa pwkla riyi alu lo Pwknyarnv saktvla doyanam vdwv Pwknyarnv gv gaam minama tvvmabv ribu vdw vmabv. Svpw lo nyi twngchingto—piinw mvngchikgo—isigv lokv ringlin kunamv, 21 oogv nonugv baptisma laala ringlin kunam am paadukunv, oogv kaawsinv nvnv am kaatam sinv dukunv. Si adwn awgv takit am sukak sunam lvgabv bvma, vblritol alvbw mvngdvr kunam lokv Pwknyarnv gvlo milv kunamv. Si Jisu Kristo gv turkur kunam lokv ringlin kunam am paamuduku, 22 oogv nyidomooku bv chaatoku okv Pwknyarnv gv lakkbi lo doodu kula, nyidogindung vdwla okv nyidomooku gv rigvvnv tujupkunam okv jwkrw mvnwng am rigvdogv duku.

4 Kristo adwnayak lo hirukaya am hinjito, oogv vblrinam aingbv nonuka atubongv maatar alvbw vbg vngdwng rungbv mvngla dootoka; Ogulvgavbolo yvvdw adwnamar lo hirukaya hindunv vv rimur lo rima dunv. 2 Vbvrilnamv, vjak lokv, nonuno sichingmooku soogv singdung nga ridv svnga Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk bv ritoka okv nyia mvngdung bv mvngjimvngro yoka. 3 Nonuno kvlo gv richodochi lo Pwknyarnvni chimabv ogubv mvngpvdw vvb nonuno awgo ritoku. Nonugv rinamdknamv hinyinghirunam, yonwngnam, tvngkiumnam, apamara lo rimisinam, vsiopo lo tvngkamdvkam nam okv kaanwngtanwng manam murti kunam vkgv singdunglo ritoku. 4 Okv vdwlo nonu Pwknyarnvni chimanv vdwgv rikulo lvginbv rikumabv aachiaak la okv kaami sila rikunamv bunu lamka singak la ridu, okv nonua minvmirvla bunu alvmabv riduku. 5 Vbvrivjka oogv turnv okv sinv vdwgv jwngkadakala ridukubv doyala ririkuni vv bunu Pwknyarnv gvlo bunu awv kiikahaka la jilwk jireku. 6 Vklvlgabv vdwv siku loka alvnv yuning nga japgo kardunv, oogv yvvdw bunugv adwnamar lo rinamdknam am jwngkadaka la rinam aingbv, vbg mvnwng nga jwngkadaka dukunv; vklvlgabv bunu dowjwklo gv rinamdknam lo Pwknyarnv gvlo vbg alvbw dooladakla dubv bunu gvlo sum japgo kartoku. 7 Ogumvnwng gv ataranya ngv nvchi duku. Nonu atubongv kumla sinam lvgabv saktvula okv hingusula dooto laka. 8 Ogumvnwng am lvyabv, ajin anying am alvbw pakmi sitoka, ogulvgavbolo pakmi

sinamv rimur achialvgo mamlup la ridu. 9 Purmi sinam kaamabv nonugv naam riapgu am kvvbi lvgabv chikuk pjila rito laka. 10 Pwknyarnv gv angu angusinv amin jinam am alvbv rungrriaparia nvgovb, nyichar dvdv ngv bunu Pwknyarnv gvlo angusibv amin paanam am kvvbi ajin vdwgv alvniam lvgabv rinvvngnv rungtoka. 11 Yvvdw japgj kardudw vv, Pwknyarnv gv doin am japgj karto laka; yvvdw kudungkua ridunv, Pwknyarnv gv jinam kudungkua lokv gwlwkrungbv rito laka, vBV riku lokv mvnwng yikungyira lvgabv Pwknyarnvnyi Jisu gv lokv umbonyikv vla harty nvla dubv, hartvnamv okv jwkrww Jisu Kristo gvlo doobv yilaka. Amen. (aiōn g165) 12 Ngoogv ajin vdw, vBV nonugv achiapik hindung dunv um, nonu vdwloka hinkw manam ogugo ridunvgo vla lamyoka. 13 Kristo gv hirukaya hingkulo nonugv himing gvdunam am mvngpu yala riya tvlaka, ogulvgavbolo vdwlo ninyigv kairungnv turnamv yunglit lkri kuwd um nonu gvlo himpuv akomaring lkrek. 14 Nonua minjimio dubolo nonu mvngpu laka, ogulvgavbolo nonu Kristo gv rikulo riming gvnv ngv; soogv si Pwknyarnv gv Dowv, yunglitv Dowv, nonu gvlo doolwkdu. 15 Nonu gvlo hirukaya namgo hindubolo vv nonugv minvlnv gobv vmajkva dchonv akobv, vBvmajkva dvgiolagionv, vmajkva nyi kvvbigv ritung nga rigoripen jinam lokv bvma. 16 Vbvrivjka nonugv Kristan akobv riku lokv hirukaya hindubolo, um nonu hinyinghiru mabvka vBvritola nonu Kristo gv amin am gvniam lvgabv Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vya tvka. 17 Jwngkadaka rirap dwv aaduku, okv Pwknyarnv gv atubogv nyi am jwngkadaka chori nvpv. Ngonu gvlo rirap chobolo, Pwknyarnv gv alvnv yunying am tvla mvngjwng simanv vdwv anyunganya nyiku ogunvbv riyikudw? 18 Darwknv kitap vBV mindu, "Alvnv nyi am ringnam lvgabv si achialvgo adwkaku namgo; vBvrikubolo Pwknyarnvnyi chimabv rimurnv vdwv kokwng lo ogubv rireku?" 19 Vbvrinamv, yvvdw hirukaya hindudw vv bunu Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk bv ridubv bunu atubonga Pwklinyarlinv gvlo mvngtin sinam am jilwk sidula alvnv kudungkua ridubv rirung tvlaka.

5 Ngo gvrja gv nyigagatv akobv, nonugv gvrja nyigagatv vdwgv aralo lvbu dunv. Ngooka Kristo gv hirukaya hinam am kaayayan akobv rinv ngv, okv oogv kaatamritam la ririkuni ngo ka hoka yunglit am paaming gvrreku. Ngo nonua lvbu dunv, 2 oogv Pwknyarnv svlarlartwng nga kaaya dubv jinam am kaaya nwngdula kaaya tvka, vBV Pwknyarnv gv nonua ritoka vla mvngnam, okv kaaya nwngmanv aingbv rimabvka. Nonugv kudungkua ritoka, rijo lvgabv mvngla rimabv, vBvritola alvjvbv mvngla rinwng dula ritoka. 3 Nonugv aralo yvvnvi ringchumriai dubv apvpvdw um nonuno vkgv

alo chatinkurbo dubv gwngyoka, vBvritola svlarlartwng nga rigvng kaagv sinvgovb ritoka. 4 Okv vdwlo svlarkaayavv Kaiachoknv aaredw, nonu vdwloka nyeeka majinv oogv unglitv biotung nga laarwk sireku. 5 Oogv apiabv boruya nyi vdw nonu awv abwng yanv vdwgv aralo tulwk sila ritoka. Okv nonu mvnwng ngv ajin anyingnga nyanyak minsula riji minsu la rirungtoka; holvgabv Darwknv Kitap vBV mindu "Pwknyarnv kai mvngsu nvnga kaanwng madu, vBvritola rvnyak nvnga aya nga kaatam la ridu" 6 Vbvrirkunamv nonuno awv Pwknyarnv gv kairungnv lak aralo rvnyak sunv gobv rito laka, vBvribolo ninyigv atubogv alvnv alu lo nonua kairungnv paknam gobv svvdungsvrap chaareku. 7 Nonugv lamnambunam am Pwknyarnv gvlo apak jito laka ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv nonugv lvgabv ringchamriai la ridu. 8 Chrvsopa tvlaka, hingga suto laka! Nonugv nyimakv, Uyudvbv ngv, abvngapa gv gamla dvsv godaka vla harhar la ngago karnam aingbv, nyi gonyi mvki dubv mago karla ridu. 9 Nonugv mvngjwng am hvngdwng rungtoko laka, okv ninyia charpak minsu tvlaka, ogulvgavbolo nonu chindu nyiamooku mvnwng so mvngjwngnv vdwv nonugv hirukaya hinam lvyinakin bv hindu. 10 Vbvrivjka nonugv hirukaya hironam kokwng bv, Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya mvngwng ngv, oogv nonuam Kristo gvlo akin gobv ridula ninyigv turbwngnv anyuaya nga paaming gvmu dubv goklin pvkunv, ninyi atubongv nonua rvbwngching more okv adwngchingnam, gwlwknam okv alvrungnv lvngtung bv dwlwk jirungre. (aiōnios g166) 11 Ninyigv jwkrww dubv yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165) 12 Ngoogv Kristan jwkjwkvrwk nv boru gobv mvngnam Silas gv ridurnam lokv soogv siti burching go ngo nonuam lvkdunv. Sum ngo nonuam mintvmiru nvso mvngla okv si Pwknyarnv gv jvjrungnv anyuaya ngv vla mintam sidunv. Vdwloka dvlobak yoka. 13 Pwknyarnv gv darlin nam, nonugv anyibormv gvrja Bebilon, ngv nonua kumrwlktak gaam am jilwkdu, okv ngoogv kuunyilo mark ka nonuam kumrwsinam am jilwkdu. 14 Ajin anyingnga Kristan pakmi sinam bv mopopdvtak nam am jimiisd. Kristo gvBV doonv mvnwng gvlo sarsopoyo namv lvkingobv nonu gvlo doolwk minggv yilaka.

2 Pitar

1

Jisu Kristo gv pakbu akobv rinv okv ngo Apostol Simon Pitar lokv— Ngonugv aingbv Pwknyarnv gvlo tarwkbak yachoknv lamtv lokv okv ngonugv ringnvbaanv Jisu Kristo gv lokv arvdoya choknv mvngjwng jinam vdwlo kumrwksinam gaamv: 2 Pwknyarnv okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisunyi nonugv chinam lokv nonu gvlo akomaring bv anyuaya namv okv sarsopoyo namv doolwk yilaka. 3 Yvvdw ngonua niniygv yunglit okv alvnam baak dubv vla ngonua goknv, um ngonu chinggv rila jvvnv dormo singdunglo singnam lvgabv ogu ogugo dinchi pkvudw ho mvnwng nga Pwknyarnv gv kairungnv jwkrwa ngonua jitoku. 4 Svkvnv lamtv lo hv milvkunam lo arv doyachoknv okv achialv bv kainv amin am jitoku, svbv amin jiku sokv nonu nyiamooku sokv yonwngla myakmvchak nam lokv kilin dukubv, okv Pwknyarnv ridung nga paaming gvvdu kubv. 5 Holvgabv vbvrinamv nonugv lvgvlvma lokv nonugv mvngjwng lo alvnam am lwpwng toka; nonugv alvrv chingkikpakk name lwpwng toka. 6 Nonugv chingkikpakk nam lokv saktv nvnvlo lwpwng toka; nonugv saktvnam lokv himv gvnvl lwpwng toka; nonugv himvnam lokv Pwknyarnv mvngnam am lwpwng toka; 7 nonugv Pwknyarnv mvngnam lokv kristan pakmi sinama lwpwng toka; okv nonugv kristan pakmi sinam lokv paknama lwpwng toka. 8 Sikvnv alamai am nonu dinchi svngv, okv nonu gvlo bunua doolwk mobolo, vv bnu nonua ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv chingkikpakk am nonu gvlo asaryaung more okv chrv more. 9 Vbvritolv soogv vdwsy yvvbunu gvlo dooma dudw bunu abwkajek mabv ho nonu kaapa nyomadu okv nonugv kvvlo rimur rikunam am kakpung kunam am mvngpa kuma duku. 10 Kvlgabv, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonua Pwknyarnv gv goknam am okv niniygv gaknam am doobwng rungdubv ritolaka; holvgabv svkvnv sum nonu vvvbribo nonugv mvngjwng nam sum vdwloka kayu mare. 11 Svkvnv riku lamtv lokv nonugv Ahtu okv ringnv Jisu Kristo gv turbwngjiku karv lo aala dubv Pwknyarnv jire. (aiōnios g166) 12 Okv nonu vdwv jvvrungnv sum adakrungbv hargap pvvla laarwk ppvsudu okv bunua chinpvla doodu vvvbriyka svkvnv sum ngo nonua mvngpa la ribvre. 13 Ngoogv turyi dwdv so svkvnv vdw sum nonuam mimpa yala miyar yanam si ngoogv tarwkbaknv kudungkua ngv vla mvngsu dunv. 14 Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv nga mindalvpa bv minjinam aingbv, ngoogv so nyejikunv adwnamar sum kayu yiku nvpv vla ngo chinsudu. 15 Vbvrunkamv, ngoogv siro kokwng lojvka svkvnv sum nonu lvgabv mvngpa bvbv sila dubv, ngo vdwgo lvgvlvmbv risv vdw vkvgo rila vvvp jire. 16 Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kairungbv aasv nga chimu dubv vla mvnammvsubv

higu mvnam vdwv mvngging madunv. Ninyigv Kairungnv am ngonu nyikdadw lo kaatar lwnam lokv minji doonv. 17 Vdwlo hv mvngdv okv yunglit nama, Pwknyarnv Abu gv lokv jito kubvdw ngonu hoka dooto, vdwlo ninyia vlgv aala Kaiyachokbv Yunglit kunv gv lokv vbv minjila, “Si ngoogv Paknam Kuunyilo ngv, ngo ninyia alvrungbv mvngpu dunv!” 18 Vdwlo ngonu darwknv moodw lo ninyigv lkvobv doola riyo, ngonu atubongv awv soogv vlv nga nyidomooku lokv aadu bv ttvtar lkt. 19 Vbvrunkamv nyijwk vdwgv doin japojo kunama ngonu alvyabv mvngjwng yaya duku. Nonu svkvnv sum alvjvby tvvgap suto laka, ogulvgavbolo Sikvnv si mvdurupum aingbv ridu oogv kanvparam lo loung bv arupua lobv hunglwknam apiabv okv nonugv haapoklo arukamchi gv karlumpumbum loung ngv hunglwkdu. 20 Ogubvrijvka, mvnwng gv aolo sum mvnggap tvlaka yvvka Darwknv Kitap lo nyijwk vdwgv nyikrw kaanama atubogv yvvka minbwk jila nyumare. 21 Kvlgabvolo nyijwk vdwgv doin milwk minamv vdwloka nyia mvngnam lokv aamato, vvvritola Pwknyarnv gylokv aavnv doina nyi vdwgv japyilo japnv vdwv Darwknv Dow gv arwnglo doonyato.

2

Nyijwk mvvnrvunv vdwv nyi vdwgv pingkolo kvvlo lokv aacho toku, okv oogv apiabv tamsar sarmurnv vdwka nonugv pingkolo aare. Bunu vdwv mvvkmvrk nam, jvymany doin mintam nvnga aagvre, okv bunua oogv ringlin kunv Ahtu um minala rire, okv kvlgabv bunu awv atubogv aolo dvmimabv myakmvchak nama laalwk sure. 2 Vbvrirkwng jvka achialvgonv bunugv gwngmur singmur lamtv lo vngming gvvla rire; okv bunu ogu ridudw kvlgvkwnglo, kvvbi nyi vdwgv Jvvnv Lamtv am alvmanv bv mvnam mvvreku. 3 Bunugv kabiotarinv lokv miriukminda la higunai vngj dula soogv mvvla tamsar sarmurnv vdwv nonuam boksi minlin la rire. Holvgabv klu lokv lalayikula vjvgobv bunu vdwv Jwngkadaka jinv ngv mvpvrip duku, okv bunugv myakmvchak kuji nvgv yumabv uula doyala riduku! 4 Oogv rimurnv nyidogindung vdwv Pwknyarnv yvnyika kayu mabv, vvvritola bunua uyumooku gv kanvparam bolo leetola, Jwngkadakadw aluv aama dadw lo gobv, bunua paalwk nyala ritoku. (Tartaroō g5020) 5 Pwknyarnv klugv akunv nyiamookua kayula rimato, vvvritula oogv darwkmav nyi vdwgv nyiamookua svdwng nga tvlku jila rimu toku; vvvritola oogv darwkhongjor nama japgola rinv akingo Nua, okv kvvbi nyi kanw mvngchikgo ringlin mvngchik toku. 6 Pwknyarnv Sodom okv Gomorra pamtv am myakmvchak la rito, bunua vvvvlokv taayuk jukjuk toku, okv vvv Pwknyarnvni chimabv rinv vdwv ogubv ritv dunvdw um bunua kaagv sinv dubv mvtoku. 7 Okv alvnu nyi go Lotnyi oogv pbvkaamany

nyi vdwgv gwngmurrimur rigvnam lokv mvngdwk yanv um Pwknyarnv ringlin jilaku ritoku. 8 Oogv alvnv nyigo bunugv aralo doonamv, bunugv alvmabv rinam am tvvla okv kaala yikula hv aluguya guya mvngdwk yala ridu. 9 Okv holvgabv Ahtu darwknv nyi vdwva adwk akunam lokv oguaingbv ringlin svngvdw okv oguaingbv alvmanv vdwva Jwngkadakadw alulo mvrit nam lvgabv arwnglo apv svngvdw um chindu, 10 yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv tujupkunam am tvvma yabv okv adwnamar gv dvnwngyonwng lo riming gvvldudw um bunua vvpvre. Soogv tamsar sarmurnv vdwsi busukano go kaamadu okv mimbo sulaka ridu, okv aolo doonv yunglitv vdw lvgabvka mvngdv namgo kaatam jimadu; vbwmayabv, bunua nyarjitarila riyadu. 11 Nyidogindung vdwv, oogv tamsar sarmurnv vdwva gwlkyadu okv kaiyanv bvka ridu vbwrijvka, bunu vdwva Ahtu gv kaagelo yamla minjimiyo la rinamgo kaamadu. 12 Vbwritola oogv nyi vdwv kudungkua yartak nambv rirungdu, mootum lokv svnwngsvmin anga aingbv laatung la okv pakila rinyato; Bunu mvnvmvrvla ogumvnwng nga mvki dubv ridu bunu mvngchin madu. Bunu vdwva mootum gv svnwngsvmin aingbv mvki riku, 13 okv bunu alvmabv rinv lvgabv alvmabv ridu kalamre. Bunugv mvngpu nam lvgabv ogumvnwng am alu gv loung lo ogu ridudw ho bunugv adwnamar gv nyumchi namv; Bunugv kupnam lamtv mvnwng am himpu sigv dula, nonugvlo lvkigobv aala dvbamtvngbam la rinamv nonugv hinyinghiru namgobv ridu! 14 Bunu yvnyika mvnggya madu vbwritola randwbajilo rinv nyimv nga mvnggya la ridu; Bunu gvlo rimur sinam lvgabv kano ngv vdwloka nyumchi madu. Bunu agiam anyum dunv nyi am amin lo rikup lwkdu. Bunugv haapok am gumpwng dubv risarsila ridu. Bunu Pwknyarnv gv beenam arwnglo doodukunv! 15 Bunu sursinv lamtv nga kayuto okv bunugv lamtv ngam nyeemu tvku; Bunu oogv alvmanv kudungkua lo rigvla morko gv paanam kudungkua nga alvbv yabv mvngnv, Beor gv kuu Balaam gv lamtv vngkulo vngming gvvto 16 okv ninyigv svnwngpvcha ngv nyi ako gv gaambv milin jidula nyijwk vdwgv svrudurak la kudungkua ritvkunam am mintor toku. Okv ninyigv rimur kunam lvgabv mintor la ritoku. 17 Soogv nyi vdwv isi sigung lo sintar kunam aingbv ridukunv, doogumdori gv mibv nam doomwk bv ridunv; Pwknyarnv bunu lvgabv kanvparam arwngnv mooku go laapv jito. (questioned) 18 Bunu vdwv kaimvngsuto okv pvchaaria gaambv mindu, okv oogv alvmabv rinv nyi vdwgv pingko lokv vjakpiak bv kisuk linpinv vdwva adwnamar bv dvnwngyonwng rimurriche lo rinvvngv dubv vla kupla ridu. 19 Bunu sijiku kogv lamtv ridung gv nyira bv ridula bunua ajarabi jimu nvpv vla milv la ridu—vkvlgavbolo ngonu yvvdw ogumvnwng nga riyayaku dudw ngonu oogv nyira bv ridukunv. 20 Nyi vdwv Jisu

Kristonyi ringnv okv ngonugv Ahtu gobv bunugv vvb chingku lokv nyiamooku sokv alvmanv gv nyi vdwgv lokv kisuk lindu kula, okv bunu lvkodv rigum yakula ribolo, vknv nyi vdwv kvlo lokv richo yanv amum svnga alvmaya rinvpv. 21 Bunua darwknv rinam lamtv nga chimula rimu tvkula, darwknv orto jiku nama bunugv vngkur gvla rimum kusvnga, vdwloka bunua darwkbv rinam lamtv nga chimu manamv alvyago kunyikv. 22 Bunua ogugo ripvdw kaatam namv oogv minjwk minkiu namv jiyvdu: "Ikiv atubogv bvnam am lvkodv dvkor siduku" okv "vrik v sokpung mola rijeka eeriung lo durbok dvvd duku."

3 Ngoogv ajin vdwv, vjak ngoogv siti si nonuam lvnvnyinvbv lvkdunv. Ngoogv siti taknyigo lvnknam si nonugv haapok gv mvngnam baangv so mvngdar la prototo nam lvgabv mimpa dvduunv. 2 Nonua kvlogv darwknv nyijwk vdwgv gamchar mincho kunam vdwva mvngpa tvkv vla ngo mvngdu okv Nonugv Apostol vdwgvlo oogv Ahtu okv ringrvbaanv gv orto jilwk kunam um mvnggap dvvd laka vla mvngdunv. 3 Mvnwng gv attuakebv, anyunganya gv alunyi bunu awgv dvnwngyonwng nam lokv rinv nyi meego kaapa rinvpv vla nonu chirung laka. Bunu vdwv nonua nyarjitarire 4 okv tujikao la rire, "Jisu aare vla milv pvnvnamv, Hv aama ai? Hv ogo lokula? Ngonugv abuapa vdwv siyu roku, vbwritola sichingmookua pwkrilo pwknamyarnam dvvd ngv ogumvnwng ngv klu lokv doonv ngv vjaklodvbv hvrak bv doobvdv." 5 Bunu klulo sichingmooku okv nyidomooku am Pwknyarnv gamkigo jirungla pwklin pvnv vla, bunu jvjbv chingrung tvla okv chimanv aingbv rirungdu. Sichingmooku sum isi agum lo laalinla okv isi lokv pwklin, 6 okv si ka isi lokv gvngv rungto, svdwng tvvlu nvngvaku kunv nyiamookua tvyak toku. 7 Vbwritola nyidomooku gvla okv sichingmooku gv vjvgv doodunv sika Pwknyarnv gv gamki kunam akin lokv doodunv, soogv doodunv si vmv lokv gupak la gua modu kubv vla dooduku. Vdwlo Pwknyarnvnyi mvngjwng mabv doonv vdwva jwngkadaka yikudw okv um bunua nyeetak simu dukubv vla kaachingkaamu la vvpvtoku. 8 Vbwritola ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu so angv sum mvngpa mabv riyoka! Ahtu gv kaagia lo alu lookin vla okv hejar anying ngv ogu angusiya nvgo kaama dunv; ninyigv lvgabv soogv anyiv lvyin akinnv. 9 Kvvgv nvvg vvb mvngnam aingbv, Ahtu Jisu ogugo hv milvpvdw um ridubv haatvgoyula rimadunv. Vbwmayabv, hv nonua lvkobv saktv minggvdu, ogulvgavbolo hv akin goka sitoka vla mvngmadu, vbwritola bunugv mvnwng nga rimur vdwlok vrnkgurla mvngdin modu kubv mvngdu. 10 Vbwritola Ahtu gv aadw Aluv dvchonv aanam aingbv aare. Oogv Aluny nyidomooku aduv tvtak kumabv dula nyere, nyidomooku gv

doonyi poolu, takar vdvv vmvbv guyakgupakla okv guyok riku, okv sichingmooku gv ogumvnwng ngvka myakmvchak reku. 11 Sibv rila ogumvnwng ngv myakmvpak rokubolo, nonu ogunv nyi bv riku svngvdw? Nonugv singdung nga darwk nvbv rirung tokuka okv Pwknvyarnv gylo tulwksula ritoka, 12 vvb nonu Pwknvyarnv gv aadw Alua kaayala doodubv baapubv aagor monam lvgabv nonugv lvgvlpma lokv rilaka—Alu lo nyidomookuv vmbv gupak reku okv myakmvpak reku, okv nyidomooku gv doonyi, poolu, takar vdvv hagula jirmwkJimak reku. 13 Vbvrilola Pwknvyarnv ogugo milvpvdw um ngonu kaaya du: vv anwnv nyidomooku okv anwnv sichingmooku go vv darwkchongjornv naam bv rire. 14 Okv vblrirkunamv, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu vkvnv alu am kaaya dunvdw, Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo nonu Darwkyachok nvbv okv alvyachok nvbv ritoka okv ninyigv lkvobv sarsopoyo minggv tvlaka holvgabv lvgvlpmbv rilaka. 15 Ngonua ringnam lvgabv ngonugv Ahtu gv saktv nama alvnv gamdak am kaato laka, ngonugv aya minsunam Paul Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak jinam am rinvla nonua lvnknam apiabv. 16 Vkv aingbv ninyigv siti lvyki dwkibv oogv lkvwng bv vbcching naala lvdku. Vbv lvnknam lo chinyu manam vkv doodu, um chimapamunv vdvv okv kiamkarnv nyi mvnwng ngv Darwknv Kitap am baago—baago nvlo mimurla minam aingbv so siti sum mimurla minji nyadu. Vkvlgabv bunu vdvv bunugv myakmvchak svnga naalwk sidu. 17 Vbvrirkvka, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu sum chinro duku. Vbvrirkunamv, nonu atubongv hima sulaka, vblrribolo Pvbv chimanv alvmanv nyi vdwgv rigakpanam lokv nonua rive gyla vnggv lamare okv nonu ringlin kunam lokv holu laku mare. 18 Vbvrilola ngonugv Ahtu okv Ringnvbaanv Jisu Kristo gv chingkikpakik namlo okv anyuaya namlo kaiyaya laka. Vjak okv dvbvdwkibv yunglitnamv ninyi gvbvka. Amen. (aiōn g165)

1 Jon

1 Klug gv doodung sunv singdung gv Gamchar lkvnglo, ngnou nonua lvkdunv. Ngonu um tvvpaato, okv ngnou nyik lokvka kaato; um, ngnou kaapv kunv, okv ngnoug laak lokvka mvsit laka rito. 2 Vdwlo turnam si kaapa dubv rikubdv, um ngnou kaatoku; vklvgabv Abu gv lkvobv doonv oovg turbwngjinv singdung okv ngnoua chimu kunam lkvng lo oovg mintv dunv um, ngnou nonua minji dunv. (aiōnios g166) 3 Ngonu ogugo tvvbdw okv kaabvdw ngnou nonua minji dunv, vklvgavbolo nonu ngnoug lkvobv akingobv ridu kula. Abu gyla okv ninyigv Kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gv lkvobv ribam reku. 4 Ngonug mvngpuv paapwngpanya dukubv vla sum ngnou lvkdunv. 5 Ninyigv Kuunyilo gvlo tvvnam ngnoug vjvgv nonu gvlo minggo karjinam doin minam si: Pwknyarnv ngv loung ngv, okv ninyi gvlo ogu kanv nam goka kaama dunv. 6 Vbvrkunamv, ngnou mindu ngnou ninyigv lkvobv ribam donv vtola ngnou kanv lo ridubolo, ngnoug gaam mingkulo okv gwngkuriku lo ngnou mvvji rjidi. 7 Vbvrkunamv ngnou loung lo ridubolo—nw gv loung lo rinam aingbv—vbvrkubolo ngnou ajin a lkvkin gobv ribam duku, okv ninyigv Kuunyilo, Jisu gv oyi lkv ngnoua rimur mvnwng lkv kakpung dukunv. 8 Ngonu gvlo rimur kaama vla ngnou mindu bolo, ngnouv atubonga kupsu dunv, okv ngnoug arwng lo jvij ngv kaamado. 9 Vbvrkunamv ngnoug rimur am ngnou Pwknyarnvnyi mingkukla minji yabolo, Hv ninyigv milvpvjia nama vvpvjire okv tarwkbak nvngv ogudw um ribvjire: Hv ngnoug rimur vdwa mvngnga jire okv ngnoug rimur kunam mvnwng lkv harkak jireku. 10 Ngonu rimur mapvnv vla ngnou mindu bolo, ngnou Pwknyarnvnyi mvvjudu, okv ninyigv gamchar vv ngnoug aralo doomadu.

2 Ngoogy umvuu vdww, ngoogy sum lvkdung dunv si, ngnou nonua rimur moku mare vla; vbvrijvka yvvdw rimur ridubolo, ngnou lvgabv Abua minji jinv akin go ngnou gvlo doodu—vv Jisu Kristo, darwkchongjornv angv. 2 Okv Kristo atubogv vbvrinam vv ninyi ngnoug rimur am mvngnga jinam lvgabv, okv ngnoug rimur mvngchik um twkma, vbvrkunamv mvnwng gv rimur mvnwng aka mvngnga jiduku. 3 Ngonu Pwknyarnv gv gamki nama tvvdu bolo, vbvribolo vv ngnou ninyia jvjkvlvbv chirungdu 4 Ngonu ninyia chirungdunv vla mindula vbvrkunamv ninyigv gamki kolo tvvmabv ribolo, ngnou mvvnvrnunv gobv ridukunv okv oovg jvij ngv ngnoug arwng lo dooma dunv. 5 Vbvrkunamv ninyigv gamchar am tvvdu bolo, vv Pwknyarnvnyi paknamv jvjkvlvbv rvbwngchingnv akobv rirungdunv. Ngonu Pwknyarnvnyi akingobv ridunv vnam sum vvbv ngnou alvbw ngnou chinsu lareku: 6 Ngonu

Pwknyarnv gvlo akingobv ribvdoobv doonv vla mindunv, ngnou Jisu Kristo gv rinam aingchingbv rirungdubv ridu. 7 Ngoogy aya minsunam ajin vdw, soovg nonua lvkdungnam gamki si anwnv gaam ma; si kvlvlogv nonugv akunv gamki go, akunv gamki si klu lkv nonugvlo dooto. Nonugv tvvrokunam doin angv hv akunv gamki nvg. 8 Vbvrkunamv, ngoogy vjakgv gamkinam lvniam si anwnv, ogulvgavbolo soovg jvijnam sum Kristo gvlo kaapado okv nonugv ara loka sum kaapado. Vklvgavbolo kanv ngv nyeto kula okv jvjrungnv loung ngv ungtoku. 9 Ngonu mindu ngnou loung lo ridunv vdula, vjvldvbv kvvbia kaanwng madubolo vv vjakka kanvparam lo ngnou doobv dvvd dunv. 10 Ngonu kvvbia pakdu bolo, ngnou loung lo ridunv, okv vbvrinamv ngnou yvnyika oguguka rimur dubv mvlwk lamare. 11 Vbvrkunamv ngnou kvvbia kaanwng mabv ribolo, vv ngnou kanv lo doodunv; ngnou hogv aralo vngdula okv ngnou ogolo vngdung dunvdw um ngnou chimadu, ogulvgavbolo kanv ngv ngnoua nyikching mola ridu. 12 Ngoogy umvuu vdww, Kristo gv amin bv nonugv rimur am mvngnga jitoku vklvgabv ngo so nonua lvkdunv. 13 Abu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv, ogulvgavbolo kvvlo lkv doodungnv yvvdw, um nonu chindu. Ngo nonua lvkdunv, nyipayapa vdwa, ogulvgavbolo nonu Alvmanv Anga rigum yatoku. 14 Ngoogy umvuu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv ogulvgavbolo, nonu Abunyi chindu. Abu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv, ogulvgavbolo ninyia kvvlo lkv doodung nvngv vla nonu chindu. Nyipayapa vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv, ogulvgavbolo nonu gwlkvnvbv ridu; Pwknyarnv gv gamcharv nonu gvlo doolwkdu okv nonu Alvmanv Anga rigum yatoku. 15 Nonuno nyiamooku sum, vmajeka nyiamooku soovg ogumvnwng nga pakyoka. Nonu nyiamooku sum pakdu bolo, Abunyi paknamv nonu gvlo kaama. 16 Ogumvngmwng ngv nyiamooku gvbv ridunv—ogugo atubogv lvgabv mvngmurla mvngdudw, ogugo nyiv kaadudw okv mvngbiu dudw okv nyi vdwgv kai mvngsunam ogumvnwng si nyiamooku sokv gvbv ridunv—si Abu lkv aama dunv; Soovg ogumvnwng si nyiamooku so lkv aadunv. 17 Nyiamooku vla okv soovg ogumvnwng ngv nyi vdwgv mvngbiu namv nyedukunv; vbvrkunamv yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk lo ridunv vv doobwngre. (aiōn g165) 18 Ngoogy umvuu vdww, ataranya aluv nvchi duku! Nonu vvbv mindu Kristo gv nyimak vv aarikv vvbvto; okv vjak Kristo gv nyimak vv achialvbv aalwk pvku, okv vbvrinamv ataranya aluv nvchi dukunyi vla ngnou chinduku. 19 Soovg nyi vdwsvi jvjkvlvbv ngnoug ribam akin mago, okv vklvgavbolo bunu vdwv ngnoua kayutoku; bunu ngnou gvbv rila ribam nvgovb ribolo, bunu ngnoug lkvobv doobamla ripv nvpv. Vbvrkunamv bunugv kayu pikula kilin kunamv bunua jvjkvlvbv ngnou gvbv

rima dukunv vla mimbwkvrwk nvdu kubv riduku. 20 Vbvrilota nonu vdwgylgo Darwknv Dow am Jisu Kristo gv lokv pwlwkt, okv vklvlgabv nonu mvnwng ngv jyv nama chindu kunv. 21 Vbvrlikunamv, ngoogv nonua lvknam si nonu jyvjng chima vla lvkma; Vbvmabvya, nonugv sum chinam lvgabv, okv nonuka sum chinsudu, mvvnam si vdwloka jyv lokv lima dunv. 22 Vbvkubolo, mvvnb ngv yvvkudw? So si Jisunyi Messiah makv vnv vdw. Vkvvn vvb mindunv nyiv Kristo gv nyimak bv ridunv—bunu Abu okv Kuunyilo am anyi baabwng nga tulatua du. 23 Holvgabv yvvdw Kuunyilo am tulatua dudw vv Abu nyika tulatua dunv; yvvdw Kuunyilo am turwksidunv vv Abu nyika turwksidu. 24 Vbvrlikunamv, rirap lokv nonugv doin tvnam am nonu haapok lo rvbwng alvbv kaaching pvtoka. Nonu hogv doin am kaaching pvbolo, vvbribolo Kuunyilo gylola okv Abu gylo akin gobv doobvre. 25 Okv si Kristo ninyigv ngonua turbwng nama jinpv vla milvpvnamv. (aiōnios g166) 26 Ngoogv nonua lvknam si yvbbunudw nonua kupdubv gwngdudw ho lvkwngbv si lvkdnv. 27 Vbvrivka nonugv lvgabv, Kristo ninyigv Darwknv dow am nonugv aolo pwlwkt jito. Vdwlo gobv ninyigv darwknv dowv nonu gylo dubv ridw, yvvka nonua tamsar dubv rinam kaamare. Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv darwknv dowv nonua ogumvnwng nga tamsarla rire, okv ogugo hv tamsar pvdw vv jyvjngv, vv mvvnam kaama. Dow gv tamsarnam um tvvlaka, okv Kristo gylo vngdwng la akingobv ribv tvlaka. 28 Okv ngoogv ayanam umvuu vdwv, ninyi gylo akingobv doobv tvlaka, vklvlgabv vdwlo hv atubonga kaatam la riyikudw ngonu achialvbv pwktpwkru riku okv hvkvgv aadw lo ngonu ninyia hinyinghirula toosila rikurgo kaaku mare. 29 Nonu chinsudu Kristo Darwk nvgo vla; Vbvrlikunamv, yvvdw tarwkbak namv ogudw um ridunv vv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv ridunv vla nonu chirung tvlaka.

3 Kaatoka Abu ngonua vdwgo pakdu! ninyigv paknamv achialvbv kainamv ngonu Pwknyarnv gv umvuu gobv minla sudukunv—okv vblrinamv, jyvklvbv, ngonuv vblrirje duku. Vklvlgabv sichingmooku si ngonua kaachin madunu: soogv vdwv Pwknyarnvnyi chimadu. 2 Ngoogv ajin vdwv vjak ngonu Pwknyarnv gv umvuu vkul, vblrivka ngonu ogubv riyidw vjaklodvbv rvbwng bv chinbwk madu. Vbvrilota ngonu um chindu kristo vdwlo atubonga kaatam redw, ngonu ninyigv aingbv rire, ogulvgavbolo hv oguaingbv jyvklv dudw ninyia ngonu vbcing kaapa sire. 3 Kristo gylo yvvdw vvb mvngtin sidudw, Kristo gv darwknam aingbv bunuka awv darwk nvb risudunv. 4 Yvvdw rimur ridunv vv Pwknyarnv gv Pvbv nga mvvkmvrk jidunv, ogulvgavbolo Pvbv nga myaknam si rimurv. 5 Nonu chindu Kristo rimur am lala

laa tvvby aato, okv ninyi gylo oguguka rimur go kaama. 6 Vklvlgabv yvvdw Kristo gylo akingobv ribam ridw vv rimur ribv kumare; vblrilota yvvdw rimur lo ribv dudw vv ninya vdwloka kaakw madu vblmajeka ninya chimpa madu. 7 Ngoogv umvuu vdw, nonu yvnyika kupku yoka! yvvdw darwknv kudungkua nga ridunv vv Kristo gv darwknv rinam aingbv ridunv. 8 Yvvdw rimur ribv dunv vv Uyudvbv gvbv ridunv, ogulvgavbolo Uyudvbv ngv klu lokv rimur gvnv ngv. Soogv lvgabv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu am kaatamto, okv Uyudvbv gv kudungkua nga mvvkmvrk dukubv vla aatoku. 9 Yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv ridu kudw vv rimur riching am ribv kuma dunv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv ridungrima ngv bunu gylo doodoo kunv; okv ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv bunugv Abu bv rikunam lvgabv, bunu rimur ribvla rila kuma dunv. 10 Svbv riku lokv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu vdw okv Uyudvbv gv umvuu vdw ho angu sinam am pvbwgvrwng dukunv: yvvdw alvn ogudw vknvnm mvnwng nga rimanv vmalv kvbvi aka pakma dunv vv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv rima dunv. 11 Ngonu ajin anyingnga pakmi sirung tvka: vnam si nonugv kvbvi gv tvvchonam doinv. 12 Ngonu Kein gv aingbv rimabvka; Hv Alzmanv Angv gvbv rito okv ninyigv atubogv boru Abelnyi mvki sutoku. Ogulvgabv Kein ninya mvki toku? Vklvlgavbolo ninyigv kudungkua rinamv rimurto, vblrilota ninyigv boru gv kudungkua rinamv rjwkt yatoku. 13 Ngoogv ajin vdwv, sichingmooku soogv nyi vdwgv nonua kaanek nama nonu ogubvda bvri mvngyoka. 14 Ngonu sinam lokv turnam lo aadu kunv vla ngonu chindu kunv; vklvlgabv ngonu kvbvi aka pakmi sidunv vla ngonu chinsudu. Yvvdw pakmi sima dunv vv vjvldvbv sinam gv jwkrw arwng lo dubv dunv. 15 Yvvdw kvbvi mvnwng nga kaanek yadunv vv minvlenv gobv ridunv, okv minvlenv ngv bunu vdwgvlo turbwng nama paama dunv vla um nonu chinsudu. (aiōnios g166) 16 Pakmi sinam si ogudw vv ngonugv chinamv: Kristo ngonu lvgabv ninyigv turnam am jitoku. Vbvrlikunamv, ngonuka kvbvi vdwgv lvgabv turnam am jitv ngurv tvka! 17 Ngonu nyitv bolo okv kvbvi gv chichichilin manv am kaadu, vblrivka ngonugv haapok mvttum sutola bunua rinyingiru bolo, ngonu Pwknyarnvnyi pakdunv vla oguaingbv minla dubv? 18 Ngoogv umvuu vdw, ngonugv gaam raanam okv minam mvngchik lokv pakmwng yoka; Sum jyvvn paknam lokv, gwngtumritum la kaatam tvlaka. 19 Vbvrlikunamv, Ngonu jyv lokv gyngv vla oguaingbv um ngonu chinla redw; sibv ngonu oguaingbv Pwknyarnv gv nvchilo vngdwngbv doolaredw. 20 Ngonugv mvngdung ngv ngonua miyakaya sidubolo, ngonu chinto laka Pwknyarnv ngv ngonugv mvngdung ngv kaiyanv ngv okv hv ogumvnwng ngv chindunv 21 Okv holvgabv ngoogv ajin vdw, ngonugv

mvngdung nvg ngonua miyakaya suma dubolo, vv ngoru Pwknyarnv gv nvchilo mvngrw dunv. 22 Ngonu ogugo koodudw ngoru ninyi gvlo paadu, ogulvgavbolo ngoru ninyigv mingkulo vngdu okv ninyia mvngpu dubv ridu. 23 Kristo gv ngorua gamkinam aingbv, Hv oguv vla gamkito vv ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng laka okv ajin anyingnga pakmi silaka vto. 24 Yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv gamkinam am tvvla Pwknyarnv gvlo lvkin gobv ridudw okv Pwknyarnv bunua ka lvkin gobv ridu. Okv Pwknyarnv gv dowa ngoru gvlo jilwk kunam lokv Pwknyarnv ngorua lvkobv rimingdunv kunv vla ngoru chindu.

4 Ngoogv ajin vdw, yvvdw ngoru dow lo doodunv vnga mvngjwng yoka, vbritolv Pwknyarnv lokv aanv Dow ogudw um bunua hingkwakaaw la malin chotoka. Ogulvgavbolo mvvnv nyijwk kv achialvgv ogolo ogolo linduku. 2 Soogv si Pwknyarnv gv Dowv vla um nonu oguaingbv kaachin nyola redw: yvnyiv Jisu Kristonyi nyia adwnamar gobv aapvnv vla chinla mindunv vv Pwknyarnv lokv aanv dowa gvvdu. 3 Vbvritolv yvnyiv Jisuny adwnamar bv aapvnv vla mvngjwng madunv vv Pwknyarnv gv lokv Dow gvvma dunv. Ninyi gvlo dow doodunv vv Kristonyi Nyimak bv riiv lokv nvg; nonu vkv nvngv aare vla minam um nonu tvvchoto, okv vjak vkv nvngv nyiamooku si aala riduku. 4 Vbvritolv ngoogv umvuu vdw, nonu Pwknyarnv gybv ridunv, okv nonu mvvnv nyijwk vdwa rigumriya nvngv, ogulvgavbolo nonu gvlo doonvdknv Dow vv nyiamooku so gvbv rinv oogv dow am kaiyabv jwkrw doyadunv 5 Mvvnv nyijwk vdvv nyiamooku soogv ridung lvkwnglo japdu, okv nyiamooku soogv vdvv bunua twji nyadu ogulvgavbolo bunu sicingmooku so gvbv ridunv. 6 Vbvritolv ngoru Pwknyarnv gvbv ridunv. Yvvdw Pwknyarnvnyi chindudw vv ngoruam tvvjidu; Yvvdw Pwknyarnv gvby rimadudw vv ngorua tvvmadu. Vbvrlikunav, ngoru jvijnv Dow vla okv alvmanv dow vla ngoru angu sinam am kaachin sila dukunv. 7 Ngoogv ajin vdwv, Kaju ngoru pakmi sidukalam laju, ogulvgavbolo paknam si Pwknyarnv lokv aadunv. Yvvdw pakmi sidudw vv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu nvg okv Pwknyarnvnyi chindunv. 8 Yvvdw pakmi simadudw vv Pwknyarnvnyi chimadunv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv ngv paknv. 9 Okv Pwknyarnv ninyigv paknam am kaatam nvdubv ngoru lvgabv nyiamooku so ninyigv Kuunyilo akina jilwkt, vklvlgavbolo ninyigv lokv ngoruam turnam am paamu dukubv vla ritoku. 10 Paknamv sibvching ridu: Si ngorugv Pwknyarnvnyi paknam lokvma, vbritolv si ninyigv paknam lokv okv ngorugv rimur am mvngnnga kunam lvgabv ninyigv kuunyilo akina jilwk kunamv. 11 Ngoogv ajin vdw, Pwknyarnv ngorua ogubv vbg pakdu

bolo ngoruka ajin anyingnga pakmi sila ridukubv rirung tokuka. 12 Yvka Pwknyarnvnyi vdwloka kaakanv kaama, vbrivjka ngoru ajin anyingnga pakmi sibolo, Pwknyarnv ngorua lvkin gobv riming gvvdu, okv ninyigv paknamv ngorugv arwnglo rvbwngmola riduku. 13 Ngoru chirung sudu ngoru Pwknyarnv gvlo lvkin gobv riming gvdv okv ninyika ngoru gvlo lvkin gobv reming gvvdu, ogulvgavbolo hv ngorua ninyigv Dow am jitoku. 14 Okv Pwknyarnv Abu ninyigv kuunyilo nga nyiamooku am ringnvbaavv gobv jilwk nama ngoru kaatoku okv kvvbia minjitoku. 15 Yvvdw Jisu Kristo Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo nvg vla minchar jikubolo, hv Pwknyarnv gv lvkobv riming gvvdu okv Pwknyarnv ka ninyigv lvkobv riming gvvdu. 16 Okv Pwknyarnv gv ngoru lvgabv oogv pakmi sidubv jinam am ngoru atubongv chinsudu okv mvngjwngdu. Pwknyarnv ngv paknamv, okv yvvdw Pakmi sinamlo doodunv Pwknyarnv gvlo lvkin gobv riming gvvdu okv Pwknyarnv ka bunua lvkobv riming gvvdu. 17 Jwngkadaka dw aluny ho ngoruv pkvtpwku nyola nam lvgabv Pakmi sinamv ngorua pvbwngvrwng dubv mvduku; okv ngoru gvlo sum vbg paarungre ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku soka ngorugv turla rinamv Kristo gv rinam aingbv ridu. 18 Ho pakmi sinam lvgabv busukano namgo kaama; pvbwngvrwng bv pakmi sinamv busunam mvnwng nga charla chara dukunv. Vbvrlikunav, yvvglo busukano namgo doodudw vkgvlo paknamv pvbwngvrwng namgo kaamadu, vklvlgabv busunam si mrvit namlo dooming gvvdu. 19 Ngoru Pakdu ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv ngorua pakcho gvvto. 20 Ngoru mindu Pwknyarnvnyi ngoru pakdu vbritolv kvbi am kaanwng madubolo, vv ngoru mvvnv bv ridu. Holvgabv ngoru kaapanam, kvbi ajin vdwsm pakma dunv bolo, ngoru kaapa nyoka manam, Pwknyarnvnyi ngoru pakla nyomadu. 21 Kristo svkvnv gaam sum gamki jila ngorua jilwk kunam si: yvvdw Pwknyarnvnyi pakdunv vv kvbi vdwaka paktoka.

5 Yvvdw Jisuny ringnvbaavv gobv mvngjwng dudw vv Pwknyarnv gv kuu akobv ridu; okv yvvdw Abuny pakdunv vv ninyigv kuu aka pakdu. 2 Okv so si Pwknyarnv gv umvuu am ngoru pakdunv vla ngoru oguaingbv chinsu dunv: vbridunav Pwknyarnvnyi Paknam lokv okv ninyigv gamki nama tvvnam lokv. 3 Holvgabv ngorugv Pwknyarnvnyi paknamv ninyigv gamki nga tvvnamv. Okv ninyigv gamkv ngoru lvgabv achialvbv rika nyoma nvgorv rima, 4 ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv kuu nvg sicingmooku nga rigumyala dunv. Okv ngorugv mvngjwng sinam lokv sicingmooku sum ngoru rigum yadunv. 5 Yvla sicingmooku sum rigum yajinv? Yvnyiv mvngchikv Jisu Kristonyi Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo nvg vla mvngjwng dunv. 6

Jisu Kristo ninyigv baptisma gv isi am okv ninyigv sinam gv
oyi am aagv la aavn akin vvnv. Hv isi mvngchik ka aagv la
aamato, vbkritola oyi okv isi am anyibabwng nga aagvto. Okv
Doww sum nw atubongv jvvnvgv vla mintamjedu, ogulvgavbolo
Dow si jvvn ngv. 7 Hoka mintam jijinv aomgo doodu: 8 Dow,
Isi, okv oyiv; okv aom vv mvnwng ngv lvyin akinbv mintamjedu.
9 Ngonu nyia mindung bv minji nama mvngjwngdu; vbkritola
Pwknvyarnv gv mintam jinamv achialvbv gwlwkyachok
dunv, okv hv ninyigv kuunyilo gv lvkwng lo mintamto. 10
Vkvlgabv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo am mvngjwng
sidudw bunugv haapok lo mintam namsi doolwkdu; vbvrijvka
yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng madudw ninya mvvnv gobv
mvdukunv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv oguaingbv ninyigv
Kuunyilo lvkwng lo mintam nama bunu jvvnvgv vla mvngjwng
madu. 11 Soogv mintam namsi vblrudu: Pwknvyarnv ngonua
turbwng nama jitoku, okv turnam si ninyigv kuunyilo gv lokv
lindu. (aiōnios g166) 12 Yvvgvlo Kuunyilo vv doolwk dudw
soogv turnamv doodu; yvvgvlo Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo ngv
dooma dudw vv turnama paama. 13 Ngoogv sum lvkdung
dunv si nonuv turbwngnv singnam am paaduku vla chinmu
dubv— Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo nga mvngjwng kunv ngv
nonu. (aiōnios g166) 14 Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo doodubv
ngonu gvlo pkvtpwkru namv doodunv ogulvgavbolo ninyigv
mvnglwk lo ngonu ogugo ninya kooredw ngonua tvrinvpv
vla ngonu mvngpv rungdu. 15 Ngonu vdwgo ninya koojvka
hv ngonua tvvdu; okv si jvvnvgv vla ngonu chindu, okv ngonu
ogugo ninya gvlo koodudw hv jidunv vla umka ngonu chindu.
16 Nonu mvngjwngnv ako rimur go ridubv kaadu bolo, vv
sinam lo vnggv jeyomadu, Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonu kumrung
tvlaka vkgvlgabv turnam jire. Svkvnv minam si rimurla
siji kolo rilwk manv nga mindu. Vbkritola rimur gony vkvnv
siji kolo vnggv jinvgo doodunv, okv ngo vkvnv vdw um
Pwknvyarnvnyi kumrung tvka vla mima dunv. 17 Rigakpanam
dvdv ngv rimure, vbkritola rimur gony sikungoku lo vnggv
manv goka doodunv. 18 Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv rimur
ribv mare vla ngonu chindu, vkgvlgabvolo Pwknvyarnv gv
Kuunyilo ngv bunua ringchum la ridu, okv bunua Alvmanv
Angv oguguka rinap lwnyu lama dunv. 19 Nyiamooku
soogv dvdv ngv Alvmanv gv rigvdogy kongv bv rjyka ngonu
Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridunv vla ngonu chindu. 20 Pwknvyarnv
gv kuunyilo ngv aala okv ngonua tvvchin nvrv nga jipvnv
vla ngonu chindu, vkgvlgabv ngonu jvvnvgv Pwknvyarnvnyi
chindu. Ngonu jvvnvgv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv akingobv rinam
lokv—ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu kristo gv aralo akin gobv doodu.
Si jvvnvgv Pwknvyarnv ngv okv si turbwngnv singnam jiku
ngv. (aiōnios g166) 21 Ngoogv umvuu vdwv, nonuno atubongv
mvvnv pwknvyarnv vdwv hima sula ritoka!

2 Jon

1 Abwng Jon lokv— Ayanam dvnbuyu okv bunugv umvuu vdwa, okv ngoogv jvjrungbv paknam. Okv ngo akin twkma, vbvritola yvvdw jvjvnga chinv vdvv mvnwng ngv nonua pakdu, **2** ogulvgavbolo jyjvngv ngonu gvlo doodunv okv ngonu gvlo dvbvsingtambv doobvre. (aiōn g165) **3** Pwknyarnv Abu, okv Abu gv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo, ngonua anyuaya, aya okv sarsopoyo nga jinamv doyi laka; okv jvjv okv paknamv bunu ngonu gvbv doolwk yilaka. **4** Abu gv ngonua gamkinam aingbv, nonugv umvuu meegonv jyjvlo ridubv tvvpa nam lv gabv vdwgo ngo himpu siyato. **5** Okv v b vrikunamv, ayasinam dvnbv yu: kaju ngonu mvnwng ngv ajin anyingnga pakmisila juka. Ngoogv nonua lvkdung dunam si anwnv gamki yagoma; si ngonu gvlo klu lokv gamki la doobwng kunam go. **6** Ngoogv pakmi sidubv mindunv si ngonu Pwknyarnv gv gamki kolo tvla doorung tvlaka vnamgo. Klu lokv, nonu mvnwng gv tvvnam gamki si, nonu mvnwng ngv pakmi sinam lo dooto laka vnamgo. **7** Nyiamooku so nyi meego mvvvn ngv vnglin doku, oogv nyi vdwv Jisu Kristonyi nyiamooku so nyi nyidung bv aapvvn vla mimany, oogv nyi mvvvn ngv okv Kristo gv Nyimak bv rinv ngv. **8** Vb vrikunamv ngonu ogunv kudungkua ripvnam ngv nyema nam lv gabv, nonu awv hingga sula dooto laka, v b vribolo nonugv Amen am paareku. **9** Yvvdw Jisu Kristo gv tamsar kolo dooma dunv, vbvritola, ribovngbo yadunv vv Pwknyarnv gvlo paaya mare. Yvvdw so tamsar kolo doodudw vv Abu nyila okv Kuunyilo anyibabwng nga paare. **10** Vb vrikunamv, yvvdw nonu gvlo aadula soogv tamsarnam sum aagv la aama dubolo, um nonugv naam lo aadu bv ninyia kumrwkltak siyoka; “Nonu gvlo sarsopoyo namv doyilakv vla v b vka miyoka.” **11** Holvgabv yvvdw bunua sarsopoyo nga nonu lvkobv doyilakv vla mindunv, kokwnglo bunugv alvmanv gv rinam lo ajin gobv ridunv. **12** Ngo nonua minsv meego doodunv, v b vriyka pta soka okv sai lokv lvk mare; v b v mayabv, ngo awv kaalwka okv gaam yangv mirwksiya nvpv mvngla mvngtindu, v b vribolo, ngonugv mvngpuv pumichiki yariku. **13** Nonugv ayanam anyibormv vdwgv umvuu vdwv bunugv kumrwksinam go jilwk dunv.

3 Jon

1 Abwng lokv— Ngoogv jvjrungbv paknam, ayanam Gaiusnyi. **2** Ngoogv ayanam ajin, noogv Dow lo alvdunv vla ngo chinam aingbv—ogumvnwng ngv alvminggv yilakv okv noogv adwnayak vka alv yilakv vla ngo kumdunv. **3** Noogv jvyllo ribvdoobvnam aingbv—vdwllo kristan meego aadula okv no jvyllo vdwgo jwkjwkvrwk la ridu vla nga minam am ngo achialvbv mvngputo. **4** Ngoogv umvuu vdwv jvyllo ridudodu kv vnam am ngo tvpanam si oguguka mvngpu yanvgo kaaku madu. **5** Ngoogv ayanam ajin, nonuno kvbi kristan ajin vdwgv lvgabv vdwlo bunu nyien bv rijeka kudungkua riji kolo nonu achialvbv jwkjwkvrwk bv ridu. **6** Bunu gvrja lo nonugv paknam lkwnglo japla ridu. Pwknvyarnvnyi mvnglwk koodubv bunugv mooying vngtung nga vngbv dubv bunua mdurridur laka. **7** Vklvlgavbolo mvngjwngmanv vdwgylo oguka ridurnam kamabv Kristo gv kudungkua lvgabv bunu mooying vnglintoku. **8** Vbrikunamv, ngonu kristan vdwv, sikvnr nyi vdw sum ridur tkva vbribolo ngonu bunua jvij gv lvgabv kudungkua nga ridur minggv lare. **9** Ngo gvrja lo siti takching achukgo lkvto; vbkritola Diotrepes, oogv rigvdubv mvngnv, vv ngo ogugo mimpvdw um tvgap jima. **10** Vbrikunamv, vdwlo ngo aarekudw vkgv ripvkunam ogumvnwng nga ngo aagv jireku: Busunam gaam si hv vdwgo ngonu lkwnglo mimbvwd okv hv mvvla minku bvdw! vbkritola ninyi lvgabv vv mvngchik chima; ngonugv kristan ajin vdwv bunu aajvka umka laarwk simare, okv laarwk sinwngnv vdwaka bunua mintur yala ridu okv bunua gvrja lokv charlin yadubv gwngduku! **11** Ngoogv ajin vdw, alvmanv nga kaagv la riyoka, vbkritola alvnvngv ogudw um kaagv la ritoka. Yvvdw alvnvb ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridunv; Yvvdw alvmanv oguvdw um ridunv vv Pwknvyarnvnyi kaama dunv. **12** Dementrius gv lkwnglo nyi mvnwng ngv alvnvb mindu; jyvklv ngvka ninya alvnvb mindu. Okv ngonuka bvngtam minggv dunv, okv nonu chindu ngonu ogugo mindudw vv jvjdru. **13** Ngo gvlo nonua achialvgo minsv ngv doodu, vbvrijvka ngo koolum okv sai lokv lknja jilama. **14** Nonua ngo baapubv kaarwk sinvpv mvngtin sidu, okv vbrikubolo ngonuv doorwk sitola atuanying ngv japrwk sipa reku. Sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo dooming gvyilaka. Ngoogv ajin vdwv kumrwksinam am jilwkdu. Nonugv ajin mvnwng ngv kumrwksidu.

Jud

1 Jisu Kristo gv pakbu, okv Jems gv achiboru, Jud lokv—

Pwknyarnv gv goknam, oogv Pwknyarnv Abu gv paknam lo doonv vdwa okv Jisu Kristo gv ringrya kunam vdwa lvkdu: 2 Ayanam, sarsopoyonam okv Pakmi sinam nonu gylo akomaring bv sapla kuma dubv doolwk yilaka. 3 Ngoogv ajin vdw, ngonu paabam kunam ringlinbaalin nam lvkwng lo ngo nonua alvby lvkjinvpv mvngla lvgvlymabv ridung la rito, vdwlo ngo lvkdubv mvngkunam vv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa lvkin lo dvbvdwki gv lvgabv mvngjwng sinam am jilwk kunam gy lvgabv dami sidubv mintvimir la lvkrung dubv rito. 4 Holvgavbolo ngonugv pingkolo chimpa madubv Pwknyarnvnyi chimanv nyi go aato, oogv nyi vdwv ngonugv Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya doin am bunu milomiyikla bunugv gwngmur singmur vdwa mintum mimum sidubv rito, okv vv bunu ngonugv Ahtu akin, Jisu Kristonyi tuanv. Bunugv vvb miyakaya nama paasv nga darwknv kitap lo klokvcho lokv mincho jitoku. 5 Holvgabv nonu soogv mvnwng sum chinla doosu jvka, Ahtu gv oguaingbv Israel gv nyi vdwa ljipt mooku lokv laalin kubvdw, vbritolota kokwng so yvvdw mvngjwng madunv um myyakriyak larikubvdw um nonua ngo chimu so mvngla mimpa dukunv. 6 Nyidogindung vdwv yvvdw bunu atubogv rigvdogv dubv tujupkunam riji jeku lo gomwng mabv, vbritolota awgv dookulo doomabv kayu pikula rinv um mvngpa tvlaka: bunu vdwa kanvparamku lvkwng lo dvbvsingtam bv doobwngnv jaako lokv leetola apvdv, Pwknyarnv gv kairungnv Alu gv lvgabv apvtvla ho alunyi bunua miyakaya riku. (aiōnios g126) 7 Sodom okv Gomorrah okv agumaigv banggu gv nyi vdwa oogv Nyidogindung vdwgv vvb rinamdaeknam aingbv ribvdw um mvngpa tvka okv oogv nyi vdwv nyimvnyilo rimisila gwngmur singmur la okv rinamrisu bv rinam lokv: vbrrikunamv bunugv vdwloka nyeka manv vmbv gubvku lo mvritrit la mvnwng nga gamrw jinam lvgabv mvtoku um mvngpa tvka. (aiōnios g166) 8 Ho gv apiabv soogv nyi vdwsi, oogv bunu atubogv aw am rimur sinam lo rilwk sidubv nyikrw kaala doodu; Bunu Pwknyarnv gv tujupkunam am laarwk simadu okv ao tology yunglitnv vdwa nyarjitarv yingla ridu. 9 Dumpoyachok bv rigvnbv nyidogindung Maikel ka svbvcching rimato. Vdwlo Moses gv awa yvv gvriridw vla ragoraapin minsula vvb Maikel Uyudvby nga larmi sikubvdw; Maikel Uyudvby am miyakaya la minjapminrap gaamgo minyu mato, vbritolota minto, “Ahtu nam yamla yampak gvika!” 10 Vbritolota Soogv nyi vdwsi bunu oguguka tvcchinkaapak matola nyi am minda kla bv minying minchola mindu; okv bunu mootum gv svnwngsvmin aingbv oguguka mvngchin kaachin nvnv kaamadu, ringonam

lokv bunu vbriridunv, vbrinam lokv bunua sigvngogv jinvngv. 11 Bunu lvgabv vdwgo busunamgo bv riredw! Bunu Kein gv ribv riming gvdvdu. Holvgabv bunu Balaam gv rilwkdolwk nambv bunu morko gv pwnam paanam lokv jitola awa rimur lo riduku. Bunu Kora gv yalung rinam aingbv yalung gobv rito, okv ninya myyakriyak kunam aingbv bunu vdwa myyakriyak toku. 12 Bunugv dvbamtngbam kolo hinyingyiru kaamabv dvkium tvgkium la rinam si nonu kasingkanyak go doolwk kunam aingbv ridu. Bunu atubonga mvngchik hingguakaagu simwngdu. Bunu doomwk ka doori gv rila riya nam aingbv ridu, vbritolota nyido laalwk madu. Bunu apwasi svvmanv singnv aingbv ridu, dvrwdvrapinko lojvka, singnv miami am buulin tvkula okv sinsuk kunv aingbv ridu. 13 Bunu svmasa gv mvtor nyomanam sibu tvvlin nam aingbv ridu, bunugv hinyingyiru kaamabv kudungkua rinamv isi gv sipiktait kaapanv aingbv kaatamdu. Bunu takar ngakarnv jvbjv ridu, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv bunugv dooku go kanvtungkia lo hvbjinamv. (aiōnios g165) 14 Kvvlo lokv bunua soogv lvkwnglo Adam lokv lalayikula singtam kanwnvvn lo gobv Enok soogv gaam so mincho jitoku: “Ahtu ninyigv darwknv nyidogindung achialv hejarhejar vdwgv lvkobv aagv la aare 15 mvnwng nga jwngkadaka la, bunugv Pwknyarnv chimabv darwkmanv kudungkua rimurnv vdwa okv Pwknyarnv chimabv busunam gaam am ninyigv lvkwnglo japlota rimurnv vdwa miyakaya reku.” 16 Soogv nyi vdwsi grunggrang bv minbvla okv kvvbiya gungnying lwkila ridu; Bunu vdwv bunugv atubogv alvmabv mvngnam lo rinwng nyadu; bunu atubogv lvkwnglo bunu kai mvngsudu okv bunugv atubogv mvngnam mvnwng nga ridubv vla kvvbiya japiukla ridu. 17 Vbritolota ngoogv ajin vdw, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Apostol vdwgv lokv vngyikunv lo ogugo minji kubvdw um mvngpa tvlaka. 18 Bunu vdwv nonua vvb minjito, “Vdwlo lotarlonya alu ngv aaredw, nonua nyarjitarin nyi vdwv mire, nyi ngv Pwknyarnv chimabv bunu atubogv mvngnambv rinv vdwv.” 19 Soogv nyi vdwsi miyakmvpak dubv rigvnbv, oogv darwknv Dow kaama bv atubogv adwnamar lokv mvngdung am rigvdogv kunv. 20 Vbritolota ngoogv ajin vdw, nonugv darwknv mvngjwngnam lokv nonu atubongv vngdwng rungbv svyinsvrup sulaka. Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv kumto laka, 21 okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya lokv turbwngnv singdung am jiku dubv kaayala dookulo Pwknyarnv gv paknam lo doobvdakbv laka. (aiōnios g166) 22 Yvvbunudw mvngum dunv ho vdwvaya nga kaatam tvlaka; 23 Kvvgonyv bunu vdwv vmbv lokv svvli lala linla ringto laka; okv kvgonyi aya mvngpa la okv busu yingla ritolaka, vbritolota bunugv rimur lokv rigvnbv bunugv vjivbe umka kasingkanyak tvlaka. 24 Nonua olu jiku lokv gaktungla, okv rigakpama nvgobv okv mvngpu

am ninyigv yunglitku kaagia lo laalwk lanv ninyia— 25
Ngonua ringnvbaanv Pwknyarnv mvngchik lo, ngonugv
Ahtu Jisu Kristo gy lokv, yunglitnv, kairungnv, gwlwknv, okv
tujupkunamv, klukrium lokv, okv vjakka, dvbvsingtam gy okv
dvbvdwki lo gobv doobv minggv yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165)

Nyikrwkaatamnam

1

Soogv kitap si Jisu Kristo gv kaatamnam am lvgap pvvto. Pwknyarnv baapu alvbv ogugo rilinvglin tvvdunv vdw sum kaatam nvdv kubv vla ninyigv pakbu am ninyigv soogv nyikrwkaatamnam sum jitoku. Kristo ninyigv nyidogindung nga vngmunam lokv svkvnv ogu ouga ninyigv pakbu Jonnyi chimuto, 2 okv Jon ninyigv kaanam dvdv nga ogumvnwng nga minji toku. Soogv mimpa jila rinam si Pwknyarnv gv lokv okv Jisu Kristo ninyigv jyv ng a kaatam kunam lokv jinam doin gv lvkwnng ngv. 3 Yvvdw soogv kitap sum puridunv vv mvngpuv, okv yvvdw soogv nyijwk doin gamchar sum tvvgap dunv okv ogugo soogv kitap ara so lvkpvdw tvvnv vdwgv lv gabv vv mvngpuv! ogulvgavbolo so mvnwng si rikunam lv gabv dww nvchi duku. 4 Asia gv mooku lo gvrja kanw am Jon lokv lvknam: Pwknyarnv, yvvla, yvvyila, okv yvvla aatv dukunv, okv ninyigv dvbvdootumvnv adarai gv Dow kanw gv lokv, 5 okv Jisu Kristo jwkjwkvrwk bv minjirji kunv, sinam lokv atuake bv turkur kunv okv yvvdw nyiamooku gv dvbv dvdv ngaka rigvdovg kujinv gv lokv ayanamv okv sarsopoyonamv nonu gvbvka. Hv ngonua pakdu, okv vkgv erinlwkjila sijjikunam lokv ngonu rimur vdwloki linpv kunv 6 okv karv gv nyibu gobv mvla kula ninyigv Pwknyarnv okv Abu gv kudungkua nga ngonua rimu duku. Yunglit vla jwkrwv dvbvsingtam bv Jisu Kristo gvbv riylaka! Amen. (aiōn g165) 7 Kaatoka, Hv doomwk tolo gvngv aareku! Nji dvdv ngv ninya nyik daadw lokv kaapa reku, ninya nvki nvngvka kaapareku. Siching soogv nyi mvnwng ngv ninyigv lv gabv kapreku. Vklvlgabv vbvching rirungre! 8 Pwknyarnv Kairungnv Ahtu, yvvla, yvvyila, okv yvvla aatv dukunv ngv hv mindu, "Ngo atuake ngv okv ataranya ngv." 9 Ngo nonugv achiboru, Jon, okv Jisu gylo riminggvnv gobv rikunam lv gabv ninyigv Karv gvbv rikunv vdwgvlo hindarkaso aanam am nonugv lvkobv ngo chitamrvnam mingvkunv. Ngo Jisu gv kaatam nam jyjvnv okv Pwknyarnv gv gamchar am japgj jinam lvga lo nga Patmos gv bokpin golo vwpvto. 10 Ahtu gv alu lo ngam Dowv rigvdakgvt, okv ngo ngoogv kokwng peelvby, adu duutvprungv dunam vlgv tvtvpat, hv tapu minam gv adu aingbv duto. 11 Ho vlv ngv vvb minto, "No ogugo kaadudw lvkgnp pvvtoka, okv ho kitap am pamtv kanw gv gvrja: Epesias, Smairna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, okv Laodisia lo jilwk tvlaka." 12 Ngo ngam mindunv yvzbvri vla kaakur kunamv, vbrvrikunamv ngo ain mvdurupum tungpvnvnv kanwgo kaato, 13 okv bunugv aralo nyi jvbjv rinvgo kaato, okv vkgv yji v lvchu lo soochi nvgo okv ain hokpo go ninyigv haakwnglo gvnv go. 14 Ninyigv dvmwv hultanu vmalv moodw tapam jvbjv pungputojo, okv

ninyigv nyikv vvv aingbv hungto; 15 Ninyigv lypa ngv pitol am lvngka posok dubv pyaklapnam aingbv unglit toku, okv ninyigv vlv ngv isi dvngdo gv adudunam aingto. 16 Hv ninyigv lakkib peelvlo takar pwkkanwgo bvngto, okv ninyigv gaam lokv tagotaksak bv riukse ripujenv go lintoku. Ninyigv nyukmuv doonyi gv alu lopo lo ungnam aingbv ungt. 17 Vdwlo ngo ninya kaabvdw, ngo ninyigv lvchu kampwk lo sikunv nyi aingbv gipv toku. Hv ninyigv lakkib langv ngoogv aolo lakpv tvla minto, "Busu yokal!" Ngo atuake okv ataranya ngv. 18 Ngo turnv akinnv! Ngo sitoku, vbrvritola vjak ngo dvbvsingtambv turbv duku. Sinam okv sinv vdwgv mooku gv aolo ngo rigvdovg ladu kunv. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) 19 Vbrvrikunamv, ogugo no kaapvdw, vjak ogugo ritvdonvdw, okv kokwng lo ogugo ritvdonvdw soogv baanyi am lvkgnp pvvla ritoka. 20 Noogv ngam lakkib peelvlo takar Pwkkanwgo bvngdubv kaanamv; okv ain mvdurupum tungpvnvnv kanwgo bvngdubv kaanam si arwngjvnv gobv ridu: takar pwkkanw mindunam si gvrja kanw gv nyidogindung vdwva mindunv, okv mvdurupum tungpvnvnv kanwgo mindunam si gvrja kanw am mindunv.

2

"Epesias aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:" "Soogv doin si nyi ako ninyigv lakkib peelvlo takar pwkkanwgo bvngnvv okv ain mvdurupum tungpvnvnv kanw lo vnggokarnv lokv doin si mindu." 2 Ngo chindu nonu ogugo rito kubvdw; Nonuno vdwgo rai alvbv kudungkua rikubvdw okv nonuno vdwgo saktv kubvdw ngo chindu. Vdwgo alvmanv nyi vdwgv rinam lo saktv laku mabvdw ngo chindu okv apostol mabv vbrvritola apostol gobv mvvla yvvdw minsu nama nonuno hingkwakaw sibvdw, okv bunu mvvdu kunyi vla okv hinchinla malin kunama ngo chindu. 3 Nonu saktv rito, nonuno ngoogv lvknglo hirukaya nga hintoku, okv nonuno apakmato. 4 Vbrvritola ngoogv nonua hakdunam si: Nonu kvlo gv atuake lo apiabv vjak nga pakku madu. 5 Nonu vdwvn adu lokv holula ridu! nonugv rimur lokv mvngdw tvkuka okv atuake lo oguaingbv riphvdw vbvching rito kuka. Nonu rimur vdwloki mvngdw kuma bolo, ngo nonu gvlo aala okv nonugv mvdurupum tungpvnvnv nga dooku lokv am laala laa reku. 6 Vbrvritola ngo vdwgo Nikolitan gv kudungkua rinam am hakdudw: nonuka vvb hakming gvvnamv, si nonu mvngkiam namgo ridu. 7 "Vbrvrikunamv, nonu nyarung doodubolo, Dowv gvrja nga ogugo mindudw tvtvtoka! Yvvdw rigum yadudw um ngo Pwknyarnv gv nayam lo singcha nvvgv turnam singnv gv apwasi am pula dvdbv jire. 8 "Smairna aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto: "Soogv doin si atuake okv ataranya ngv, oogv sipikula okv turkur kunv gv lokv ngv". 9 Ngo nonugv mvngdvrvmvngso nga

chindu; ngo nonugv heema nga chindu—vbvrijvka jvjvklvbv mimbolo nonu nyitvd! Yvvdw jius bv rimatola jius gobv minsula rinv vdwv nonua alvmabv haklapala rinam am ngo chindu; Bunu vdwv Uyudvbv gvbv rinv atwng go! 10 Nonugv hindarkaso Ivgabv oguguka nonuno busu yoka. Tvtoka! Uyudvbv ngv nyigongv nonua hinkakaaka dubv patwk aralo tumlwk mola rire, okv vv alu looring gobv nonua hirukaya nga imure. Sinam gobv rjyka, nga mvngjwng namv vngdwngbv doobv laka, okv nonugv rigum yanam Ivgabv ngo nonua turnam gv arv nga jire. 11 “Vbvrirkunamv, nonu nyarung doodubolo, Dowv gvrja vdwv ogugo mindudw tvtoka!” “Yvvdw rigum yadunv Lvnyinvbv sinamv ogu rikumare.” 12 “Pergamum aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto: “Soogv doin si riokse tagotaksak bv ripunv doonv vkv gvngv.” 13 Nonu ogolo doodudw ngo chindu, Uyudvbv ninyigv dootum doogingkolo doodu. Uyudvbv ho dootola, ngoogv doin minjinv mvngjwngnv Antipas nyika, vdwlo mvkila ribvka, nonugv mvngjwng namv tupak mabv rito, okv nonu nga mvngjwng la ribvto. 14 Vbvrirkola ngo nonua achukgo mvrnnyinghachi namgo doodu: nonugv pingkolo meegonv Balaam gv tamsar nama tvvla, ogv Balak gv Israel nyi vdwv murti lo erinlwknam adwn nga dvmu dubv okv yumoryoche minsu dubv rila tamsar nama tvvla rinv ngv doodu. 15 Oogv apiabv, Nikolitan gv tamsar nama tvvla rinv ngv nonugv pingko aralo ribamla ridu. 16 Vjak nonuno rimur lokv mvngdw tokulaka! Vbv nonu rimabolo, ngo nonu gvlo baapubv aagor reku okv ngoogv gaam sokv linv riukse lokv oogv nyi vdwv pamireku. 17 “Vbvrirkunamv, nonuno nyarung gvvdbolo, Dowv gvrja vdwv ogugo mindudw tvtoka! “Rigumyan vdwv, dvnam manna nga jire. Laarwk sinv mvngchikv chimpa dubv yapungnv vlwng lo anw bv amin lvknam umka ngo bunua mvnwng nga jire. 18 “Taitira aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto: “Soogv doin si Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo lokv gvngv, vkgv nyikv vmvjvbi bioknvgo, okv vkgv lvpa ngv brass pyaklapnam aingbv unglit la ridu.” 19 Nonuno ogugo ridudw ngo chindu. Ngo nonugv paknam, nonugv mvngjwngnam, nonugv kudungkua rinam, okv nonugv saktsunam ngo chindu. Kvlo gv ritu gv rinam um svnga vjvgv alvyabv kaiyabv ridung dunv umka ngo chindu. 20 Vbvrirkola ngoogv nonua mimbv svngv si: nyimvmvga Jejebel gv, ninyigv Pwknyarnv gv yunying gvyanv akobv minsu nama um nonugv tvvmv yala doomu nama ngo nonua haachidu. Ninyigv tamsar sarmur nam lokv hv ngoogv pakbu vdwv yomurrimur minsu gyla okv murti lo erinlwknam am dvmur gyla risar gvvdu. 21 Ngo ninyigv rimur am mvngdw dubv dw am jito, vbjvrikva ninyigv alvmanv rimur kunam lokv hv mvngdw dukubv mvngmadu. 22 Okv vklvgabv ngo ninya gadw yupgingvnv hoka orlwk

reku okv ninya okv ninyigv lvkobv yomurrimur minggvnv vdwv achialvbv hirukaaya more. Bunu vdwv vknv alvmanv rinamlo ninyigv lvkobv rinam am mvngdw maredw ngo vjak sum ribvdvdre. 23 Ngo vkgv riminggvnv aka mvkire, okv vbjvrikubolo mvnwng gv mvngnam okv mvngchum nama chindunv ngo mwng vla gvrja dvdv ngv chinreku. Okv nonu ogugo ribvdw oogv rinam lokv rijo nga ngo nonua lvkodv jireku. 24 “Vbvrirkola nonugv taitira aralo doonv Kvvgvgnv soogv alvmanv tasarnam sum tvvla riming gvmato;” nonu ‘Uyudvbv gv arwngrungbv vvsinam’ kvvbi go vnam am chiming gyla rimato. Ngo nonua mindunv ogu kvvbi vgego gvvmu kumareku. 25 Vbvrirkola ngo aama lo gobv, nonu gvlo ogugo doodudw, vngdwngbv gakbwngla dotoalaka. 26 Yvvdw rigum ridw, yvvdw ritarrinya lo gobv ngo mvngnam am ridudw, ngoogv Abu gvlo laarwk sikunam tujupkunam am ngo nonua jireku: 27 Ngo bunua diringmooku nga rigvdubv tujupkunam am jire, bunua riokdwr lokv rigv nvmore okv takam pvcvhng nga svmwk monam aingbv bunua svmwk more. 28 Ngo bunua aru gv karlumpumbum aka jire. 29 “Vbvrirkunamv nonu nyarung gvvdbolo, Dowv gvrja nga ogugo mindudw tvtoka.”

3 “Sardis aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:” “Soogv doin si Pwknyarnv gv Dow kanwgo doonv okv takar pwkkanwgo doogvvnv agv lokv milwkdu.” Nonuno ogugo ridung dunvdw ngo chindu; Nonuno turdunv vla aminv doodu, vbjvrikva nonu sidu! 2 Vklvgabv nonu gvlo vjak sinyachika madvlo, gudung tokuka, okv gwlwk tvkuka. Vklvgavbolo ngo kaanamv nonu ogugo ridudw ngoogv Pwknyarnv gv kaagia lo vjyka rvbwng madu. 3 Vbvrirkunamv, nonua ogugo tamsar bvdw okv nonugv ogugo tvvbdw um mvngpa tvlaka; sum tvvto la okv nonugv rimur dvdv lokv mvngdw tokuka. Nonuno uula doomabolo, ngo nonu gvlo dvcho nvgv aingbv aare, okv ngo aadw lo aareku nonu um chimare. 4 Vbvrirkola sardis aralo nonu pingkolo miang gonv vji am harkak sila rinv ngv doodu. Nonuno jipung vji nga gvvto, ngoogv vngkulo vngming gvvre, ogulgavbolo nonu vvbv ridubv rirungnvgo. 5 Yvvdw rigum dunv um soogv vji yapungnv koonam aingbv gvvmore, okv ngo bunugv amina turnam kitap lokv tilatia jimare. Ngoogv Abu gv kaagelo okv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwgv kaagelo ngo bunua ngo gvbv ridukunv vla ngo mingkuk jireku. 6 “Vbvrirkunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo Dowv gvrja vdwv ogugo mindudw tvtoka!” 7 “Philadelphia aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:” “Soogv doin si darwnv okv jvvnv akin go vkgv lokv gvngv milwkdu”. Dabid gvbv rinv chabiv ninya gvlo doodu, okv vdwlo hv riapgu nga chikuk bolo, yvva um kuktum lama dunv, okv

vdwlo hv riapgu nga kuktum bolo um yvvka chikuk lama dunv. 8 Nonuno ogu ridudw ngo chindu; nonu gvlo jwksw meechinggo doodunv vla ngo chindunv; nonu ngoogv tamsar kovb vngming gvvdu okv ngam mvngjwng toku. Ngo nonug kaagia lo yvv gvka chiktum lamanam riapgu nga chikuk pvvkunv. 9 Tvvgap tvvlaka! Yvvdw jius mabv bunu jius gobv minsu dunv, vvb oogv mvvnrvunv atwng ngv Uyudvbv gvbv ridunv, um ngo nonugv lvchu kampwk lo bunua guplwkla aadu bv mvre. Okv ngo nonua pakdunv vla bunu mvnwng ngv chinreku. 10 Oulgavbolo nonu ngoogv gamki nama saktvla doodu, ngooka sicingmooku sokv doonv nyi dwdv nga, hingkwakw dubv nyiamookulo adwkaku gv aariny nonua ringling lakula pvvching pvvmu riku. 11 Ngo baapu alvbv aagoraayin rikunv. Nonu ogugo doodudw alvbv richingrimu pvvlaka, vkkvlgavbolo nonugv rigumla amin paapv nama yvvka choka mare. 12 Yvvdw rigum doonv um ngoogv Pwknyarnv gv Pwknyarnvnaam lo ngo gwngnnga pogobv mvre, okv hv vdwloka um kayu mare. Ngo ninyigv aolo Pwknyarnv gv amin am okv ngoogv Pwknyarnv gv pamtv, oogv nyidomooku gv ngoogv Pwknyarnv lokv aanv anwnv Jerusalem gv amin nga lvklwkre, okv ngoogv anwnv amin aka ninyigv aolo lvklwkre. 13 "Vbrikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo, dowv gvrja nga ogugo mindudw tvvtoka." 14 Laodisia aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto: "Soogv doin si Amen lokv gvngv, vv jwkjwkvrwknv okv jvjbv minjinv, Pwknyarnv gv pwklinyarlannam dwdvgv lingku ngv. 15 Nonu ogugo ripvdw ngo chindu; Nonu harik laka rima vmalo hagu laka rimanam am ngo chindu. Nonuno akonyi vmalo akonyi rinv gubolo ngo alvdv mvngdu! 16 Vbrritola nonu guumgulm mvngdu, ogulgavbolo hagu laka rima okv harik laka rima, vbrinam lvgabv ngoogv gaam lokv ngo nonua tachur bv chura tvvdu kunv! 17 No mindu, 'Ngo nyitv dukunv, okv himpukain dukunv; ngo gvlo ngoogv mvngnamv doodunv vdu.' Vbrritola nonu chinsu madu vdwgo no gama nvgobv okv ayakaapa namgobv ridu! nonu heema nvgobv, abinbilin nvgobv, okv nyikching nvgobv ridu. 18 Vbrikunamv, ngo nam minsar dunv, nyitv nam lvgabv ngo gvlo ain lo, kiakakmvrak jvvnv ain lo rvvlaka. Vji jipung loka atubogv lvgabv rvvtoka okv hinyinghiru kaapanv awaro nga komam sitoka. Nonugv nyik loka toolwk sinv dubv pyaknam loka rvvtoka, vbrinam nonu alvbv kaapa lareku. 19 Yvvnyi ngo pakdudw um ngo mvnwng nga yamduv okv mvrit dunv. Vbrikunamv, mvnggap rungtoka okv rimur lokv mvngdw tvkuka. 20 Tvvto laka, riapgu si daktola okv takdwn dunv; yvvdw ngoogv vlv nga tvvchin dula chikuk redw, ngo bunugv duku naam lo aare okv bunua lvkobv dvming gvvre, okv bunuka ngoogv lvkobv dvming tvngming gvvre. 21 Ngoogv rigum lakula okv

Abu gv dvbvdogingnvv nvchilo dookunam aingbv yvvdw rigum lakula ridudw um ngoogv dvbvdooingnvv gv dooku lo ngo doomu dubv jire. 22 "Vbrikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo, dowv gvrja vawa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka!"

4 Soogv kokwng lo ngo kvvbi nyikrw godv kaato namv nyidomooku tologv riapgu ako chikuk dubv kaato. Okv bikartapu minam aingbv vlvgo duunamv, nga kvvlo lokv mimbv dunvbv ngo tvvto, okv minto, "soka chaatoka, okv soogv kokwnglo ogugo rirung tvvdunvdw ngo nam kaatamre." 2 Vjakgobv dowv ngam laatung dato. Nyidomooku ao tolo dvbvdotumnvv akolo nyi go dootung dubv kaapato. 3 Ninyigv nyukmu ngv yalwngbiok pato kula jaspar okv karnelian vlwng arv doonv yaji yalwng la kaapunv aingbv rito, okv vkgvgy dotumnvv agumailo rung emerald vlwng rong gobv okritago akobv goyumto. 4 Oogv dvbvdooingnvv um kvvbi dooingnvv chamnyi gola apigo dvvchardvyr pvvto, chamnyi gola api dotumnvv hoka nyigagatv chamnyi gola api go ain biotung bintola okv yapungv vji vkv gvvtola doitsitungto. 5 Dvbvdooingnvv duku okvching dooriak riaklinla, okv doogum gv vdu vka gumilinto. Dvbvdooingnvv gv duku haabo peelv hoka vvvv mvru pukkanwgo gudurto, oogv mvru kanvv Pwknyarnv gv dow kanw nga mindu. 6 Oogv Dvbvdooingnvv gv kaagia lo sisa gv svmasa jvbw kraistal vlwng kaar la kaanam nam ainggo dooto. Dvbvdooingnvv oogv agumai hoka nangku okv haabo takbv turnv pwknamyarnam apigo nyik blvbw gvnv vknv dookardov gvvto. 7 Kaatukake angv abwngapa jvbw kaato; anyinvbv kaanamv svv vvvu aka jvbw kaato; aom nvbv kaanamv nyukmu angv vv nyi nyukmu jvbw kaato; okv api nvbv angv vv kikom jarnv aingbv kaato. 8 Turnv pwknamyarnam apiv akin akinnv laap lapkv sakbv gvvto okv bunu gvlo nyik blvbw arwng loka okv agum loka takmum sila rito. Bunu vdwv alu lojvka ayu jvka vdwloka gaana gaangin mabv gaadu: "Darwknv, Darwknv, Darwknv, Ahtuv Pwknyarnv Kaiyachokv, Yvvyla, yvyla, okv yvyla aajinv." 9 Oogv dvbvdootumlo doonv, oogv dvbvsingtam bv doobwngnv um turnv Pwknamyarnam apiv ninyia yunglitnam okv mvngdnam okv umbonyikv vla mirimimpak gokla rito. Vdwlo bunu vvvv ribvdw, (aiōn g165) 10 vbrinamv chamnyi gula api nyigagatv ngv oogv dvbvdootumlo doonv gv kaagia hoka gimpupto, okv oogv dvbvsingtam bv turbwngnv um kumlajola ritoku. Bunugv atubogv dvbvbiotung am dvbvdooingnvv gv kampwk hoka horpv tokula okv minto, (aiōn g165) 11 "Ngonugv Pwknyarnv Ahtu! no rung jwkrw, okv yunglitnam, mvngdnam, okv jwkrw turnam am paala rungnv ngv.

Holvgavbolo no ogumvnwng nga pwklinv nvngv, okv noogy mvngnam lokv bunua doobv sunv gobv okv turnam jito."

5 Dvbvdootumvnv lo doonv agv lakkik peelvlo kitap tibungnam ako bvngdubv ngo kaato; vv takgotaksak bv lkvto okv siel kanw lokv tupto. **2** Okv ngo gwlwk rungny nyidogingdung go kaato, vv vdu gamtv rungbv gokgo karla vvb minto, "Yvla siel tubnam sum mvko nyola okv tibungnam kitap sum taakuk laka rila jinv ngv?" **3** Vbvrilota nyidomooku hoka vmalo sicingmooku aoloka vmalo nyiamooku lkvwng bloka tibungnam kitap sum yvka taakuk la okv arwng nga kaala jinv kaamato. **4** Yvka aka daka tibungnam kitap sum taakukla okv arwng nga kaala jinvgo kaama nam lvgaby ngo yidwkmarkula kapto. **5** Vbvrikanamv nyigagatv lokv akonvnga minto, "No kapyoka. Kaatoka! Dabid gv kairungnv singsit, Juda gv haalung lokv paatv ako vv rigum toku, okv hv siel kanw nga myvak lakula okv tibungnam kitap sum taakuk lareku." **6** Vbvrikanamv ngo Dvbvdootumvnv gv lvpaching lo Svlarkuu go dakdubv kaato, um turnv pwknamyarnam api ngv goyumto okv nyigagatv vdwka dakyumto. Svlarkuu angv lvo paki rokunam gobv kaatoku. Vv rungbung kanw gvvnv go okv nyik kanw gvvnv go, vv Pwknyarnv gv dow kanwgo, sicingmooku mvnwng lokv vngmu kunamv. **7** Svlarkuu ngv vnglaku okv dvbvdootumvnv gv lakkik peel gv doonv tibungnam kitap um laatoku. **8** Hv vbvrikunamv, turnv pwknamyarnam api okv chamnyi gola api nyigagatv vdwv Svlarkuu agv kaagia lypa kampwk lo guba lkwla kumtoku. Bunu gylo nyichar ngv harp bajanvnv okv ain talu lo amuk nampunv vknv bvngto, vbrinamv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv kumnam bv ridunv. **9** Bunu anwnv gaanago gaato: "No tibungnam kitap am laalanv okv siel vdwa myvakla mvkuk ladunv. Oulgavbolo nam pakitoku, okv noogy siringla sijinam lokv no Pwknyarnv lvgabv halung dvvdvgv nyi vdwa, gaam dvdv nga, diringmooku, okv opv dvdv nga rvvlin toku. **10** No bunu mvnwng nga nyibv gv karv gobv ngnugv Pwknyarnvnyi riji dubv mvtoku, okv bunu sicing sum rigvre." **11** Lvkodv ngo kaato namv, okv nyidogindung atwnggo, hejar okv milion gobv bunua ngo tvvpa toku! Bunu dvbvdootumvnv lo doonv um, pwknamyarnam turnv api um okv nyigagatv vdwa, dakyum toku, **12** okv gamtv rungbv gaana vlv gokdubv tvvpa toku: "Svlarkuu paki pvvnamv, jwkrw nga, nyitv nga, mvngkimvnglak, okv gvlwknam, mvngdnam, yunglitnam okv hartvnam am paayin rungny ngv." **13** Okv nyidomooku, sicingmooku, nyiamooku gv arwng lo, okv svmasa gv arwng lo—pwknamyarnam dvdv nga chinggodogolo—okv gaana gaadu bv bunu vdwgv vlv nga ngo tvvpat: "Dvbvdootumlo doonv ninyia okv

Svlarkuu nga, hartvnamv okv mvngdnamv, yunglitnamv okv gwlwk namv, dvbvsingtambv doobwng yilaka!" (aiōn g165) **14** Pwknamyarnam turnv apiv mirwkt, "Amen!" Okv nyigagatv vdwv lvgwng kumpv tvla okv Kumtojotoku.

6 Vbvrikanamv ngo siel kanw lokv atuake anga Svlarkuu myvakla taakuk dubv kaato, okv turnv pwknamyarnam api lokv akonv vv vlv ngv doogum gumnam aingbv, "aalakv!" vdubv ngo tvvto. **2** Okv ngo kaanamv, yapungnv gora aka hoka kaapato. Vkgv aolo doonv vv vrigo bvngto, okv hv dvbvbioitung aka jikunam go. Rigum nvvgv rigumnam aingbv hv rigum dubv vnglintoku. **3** Vbvrikanamv Svlarkuu anyinvn siel um myvakla taakukla rikunamv; okv anyi jinv gv turnv pwknamyarnamv "aalakv!" vdubv ngo tvvto. **4** Hokochingbv gora, lvngchingnv akodv linto. Hogv gorajoknv um sicingmooku so yalungnyimak rimisumu dubv jwkrw jilwkto, vklvlgavbolo nyi am paki minsu modubv vla. Hv riukse sootv bogo jikunamv. **5** Vbvrikanamv Svlarkuu angv vv siel aumnv um myvakla taakukto; okv aomnv turnv pwknamyarnamv minto, "aalakv!" vdubv ngo tvvto. Ngo kaanamv, okv hoka yakenv gora aka dakto. Oogv gorajoknv vv ninyigv laktlo kiikanvnv vpiptit tago bvngto. **6** Turnv pwknamyarnam api gv aralokv vlvgo adu dulin dunv aingbv tvvpatv, vvb minto, alu lookin gv lvgabv rvklaplapjv ngv "Ampu gv nyilapdumtup akinnv, okv alu lookin gv lvgabv rvklaplapjv ngv radv gv nyilapdumtup aom ngv. Vbvrilota olib singnv nga okv anggur rongo nga mvpak mabvka vto!" **7** Vbvrikanamv Svlarkuu siel apinv um myvakla taakuk namv; okv ho turnv pwknamyarnam apinvnv vv minto, "Aatokv!" vla ngo tvvpatv. **8** Ngo kaato namv, okv hoka ungmv unglvnn gora go dakto. Ho gorajoknv gv aminv Sinam, okv sikunv vdwgv mookuv, Bunu vdwa sicingmooku gv aolo Api lokv akin gunyi tujupkunam am jitoku, yalungnyimak lokv, yarwngdvrw lokv, lvmma lokv, okv mootum svnwngsvmin vdwlokv mvkire. (Hadēs g86) **9** Vbvrikanamv siel angunvnv um Svlarkuu pukola taakukto. Yogwngmvrwng gv kampwk hoka Pwknyarnv gv gamchar am japgo karnv vdwa okv jwkwjwkrvrbkv minjijyanv vdwa mvki namgv yajiyalu vdwa doodubv ngo kaato. **10** Bunu vdwv adudutv rungbv gokto, "Gwlwkyachoknv Ahtu, darwnv, okv jyjvny! Sicingmooku lo nyi vdw sum ngonua mvkivn vdwa jwngkadaka la okv mvrit dww vdwchng nyikula?" **11** Bunu nyichar vdwa yapungnv vjipakria borsagko jito, okv bunu vdwv pakinam aingbv kvbvi pakbu vdwaka okv mvngjwngnv vdwaka paki nyami ma lo gobv, bunua achukgo doonula doya chotoka vtoku. **12** Okv siel akvnvnv um Svlarkuu taakuk dubv ngo kaato. Hoka maatarrungbv mobi go hvktv, okv doonyi ngv vji

kyaanv aingbv yakiato, okv poolu ngv lvngchingla oyi jvbv ritoku. 13 Takuk nyimanv asi gv ritvdori riyinyi singnv lokv holunam aingbv takar ngv nyido lokv sicingmooko so ooluto. 14 Nyidokolo ngv tibungnam kitap aingbv tibung lakula nyeriku, okv moodw mvnwng ngv okv bokpin mvnwng ngv aigv duku akin lo doomabv vngkupvngv riku. 15 Vbvrlikunamv sicingmooko gv dvbv vdvw, rigvdogvnn, okv militari abwngyachoknv, nyitv vdvw, okv jwkrwyachonv, okv kvvbi nyi mvnwng vka, nyira vdwka okv ajarabinv vvka, bunu awv hungrunglo okv moodw gv lvngrak arwnglo, toosi nyala rito. 16 Bunu moodw vdwa okv lvngrak vdwa goktoku, "Ngonua dvbvdootum lokv doonv gv nyukmu okv Svlarkuu gv haachinam lokv toosinam lvgabv aolo homam bvka! 17 Bunugv maatarrungbv haachi chidvv silu kula, okv yvvka um dakrap minsu lama dunv?"

7 Soogv kochingbv sicingmooko gv chenyung api lo nyidogindung api go ngo dakdubv kaapato, vv ritvdori api nga bvgntola doonyi chagia peelvbv aadu bv ngo kaato. Hv vlv gamtv rungbv gokla oogv sicing sumla okv svmasala vmaloo singnv gunyika ritvdori ngv rilwk madubv vla daktumto. 2 Okv akonv nyidogindung gunv turnv Pwknyarnv gv siel nga bvgntola doonyi chagia peelvbv aadu bv ngo kaato. Hv vlv gamtv rungbv gokla oogv sicing sumla okv svmasala nga myyakriyak nvduby jikunam nyidogindung api nga goklinto. 3 Nyidogindung angv minto, "sicingmooko nga, svmasala nga, singnv vdwa, ngonugv Pwknyarnv gv pakbu vdwa ngnou siel go bunugv tuktumlo mvu ma dvdylo gobv bunua mvtvmvrv mabvka." 4 Okv Oogv bunugv tuktumlo Pwknyarnv gv siel lokv mvu namv 144,000 go vla nga minjito. Bunu vdvw Israel gv halung vring gula anyi lokv gvngvto, 5 Heejar vring gula anyigo halung gv nyiki lokv ngv: Vv Juda, Reuben, Gad, Asher, Naphtali, Manasseh, Simeon, Lebi, Issachar, Zebulun, Josep, okv Benjamin lokv ngv. 9 So koching bv ngo kaato namv, okv hoka kiila kumanam nyitwnggo dooto—oogv nyi mvnwng nga yvvka kila nyuma nvgobv rito! Bunu vdvw ypinvpin lokv halung lokv, diringmooko lokv, okv angu angusibv gaam minv vknv lokv dvbvdootumlo doonv okv Svlarkuu vkgvg kaagia lo bunu yapungnv laklwk kotola okv bunugv laaklo tali linv vknv vngtola hoka dakyiriging pvnyato. 10 Bunu gamtv rungbv gokla vvb minto: "Ringlinbaalin namv Svlarkuu gv lokv okv oogv dvbvdootumlo doonv, ngonugv Pwknyarnv gv lokv aadunv!" 11 Nyidogindung mvnwng ngv dvbv dotumnvnv ngam, nyigagatv vdwa, okv turnv pwknamyarnam api nga dakum dakchito, Vbvrlikunamv bunu atubongv dvbvdotumnvnv gv kaagia lo nyukmu ngv choobup tvla okv Pwknyarnv nga kumlajola, 12 vvb minto, "Amen! Hartvnamv,

younglit namv, mvngkimvnglak namv, umbonyikv vnamv, mvngdvnamv, jwkrw ngv, okv gwlwk vv ngnugv Pwknyarnv gvngv! Amen!" (aiōn g165) 13 Nyigagatv akonvngv tvvkato, "Oogv vji laklwk yapungnv gvnv nyi vdwsy yvv bunula, okv ogolokv aadu nvdw?" 14 "Ngo chima laka, nyigam bonyi. No yadv chinya dunpvc," ngo vvb mirwksito. Hv nga minto, "Soogv nyi vdwsy oogv mvngjwngnam lokv mvdwmvku kunama ringlin sulakula linkunv vdvw. Bunu vdvw bunugv vji laklwk am yapung dubv Svlarkuu oyi lokv harkakla pungpu mootoku. 15 Vkvlgabv bunu Pwknyarnv gv dotumnvnv agumai lo daktola okv ninyigv Pwknyarnvnaam lo alu ayubv ninyia kudungkua rijila ridu. Yvvdw dvbvdotum lo doodunv hv ninyigv dookulo bunua chigubabiala rya jire. 16 Vdwloka bunu lvkodv kano nam okv isi tvngnwng kumare; vmaloo Doonyi vmajeka ogu hagu gunvgoka bunua guka mare, 17 vkvlgavbolo Svlarkuu, oogv dvbvdotumgv aralvpalo doonv, vv bunugv svlarkaya nvbv rire, okv Hv bunua turnam jinv isi sigung lo opchum riyila vnglwk gvvre. Okv bunugv nyiklo nyiksinyikla mvnwng nga Pwknyarnv tikak jireku."

8 Vdwlo Svlarkuu siel kanwnv um taakuk bvdw, nyidomooko tolo ada gunta gobv jimijima toku. 2 Vbvrlikunamv oogv Pwknyarnv gv nvchilo nyidogindung kanwgo dakdubv ngo kaato, okv bunua tapu minvnnv nv kanwgo jito. 3 Nyidogindung akonv, nampunv ramnnvna ain takbvr go bvgntola, aato okv yogwngmvrwng hoka dakto. Dvbdotumnvnv agumai lo namnwnama ramnnvnnv ain takbvr lo Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv kumnam ma vdwgv amuk namnwnv am lkwta dvldubv ninyia jito. 4 Pwknyarnv gv nvchilo daknv nyidogindung vdwgv laak lokv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv kumnam lvkobv namnwnama ramnam ngv mvkwbv naung ngv unghadu. 5 Vbvrlikunamv nyidogindung ngv namnwnama ramnnvnnv takbvr nga laatoku, yogwngmvrwng lokv vmv go mvlwkt, okv sicingmooko svka orlwkt. Hoka doogum ngv gumsin gumyin la rito, dooriak ngv riaakla, mobiv hvkla ritoku. 6 Vbvrlikunamv nyidogindung kanw ngv tapu kanw nga minv vla bunu ritoku. 7 Atukchuchok gv nyidogindung angv ninyigv tapu nga mitoku. Tvv okv vmv ngv, oyi ayoachik tvla aala, sicingmooko lo pwlwk loto. Sicingmooko taaum lokv taagonyi, singnv apum gv paaum lokv pamgonyi vmbv gula gua nyami toku, okv nwsinnwji gv jijipapi baak aom lokv baago nyika gupak nyami toku. 8 Hokoching bv anyi nvnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho moodw jvbjv kaaring nvgo vmv mvdur gunv go svmasa gv silolvpv bv holwkt. Svmasa gv tagum lokv tagonv oyi bv ritoku, 9 siny svmasa aralo doonv turnv pwknamyarnam lokv akonyi simuto okv svpw aom lokv

akonyi amwk toku. 10 Hokochingbv aumnvnv nyidogindung ngv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho dootvtakar kartv bogo, mvru pugo gudunv jvbw nyidokolo gv ngv, sikogy koum nvnv lokv koogonyi okv sichaksinyak aom nvnv lokv akonyi ho holwkto. 11 (Takar aminv vnam si "kvvchaknv") isi gv aomnv lokv akonv kvvchakto, okv vdwnv nyi vv oogv isi am tvngtola sito, ogulvgavbolo vv kchakkunv gobv rito. 12 Okv apinvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho doonyi gv nyukmu akina aom gobv mvnam lokv akonv, okv poolu akin am mvnam lokv aum gobv mvpin sinam lokv akonv okv takar dwdvgv aom gobv mvnam aom lokv pamgony tuptur sito, vklvlgavbolo bunugv loung unggvnnv aom lokv akonv nyetoku; ali gv loung baom lokv baagonv nyetoku. Okv ayu gv loung baom lokv baagonv nyetoku. 13 Vbvrirkunamv ngo kiockm nvgo ao tolo jarkar dubv kaato, okv gamtv rungbv vdugo dula vbv mindubv ngo tvvto, "Busu vdanv! Busu vdanv! vdwnyi nyidogindung aom gonv gv tapu nga migv ridw, sicingmooku sokv nyi rinv mvnwng gv lvgabv si vdwgo busukano namgobv ridunv!"

9 Vbvrirkunamv nyidogindung angunvnv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho ngo takar nga sicingmooku lo olu kunam am kaato, okv ho dootarkamanv ungrung gv chabi nga jlwkt. (Abyssos g12) 2 Takar angv vv dootarkamanv ungrung nga ikukto, okv kairungnv vmv mvriak lokv mvkw sukchanam aingbv, mvkw ngv soksok pabv soklinto; Doonyi loung okv doori ngv dootarkamanv lokv mvkw sokchanv kanv ngv dwk pato. (Abyssos g12) 3 Takam vdw sum mvkw lokv sicingmooku so limu toku, okv modwdwkong gv jwkrw sum karing sibv bunua vdwaka jwkrw aka vvvchng jidu kalumto. 4 Bunua vbv minto singnvsingu sum vmalo singnv vdwva vmalo kvvbi nvsinnvwnv vdwaka oguguka twkma dubv minto; vvvritola yvvdw bunugv tuktumlo Pwknyarnv gv siel lokv tupnam kaama pvdw vknvnyi mvngchik ka bunua chetwkkvrvk dubv tulwkt. 5 Takamkamar vdw sum oogv nyi vdwva mvki dubv jimato, vvvritola poolu pwkngu gv lvgabv bunua mvdwkmvku rungdubv tulwk jito. Oogv mvdwkmvku la achinamv modwdwkong gv cheetwk tvla achinam aingbv rimuto. 6 Oogv poolu pwngu lo bunu sinam lvgabv mare, vvvritola bunu paamare; bunu vdwv sinwngre, vvvritola sinamv bunua kiyure. 7 Takam vdwv kaanamv nyimak vngtvnv gora aingbv ridung nyadu. Bunugv dumbo lo bunu vdwv ain biotung bimpvvnjvbw kaato, okv bunugv nyukmu ngv nyi aingbv ridu. 8 Bunugv dvmw ngv nyimv vdwgv dvmw jvbw rito, bunugv hijung ngv abwngapa gv hijung jvbw rito. 9 Bunugv hakwng lo riokdvr saruk aingbv kaanv vknvnyi hokto, okv bunugv lap lokv lapdwn la vdu dunn

ngv goragari atwng go nyimak lo jokdunv jvbw tvvto. 10 Bunu vdwgv nyabung gvnnav, okv dwkong gv nyabung gv lvtak jvbw ridu, okv bunugv nyabung ngv vknvnyi jwkrw ngv doodu nyi vdwva hirukaya modubv poolu pwkngu lo gobv nvkwng more. 11 Bunu gvlo ka bunua rigv jinv dvbv go doodu, vv dootarkamanv ungrung nga kaayatayanv nyidogindung ngv. Vkvgy amina Hebrew lo Abaddon gobv mindu; Okv Greek lo Apollyon gobv amin am mindu (vbw mindunam v "Myakriyakyany" ngv vdu). (Abyssos g12) 12 Soogv busu sucho jinamv vngroku; soogv kokwngbv um busu yaya dubv rimu jinv ngv anyigo aare. 13 Akvnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga mito. Ho Pwknyarnv gv dooku agumai gv doonv namwnama ramnnvna ain takbvr gv chenyung api lokv gaam vdugo aadu bv ngo tvvpat. 14 Vdu ngv nyidogindung akv nga minto, "Kairungnv Euphrates siko lo, nyidogindung api go kintung pvvnama tulin jito kuka!" 15 Nyidogindung api nga tulin jitoku; ogulvgavbolo hogv anying chinglo hogv poolu chinglo hogv aluchinglo hogv dw chinglo bunu nyi mvnwng nga apum aom gobv mvnam lokv apum gonvnyi mvki dukubv mvpv ripvla vvpvtoku. 16 Ngo gorajoknv sipai vdwva kiitokula mintam jitoku: Vv lvngnyi milion gobv ritoku 17 Ngo nyikrw kaakulo gora achialvgo kaato okv vkv aolo bunugv oogv doonv nyi aka kaato: bunu vvvmv mvru jvbw kaanv lvngchingnv saruk go kooto, yabubulu tvla sapire vlnwg ainggo, okv yage tvla salpar amwk ainggo. Gora gv dumbo ngv abwngapa vdwgv dumbo jvbw rito, okv bunugv gaam lokv vvvmv ngv soksok lindu. Mvkw ngv soksok lindu okv salpar amwk vknvnyi linto. 18 Nyiamooku sokv nyi nyitwng aom lokv akonyi: bunu napa lokv linv vvvmv, mvkw, okv salpar amwk vknvnyi aomgo linv vknvnyi lokv, chilichilam aingbv mvki nyami toku. 19 Oogulvgavbolo gora gv jwkrw ngv bunugv napa lola okv nyabung lo doodu. Bunugv nyabung ngv tabw gv dumbo aingbv ridu, okv bunu um mvnvrinv la nyi vdwva achialvbw achi dubv mvdu. 20 Oogv chilichinam lokv, yvvdw nyia opi simabv doobvla ribvdw oogv doonv dvdv ngv, bunu atubogv vknvnyi mvsu risunam lokv mvngdinla lingku mato. Bunu uyuvarum am kumnam um kayu mabv kumbv la ridu, vvvmajvka ain lokv, Raaji lokv, tampa lokv, vlnwg lokv, okv vsing lokv, mvnam morti oogv nyik kaala manv nyarung tvla manv, vvvmajvka vngla manv vkv nvnga kumbvla ridu. 21 Vbvmajvka bunu mvkipaki minsunam lokv, bunugv lamahinv lokv, bunugv yomurminsunam, vmalo bunugv choonam lokv bunu mvngdin kumaduku.

10 Vbvrirkunamv ngo kvvbi kairungnv nyidogindung akodv nyido ao lokv hila aadung dubv kaato. Ninyia doomwkg goyum dubv okv ninyigv dumbo lo okritago ngv goyumto;

ninyigv nyukmu ngv doonyi gv jvbw rito, okv ninyigv lvpv ngv vmv biokdung chala lvngtung aingbv rito. 2 Vkvvgv laaklo t tibungnam kitap taakuknam dapchinggo dooto. Hv svmasa gv aolo ninyigv lvpv lvvbik ngv lvpvto okv ninyigv lvpv lvvchi ngv sicingmooku lo lvpvto, 3 okv gamtv rungbv abwngapa gv haa ha la haanam jvbw vdu vlv ngv huklinto. Vbv hvkvgv huklin ronam kokwng bv, doogum kanwgo gumrwk sila minto 4 Bunu doogum bv gumrwk sila mirwk siro kokwngbv, ho ngo lvnvpv mvngla lvktvto. Vbvrinamv nyido tolo gvngv lvvgv gaam minamgo ngo tvvpato, "doogum kanw ngv ogugo mimbvwdw sum angusibv vvsila vvching pvvvto; lvkpvla riyoka!" 5 Vbvrirkunamv ngoogv svmasa gv ao lola okv kvdw dwpw gv ao lo dakdubv kaanam nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv lakkbi nga nyidokolo bv hidung dubv ngo kaato 6 okv oogv dvbvsingtam turnv Pwknyarnv, nyidomooku nga, sicingmooku nga, okv svmasa nga, okv ogumvnwg nga pwklinyarlinnv Pwknyarnv gv amin lo bunua nyidogindung ngv milv jila vbv minto, "Vjak tapv kumare! (aiōn g165)" 7 Vbvritolv vdwlo nyidogindung kanwnv angv ninyigv tapu nga miredw, vbvrikubolo ho Pwknyarnv ninyigv pakbu bv rinv nyijwk vdwla oguaingbv mimpa jicho mopvdw hogv pvvchingnam um ripwngrinya jireku." 8 Vbvrirkunamv oogv gaam mindunv vbv lkvodv nyidomooku loka ngm mindv dubv ngo tvvpv dvtv, vbv minto, "Svmasa gylv okv sicingmooku gv aolo daknv nyidogindung gv laaklo tibungnam kitap um taakukla rinam um vngyla okv laatoka vto." 9 Vbvrirkunamv ngo nyidogindung gylv vngla okv miangnv tibungnam kitap am nga jila bvkv vla ngo ninya kooto. Hv nga minto, "sum lala okv dvtvka; si noogv leito kungskre, vvvrijvka noogv napalo si tangutii jvbw chiipure." 10 Ngo ninyigv laak loka tibungnam kitap dapching am laala okv um dvtvka, okv vv dvkv namv ngoogv napalo tangutii jvbw tipula ritoku. Vbvritolv ngoogv dvmilta rironam kokwnglo, vv ngoogv leito kungsok toku. 11 Vbvrirkunamv nga mintoku, "no Pwknyarnv gv doin am diringmooku lo, opv mvnwnglo, nvgwng gv gaam minv dvvdlo, okv dvbv vdwgvlo lkvodv japgo karji tvka vtoku."

11 Vbvrirkunamv ngam kiinvnvnv vpi jvbw kaanv singkio songa ainggo jitola, okv vvv minto, "vngyilaka okv Pwknyarnv gv Pwknyarnvnaama, okv oogv Pwknyarnvnaam arwng gv erinpeeing lvnvnv um kiika tvka vto. Okv Pwknyarnvnaam lo kumnvjovv vdwla kiiito laka. 2 Vbvritolv agum gv dookum kongv um kiika mabvka, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnvnyi chimanv vdwgv lvgabv jitoku, vv bunu Pwknyarnv gv darwknv pamtv nga poolu champi gula pwknyi go samtin samlin reku. 3 Ngo kaayatvyanv anyigo tagiam laklwk koomu tvla aamure, okv bunua Pwknyarnv

gv doina alu 1,260 gobv jappgo karmure." 4 Tvvayakayanv anyiv olib singnv nvvnyi vv okv sicingmooku nga Ahtu nvgv kaagelo dagv jinvv vv mvvdurupum pwknyi ngv. 5 Yvv nyigonv ninya mvttmvrv ridw, vvv ngv ninyigv gaam loka linre okv bunugv nyimak vdwla gukire; okv vvvrla yvvdw bunia mvttmvrv dubv gwngdudw umka gukire. 6 Bunu anyi gv Pwknyarnv gv doina jappgo kardwnyi nyido homa dubv nyidokolo nga mvttum nvnv tujupkunam am bunu anyi gylo doodu. Isi gv sirung aka, bunu gylo oyi gobv rila dubv mvla gvnvnvnv tujupkunamv doodu; Buny anyi ngv vdwgo mvngdudw vvv sicingmooku so chilichilam nvgwng aka rimu ladubv rila gvnvnv tujupkunamv doodu. 7 Vdwlo bunugv doin am mingam rikudw, dootarkamanv ungrung loka svnwng ngv bunua nyimak rimisire. Hv bunua mvya yariku okv bunua paki riku, (Abyssos g12) 8 okv bunugv svma ngv kairungnv pamtv gv lamtv lvpalo, bunugv Ahtu am ogolo kili takla mvki lwpvdw hokaching dooreku. Oogv pamtv kainv um aminv miring sinvlnaku sidom vmalv ljipt gobv mindu. 9 Diringmooku mvnwng ngv, halung mvnwng ngv, nvgwng gaambv minv dvvdv ngv, okv opv dvvdv ngv, bunugv svma ngm rimu kumabv mintur tvla, okv alu loum gula okv lopo patung gobv kaakwng la rire. 10 Buny anyi gv sinam loka sicingmooku soogv nyi mvnwng ngv mvngpu pumin yare. Bunu harjuk jukminla nyi vdwv amin jimi sinyala rire, ogulvgavbolo nyijwk anyiv mvnwng gv nyia halung dvvdv nga mvngdwk mvngku paamuto. 11 Alu loum gula okv lopo patung gv kokwng loku turnama jinvv saknamv Pwknyarnv gv loka aato okv bunu gylo aalwk toku, okv bunu dakrap nyato; okv bunu mvnwng ngv yvvdw bunua kaabvdw vv bunu busu nyatoku. 12 Vbvrirkunamv nyijwk anyi gonv nyido tolo gvngv bunua gamtv rungv go, "soka chaato kuka!" vdwv tvvpatoku. Bunugv nyimak vdwla dakpv tvla kaaya daduby, bunu nyidokolo bv doomwk arwngbv chaalwk toku. 13 Hogv vvv riyilo moobigo hvktv alv rungbv hvktv; Pamtv akina vring gobv mvnam loka akonyi amwkamak nyami toku, okv hajar kanw nyi gonyi mvki nyami toku. Turnv dvvdv ngv busula lamngak palaku okv nyidomooku aogv Pwknyarnv gv kainama hartvbatv la ritoku. 14 Busunamv anyi gonv vngrok, vvvritola lvum nvvv busunamv ayongjvmabv aadvre! 15 Vbvrirkunamv kanwnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Okv vvvritola um nyidomooku tolo gvngv adu duutvrungv go duln la, vvv minto, "nyiamooku sum rigvdogv lakov jwkrwv ngv vjak ngnugv Ahtu okv ninyigv Messiah gvbbv ridunv, okv hv dvbvsingtambv rigvdogv la ribv gvvreku!" (aiōn g165) 16 Vbvrirkunamv nyigagatv chamnyi gula apigo Pwknyarnv gv kaagelo doonv vv bunu atubogy dvbvdootumlo doonv

vdwv vv bunu atubogv nyukmu nga nyingbub lotola okv Pwknyarnvnyi kumla ridula, 17 vvb minto: "Achialv Kairungnv Pwknyarnv Ahtu, yvvla okv yvvyila! Noogy kairungnv jwkrw nga laakunam lvgabv okv rigvdogv dubv rirap gvvkunam lvgabv ngonu umbonyikv vduny! 18 Pwknyarnvnyi chimanv vdwv haachi toku, ogulvgavbolo noogy haachi chidw ngv aadu kunv, sikunv vdwaka jwngkadaka svngv aadu kunv. Noogy pakbu, nyijwk vdwv, okv noogy nyi vdwgv yvvdwv noogy lvgabv kainv lokv lala ila miangnv lo gobv mvngdv dunv vkgvgv rijo amin am jidw ngv aaduku. Sichingmooku sum yakkunv vdwv yakmudw ngv aaduku!" 19 Pwknyarnv gv Pwknyarnvnaam gv riapgu nga nyidomooku lo chikuk pvtoku, okv hogv ara hoka mingkimiay nam Jampa nga doodubv kaapato. Vbvrirkunamv doogum dooriak kv riakto, doogummv gumsin gumiylra sito, mobimok kv hvkto, okv kairungnv singnv lvngnv ngv dartoku.

12 Vbvrirkunamv kairungnv okv kaakwmanam jenv kaanamgo nyido tolo linamgo kaato. Ho hoka nyimvmvga nvgo, vv doonyi am vjibv kooto okv poolu nga ninyigv lvpv arwnglo okv takar pwkring gula pwknyi nga ninyigv dumpo lo biotung bv binvgo vknvgo doodubv kaato. 2 Hv kuu bvngda dvsvbv rivngv, okv hv uchichila anga am bvngtv tvvnam lokv ninyia kappok limuto. 3 Akodv kaakwmanam godv nyido ao tolo kaapato. Ho hoka kairungnv lvngchingnv Sichingpanv ako dumpo ngv pwkkanwgo gvnvgv okv rungbung bunringgo gvnv okv ninyigv dumpo pwkkanw lo biotung pwkkanwgo binto. 4 Hv ninyigv nyabung lokv nyido tologv takar karpam aom lokv karpam pamgonyi sichingmooku bv paaluto. Hv nyimvmvga nvvg vchilo dakgu yala rito vklvlgavbolo vkgvgv kuu bvnglin sopikda dyva dubv vla mvngto. 5 Vbvrirkunamv hv chinggo mvnwng nga riokdwr pogobv bvngtola rigv jinv, kuunyilo go bvnglin toku. Vbvrirkunamv anga nga baapu alvbw dvrikto okv Pwknyarnv gylo ninyigv dvbvdootum dooku hoka bvnglwkt. 6 Nyimvmvga nvvg lvgabv, Pwknyarnv gv dookudaku go mvpvripv jinam, oogy chokrimooku bv 1,260 alu gobv ninyia kaagur kaayen gvnam lvgabv nyimvmvga nvngv kelwk gvvtku. 7 Vbvrirkunamv nyidomooku tolo gvnvgv nyimak pami sinamv linduku. Maikel la okv ninyigv nyidogindung ngv Sichingpanv am nyimak pami sila rito, okv Sichingpanv vla ninyigv nyidogindung vdwv parwk minsula rito; 8 vblrivjka Sichingpanv am paya yatoku, okv nw okv ninyigv uyugindung am nyidomooku tolo achok goka rimudomu matoku. 9 Kairungnv Sichingpanv songa orla ora toku—krimklu gv hogv tabw angv, aminv Uyudvbv, vmaloo Uyya vlaka mindu, nyiamooku nga kupnv ngv. Nw nyila okv ninyigv ajin mvnwng nga sichingmooku

lo lvkin gobv orluto. 10 Vbvrirkunamv ngo nyidomooku lokv vknv vlgv gamtv rungbv mindubv tvpva toku, "Pwknyarnv gv ringlinbaalin namv vjak aaduku! Pwknyarnv ninyigv jwkrw nga vjak dvbv gobv ritola kaatamdu! Vjak ninyigv Messiah ninyigv tujupkunam am kaatamto! Vklvlgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv nvchilo dakdula okv ngonu mvngjwngv ajin am alu ayubv gungnying milwk jinv vdwv nyidomooku lokv orpak lintoku. 11 Bunugv jvvnv doin am japgo karnam lokv okv Sylarkuu gv oyi lokv bunu ninyia rigum yatoku; okv bunu tursvdaksv yanga kayu tvkula okv silwk jiya laka rinwng toku. 12 Okv vklvlgavbav nonugv nyidomooku vdwv okv oogy doonv bununo vdwka mvngpu yilaka! Vbvrirkunamv sichingmooku okv svmasa lvgabv vdwgo busukano namgobv ridu! ogulvgavbolo nonu gylo Uyudvbv ngv ilwk toku, okv achialv bv haachi chinwngla moolngmoyadu, vklvlgavbolo bunu chinsudu bunugv aluv miang go doomwng duku." 13 Vdwlo Sichingpanv angv vv ninyia sichingmooku lo orlu pvkunv mvngla mvngkubvdw, hv kuu yame ako bvngnv nyimvmvga anga marap toku. 14 Schingpanv gv nyimak riku lokv ringlinnam lvgabv, ninyi anyng nyngam gola anying patung gobv, chokrimooku ninyigv dookulo hoka jarkunam lvgabv, kiokum nvvtv rungv gv laap lapnyigo ninyia jitoku. 15 Okv vblrivjka nyimvmvga anga sichingmooku ngv ridur tvku; vv gaam am gamda vla Sichingpanv gv gaam lokv linv sidvng nga dvmik yatoku. 16 Sichingpanv angv vv nyimvmvga anga achialv bv haachi laku okv ninyigv kuu husi vdwv okv Pwknyarnv gv gamkinam am tvvn vdwv okv Jisu gv kaatam nama mvngjwngv jwjkjwkvwrk bv rinv nyimakrimi siku nvvp vla vnglin toku.

13 Okv svmasa gv agumai lo Sichingpanv angv ridudakdu. Vbvrirkunamv ngo svnwng ako svmasa lokv lindubv kaato. Vv rungbung bunringgo okv dumpo pwkkanwgo gvvto; rungbung bongkinbongkin lo bolup pwksakgo gvvto, okv dumpo pwkinpwkin lo Pwknyarnv gv amin am chiyamiya nam vknv gvvto. 2 Svnwng angv kaanamv svnyu ako jvibv kaato, lvpv ngv svtam lvpv jvibv kaato okv gaamv abwngapa jvibv kaato. Sichingpanv angv ninyigv atubogv jwkrw nga, ninyigv dvbvdooing ngv okv ninyigv kairungnv tujupkunam am jito. 3 Svnwng angv dumpo pvgonv ungnv ngtv bogo gvpvnv jvibv kaato, vblrivjka ungnv vv geetoku. Sichingmooku dvdv ngv achialv bv lamla okv svnwng agv vngkulo vngming gvvto. 4 Mvnwng ngv Sichingpanv am kumla rinya toku vklvlgavbolo hv ninyigv tujupkunam am

svnwng nga jito. Bunu svnwng ngaka kumla ridula, vbv minto, "yvvl svnwng jvbw rinv ngv? Yvvdw um mvmi sila jinv ngv?" 5 Svnwng vv kaibojo bv googvla Pwknyarnvni chiyami la jakkar moola rito, okv vv poolu champi gula pwknyi gv lvgabv tujupkunam am jilwk jito. 6 Vv Pwknyarnv gv amin am, ninyigv dookudaku am, okv nyidomooku lo yvvdw doodunv oogv vdwa beela riraptoku. 7 Okv vv Pwknyarnv gv nyi am nyimakrimi simu dubv jilwk jitoku okv bunua riayala rimu toku, okv mvnwng gv halung dvdv nga, diringmooku nga, gaam nvgwng nga, okv opi dvdv nga atu tola rigv ladu kubv jitoku. 8 Sichingmooku soogv doonv dvdv ngv ninyia kumto, vbrvitola nyiamooku sum kvlo gv pwklin yilo turnam kitap lo amin lkvlnam oogv mvki kunam Svlarkuu gvby rinv dvdv vv mvngchik kumato. 9 "Vbrikunamv, nonuno nyarung go gvvdu bolo tvvtoka! 10 Yvvnyi dvrik svngvdw um dvrik rungre; yvnyi riukse lokv paki svngvdw um riukse lokv paki rungre, svkvnv si Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv chetamrvnam sila okv mvngjwngla rirung svngv." 11 Vbrikunamv ngo kkvbi svnwng ako kaadvt, vv soogv sichingmooku lokv linvgo. Vv Svlarkuu gv rungbung jvbw kaanv rungbung bungnyigo gvvto, okv vkvgv gaam minamv Sichingpanv gv vlv jvbw minvgo 12 Vv kkvlogv lincho kunv gv svnwng tujupkunam um ninyigv kaagialo rinvdaknv toku. Ungngv ngv pola rikunv svnwng um, sichingmooku okv oogv rinv doonv mvnwng nga kumrung toka vla mili lalato. 13 Soogv svnwng anyinvnv vv kairungnv lamrpanam vknv rinam am kaatamo; vv mvnwng gv nyik kaagia lo nyidomooku lokv sichingmooku so vmv nga imu jila dubv mvtoku. 14 Atuake svnwng gv kaagelo lamrpanam vknv rinam um kaatam la sichingmooku soogv rinv doonv nyi mvnwng nga kupla rito. Vbrikunamv Riukse lokv ungnv gvdu bv mvnam okv vjvgobv turla doobnv um mvngdv dubv murti akov mvdbuv bunua svnwng anyinvnv angv mintoku. 15 Anyinvnv svnwng angv v turnam saknam go atuake svnwng gv murti lo saklwkt, vbrrikunamv vv gaam japl Toku okv yvvdw svnwngsvmin gv murti am kuma dudw um mvki dubv rimu toku. 16 Svnwng angv nyi mvnwng nga miang dolo okv kai dolo, nyitv dolo vmalo heema dolo, nyira dolo vmalo ajarabi dolo bunugv dumpo lo vmalo lakkib peelylo mvu lvdubv mili lalato. 17 Bunu mvnwng gvlo mvu namgo kaamabv, bunu oguguka rvvla mare vbmajeka pioklaka mare. Sikvnv mvunam si, svnwng gv amin bv lvmuto okv ogumvnwng lo vkvgv amin am numbur bv lvmuto. 18 Si mvngkimvnglak svgo doodu. Yvvdw chingkikpaki lakdunv vv svnwng soogv amin numbur am mvlin laare, vklvgavbolo numbur si ako gogv amin am mvging la mvnvt. Oogv numbur am 666 vdu.

14 Vbrikunamv okv ngo kaato kunamv, jayon moodw lo Svlarkuu ako dakto; vkvkv lvkin bv 144,000 nyi blvgo ninyigv amin am okv ninyigv Abu gv amin am bunugv atubogv dumpo lo lvksu tvla dakto. 2 Okv nyidomooku lokv isi dvngdo tlvunv jvbw tvvnv okv doogum gumnam jvbw tvvnv vknv adu duutvrungbv dunvgo ngo tvvpato. Vv myujik bajala bunugv harp lokv bajanam adu jvbw tvvto. 3 Nyi 144,000 vdwv dvbv dotumnvngv, turnv pwknamyarnam api gv, okv nyigagaatv vdwgv kaagia hoka dakto; Bunu mvngchik vdwgv lvgabv chimu dubv bunu anwnv mirimimpak gaana nga gokmin la ridungto. Bunu oogv nyia opi vdwgv lokv bunu ringlin kunam mvngchikv. 4 Bunu vdwv nyimv lo riburburtwng simabv atubonga kachingtamu sula darwknv nyi ngv; bunu vblrila, bunu nyimv doogvkargv kwmanv. Bunu Svlarkuu gv ogolo vngdudw ho vngkulo vngming gvvdu. Bunu nyia halung lokv arv jila ringlin kunamv okv Pwknyarnv gvlola okv Svlarkuu gvlo daan lvccho yachoknv akov jilin kunamv. 5 Bunu vdwloka mvvnam go bunua tvpanam kaamato; Bunu rigakpanam kaamato. 6 Vbrikunamv kkvbi nyidogindung ako aolo jarkar dubv ngo kaato, okv sichingmooku soogv, opi dvdv nga, halung dvdv nga, nvgwngbv gaam minv dvdv nga, diringmooku dvdv nga Pwknyarnv gv turbwng jinv alvnv doin am ninyigv lvcovb mimpa jidubv vla. (aiōnios g166) 7 Hv gamtv rungbv gokla minto, "Pwknyarnv nga okv vkvgv kairungnv ngam harty tvlaka! Oulgavbolo ninyigv lvgabv nyi mvnwng nga Jwngkadakadw alu ngv aaduku. Nyidomooku am, Sichingmooku am, svmasa am, okv isigv oolin konga mvnv nga kumtojotok!" 8 Nyidogindung dosinsinv angv atuk gv anga riming gvdula, minto, "Hv olu toku! Kairungnv Bebilon ngv olu roku! Hv nyi mvnwng nga ninyigv Anggur ngurla nga tvngmu toku—Ninyigv maatar jvnu anggur ngurla ngv gwngmursingmur mvngbio ngv!" 9 Aumnvnv nyidogindung angv atuk anyi nga riming gvdula, gamtv rungbv minto, "Yvvdw svnwngsvmin am okv vkvgv murti am kumlajola okv bunugv tuktumlo vmalo lakkib peelylo mvu nvnga laarwk siredw, 10 bunu atubongv Pwknyarnv gv anggur ngurla nga tvngre, ninyigv haachiak nvnv anggur ngurla nga, vv vkvgv achialvbv haachi chinv nvnv nga akomaring bv ninyigv anggur ngurla kobu lo pwklwk kunamv! mvnwng ngv yvvdw vbv riredw Darwknv nyidogindung gvla okv Svlarkuu gv kaagialo vmbv gunv okv sulpur bv rinv lo hirkaya more. 11 Vmvgv mvkw ngv bunua mrvtrnv vv dvbvsingtambv ao bv amcha dvdvre. Yvvdw svnwngsvmin am okv vkvgv murti nga kumdunv okv vkvgv amin am mvu lwkku dunv vv bunu ogu himpu namgo alu logo daka vmalo ayu yupgo daka saknu namgo kaama." (aiōn g165) 12 Si yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv gamkinam am tvvdunv okv Jisunyi

jwkJwkvwrk padunv, Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvgabv chitam sila doosv gobv ridunv. 13 Vbrikunamv nyidomooku lokv gaamgo ngo vvbv mindubv tvvpato, "sum lvkptoka: Yvvdw vjak Ahtu gv kudungkua lvgabv sitamdurum dukudw vv mvngpu nam ngv!" "Rinamgvbv vvrung!" vla Darwknv Dow ngv mirwk sito. "Bunu rai alvbv riku lokv alvbv doonudaknu nama paasure, ogulvgavbolo bunugv kudungkua rijo ngv bunua vngming gvla rirung riku." 14 Vbrikunamv okv ngo lvkodv kaadv kunamv, hoka yapungnv doomwkgo doodubv kaapato, okv nyi aingbv kaanamgo doomwk gv aolo doodubv kaato, vv ninyigv dumpo lo ain biotunggo binto okv laak lo ripu rungsv rioskchukgo yumbwngto. 15 Hokoching bv kvvbi nyidogindung go Pwknyarnvnaam lokv linto okv doomwk tolo doonv um gamtv rungbv minto, "Noovg rioskchuk am bvngtola okv aam am geeching geemu tokuka, ogulvgavbolo sicingmooku gv aamv nyinduku; bvvrila geeching kusv aluv aadukul!" 16 Vbrikunamv doomwk tolo doonv vv ninyigv rioskchuk am sicingbvmooku bv lvnglu tyla okv sicingmooku soogv geeching svnga geetoku. 17 Hokokwngbv ngo nyido tolo Pwknyarnvnaam lokv nyidogindung akodv lindubv kaato, okv vka ripunv riukchok ako bvngrto. 18 Vbrikunamv kvvbi nyidogindung akodv, vvvv nga rigvdubv jinam, erinpeelwkku yugwngmvrwng lokv aadu bv kaato. Hv ripunv riukchok ako bvngnv anga adu dutv rungbv dula vvbv minto, "Noovg riukchok am rinvvngnv toka okv sicingmooku soogv anggur nayam vdwa geeto kuka, ogulvgavbolo anggur vdwv nyinduku!" 19 Vbrikunamv nyidogindung angv ninyigv riukchok am sicingbv lvnglu to, okv anggur singnv lokv anggur am geetoku, okv bunua Pwknyarnv gv haachi gv anggur menjap kolo urlwk jitoku!" 20 Banggu agumai gv anggur minjup linnv am anggur nga nyumjut linto, okv oyiv svdwng bv tvvlinla lvngnyi go (200 miles) asu koyo nvgo okv (5 feet) lvdu angu go ungrwng dukubv anggur minjup nvnv lokv biilintoku.

15 Vbrikunamv nyido tolo kairungnv okv angu sirungnv, kvvbi kaakwanam akodv kaato oovg nyidogindung vdwv kanw gobv rito vv chilichilum lvmma kanwgo aagv la aato, vv ataranya gv chinyungchinya akin vmwngku, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdwv Pwknyarnv gv haachi nama anyunganya bv kaatam nnv vku. 2 Hokokwng lokuring ngo lvko kaadv tunamv glass gv svmasa akolo vvvv dooyo sinam aingbv kaapato. Yvvbunudw svnwng am okv ninyigv murti okv amin am numbur bv lvklwk konv am rigum yala ripvdw ho vdwaka ngo kaato. Pwknyarnv gv bunua jikunam harp bajanvnn am bunu vdwv bvngtola okv glass gv svmasa adarla dakto. 3 Okv Pwknyarnv gv pakbu, Moses gv mirimimpak

gaana nga okv Svlarkuu gv mirimimpak gaana nga vvbv gaadungto: "Gwlwkyachoknv Pwknyarnv Ahtu, noovg kudungkua rinam si vdwgo kairungnamgo okv kaasartabo rungnamgo! Diringmooku mvnwng gv Dvbw, Noovg lamtv dvdv ngv vdwgo sursinv okv jvvn! 4 Ahtu, nam yvila busu mabv rire? Nam yvka miang nvgovb vla mila mare? No mvngchik kv Darwkyachok nvngv. Diringmooku mvnwng ngv nokv lo aare okv nam kumrejore, Ogulvgavbolo noovg jvjbv rinam dvdv nga mvnwng ngv kaapa roku." 5 Soovg kokwngbv chikuknam nyidomooku tolo, Pwknyarnvnaam am ngo kaato hogv lvkobv Darwknv Tombu vka doto. 6 Chilichilum lvmma kanw nga aagvny nyidogindung kanw, darwknv unglitnv vji am gvvtku okv haakwng lo ain hokpo puching sito kula Pwknyarnvnaam lokv linto. 7 Vbrikunamv oovg turnv pwknamyarnam api lokv akin gonv nyidogindung kanw am ain talu pwkkanwgo jito, um talu pwkkanw lo turbwngnv Pwknyarnv gv haachiv akomaring toku. (aiōn g165) 8 Pwknyarnvnaam lo Pwknyarnv gv yunglitnam lokv okv Jwkwr lokv mvkwmvya ngv akomaring pvvtku, okv nyidogindung kanw vdwgv lokv chilichilum kanwgo aagv nam vdwv kudungkua nga rinyama dvdlv yvka Pwknyarnvnaam lo aala mato.

16 Vbrikunamv Pwknyarnvnaam lokv vlgvo nyidogindung kanw vdwva gaamgo ngo vvbv mindubv tvvto: "vngyika okv Pwknyarnv gv haachi talu pwkkanw am sicingmooku soka pwllu jitvka!" 2 Atukchochok gv nyidogindung angv vngla okv ninyigv talu am sicingmooku lo pwllu jitoku. Yvvdw svnwng gv amu mvunam doodudw okv vkgv murti nga kumnyajonya dudw bunugv awlo maatarbv okv vknv achinv ungv nga paamu toku. 3 Hokoching bvkuring anyinvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am svmasa aolo Pwwl jito. Isi ngv kokwng loku sinv nyi akogr oyi jvbj ritoku, okv svmasa hoka turnv pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv singam toku. 4 Hokoching bv aomnnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am svko lo okv isi sigung lo pwklwk jito, okv isi vv bunu oyi gobv ringam toku. 5 Oka isi am rigvyanv nyidogindung ngam vvbv mindu bv ngo tvvto, "Yvila okv yvyla no jvbj lokv jwngkadakanv, Darwknv Akinnv! 6 Bunu Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv okv nyijwk vdwgv oyi am pwllu jito, okv oovg aingbv nonuno oyi am jila bunua tvngmu toku. Bunu ogugo paasv vdw um bunu paadung siduku!" 7 Vbrikunamv ngo vlgvo yowgngmvrwng lokv milin dubv tvvto, "kairungnv Pwknyarnv Ahtu! noovg jwngkadaka namv Jvbjdu okv kiamkurkiamrwk madunv!" 8 Vbrikunamv apinvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am doonyi lo pwklwk jito, okv vv nyi vdwva doonyi gv hagu

lokv gula gua mootoku. 9 Bunu vdwa doonyi hagu lokv baayuk jitoku, okv chillichilum aolo rigv kuvn tujupkunam Pwknyarnv gv amin am bunu beeto. Vbvrjyka bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin kumadu okv ninyigv achialv bv kairungnam am hارت madu. 10 Hokoching bvkuring angunvnv nyidogindung angv vv talu am svnwng gv dvbvdooingvnv dookulo pwlwk jito. Svnwng gv karv lo kanv ngv nnvlwk toku, okv nyi vdvw atubogv riu am achialvbv chiinam lokv gamtwk sila ritoku, 11 okv bunugv ungnv okv achinam lvgabv nyidomooku gv Pwknyarnvnyi beeto. Vbvrjyka bunu alvmanv lamtv lokv mvngdin mabv ridu. 12 Hokokwng bvkuring akv nvnv nyidogindung angv vv kairungnv Euphrarates svko lo ninyigv talu am pwllwk jito. Oogv donyichaagia peelv gv lokv aanv dvbv vdwgv lamtv rapku lvgabv, svko ngv pvtwngtakar toku. 13 Vbvrkunamv darwkmanv dow aom gunyi tatwk jvbj kaanv go ngo kaato. Bunu Sichingpanv gv gaam lokv linto, svnwng gv gaam lokv okv mvvnrvnunyijwk vdwgv gaam lokv linto. 14 Bunu vdvw uyuvram gv dow lokv lamrpanam kudungkua nga ridu. Oogv dow aom vv nyiamooku soogv dvbv mvnwng lo, bunua gwlwkyachoknv Pwknyarnv gv kairungnv alu lo nyimakrimi simu nam lvgabv laakumlapa dobv vngtoku. 15 “Tvvtoka! Ngo dvcho nvvg aingbv aare! Yvvdw vji am alvbv kooto la okv uula doobvvn vv mvngpuv, ogulgavbolo vv abinbilin bv vngkarchakar mare okv nyi mvnwng gv dookumdakum lo hinying paamare!” 16 Vbvrkunamv Hebrew lo Armageddon vnam mooku lo dow vdvw dvbv dvdv nga gokkum la ritoku. 17 Vbvrkunamv kanwnvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am doori tapi lo pwlwk jito. Pwknyarnvnaam arwng lo dooingvnv lokv adu dutv rungnv go dulin la, vbv minto, “si rinya roku!” 18 Hokokwng bv dooriaky riaklinla, dooridoogumv, gumsin gumiylia, okv maatar rungbv busunam, moobimok ngv hvkto. Nyi am Pwklyarlin yilo kongv vdwloka svkvnv aingbv moobimok go hvkkw mato; Mvnwng gv lokv mamsvnga alvmaya choknv mobi bv rito! 19 Kairungnv pamtv ngv aom gobv apinayin sitoku, okv diringmooku mvnwng gv pamtv vdvw takchitakyi nyami toku. Pwknyarnv ngv kairungnv Bebilon am mvnggapto okv ninyigv koobu lokv opo nga tvngduby mvtoku—ninyigv haachi chinam am opo bv tvngmu toku. 20 Bokpin dvdv ngv, okv moodw mvnwng ngv nyemi nyatoku. 21 Nyido tolo gvngv nyi vdwgv aolo tvv pwktrungnv ngv olu to, apw pwktrungnv kungka rinyi kg chamngu gobv rito. Tvv nga bunu oomu dunvnyi vla Pwknyarnvnyi beeto, ogulgavbolo vkvnv chillichilum si busunamgo bv rito.

17 Vbvrkunamv talu kanwgo doonv nyidogindung kanw gv lokv akin gonv ngoogv duku aala okv minto, “aatoka,

okv ngo nam yunying jardubv yojokarnv anga mvrit jijinam am kaatamre, vv oogv siko vdwgv agumai lo kairungnv pamtv mvnam am mindunv. 2 Sichingmooku gv dvbv vdvw ninyigv lvkobv yomuryoche gwngmursingmur risarsila rito, okv vblrinamv nyiamooku gv nyi dvdv ngv kokwng loku ninyigv gwngmursingmur gv opo tvngdung kunam lokv alvmabv tvngkium dooji karnvgobv ritoku.” 3 Dowv ngam rigvdogyto, okv nyidogindung ngv chokrimooku gulo ngam vnggv toku. Hoka ngo kaato namv lvgchingnv svnwng agv aolo Pwknyarnvnyi miyakayanam amin am lvknamgo vkgv aolo nyimvmvga anga doodubv kaato; vv svnwng angv vv dumpo ngv pwkkanwto okv rungbung ngv bungringto. 4 Nyimvmvga angv yabubulunv okv yalwngv vjigo gvvtoku, okv oogv lvkobv ain tasinglaktv go gvvtv, arvdonv vlnwg vknv, okv tasing go gvvtv. Hv ninyigv lako ain koobulo alvmanv okv kasingkanyaknv akomaringnam vknv bvngto, kaakunamv vv ninyigv yojokarnam lokv paanam go. 5 Ninyigv tuktumlo chinchipachi manam vknv amin go lvklwk pvtv: “v kairungnv Bebilon, mvnwng gv yojokarnv okv nyiamooku sum alvmanv lo rilum gvvn anv gobv rito.” 6 Okv oogv nyimvmvga angv vv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv oyi am okv oogv bunugv mvki kunam gv oyi am tvngkium kootola doodubv ngo kaato ogulgavbolo bunu Jisunyi mvngjwng la rinv vdvw. Vdwlo ninyia ngo kaabvdw, ngo achialv bv lamtoku. 7 Nyidogindung ngv nga tvvkato. “Nonuno ogubv lamdunv?” “Ngo nonuam Dumbo pwkkanwgo okv rungbung bungringgo gvvn svnwng, nyimvmvga anga gvvnv um, okv amin chinch manam um ngo nam minjire. 8 Oogv svnwng vv kvvlo turto, vblrjyka turbv kuma; vv dootarkamanv ungrung lokv linnv ngv okv sijingooji kolo nyedu kubv vngreku. Sichingmooku so dunv nyi vdvw yvvdw turnam gv kitap lo pwknamyarnam dvdv nga pwkma yarma yilo lokv amin lvkmanam vdvw, svnwng nga kaatola lamngak la rire. Vv kvvlo turto, vblrjyka vjak turbv kuma, vblrilola lvko aakur dvre. (Abyssos g12) 9 “Si mvngkimvnglak okv chinsv pasvgobv rirungdu. Nyimvmvga gv dooginnam dumpo pwkkanw vv, moodw dwk kanw ngv. Bunu dvbv kanw gobvchin ridu: 10 Bunugv angu gonv olu toku, akonv vjv gobv rigv dvdu, okv kvvbi akin gonv vjaklodvbv aamadv; vdwlo hv aari kudw, hv achok go rigv mvngrung yinpv. 11 Okv svnwng ngv kvvlo lvkingo turto, vblrilola vjak turbv kuma, vv dvbv piinw nvbv ridu oogv kanw lokv akin gonv okv vv atubongv sidukubv vngdung duku. 12 “Nonugv kaanam rungbung bongring ngv dvbv vrng ngv oogv vjvlodvbv rirap gvma dvnv ngv, vblrilola svnwng nga lvkobv gunta akin gv lvgabv dvbv aingbv rigvdubv bunu vdwa tujupkunam jireku. 13 So vrng soogv mvngdung sakdung ngv lvyin akinbv ridu, okv bunu

vdwv bunugv jwkrw nga okv tujupkunama svnwng nga jireku. 14 Bunu svlarkuu am yalung dami sire; vblritolu Svlarkuu ngy ninyigv, goknam vawa, darnam vawa okv jwkwkvrwk bv riming gvnv vdwgv lkvobv bunua damya yare, ogulvgavbolo Hv Ahtu vdwgv lkv Ahtu ngy okv dvbv vdwgv lkv Dvbw ngy.” 15 Nyidogindung ngvka ngam vvb mindvto, “nonu isi kaanam vkv aolo yojokarnv ngv dooto, diringmooku ngv, nyi dvdv ngy, opi dvdv ngy okv gaam minv dvdv ngy. 16 Rungbung bungringgo nonugv kaanamv okv svnwng vv yojokarnv um kaanwng mare; Vkgvlo oguogu doonv dvdv ngy buna dvrik riku okv abinbilin bv ninyia kayu reku; Bunu ninyigv adwn am dvre okv vmv lkv ninyia baayuk reku. 17 Holvgabv Pwknyarnv ninyigv ridubv mvngdam nama lvgkingobv rinam lvgabv bunugv haapok lo rinwng mooth okv Pwknyarnv gv gaamv jyvjbv ripwngrina ma lobv svnwng lo bunugv jwkrw am jitola rigvdogv more. 18 “Nyimvvgva go nonugv kaanamv kairungnv pamtv ngy, vv sicingmooku gv dvbv vawa rigv duku.”

18 Soogv kokwng lo ngo nyidomooku tolo gvngv kvvbi nyidogindung ako idubv kaato. Ninyi gvo kairungv tujupkunamv doodu, okv ninyigv kyaklakyaklin namv sicingmooku mvnwng lo unggoto. 2 Hv gamtv rungbv goklinla minto: “Hv gimup loduku! kairungnv Bebilon ngy gimup loduku! Hv vjak uyuvram gv naam bv riroku okv darwk manv daw gv dukubv riroku; nvgwngnv kasingkanyaknv okv kaanwng manam pta mvnwng ngy ninyigv aralo riging doogingbv riroku. 3 Holvgabv ninyigv gwngmur singmur lo mvngbiu monv maatar rungnv opo nga— diringmooku mvnwng ngy tvngtola tvngkium nyaduku. Sicing soogv dvbv ngy ninyigv lkvobv alvmabv mvngbiula gwngmur singmur am risar sitoku, okv ninyigv achialv bv mvngbiula sirudraknv aingbv rinam lkv mooku soogv kurvpachu rinv mvnwng ngy nyitv nyaduku.” 4 Vbvrikunamv ngo kvvbi vlv gaam godv nyido tolo gvngv, mindubv tvvpato, linto kulaka, ngoogv nyi vdwv, ninyigv ara lkv linto kulaka! “Nonuno ninyigv aralo vkvnv rimur aba nga riming gvyoka; Nonuno ninyigv mvritrit paaji nama orpinorin siyoka! 5 Ho ogulvgavbolo ninyigv rimur rinamv dosindoyinla nyidokolo chaachi duku, okv Pwknyarnv ninyigv alvmabv rimur rinam lamtv nga mvngpadunv. 6 Hv nam oguaingbv ribvdw vbcchingching ninyiaka ritv ngurv tvka; Hv oguaingbv jibvdw vbw um kaiyabv anyi yago jikur toka. No lvgabv oguaingbv tvngmu dubv rungji pvdw vbcchingching ninyigv kou lo maatar bv anyi yago dwkdubv pwkbiung lwkjilaka. 7 Ninyi vdwgo atubongv yunglit dukubv okv jemim dubv jipvdw vbcchingching achialv bv hirukaya nga okv mvngrunguya nama ninyia jitoka!

Ogulvgavbolo ninyi atubongv minbwngto: ‘Ngo svka, dvnv akobv doodunv! Ngo hvngmi ma, ngo vdwloka mvnrunam chimare!’ 8 Vkvlgabv, Hv alu gunyi chilichilum lkv ninya dvngre— vv lvvma ngy, mvngrunguya, okv dvmayarwng ngy. Okv ninya vmvlo baayuk reku, vkgvlo vbcchingching mooku gv dvbv vdwv buna vdwlo ninya vmv ramnam gv mvkwmvya ngy kaatola pamtv oogv lvgabv nyikla sarla okv kapla rireku. 10 Ninyigv hindarkaso hingkulo himing gvsv ngy buna busu la rinam lkv buna adu lo dakdu. Bunu vvb minre, vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu! vdwgo mvngdwk namgobv ridu! kainv okv gwlwknv Bebilon pamtv ngy! nonua gunta akin lo mvritrit roku. 11 Sicingmooku gv kurvpachu mvnv vka ninyigv lvgabv kapla okv mvngruto, ogulvgavbolo bunugv yikungyira ngy yvka rvvjinva kaakuma; 12 Yvvka bunugv ain am, raaji am, kurvdonv vlwng am, okv tasing am; bunugv pakria, lwngbubulu vji, alapnv tanu, okv lvngdwkkwswknv vji; paala nyumanv singda, okv svtv hijung lkv mvnam nvgwngnv, okv maatar alvbv arv doonv singdasingpo, daaching riokdwr, riokdwr, okv marbol; 13 okv namnwvn sinamon vsing, nvgwngnv namnw, nampunv, namunama bv mvnam, okv singlumlumbak; anggur ngurla, okv teli, ata okv gehu, svv okv svlar, gora, okv yira gvnv gari, nyira, okv vv tikmabv nyia turnv vkvnv um yvka rvvvn kaamare. 14 Kurvpachu mvnv vdwv ninyia minre, “noogv atubogv lvgabv alvnv yikungyira mvngnamv nyeroku, okv noogv nyitv tvgvvn dvdv ngy okv vkvnv kaaputain nam dvdv ngy nyeroku, okv no lkvoka um mapa kumare!” 15 Kurvpachu mvnv vdwv, oogv pamtv lo yvbbunu kurvpachu rila nyitv kubvdw ho vdwv, adu bv dakreku, ogulvgavbolo buna vdwv ninyigv hindarkaso ngy paaming gyjikv vla busuto. Bunu vdwv kapre okv mvngrure, 16 okv minre, “vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu! kainv pamtv lvgabv vdwgo mvngru namgobv ridu! Hv maatar alvbv arv doonv vji am gyla rito, lvngbubulunv, lvngdwkkwswknv, okv ain tasing vkvnv gyla, arv doonv vlwng, okv moti tasing vkvnv gyla rito! 17 Okv vjak gunta akin gobv ninyigv nyitv ngy sibv nyengam roku!” Svpw mvnwng ngy rigvvn vdwv okv hoka vngnvchanv vdwv, svpw svnv vdwv okv svmasa gv hoka yvbbunu kudungkua rila pwlapaala turnam lvgabv rinv kvvbi vdwvka adu lo dakreku, 18 okv ninya vmv lkv ramla mvrak taachanam mvkwmvya ngy kaatola buna kapgokla kaptoku: “Vkvnv pamtv aingbv kvvbi pamtv yago doomato!” 19 Bunugv dumpo aolo pvmvr ngy jongpv modula, buna kapla okv mvngrula, mindungdu, “vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu! kainv pamtv lvgabv vdwgo mvngru namgobv ridu! Hv vkvnv pamtv bv rito ninyigv yikungyira

lokv svpw svnv vdwvka kokwnglo nyitv tvvlin nyla ritoku! Okv vjak gunta akin lo vkgvg ogumvnwg nvg nyengam roku!" 20 Nyidomooku nvg, ninyigv myakriyak kunam lvgaby, mvngpu laka! Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwv okv Apostol vdwv okv nyijwk nyikuk vdwv! mvngpu laka, ogulvgavbolo nonua oguaingbv hv mvpvdw Pwknyarnv ninyia miyakaya duku! 21 Vbvrirkunamv nyidogindung kairungnv akonv vlwng lvngdo Pwktr rungnv go laarapto okv svmasa bv orlwk dula, vbv minto, "Svbw nam pamtv kairungnv Bebilon am orli lala lwkreku okv lvkoka kaapa kumareku. 22 Harp baja namgv miujek okv nyia vdwgv adu dunam, pungli tapnam okv tapu minam vdwva nonugv aralo vdwloka lkvodv tvpva kumare! Kurvpachu mvnv kudungkua rinv nyi vdwgv; okv tami aam garmvknam lvngcho adu goka noogv ara lokv vdwloka tvpva kumare! 23 Vdwloka mvdurupum gv loung goka noogv ara lokv kaapa kumare; Vdwloka nyimv okv nyilo laami sinam vkvnv adu goka noogv ara lokv tvpva kumare. Noogv kurvpachu rinv nvg nyiamooku so mvnwng gv kaiyachok bv rito, okv noogv lama himur namv mooku soogv nyi mvnwng nvg gwngkupto!" 24 Nyijwk vdwgv oyi am okv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv oyi am pamtv ara hoka paatoku; vvjemabv, sicingmooku soogv nyi vdwva pakipamar kunam gv oyi am paakulo Bebilon pamtv nga mvriririt toku.

19 Soogv sum ttypanam kokwng lo nyidomooku tolo gyngv nyi nyitwng gv rumdu dunam aingga ttypato, vbv minto, "Pwknyarnvnyi harty laka! ringnambaanamv, yunglitnamv, okv jwkrvv ngeonugv Pwknyarnv gv nvg! 2 Ninyigv jwngkadaka namv jviv dunv okv sursimai dunv! Ninyigv lkvobv gwngmursingmur la sicingmooku sum alvmabv rigvnr yojokarnv um hv miyakaya toku. Pwknyarnv ninyia mvriririt toku ogulvgavbolo hv ninyigv pakbu vdwva mvki sito." 3 Bunu lkvodv gokrvdvt, "Pwknyarnvnyi harty laka! Mvriak taachala kainv pamtv nga guyuknam mvkwmyva nvg dvbvsingtambv sokchaa dungdu!" (aiōn g165) 4 Nyigagatv chanyi gula api okv turnv pwknmyarnam api nvg oogv dvbv dotumlo doonv Pwknyarnvnyi bunu gublwk dula okv kumlajola rito. Bunu minto, "Pwknyarnvnyi harty laka! Amen!" 5 Vbvrirkunamv dvbvdotumnnv lokv vlv gaam go aala, vbv minto, "ninyigv pakbu dvdv nvg okv nyi mvnwng nvg, kai nvngv jvka okv miang nvngv jvka, yvvdw ninya mvngdv dudw ngeonugv Pwknyarnvnyi harty laka!" 6 Vbvrirkunamv ngo nyitwng mvnwng gv gaam adu aingga ttypato, vv isi dvngdo adu aingbv, okv doogumgumnam jvby, ngo ttypato. Ngo bunua vbv mindubv tvvto, "Pwknyarnvnyi harty laka! ogulvgavbolo Ahtu, ngeonugv kairungnv Pwknyarnv dvbv nvg! 7 Klai ngonu harjuk milaju okv mvngpu laju; Kaju ngonu ninyigv kainama harty laju! Ogulvgavbolo Svlarkuu gv

nyida ridvv aaduku okv nyida lvgabv nyimv nyamji nvngv atubongv ripvdakpv sutoku. 8 Darwknv ungnv vji am ninya koomu toku." (Kaapunv vji vdwv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv alvnv kudungkua nvg.) 9 Vbvrirkunamv nyidogindung nvg nga minto, "lvktoka sum: yvnyi Svlarkuu gv nyida dvpam lo gokpa pvdw vv bunu mvngpuv." Okv nyidogindung nvg mindvto, "soogv minam si Pwknyarnv gv jvvnv gaamv." 10 Ngo ninya kumnamjonam lvgabv ninyigv lvchu kampwk lo guba lkwkt, vbvrinamv hv nga minto, "no vbvriyoka! Ngo noogv lkvobv okv kvvbi mvngjwngnv ajin Jisu gv kaatam nama jviv nga gakbwng la rinv vdwgv lkvobv ridum minggvn pakbu akonv. Pwknyarnvnyi kumtojoto laka!" Ogulvgavbolo Jisu gv jvvnv kaatamnam si nyijwk vdwgvlo dow jilwkkunam nvg. 11 Vbvrirkunamv ngo nyidomooku nga chikuk dubv kaato, okv hoka yapungnv gora ako dooto. Hogv gorajoknv um jwkljwkrwkvnv okv jviv nvg vto; hv jviv lokv jwngkadakadu okv vbv vv ninyigv nyimak aka rimisidu. 12 Ninyigv nyikv vvvvgv mvriak jvby ridu, okv hv ninyigv dumpo lo dumlup achialvo bintoku. Hv ninyigv aolo amin lvnknam go doodu, vbvritolra ogugo lkwkpvdw um yvvka kaachin ma vbvritolra ninyi atubongv mvngchik um chinsudu. 13 Vkgvg vji gvvnamv oyi gobv ridu. Vkgvg aminv "Pwknyarnv gv Gamchar." 14 Nyidomooku gv sipai vdwv darwknv yapungnv vji vkv gvvtolra okv yapungnv gora lo dootola ninya vngming gvvdu. 15 Diringmooku mvnwng nga paya yanvnr riukse ripu nvg, ninyigv napa lokv lindu. Hv riokdwr riokda lokv bunua rigvnr, okv Hv kairungnv Pwknyarnv gv haachi gv opo minjup nvnv lo opo nga menjapla limure. 16 Ninyigv vji lola okv harpo lo vbv lvnknam amin go gvvdu: "dvbv vdwgv lokv Dvbw nvg okv atu vdwgv lokv Ahtu nvg." 17 Vbvrirkunamv ngo doonyi gv aolo nyidogindung aksa dakdubv kaato. Ninyi dopintain tvso pvtv jarnv mvnwng am adu dutv rungbv gokto: "Pwknyarnv gv kairungnv dvpam pamdubv aadum sidubv aatoka! 18 Aatoka okv dvbv vdwgv adwn, sipai am rigvnr vdwgv adwn, okv sipai vdwgv adwn, okv gora vdwgv okv gorajoknv vdwgv adwn, okv nyi mvnwng gv adwn, okv nyira vdwgv adwn, okv ajarabi bv rinv adwn, okv kainv okv miangnv vdwgv adwn am dvdbubv aatoka." 19 Vbvrirkunamv kuring ngo svnwng okv sicingmooku gv dvbv vdwva okv bunugv sipai vdwva adum sitola hogv gora aolo doonv um la okv vkgvg sipai nga yalung bv padap minsu dubv vla aakum dubv ngo kaato. 20 Svnwng am patwk lo bootoku, ninyigv kaagia lo kaasartabo bv rila mvvla rinv oogv nyijwk kupnv umka laadumsila bootak svto. (Vbv lamrwanam bv rila hv bunua svnwng gv mvunam okv murti am kumlajola rinv bunu vdwva mvvkup rukupto.) Svnwng umla okv mvvnv nyijwk um anyia sulpur gv vvvvgv svmasa bolo turdubv orlwkt. (Limne

Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 Bunugv sipai vdwa oogv gora aolo doonv gv gaam lokv linv riukse lokv paki toku; okv bunugv svma adwn am pvtv mvnwng ngy dvnya nyoku madu bv dvmin toku.

20 Vbvrikunamv nyidomooku tolo ngy nyidogindung ako idubv ngo kaato, ninyigv laaklo dootarkamanv ungrung gv chabi am okv ai rungvn jaako sogo bvngto. (Abyssos g12) 2 Hv singchingpanv nga laatungto, kvlv gv abuapa tabwgo—vv Uyudvb, vmalo um Uyu vlaka mindu—okv hejar akin anying lokv jaako leela apv kunamgo. 3 Nyidogindung angv dootarkamanv ungrung lo orlwk tvla, um tala yitam pvtv, okv siel tuprw pvtv, vklvlgavbolo hejar akin anying ngy vngma dwdvlo gobv hv diringmooku dwdv nga kupma dubv vla. Hoogv kokwng loku ninya dw achok gv lvgabv tulin jireku. (Abyssos g12) 4 Vbvrikunamv kuring ngo dvbdotumnvn vdwa kaato, okv hoogv dotumnvn lo doonv bunu vdwa jwngkadaka nvnv jwkrw am jito. Jisu gv kaatamnam jyjv okv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam am minggo karnam lvgabv pakikunam vdwgv yalu am ngo kaato. Bunu vdvv svnwng okv bunugv murti am kumajomadu, vmajkva bunugv dumpo lo okv bunugv laak lo svnwng gv muunam goka laarwk simato. Bunu turnam lo aadu kula okv hejar akin anying gv lvgabv dvbv bv ritola Jisu gv lkvobv rigv minggv riku. 5 (Sinv Kvgvgnv turkur madvvn vdvv hejar akin anying ngy vngma dwdvlo gobv turkur kumato.) Soogv si sinv vdwgv chaacho chochok ngy. 6 Sinv vdwgv turtuturke so yvvdw turkur minggv dunv vv mvngpu okv kairungbv boktalwknamv. Lvnyinvbv sinv vv bunua rigv lamare; Bunu Pwknvyarnv gyla okv Kristo gv nyibu gobv rireku, okv bunu ninya lkvobv anying hejar akin lvgabv rigv minggvre. 7 Anying hejar akin gv kokwng lokuring, Uyudvbv nga patwk lokv tulin la rireku, 8 okv hv sicingmooku gv diringmooku tloblobv doonv nga kuptv bv vngre, vv Gog okv magog nga mindunv. Uyudvbv ngy bunu vdwa yalung damisinam lvgabv laadam sire, vv bunu svmasa gv chokri kiiakumanam gv aingbv rire. 9 Bunu sicingmooku mvnwng lo doosik kartoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv keem nga okv ninyigv paknam pamtv nga goyum toku. Vbvritolita nyidomooku tolo gvngv vvm ngy oolula bunua guyuk toku. 10 Vbvrikunamv oogy bunua kupnv, Uyudvbv um kvlv gv svnwng okv mvvnv nyijwk am orlwk roku hoka orlwktoku, okv oogy orlwkku vv sulfur okv vmvvg svmasa ngy; okv bunu alu okv ayu bv hirukaya nga dvbvsingtambv paabvila riku ngy. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 11 Vbvrikunamv kairungnv yapungnv dvbdotumnvn ako okv vkgvg aolo doodunv um ngo kaato. Sicingmooku okv nyidomooku ngy ninyigv duku lokv Vjakgobv kiyu toku okv lkvodv kaapa kuma. 12 Okv

ngo sinv vdwaka kainv okv miang nvngaka dvbvdogingnvn kaagia hoka dakdubv kaato. Kitap vdwa taakuk pvtv, okv kkvbi kitap goka taakuk pvtv, vv turnam gv kitapv. Sikunv vdwgv bunu ogugo ripvdw, kitap lo lkvwlk kunam aingbv, um jwngkadaka toku. 13 Vbvrikunamv svmasa lo yvzbunudw silwk pvtvunv ho vdwa isi ngy lkvodv tvvlin jitoku. Sinam okv sinv mvnwng gv nyiamookuv bunu vdvwka sinv dwdv ngy jilin jitoku. Okv mvnwng ngy bunu ogugo ripvdw um vblrinam lokv jwngkadaka toku. (Hadēs g86) 14 Vbvrikunamv sinam okv sinv vdwgv mooku am vmvvg svmasa lo orlwk nyatoku. (Soogv vmvvg svmasa si situm lvnyinvnv vku.) (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 Soogv turnam gv kitap so yvnyi amin lkvwlk mapvdw bunu vdwa vmvvg svmasa lo orlwktoku. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

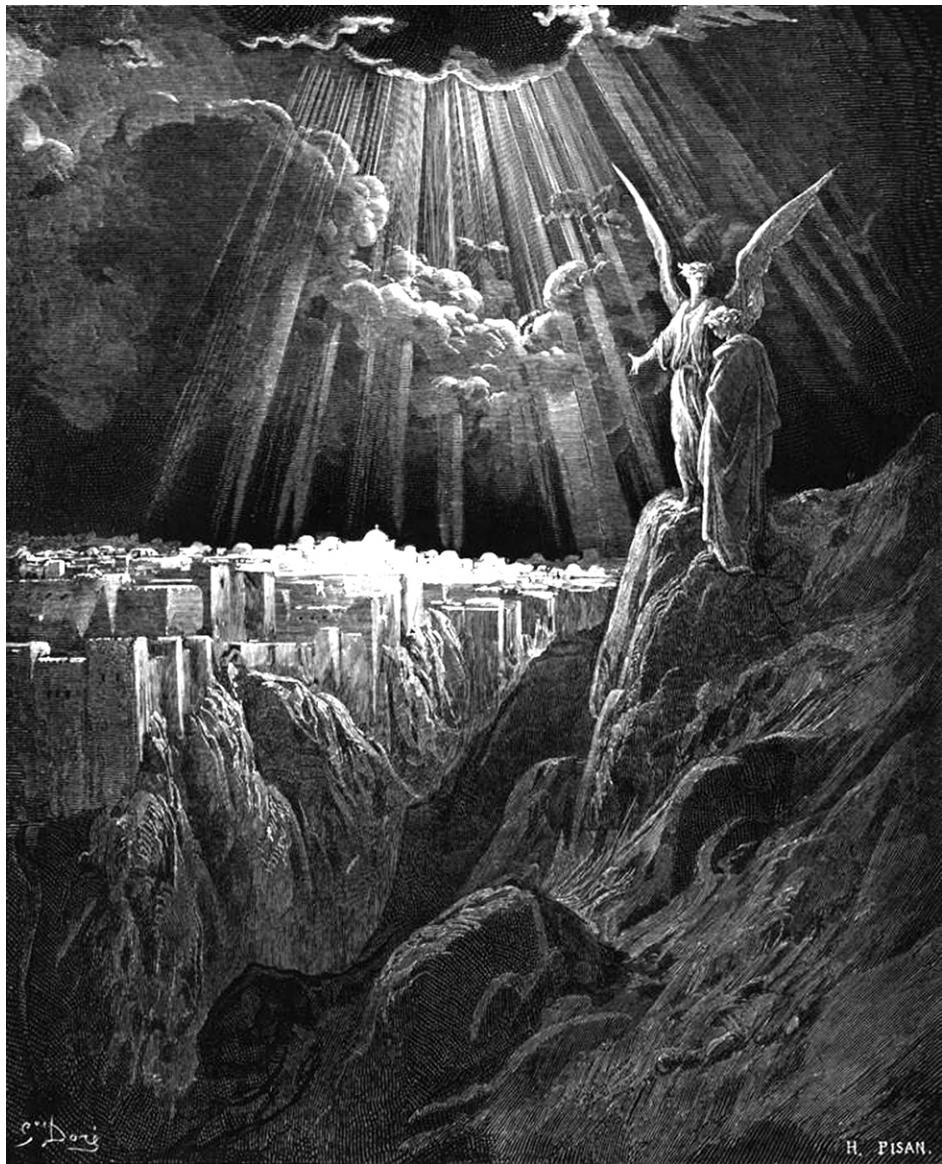
21 Vbvrikunamv ngo anwnv nyidomooku go okv anwnv sicingmooku go kaato. Atukchochok gv nyidomooku ngy okv Atukchochok gv sicingmooku ngy nyetoku, okv svmasa ngyvka nyetoku. 2 Okv Darwkv Pamtv vv, anwnv Jerusalem ngy, Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv, nyimv nyamnv gv, gvkigvak tvla okv ninyigv nyilu ngy kaarwk sitvnam aingbv anwnv Jerusalem ngyka mvpvripv tvkula ninya, idubv ngo kaato. 3 Ngo dvbdotumnvn tolo gvngv gaam adu dutv rungvn go vvbv mindung dubv tvvpat: "Vjak Pwknvyarnv gv naamnasung ngy nyi vdwgv lkvobv dooduku! Ninyi bunua lkvobv dooming gvriku, okv bunu vdvv ninyigv nyi bv rireku. Pwknvyarnv nw awv bunua lkvobv dooreku, okv Nw bunugv Pwknvyarnv bv rireku. 4 Nw bunugv nyiklo nyiksi dwkla kapnama tikak reku. Hoka sinamyanam ngy, tinggwnyilin ngy, vmalo kapnamrinam vmalo achiapik go kaakumare. Vklvlgavbolo Kvlv gv akunv ogumvnwg ngy nyetoku." 5 Vbvrikunamv hogv dotumnvn lo doonv ngy mintoku, "Vklvlgavbolo vjak ngo ogumvnwg ngy anw nvbv mvrekul!" Hv ngam vvbvka mindvto, "sum lkvptvka, ogulvgavbolo soogv gaam si jyjv ngy okv vv mvngjwng nyoladu." 6 Okv hv minto, "Sum riroku! Ngo atukchochokkv okv ataranya ngy, rirapnv okv ripinnv. Yvvdw isi tvngnwng dunv um ngo sirung lokv holinnv turnam gv vsi am tvngdwlo tvngjo kaamabv anyubv tvngmure. 7 Yvvdw rigum yadunv um ngokv lokv sum laarwk simure: Ngo ninyigv Pwknvyarnv bv rire, okv vv bunu ngoogy umvuu bv rire. 8 Vbvritolita mvngbid ribid manv, rukupmvvkupnv, rima svnga rinv, minv lvnv, gwngmursingmur, vvbv yvvdw lama hisarsinv, yvvdw murti kumdujodunv, okv mvvnvrurnv mvnwng ngy— Sulfur bvla okv vvmv lokv gula svlv bv rinv vv, bunugv lvgabv dookudaku ngy, so si lvnyi nvnvbv sikunam vku." (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 Nyidogindung kanw gv lokv talu pwkkanw lo akomaring bv chilichilum kanwgo doonv hogv akonv vv ngo dookubv

aato okv minto, "aatoka, okv nyimv nyamnv, Svlarkuu gv nywng nga kaatamre." 10 Dow lokv nga rigv dula, okv nyidogindung ngv nga moodw dwtv yachok nvvgv dumpum tolo jarcha gvtv. Hv nga Jerusalem, darwknv Pamtv nga, Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv idubv kaatamdo 11 okv Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit lokv ungkato. Pamtv yunglitnamv arv doonv vlwng aingbv, jaspar aingbv, rvbwngvrvng bv kraistal vlwng aingbv. 12 Vv achialvbv kairungnv aokokonv vlwng singlung agi geering gula geenyi go dooto okv hogv agi am nyidogindung vrng gula anyigo rigv mooth. Hogv agi hoka Israel nyi vdwgv vpin vrng gula anyi gv amin am lvklwkt. 13 Hogv atungasak lo agi am geom go doomuto: agi geeom gonnv donyichaagia peevlo doodu, geeom gonnv ake peevlo doodu, agi geeom gonnv adum peevlo doodu, agi geeom gonnv doonyi aagia peevlo doodu. 14 Hoogv pamtv gv vlwng svlung ngv lvngtung vrng gula anyi gv aolo mvtoku, vlwng lvngtung tungpvnam hoka Svlarkuu gv Apostol vrng gula anyi gv amin am lvklwkt. 15 Nyidogindung ngam gaam minamv pamtv okv pamtv gv agi vdwva okv vlwng svlung nga kiika nvdubv ain vtak tago bvngto. 16 Pamtv nga atung asak bv agingayur bv karing sichingto. Nyidogindung ngv pamtv nga ninyigv kiiin nvpi singkio lokv kiiikanamv: Apv, ayur, ao am okv adam am kiika la rinamv two thousand four hundred kilometre; fifteen hundred miles mvnwng ngv karing sichingto. 17 Nyidogindung ngvka vlwng svlung nga kiikato, okv ninyigv kiiibv nvnm lokv kiiikanamv vkvgv jwngcham ngv 216 feet; 60 metres gobv ritoku. 18 Vlwng svlung vv jaspar vlwng lokv mvtv, okv pamtv nga ain jyv jvngchik lokv mvtv vv sisa gv aingbv kaarpaparto. 19 Pamtv gv vlwng svlung gv vlwng lvngtung tungnam am arv doonv vlwng lokv mvrwmvgo nvto. Lvngtung tungchonam vlwng ngv jaspar vlwng lokv mvtv, anyi nvnv sapire vlwng nga mvnvto, aumnnvnn egate vlwng lokv mvnvto, apinvv emerald vlwng nga mvnvto, 20 angunvvv oneks vlwng nga mvnvto, akvnvv karnelian vlwng nga mvnvto, kanwnvvv kuarch vlwng nga mvnvto, piiwnvvv berils vlwng nga mvnvto, kianvvv ngv topaj vlwng nga mvnvto, vrngnvv kalsidoni vlwng nga mvnvto, vrng gula akinnvvv turkois vlwng nga mvnvto, vrng gula anyinv emetes vlwng nga mvnvto. 21 Agi vrng gula anyiv moothi vlwng lokv; agi gekingekin nam moothi vlwng akin lokv mvnvto, Pamtv gv lamtv nga sisa kaorpapvr bv unglv dubv ain jyv lokv jvngchik lokv mvtv. 22 Pamtv aralo ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam go kaapama, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnvnaam si Ahtu Pwknvyarnv kairungnv ngv okv Svlarkuu ngv. 23 Pamtv nga doonyi vmaloo poolu gv loung go ungka svgo kaama ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit gv loung ngv um ungkadu okv Svlarkuu ngv vkvgv mvdurupum

bv risudu. 24 Nyiamooku soogv nyi vdwv soogv loung so vngkar riku, okv sichingmooku soogv dvbv ngv bunugv yikungyira vdwva so bvngnga lwkjire. 25 Pamtv gv agi ngv aludwkibv chikuk tvla doobvre; bunu vdwloka chiktum kumare, ogulvgavbolo hoka vdwloka kanvnam kaakumare. 26 Diringmooku gv Kainam okv yikungyira mvnwng ngv pamtv so bvngnga jireku 27 Vbvrilola darwkmav vmaloo yvvdw hinyinghiru nam ridudw vmaloo mvvnamrunam ngv soogv pamtv so aala mare. Yvvgv amin am Svlarkuu gv turnv kitap lo lvklwk pdwv vv mvngchik pamtv hoka aalare.

22 Nyidogindung ngv Pwknvyarnv okv Svlarkuu gv dotumnnvlok, Kraistal aingbv klingklaknv, turnam jinvi isvi svko um nga kaatamto 2 okv Pamtv gv lamtv lypa jelo biiko lodu. Isi gv Tagotaksak bv turnam gv singnv ngv, vv anying nga lvring gula lvnyi go asi svvnnv ngv, poolu dwkibv lvkolvko svvdu; okv vkvgv anv ngv diringmooku vdwgv lvgabv mvpunv. 3 Pamtv ara hoka vdwloka Pwknvyarnv gv beenam vknv oguguka mapa mare. Pwknvyarnv gv dotumnnvlok Svlarkuu ngv pamtv ara hoka doore, okv ninyigv pakbu vdwv ninya kumlajola rire. 4 Bunu ninyigv nyukmu am kaapare, okv ninyigv aminv bunugv tuktumlo lvklwk pvvre. 5 Hoka ayukanv kaaku mare, bunu mvdurupum bvngdubv riku mare vmaloo doonyi loung dubvka rikumare ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv Ahtu bunugv loung bv rireku, okv bunu dvbv gv aingbv dvbvsingtambv rigvriku. (aiōn g165) 6 Vbvrilnamv nyidogindung ngv ngam minto, "Soogv gaam si jyv ngv okv mvngjwng svvngv. Okv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu oogv nyijwk vdwva ninyigv dowa jijinv vv, ninyigv nyidogindung ngv gugur alvbv ogugo ritv tvvdu kunvdw ninyigv pakbu vdwva kaatam dukubv imuto." 7 Jisu minto, "tvvgap laka!" "Ngo baapubv aadung dukuny! Soogv kitap aralo yvvdw nyijwkgaam vdwgv mingkulo tvvdunv vv mvngpuv!" 8 Ngo, Jon kv, soogv ogumvnwng dvdv sum tvvnnv okv kaanv ngv. Okv vdwlo ngo tvvdung nama tvvnya kubvdw okv bunua kaadung nama kaanya kubvdw, soogv ogumvnwng ngv kaatam ngv nyidogindung gv lvpalo, ngo gumpv tvla ninya kumtvto. 9 Vbvrilvka hv minto, "vbvriloka! Ngooka no lvkobv pakbu akobv ribam dubv okv nonugv achiboru nyijwk vdwgv lvkobv ribam dubv okv mvnwng ngv yvvdw soogv kitap so gaam am tvvdunv um ribamnv ngv mvngchikgo. Pwknvyarnv yanyidv kumtojoto laka!" 10 Okv hv ngam minto, "soogv kitap soogv nyijwkgaam sum vvsila rimabvka ogulvgavbolo vdwlo soogv mvnwng si ritvngtv dunv si ridwv achialvbv kvnvk duku. 11 Yvvdw alvmanv kudungkua ridung sududw, vv alvmbav ribv sirungpv lage okv yvvdw kasingkanyaknv kudungkua ridudw vv kasingkanyaknv kudungkua lo ribv

sirungpv lage; yvvdw alv dudw vv alvnv kudungkua lo
ribv sirungpv lage, okv yvvdw darwdunv vv darwkbv ribv
sirungpv lage." 12 Jisu minto, "tvvgap tvka!" "ngo baapu
bv aadung dukunv! Ngoogv amin jisv nga ngo gvla aagv
rikunv, nyichar dvdv ngv vkgv atubogv rinam lokv um jireku.
13 Ngo atukchochokkv okv ataranya ngv, okv rirappv okv
ripinnv." 14 Yvvdw bunugv atubogv vji nga rvvkak kakpung
sudunv vv mvngpu namv okv turnam jinv singnv lo asi svvnv
nga dvla dunv, okv Pamtv aralo agi lokv aala dunv. 15
Vbkritola pamtv agum lokv doonv vv rima svnga rinv ngv okv
lamahinv, gwngmursingmurnv, okv pakipamarnv, yvvbunu
murti kumnvjonv okv gaam lokvka okv kudungkua lokvka
mvvkup rukupnv vv agum lo ridu. 16 "Ngo, Jisu, ngoogv
nyidogindung nga nonu gylo soogv ogumvnwng sum mimpa
jimu dubv gvrja dvdv gv aralo aamuto. Ngo Dabid gv vpin
lokv husi linv ngv; Ngo lvgu takar lo karlum pumpumv."
17 Dow vla okv nyimvnyamnv ngv minto, "aatoka!" Yvvdw
sum tvvvnv dvdv ngyka mirungto, "aatoka!" Aatoka, yvvdw
tvngnwng dudw; turnam jinv isi am jinyu gobv jinam am,
yvvbunu mvnggi dudw laarwk sitoka. 18 Ngo, Jon, kitap
soogv nyijwkgaam sum tvvgapnv mvnwng nga gamrw dunv:
Yvvdw soogv sum ogu achukguka lvktamyaya lkredw, bunu
vdwa soogv kitap sokv lvklwknam chilichillum am mvriririt
nam lv gabv Pwknvyarnv lvktamyaya jire. 19 Okv yvvdw
soogv kitap sokv nyijwkgaambv minjinama laapak jiredw,
Pwknvyarnv turnam jinv singnv gv asi am okv darwknv pamtv
lo aapa dubv bunugv baak am kitap sokv lvklwknam laapak
la laa jireku. 20 Yvvdw ninigv sikvnv gaam minjinam dvdv
sum minji dudw, hv mindu, "jyjvklv ngv! ngo baapu alvby
aadung duku!" Vbvchingching yilaka. Ahtu Jisu a, aatoka! 21
Ahtu Jisu gv aya ngv mvnwng gylo dooming gvi laka.



Okv Darwknv Pamtv vv, anwnv Jerusalem ngv, Pwknyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv, nyimv nyamnv gv, gvkigvak tvla okv ninyigv nyilu nga kaarwk sitvnam aingbv anwnv Jerusalem ngvka mvpvripv tvkula ninyia, idubv ngo kaato. Ngo dvbvdotumnvnv tolo gvngv gaam adu dutv rungnv go vbv mindung dubv tvvpato: "Vjak Pwknyarnv gv naamnasung ngv nyi vdwgv lvkobv dooduku! Ninyi bunua lvkobv dooming gvriku, okv bunu vdwv ninyigv nyi bv rireku. Pwknyarnv nw awv bunua lvkobv dooreku, okv Nw bunugv Pwknyarnv bv rireku.

Nyikrwkaatamnam 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aidios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Tagin---Tagin-First-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luk 8:31
Roman 10:7
Nyikrwkaatamnam 9:1
Nyikrwkaatamnam 9:2
Nyikrwkaatamnam 9:11
Nyikrwkaatamnam 11:7
Nyikrwkaatamnam 17:8
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:1
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:3

Nyiningnam 3:21
Nyiningnam 15:18
Roman 1:25
Roman 9:5
Roman 11:36
Roman 12:2
Roman 16:27
1 Korintian 1:20
1 Korintian 2:6
1 Korintian 2:7
1 Korintian 2:8
1 Korintian 3:18
1 Korintian 8:13
1 Korintian 10:11
2 Korintian 4:4
2 Korintian 9:9
2 Korintian 11:31
Galasian 1:4
Galasian 1:5
Epesian 1:21
Epesian 2:2
Epesian 2:7
Epesian 3:9
Epesian 3:11
Epesian 3:21
Epesian 6:12
Pilipian 4:20
Kolosian 1:26
1 Timoti 1:17
1 Timoti 6:17
2 Timoti 4:10
2 Timoti 4:18
Taitas 2:12
Hebru 1:2
Hebru 1:8
Hebru 5:6
Hebru 6:5
Hebru 6:20
Hebru 7:17
Hebru 7:21
Hebru 7:24
Hebru 7:28
Hebru 9:26
Hebru 11:3
Hebru 13:8
Hebru 13:21
1 Pitar 1:23

1 Pitar 1:25
1 Pitar 4:11
1 Pitar 5:11
2 Pitar 3:18
1 Jon 2:17
2 Jon 1:2
Jud 1:13
Jud 1:25
Nyikrwkaatamnam 1:6
Nyikrwkaatamnam 1:18
Nyikrwkaatamnam 4:9
Nyikrwkaatamnam 4:10
Nyikrwkaatamnam 5:13
Nyikrwkaatamnam 7:12
Nyikrwkaatamnam 10:6
Nyikrwkaatamnam 11:15
Nyikrwkaatamnam 14:11
Nyikrwkaatamnam 15:7
Nyikrwkaatamnam 19:3
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:10
Nyikrwkaatamnam 22:5

äidios

Roman 1:20
Jud 1:6

1 Korintian 3:18
1 Korintian 8:13
1 Korintian 10:11
2 Korintian 4:4
2 Korintian 9:9
2 Korintian 11:31
Galasian 1:4
Galasian 1:5
Epesian 1:21
Epesian 2:2
Epesian 2:7
Epesian 3:9
Epesian 3:11
Epesian 3:21
Epesian 6:12
Pilipian 4:20
Kolosian 1:26
1 Timoti 1:17
1 Timoti 6:17
2 Timoti 4:10
2 Timoti 4:18
Taitas 2:12
Hebru 1:2
Hebru 1:8
Hebru 5:6
Hebru 6:5
Hebru 6:20
Hebru 7:17
Hebru 7:21
Hebru 7:24
Hebru 7:28
Hebru 9:26
Hebru 11:3
Hebru 13:8
Hebru 13:21
1 Pitar 1:23

Nyikrwkaatamnam 5:13
Nyikrwkaatamnam 7:12
Nyikrwkaatamnam 10:6
Nyikrwkaatamnam 11:15
Nyikrwkaatamnam 14:11
Nyikrwkaatamnam 15:7
Nyikrwkaatamnam 19:3
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:10
Nyikrwkaatamnam 22:5

aiōn

Metiu 12:32

Metiu 13:22

Metiu 13:39

Metiu 13:40

Metiu 13:49

Metiu 21:19

Metiu 24:3

Metiu 28:20

Mark 3:29

Mark 4:19

Mark 10:30

Mark 11:14

Luk 1:33

Luk 1:55

Luk 1:70

Luk 16:8

Luk 18:30

Luk 20:34

Luk 20:35

Jon 4:14

Jon 6:51

Jon 6:58

Jon 8:35

Jon 8:51

Jon 8:52

Jon 9:32

Jon 10:28

Jon 11:26

Jon 12:34

Jon 13:8

Jon 14:16

Metiu 18:8

Metiu 19:16

Metiu 19:29

Metiu 25:41

Metiu 25:46

Mark 3:29

Mark 10:17

Mark 10:30

Luk 10:25

Luk 16:9

Luk 18:18

Luk 18:30

Jon 3:15

Jon 3:16

Jon 3:36

Jon 4:14

Jon 4:36

Jon 5:24

Jon 5:39

Jon 6:27

Jon 6:40

Jon 6:47

Jon 6:54

Jon 6:68

aiōnios

Metiu 18:8

Metiu 19:16

Metiu 19:29

Metiu 25:41

Metiu 25:46

Mark 3:29

Mark 10:17

Mark 10:30

Luk 10:25

Luk 16:9

Luk 18:18

Luk 18:30

Jon 3:15

Jon 3:16

Jon 3:36

Jon 4:14

Jon 4:36

Jon 5:24

Jon 5:39

Jon 6:27

Jon 6:40

Jon 6:47

Jon 6:54

Jon 6:68

Jon 10:28
Jon 12:25
Jon 12:50
Jon 17:2
Jon 17:3
Nyingnam 13:46
Nyingnam 13:48
Roman 2:7
Roman 5:21
Roman 6:22
Roman 6:23
Roman 16:25
Roman 16:26
2 Korintian 4:17
2 Korintian 4:18
2 Korintian 5:1
Galasian 6:8
2 Tesalonian 1:9
2 Tesalonian 2:16
1 Timoti 1:16
1 Timoti 6:12
1 Timoti 6:16
2 Timoti 1:9
2 Timoti 2:10
Taitas 1:2
Taitas 3:7
Pilemon 1:15
Hebru 5:9
Hebru 6:2
Hebru 9:12
Hebru 9:14
Hebru 9:15
Hebru 13:20
1 Pitar 5:10
2 Pitar 1:11
1 Jon 1:2
1 Jon 2:25
1 Jon 3:15
1 Jon 5:11
1 Jon 5:13
1 Jon 5:20
Jud 1:7
Jud 1:21
Nyikrwkaatamnam 14:6

eleēsē

Roman 11:32

Geenna

Metiu 5:22
Metiu 5:29
Metiu 5:30
Metiu 10:28
Metiu 18:9
Metiu 23:15
Metiu 23:33
Mark 9:43

Mark 9:45
Mark 9:47
Luk 12:5
Jems 3:6
Hadēs
Metiu 11:23
Metiu 16:18
Luk 10:15
Luk 16:23
Nyingnam 2:27
Nyingnam 2:31
1 Korintian 15:55
Nyikrwkaatamnam 1:18
Nyikrwkaatamnam 6:8
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:13
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:14
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Limnē Pyr

Nyikrwkaatamnam 19:20
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:10
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:14
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:15
Nyikrwkaatamnam 21:8

Sheol

Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6

Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48

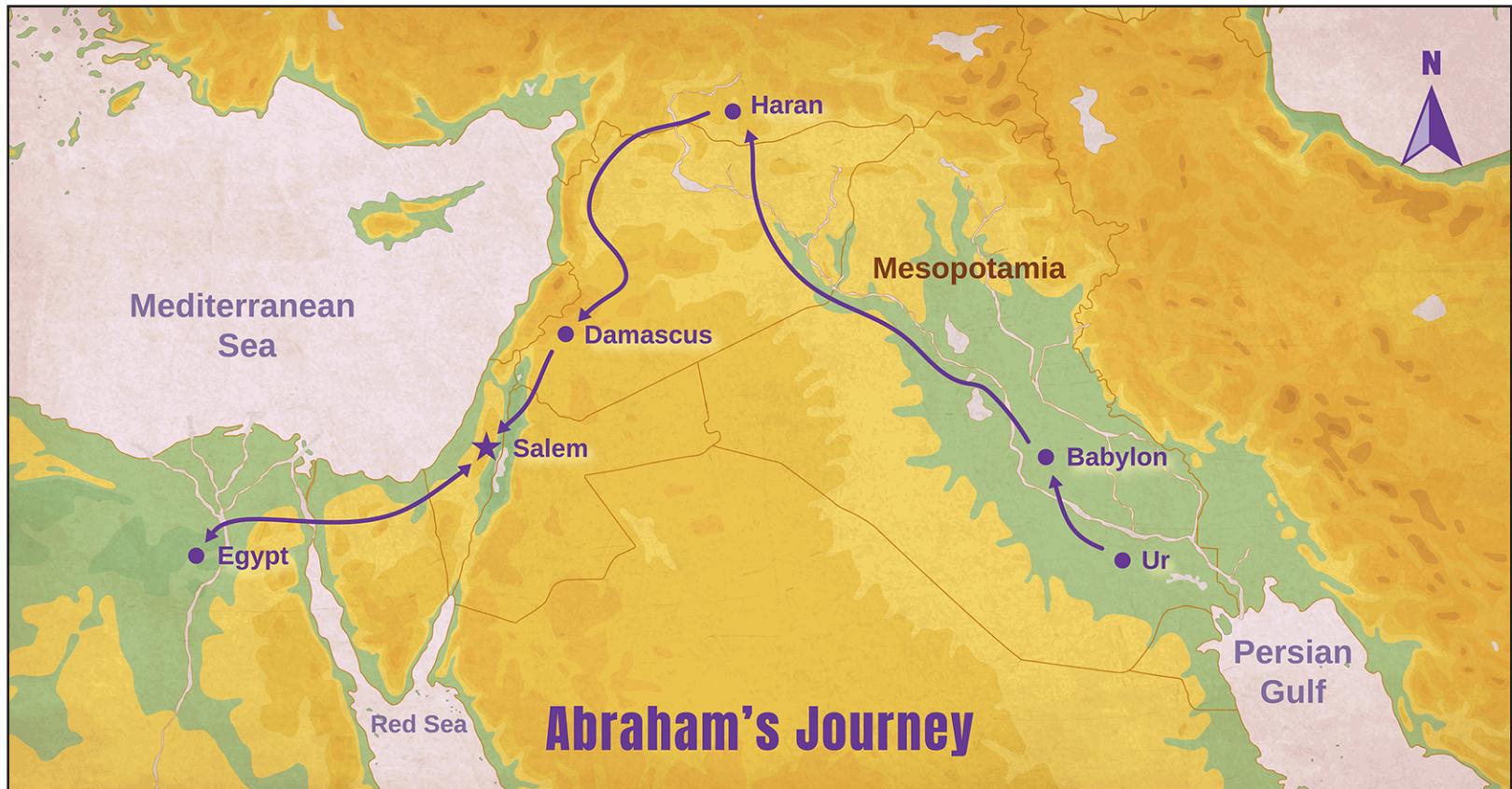
Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

2 Pitar 2:4

Questioned

2 Pitar 2:17

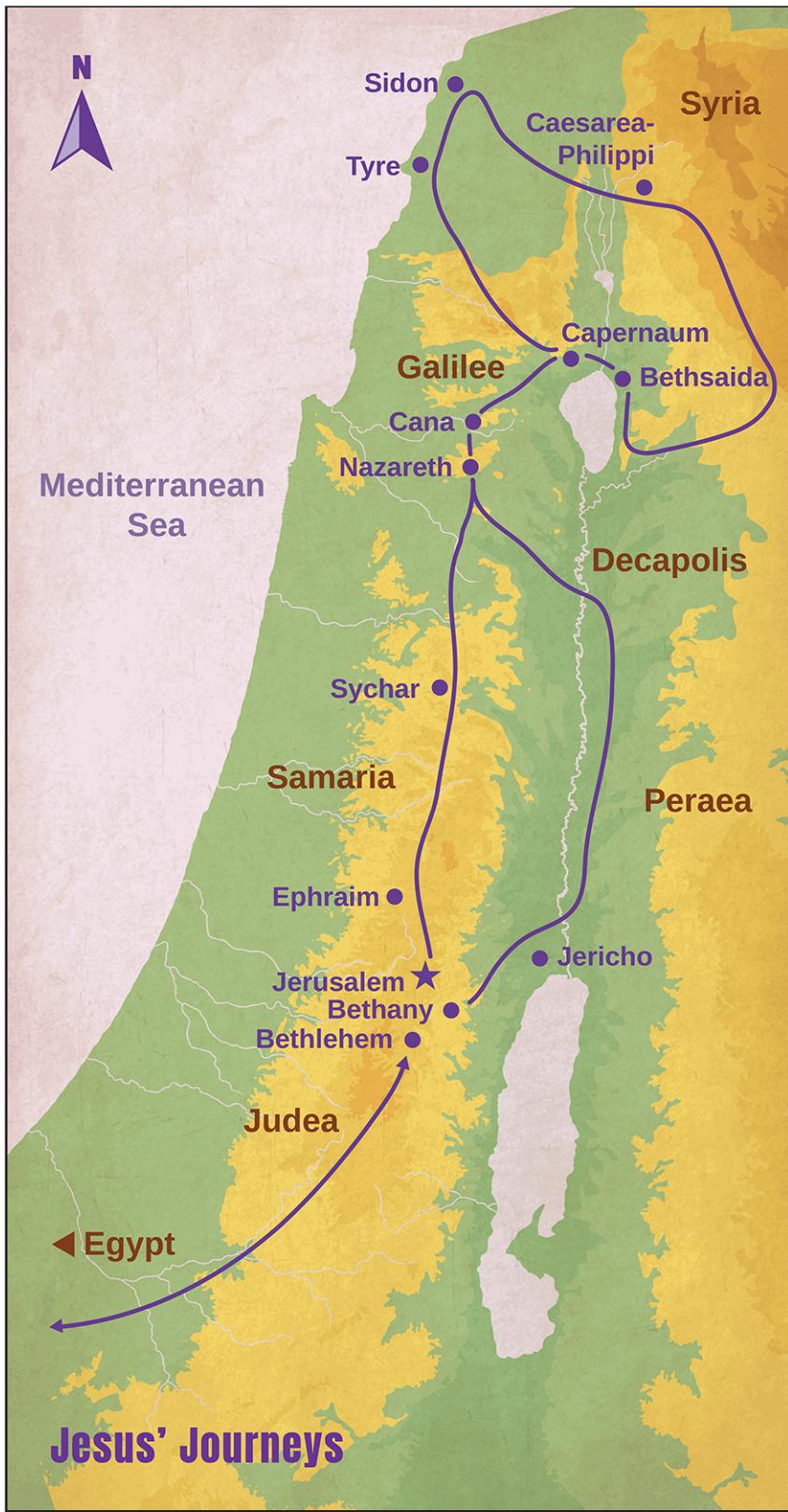


Mvngjwng lokv Abraham Pwknyarnv gv ninya diringmooku jinpv vla milv kunam diringmooku lo vnglin yikv vla kanamla minam ha tvvtoku.

Nw ogolo vngtv dunvdw um chimatola atubogv diringmooku nga vngyula vngtoku. - Hebru 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Nyia kuunyilo jesing ngay riijikodubu aama; Nw riijitebu aato okv niniyigv singtung ngay mvingngay yala achiayl nyi go ringlin dulukubv." - Mark 10:45



Paul lokv, apostol akobv gaknam Kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rinv okv alvny yunying minggo kardubv Pwknyarnv gv goklin kunamv. - Roman 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyred in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis reaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
52	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
39	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
33	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

Where?

Who?

When?

		Innocence		Fallen			Glory					
Who?	God	Eternity Past	4000 BC Creation	Fall to Sin No Law	1500 BC Moses' Law	Advent of Christ 0-33 AD	Church Age Kingdom Age	Great White Throne	New Heaven and Earth			
		God's Perfect Fellowship	John 10:30	Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16					God's Perfectly Restored Fellowship with All Mankind in the Holy City			
		God's Perfect Fellowship		Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58	Incarnate, John 1:14	Paradise, Luke 23:43						
		God's Perfect Fellowship with Adam in the Garden of Eden		Everywhere, Psalm 139:7	Indwelling Believers, John 14:17							
	Mankind	No Fall No Death Gen 1:31	No Creation	Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5					All Restored Acts 3:21			
				Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22								
				Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13								
	Angels	No people Gen 1:1	No Fall No Unholy Angels Gen 1:31	Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14					No Hades No Dead Rev 20:3			
				Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6								
				Rebelling Against Christ			Thalaasa, Rev 20:13					
			No Fall No Unholy Angels Gen 1:31	Accusing Mankind			Lake of Fire Revelation 19:20		Lake of Fire Prepared for the Devil and his Angels Mat 25:41 Rev 20:10			
				1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10								
				Abyss Revelation 20:2								

Destiny

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Destiny

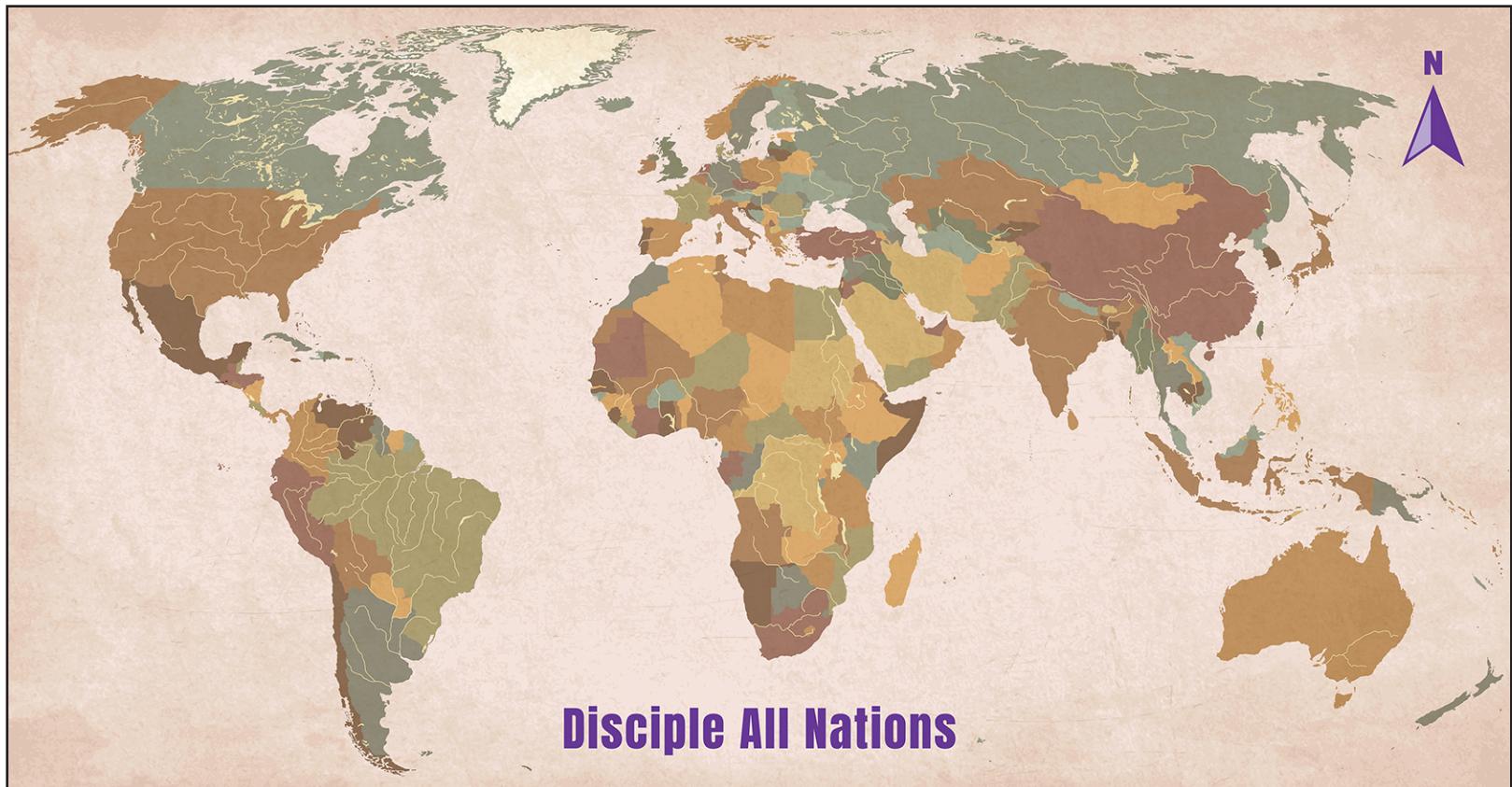
The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



Vbvrikunamv, nyi vdw mvnwng gvlo vngnyika okv bunua ngoogv lvbwaksubv mvteritekuka: bunua Abu gvla, Kuunyilo gvla, okv Darwknv Dow gv amin bv baptisma jilaka,

- Metiu 28:19